

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Nchane Bible
Ncane Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as “ The Purple Bible ”

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Nchane Bible

Ncane Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/15/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 6/1/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Nchane at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Macho	11
Maliku	42
Luka	61
Jon	94
Leme	118
Lum	149
1 Kolɛɲ	164
2 Kolɛɲ	178
Galɛshiarj	187
Ɛfɛsu	192
Filibi	197
Kolose	201
1 Tɛsalonika	205
2 Tɛsalonika	208
1 Timoti	210
2 Timoti	214
Taytu	217
Filemu	219
Ibulu	220
Jɛm	232
1 Bitɔ	236
2 Bitɔ	240
1 Jon	243
2 Jon	247
3 Jon	248
Jud	249
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunye	251

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

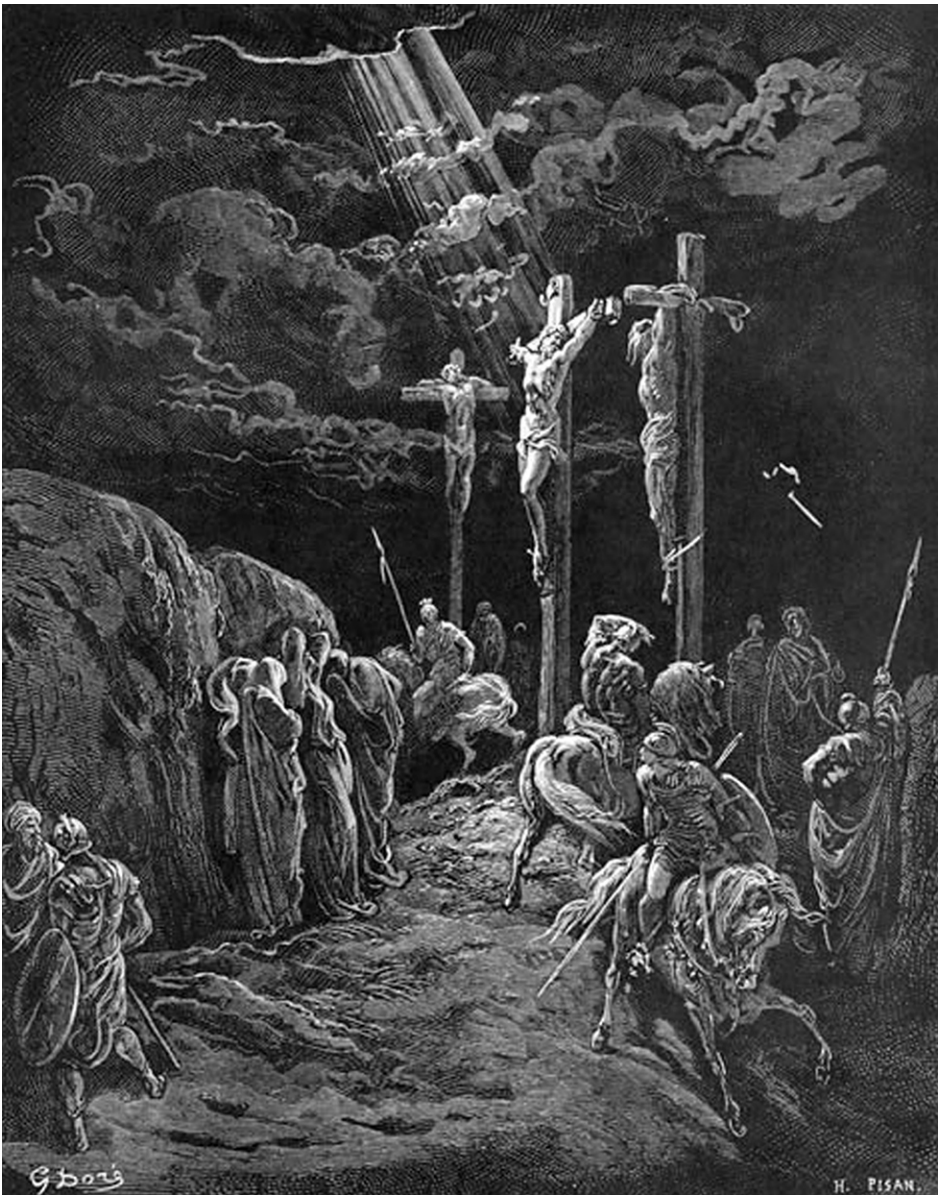
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jiso ja wu jeme le, “Chii, lêeshe bimbefe bi bamii bane, nje ge bo kee fie fi bo gee ge.”

Bamii bayu jo njú yi Jiso bo tuɲ kaɲ yu ki bo ga bikwêe biboo le.

Luka 23:34

Macho

1 Manε le maŋkunj ma bachiji kfuu chi Jiso Kletu: Jiso gε bee mwa wu a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi wu gε bee mwa wu a kfuu chi Ablaham le. **2** Ablaham gε bee chiji Asik, Asik gε bee chiji Yakob, Yakob gε bee chiji Juda be boorj bachiji, **3** Juda gε bee chiji Belε be Sela ba bwee bo gε bee Tama. Belε gε bee chiji Esloj, Esloj gε bee chiji Lanj. **4** Lanj gε bee chiji Aminada, Aminada gε bee chiji Nasorj, Nasorj gε bee chiji Salimorj. **5** Salimorj gε bee chiji Boa wu bwee gε bee Lahab. Boa gε bee chiji Obed wu bwee gε bee Lu. Obed gε bee chiji Jesi. **6** Jesi gε bee chiji Nforj Dabi. Nforj Dabi gε bee chiji Salamorj wu bwee gε bee kwε Ulia. **7** Salamorj gε bee chiji Luhobwanj, Luhobwanj gε bee chiji Abija, Abija gε bee chiji Asa. **8** Asa gε bee chiji Jehoshéfát, Jehoshéfát gε bee chiji Jolanj, Jolanj gε bee chiji Yosaya. **9** Yosaya gε bee chiji Jotanj, Jotanj gε bee chiji Aha, Aha gε bee chiji Hesikaya, **10** Hesikaya gε bee chiji Manase, Manase gε bee chiji Amorj, Amorj gε bee chiji Yosaya. **11** Yosaya gε bee chiji Jekonia be boorj ba bwee. Ba gε boyi bo sheshi shige nyu kife kǐ bamii ba Babilorj gε kooyε bamii ba Ishwala bo gεerj be bo worj wuboo wu Babilorj le. **12** Ajirj ayu, no bo gε kooyε bamii ba Ishwala bo gεerj be bo Babilorj, Jekonia gε bee chiji Shalta, Shalta gε bee chiji Selubabe, **13** Selubabe gε bee chiji Abiud, Abiud gε bee chiji Eliakim, Eliakim gε bee chiji Aso, **14** Aso gε bee chiji Sadok, Sadok gε bee chiji Akim, Akim gε bee chiji Eliud, **15** Eliud gε bee chiji Elisa, Elisa gε bee chiji Matanj, Matanj gε bee chiji Yakob. **16** Yakob gε bee chiji Yosef wu juma Mεele, Mεele nyu wu wu gε boyε Jiso wu ba tεrje le Kletu. **17** Noo, bachiji kfuu chi Jiso banε le yuufe ncho baneh kege yi Ablaham le, too bude yi Nforj Dabi le, ka nyu yuufe ncho baneh kege yi Nforj Dabi le too bude sege ba gε kooyε bamii ba Ishwala ba gεerj be bo Babilorj. Kege sege ba gε kooyε bamii ba Ishwala too bude sege ba gε boyε Kletu, bachiji kfuu chiboo tε nyu yuufe ncho baneh. **18** Boyε chi Jiso Kletu gε jienyi a je yine le. Bwee wu Mεele gε bee ba seese wa le wu lé wu gε wu nyúme kwε Yosef. Fε bo taashe bvuguu, fi gε ja fi bu le wu le wa be fwe a bvungba bvú Kiyo ki Yuude le. **19** No fi gε kooshe noo, Yosef wu jwεerj, no wu gε bee muh wu chaarj wu korje ge ki wu chóose wu gε, wu mo wu yerj le wu lé wu gáse be wu nyu ajirj ajirj. **20** No wu gε baarj wu kwaji ki wu gε noo, fi kooshe le nchendaa wu Tada gε ja wu to fε wu le a kifile le

sege wu gε lefe wu jemε wu le le, “Yosef, mwa wu a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le, keefe wo fānj ki wo jô Mεele bwee yeh wo le gε, nje fwe chine chi wu le be chi wu keme chi a bvungba bvú Kiyo ki Yuude le. **21** Wu lé wu gε wu boo mwa wu jwεerjse wo chû jee che le Jiso, nje wu lé wu gε wu bvúse bamii be yi bimbefε biboo le.” **22** Mwεε mune munchii gε kooshe ki fi to fi koje no Tada gε jemε wa jwe wu muh we wu turj le le, **23** “Berj yêge berj yû, mwa wuchile wumu lé wu gε wu nyu be fwe, wu boo mwa wu jwεerjse ba tēnje wu le Emaniwe.” Jee chine le le, “Nyo le be bee.” **24** No kifile kεε gε lane Yosef noo, wu gε karjse wu mo wu ge geh no nchendaa wu Tada gε jemε wu le. Wu gε be wu jo Mεele kwεε le, **25** geene gε wu gε chee be wu nje no muh be kwεε to bo chee gε. Be wu chee noo gεerj bu no Mεele gε jienye fε wu to wu boo. Yosef mo wu chu jee chi mwa wuyu le Jiso.

2 Ba gε boyi Jiso nte wu Betehem le a kimbe ki worj ki Judia le. Gε bee kife kiyu le Helod nyu Nforj wu Judia. Fi kooshe le babvufee bamu gε bee bo ja worj wumu le kimbe kǐ juu saane yo le, bo to Yelusalem bo biide le, **2** “Nforj wu Bajuu wu ba boyi wεε le faarj? Bee biide nε nje bee le be yerj jorj ye le a kimbe kǐ juu saane yo le, bee mo be ja bee too ki be yuuse wu.” **3** Nforj Helod doo wu yu saaka wunε noo wu shirjshe fitele fie, wu shirjshe mo mu bamii ba Yelusalem bachii. **4** Wu tεerj bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj bachii be bamii bachii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bamii baa taashe. Wu biih bo le laa fε ba gε bee ki ba boo Mbvuse wu Nyo gε ka, le faane la? **5** Bochvuu le, “Ba gε bee boo wu nte wu Betehem le wu kimbe ki Judia le. Fine fieε le no muh wu nturj wu Nyo gε sarj le, **6** “Wo wu Betehem wu worj wu Juda le, keefe wo kwāji le wo le finte fi shige baarj worj wu Juda le gε, wo kēe le muh lé wu gε wu bu nte wunε le, wu lé wu gε wu sage bamii barj ba Ishwala.” **7** Nforj Helod mo wu tεerj tε babvufee baa ajirj ajirj wu biih ki wu yû a bo le chuule kife ki jorj yiyu gε bu. **8** No wu yu wu mo wu turj bo Betehem wu jemε le, “Berj gēerj berj taa berj gōorj mwa wuyu chuule. Berj doo berj goorj berj yerj, berj kaase berj to berj sēerj mēne, wu le tarjlo ngeerj tε n'yuuse wu.” **9** Bamii bayu yu no Nforj jemε noo, bo mo bo bu bo geene ngeene wuboo. Le bo doo bo gεerj, fi kooshe le jorj yi bo gε yerj a kimbe kǐ juu saane yo yεε le ka yi yene yi tu yi jienyi yi geene bo fwe yi duunyi bo je. Yi gεerj nε, yi gεerj yi bu fε mwa wuyu gε bee fo, yi mo yi

leen. **10** No bo yerj jorj yiyu le noo, bo yu njonj baanj, ye tu yi jorje bo. **11** Bo geerj bo lee yeh yi mwa gè bee yu le, bo yerj mwa be bwee wù Meele le, bo mo bo gwe a mwa wuyu jii bo yuuse wu. No bo yuuse bo gwenye bika biboo bo bvuse mwee muboo mu n'yuuse nfon, bo nya wu le. Mwee mune gè bee kichwa ki bige ki yeede, be kfuu chi jii chimi ba teje le flanjijsej, mo kfuu chi mee ma yefe mamu ba teje le mee. **12** Nyo chiise lo bo le a kifile le le keefe bo ka bo tu jii bo geerj bo yerj Nfon Helod le ge. Bo mo bo tu jii wonj wuboo le a je yimi le yeye. **13** No babvufee baa gè ja wa bo geerj, fi kooshe le nchendaa wu Tada gè ja wu to fe Yosef le a kifile le wu jeme wu le le, "Ja we wo jo mwa be bwee bena bo fee berj geerj wonj wu Ijib le, berj nyume yo geerj bu kife ki nle nge ndu le berj kaase. Njeme ne nje Nfon Helod goone je ki wu yuuyee mwa wune." **14** Yosef mo wu ja we, wu jo mwa be bwee antanj bo ja bo geerj Ijib, **15** bo tu bo nyu yo geerj bu kife ki Nfon Helod gè lese le. Fi gè kooshe noo ki fi gè fi to fi koje no Nyo gè jeme jwe wu muh tunj we le le, "Nle nteerj mwa yarj wu bu wonj wu Ijib le." **16** Helod gè doo wu yerj le babvufee baa le bo lee be wu, fi fuurje wu baanj. Wu mo wu tunj bamii le bo geerj Betlehem mo bimbe bi mbebe yo le bichii, bo yuuyee boonj ba bilanjse ba le kege biluj bifee tuu jii. Wu gè nya biluj bine wu bii no wu gè bile babvufee baa le wu yu chuule kife ki bo gè yerj jorj yee le. **17** Bo geerj bo yuuyee boonj banee noo, fi mo fi koje no muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wù Yelimia gè jeme wa le, **18** "Bo le bo yu kitada nte wù Lama le, muh jaje kwe, wu beede wu fuude ye. Le Lashe wu beede boonj be. Bo chiise wu bo chiise sej, nje boonj be baanj ge yu ge." **19** Nfon Helod gè doo wu lese, fi kooshe le Nchendaa wu Tada gè bu fe Yosef le a kifile le wonj wù Ijib le, wu jeme wu le le, **20** "Ja we, wo jo mwa be bwee bena bo kaase berj tu jii wonj wù Ishwala le, nje bo baa bò gè goone ki bo jo kinche ki mwa wune le bo kweeye wa." **21** Noo, Yosef mo wu ja we wu jo mwa be bwee be bo tuu jii wonj wù Ishwala le. **22** Geene, wu gè doo wu to, wu yu le mwa Nfon Helod wù Akeliu le wu ji kinta ki chiji Judia, wu tu wu sage, wu mo wu fanj ki wu geerj yo. Bo ka bo kaje wu a kifile le le keefe wu geerj yo ge. Wu mo wu beerj wu geerj nyu kimbe ki wonj ki Galalee le, **23** wu geerj wu tu wu chee nte wu ba teje le Nasale le. Fi gè kooshi noo ki fi koje no muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gè jeme wa le, "Bo le bo gè bo teje wu le muh wu Nasale."

3 Gè bee kife kee le, Jorj Nleseajoo ja wu bune wu geerj kwa kimbe ki wonj ki Judia le wu tu wu feeji bamii le le, **2** "Berj kuse muntele mwena, nje bvunfonj bvù fewe le wa mbebe le." **3** Jorj wune le muh wù Yosaya wù muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gè jeme kune wu sege wu gè jeme le, "Je yi muh jaje nchvunj le, 'Ba seese je yi Tada, ba naje yi nyù chaanj.'" **4** Jorj gè jiide njú yi ba kenye be yvú yi nyanj yimi yi ba teje le kamee, wu kaane kicha chinj ba kenye be je yi nyanj, mwee mwe munjile gè bee chuma be bvutu bvù nchvunj. **5** No wu gè feeji noo, bamii tu bo bude Yelusalem be bante le bachii ba Judia mo bimbe bi mbebe Joo yì Jodanj le bichii, bo geene fe wu le. **6** No bo geene noo bo seje bimbe biboo, wu mo wu leese bo a Joo yì Jodanj le. **7** Geene, wu gè doo wu yerj Bafalashii be Basadushii bamu le wesee bo too le wu leese bo a joo, wu jeme bo le le, "Kingoge ki yó le, teefe yerj berj le berj lége shérj yi Nyo yì beene wu yi wu lé wu gè wu dúnje berj le, fe berj too ne? **8** Berj gèe mwee mù duunyi le berj le berj kuse wa muntele mwena. **9** Keefe berj mo berj dūu geh fe bikwee biēna le le Ablaham le chiji wene ge. Nseje berj le le tanjlo Nyo fiise ata kane wo tu boonj ba Ablaham. **10** Berj kēe le ba le ba gee wa teme fe binyi bi bite le. Kite kichii ki baanj yuj ge muntanj mù njorje ge, tu ba lé ba gwò ne ba lee ba geerj yi gerj le, ba tonj lo. **11** Nleese berj a joo nje berj le berj kuse wa muntele mwena. Geene muh wù too a me jii kuge wu fede me. Jé ye, ge nkooji ki ntuu ge. Wu lé wu gè wu leese fie berj nyu chiaanj yi Kiyo ki Yuude le, mo yi ngu le. **12** Wu keme fiee fie abo fi wu feede aginj yu, wu lé wu yēese fe wu fēede, wu bānye aginj wu gēe a njwanj le, wu mo wu kōo munyi wu tonj be ngu wu fiee wu jime ge." **13** No Jorj gè leese bamii a joo noo, Jiso mo wu ja kimbe ki wonj ki Galalee le wu to fe Joo yì Jodanj le le Jorj leese te wu a joo. **14** Geene Jorj tu wu faje wu duu le, "Le wo wù be keme ki wo lēese me a joo, wo katu too fe mene ne nee?" **15** Jiso chvuu wu le le, "Chine fi nyume noo meese! Le yi yine je le yì besa wo lé be gè fiee fichii fi nyu chaanj a Nyo jii." Noo, Jorj mo wu beerj, wu leese Jiso a joo. **16** Geh no Jiso gè bude a joo, kibvule gwenye ye, Kiyo ki Nyo shii ki to ye ye le fieene kibembe. **17** Fi kooshe le, je gè jeme fewe le, "Wune le Mwa yarj. Wu le fitele fianj. N'yuge njorj be wu baanj."

4 Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki ja ki jo Jiso ki geerj be wu kwa le debele monj wu. **2** Wu geerj wù nyu yo wu shee

wu too wu chee, wu jii gɛ fiɛ gɛ, yi aju le mbaanyɛ. Ajirɛ ayu jɛrɛ ja yi yuu wu. **3** Wu wɛɛ wù mone bamii mo wu to wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo nɛ le Mwa Nyo, wo dũ ata kanɛ tu bantu ba blɛd.” **4** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ba le ba sarɛ le, ‘Gɛ muh chee gɛh nje mwɛɛ munjile maa gɛ. Muh chee tɛ nje jɛ yichii yĩ bude jwe wù Nyo le.” **5** Noo, Satan mo wu jo wu, wu gɛɛrɛ bɛ wu a kinlaantɛrɛ kɪ Yelusalem le, wu leesɛ wu fɛ kigo ki yeh yi kintanyɛ le, **6** wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo nɛ le Mwa Nyo, wo seɛ fɛkuu, nje fi le ba sarɛ le, ‘Nyo lé wu dũ banchendaa be le le bo chɛɛrɛ wo.’ Fi ka nyu ba sarɛ le, ‘Bo lé bo gɛ bo karɛ lo wo, le keefɛ wo kfuurɛ kikaɛ yi tɛdɛ le gɛ.” **7** Jiso chvuu wu le le “Ba le ba sarɛ le, ‘Keefɛ wo mône Tada wù Nyo wo gɛ.” **8** Debele ka wu jo Jiso fo, wu gɛɛrɛ nyu yi kikwɛɛ ki mbege wumu wu ndefɛ fɛwe wesee le, wu mo wu chunye biturɛ bi yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛrɛ le bichii bɛ bvukuge bvuyu bvuchii. **9** No wu chunyi noo wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Nlé nnyà mwɛɛ munɛ munchii wo le, fɛ wo nɛ le wo gwe a mɛ jii wo ngvuurɛ mɛ.” **10** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Gɛnɛ yaga Satan! Ba le ba sarɛ le, ‘Wo ngvũune Tada wù Nyo wo, wo lɛnɛ nyu wu le maa.” **11** Noo debele mo wu chinɛ Jiso le, wu gɛɛrɛ. Fi kooshɛ le banchendaa ba Nyo gɛ ja bo to bo jiiɛ fɛ wu le. **12** Jiso gɛ ja wu yu le ba le ba koo Jorɛ Nleseaɔoo ba leesɛ wu yeh yi ncha le, wu mo wu ja wu kaase wu tu jirɛ kimbe kɪ Galalee le. **13** Wu gɛɛrɛ wu bu Nasalɛ, wu ja yo wu gɛɛrɛ wu tu wu chee a kilaantɛrɛ kɪ Kafanahum le. Kilaantɛrɛ kinɛ gɛ bee mbebe Mamasi wù Galalee le mo mbebe bimbe bi bamii ba Sebulurɛ bɛ ba Naftali le. **14** Finɛ fiɛ gɛ kooshi nɛ le fi koje no muh wu nturɛ wu Nyo wù Yosaya gɛ jɛmɛ wa le, **15** “Kimbe kɪ Sebulurɛ bɛ kɪ Naftali, bi le mbebe mamasi le Joo yĩ Jodarɛ le wurɛ kwege, nshɛrɛ yi Galalee yĩ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, **16** bamii ba chi shee bo chee kijibɛ le, le bo yɛrɛ wa n'nyu wù baarɛ le. Juu le chi saarɛ wa fɛ bamii banɛ, ba chi shee bo chee gwɛrɛ wu kijibɛ ki kwe le.” **17** Kɛge kife kɛɛ le, Jiso mo wu kɛ wu feeji bamii le wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛrɛ kũsɛ muntele mwɛnɛ, nje bvunforɛ bvù fɛwe le wa mbebe le!” **18** Jiso gɛ ja wu jienyi mbebe Mamasi wù Galalee le, wu yɛrɛ bamii bamu le bafɛɛ, nyu muh bɛ mwa bwee. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee Samorɛ wù ba gɛ tɛrɛ le Bitɛ, bɛ mwa bwee wù Andulu, bo noorɛ gii a mamasi le, no lɛmɛ chiboo gɛ bee biɛrɛ yi kolɛ. **19** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛrɛ bi mɛnɛ nlɛ nfɛ bɛrɛ bɛrɛ koode wa nyume bamii!” **20** Kimimia bo mo bo chinɛ gii yiboo le bo bii wu le. **21** Jiso gɛ doo wu ja fo wu kɛrɛsɛ, wu ka wu yɛrɛ bamii bamu le bafɛɛ nyu gɛh muh bɛ mwa

bwee. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee Jɛm bɛ mwa bwee wù Jorɛ ba gɛ bee boorɛ ba Jɛbedi, bo nyu a nguh le bɛ chiji bo wù Jɛbedi bo chvuushi gii. Wu tɛɛrɛ tɛ bo. **22** Kimimia bo mo bo chinɛ nguh le bɛ chiji bo, bo bii wu le. **23** Jiso gɛ ja wu jienyi kimbe kɪ Galalee le kichii wu yeyi bamii yéh yi buunɛ yiboo le wu feeji tɛ saaka wù jorɛ kune bvunforɛ bvù Nyo. Wu ka fedɛ binchɛrɛ bichii mo gorɛ yichii yi bamii le. **24** Noo, saaka kune wu saarɛ wu gɛɛrɛ worɛ wù Silia le wuchii. Bamii mo bo too bɛ bamii bachii ba gɛ chɛnɛ mo ba gɛ bee yi manlurɛ le fɛ wu le, kɛnɛ le ba banchendaa ba debele njinɛ bɛ bo, kɛnɛ bo gwee kika, kɛnɛ ba kwe wa kimbe kimimia. Bo too bɛ bo noo wu fedɛ bo bachii. **25** Mo faarɛ fɛ wu gɛ gɛnɛ fo binchvu bi bamii bi baarɛ bi kfuunɛ bi bii a wu jirɛ. Bamii banɛ gɛ jade kimbe ki worɛ kɪ Galalee le, bamu jade a Bilaantɛrɛ bi Yuufe le, bamu Yelusalem mo bantɛ ba Judia ba bamu le. Bamu jade a Joo yĩ Jodarɛ le wurɛ kwege.

5 Jiso gɛ doo wu yɛrɛ kinchvu ki bamii le noo, wu mo wu ja wu bɛɛrɛ wu gɛɛrɛ wu shii yi mbege le, boorɛ bɛ ba ngoo banyɛ bo to mbebe ye le. **2** Wu mo wu kɛ wu yeyi bo wu duu le, **3** “Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba kee le bo fuudɛ yi kimbe ki Nyo le, nje bvunforɛ bvù fɛwe le bvuboo. **4** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba beedɛ le, nje Nyo lé wu gɛ wu chiisɛ bo. **5** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba jodɛ bikwɛɛ biboo fɛkuu, nje bo lé bo gɛ bo ji kikwɛɛ ki nshɛrɛ. **6** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba jɛrɛ yuu bo le, kindorɛ yunɛ bo kune kinche ki chaarɛ, nje Nyo lé wu gɛ bo fuu. **7** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba koode yii fɛ bamu le, nje Nyo lé wu gɛ wu koo tɛ yii fɛ bo le. **8** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba kɛmɛ muntele mu yuudɛ le, nje ba lé ba tɛɛrɛ bo le boorɛ ba Nyo. **9** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba too bɛ nyisgeɛ le nje Nyo lé wu tɛɛrɛ bo le boorɛ bɛ. **10** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le fɛ bamii ba bo boonɛ bikaa a bo jirɛ nje bo chee kinche ki chaarɛ, nje bvunforɛ bvù fɛwe le bvuboo. **11** Kinlanɛrɛ kɪ baarɛ le kɛnɛ, sege bamii naanyi bɛrɛ, bo boonɛ bikaa a bɛrɛ jirɛ, bo jɛmɛ kfuu chi mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ munchii kune bɛrɛ yi achiji le, nje bɛrɛ le bamii bɛrɛ. **12** Fi doo fi kooshi noo bɛrɛ mo bɛrɛ lâɛɛrɛ, nje maarɛ wɛnɛ wu kuge le worɛ wù fɛwe le. Bɛrɛ kɛɛ le, le gɛh noo no bamii gɛ boonɛ bikaa ajirɛ a bamii ba nturɛ wu Nyo ba gɛ to fwe a bɛrɛ le. **13** Le bɛrɛ ba le ŋka yi yi nshɛrɛ yinɛ le. Geɛnɛ ŋka ja lo yi chii, ba ka ba gɛ nɛɛ bɛ yi fɛ yi ka yi kaase yi jɛrɛ? Gɛ tarɛlo ba ka ba gɛ fiɛ fi jorɛ bɛ yi gɛ fedɛ le ba norɛ lo bamii

fede bo jienyi be bikaa. **14** Le berj te ba le n'yu wu yi worj kfun le. Ge kilaanterj ki ba jonε yi mbege le, to ki nyiile ge. **15** Ge muh to wu chu te kin'yese wu ka wu jo njkaa wu kfuuse yu ge. Wu to wu tome nyume yi fieε fi ba toome kin'yese fo, ki mo ki yēne muh wuchii wu le yeh le. **16** Le geh te yeerjyeerj no n'yu wene keme ki wu bāan a bamii jii, le bo yede leme chena chī jonε le bo nyaa mbeerjse Chiji wene wu le fewe le. **17** Keefe berj kwāji le nto ki nchīije mweε mū le a njwa wu banchi ba Muse le ge, mo mū le a Banjwa bamii ba nturj wu Nyo le ge. Nto ki nge mu koje lo. Ge nto ki nchīije lo ge. **18** Nserje berj nchieerj le geerj bu no kibvule be nsherj lé ki tō ki ka, ge fijise fi njwa a njwa wu banchi le mo fi shige neε, nyume fi yu fi fe kuu nje fi koje no fi chuunyi serj ge. **19** Fi mo fi nyu le ne le yeerj wu bwεde nchi wumu a banchi banε le, wuwε nchi mo nyu wu shige neε le, wu tu wu yeji bamii le bo bwēyi te noo, tu mwede lé wu gē wu nyu muh wu shige anteneε a bvunforj bvū fewe. Geene muh wu geede banchi banε, wu ka yeji te bamii le bo gēde, tu mwede lé wu gē wu nyu muh wu baarj anteneε a bvunforj bvū fewe. **20** Noo, nserje berj le le, ne gee chena chī chaarj fede ge chi bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo ge, mo chi Bafalashii le, berj ge yu berj lee fe bvunforj bvū fewe le ge. **21** Berj gē yu wa ba duu bamii ba fweele le le, 'Keefe wo yūuyε muh ge! Ne muh yuuyi lo muh, tu wu keme nsa.' **22** Geene njeme berj le le muh wuchii wu toonyi shērj be mwa bwee, lé wu kēme te nsa. Muh narj mwa bwee, wu kē le wu lé wu gē wu leerj fwe a bamii ba sage bansa. Muh terje mwa bwee le, 'Kiyurj' wu kee le wu lé wu lēε ngu wu baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **23** Fi mo fi nyu le, wo ne leme ki wo nyā nnya yo fe kitana ki kintanye le, wo kwaje le mwa bwoo keme wo fe sherj, **24** wo chine nya yo le mbebe kitana ki kintanye le, wo geerj bena wu ya berj tu jwe wu mumwaa, fe wo kaase wo to wo nya nnya yo. **25** Muh ne jo lo wo wu geene be wo yeh yi nsa le, wo morj bena wu yarjse berj seese baarj a je, fe wu nya wo chiaarj yi muh wu sage bansa le, wu feese wo chiaarj yi nchi le ba faa wo yeh yi ncha le. **26** Nserje wo nchieerj le ge tarjlo wo bu yu nje wo mese wo lanε finini fichii fi ba goone serj ge. **27** Berj gē yu wa ba duu le, 'Keefe wo jārj kwε muh ge!' **28** Geene njeme berj le le, muh wuchii wu jīnje kwese wu keme njkwaje wu kinjarj fe wu le, tu wu le wu jarj wa wu fe fitele le. **29** Ne jise churj chī nchieerj gee wo gee kimbefe, wo bvuse jise chiyu wo norj. Fi jonε le wo lεse kimbe kurj

ki ye kimimia, fede fe ba ge ba norj ye yo yichii ngu wu baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **30** Kibo kurj kinchieerj ne gee te wo gee kimbefe, wo suune kibo kiyu wo norj. Fi jonε le wo lεse kimbe kurj ki ye kimimia, fede fe ye yo yichii geerj ngu wu baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **31** Ba gē jeme te le, 'Ne muh kurj lo be kwεε, tu wu keme ki wu sārj njwa wu nya kwese wuyu le, wu duunyi le ge wu baarj kwεε ge.' **32** Geene njeme berj le le, muh kurj lo be kwεε, nyume ge le kwese wuyu le wu ge kinjarj ge, tu wu le wu ge le wu geerj wu tu kwese wu kinjkuu. Muh jo kwese wu bu a jwerjse yeh wu gee a wu yeh, tu wu le wu jo kwε muh. **33** Berj gē yu wa te no ba gē jeme bamii ba fweele le le, 'Sege wo jeme fieε wo karj, keefe wo nyume nje wo ge fi serj ge. Wo keme ki wo gē fieε fi wo le wo jeme wo karj a Tada fwe le wo lé wo gē.' **34** Geene, njeme berj le le, keefe muh doo wu jeme fieε wu karj lo ge. Keefe wo kārj a jee chi fewe le ge, nje fewe le kala wu Nyo. **35** Keefe wo kārj nsherj ge, nje nsherj le kitege ki bikaa bi Nyo. Keefe wo kārj Yelusaleem ge, nje Yelusaleem le kilaanterj ki Nforj wu baarj. **36** Keefe wo karj kikwε kurj ge, nje ge wo tarjlo wo fe yvu yimimia yi tu chibvuu kene yi yiide ge. **37** Muh ne le wu beerj fieε le 'Eerj', fi koje noo. Wu turj le, 'Aay', fi koje noo. Ne wu ka tale lo fieε fo, tu fieε fiyu ja fe muh wu kimbefe wεε le. **38** Berj gē yu wa te le ba gē jeme le, 'Ne muh bvuse jise chi muh, ba bvuse te che. Muh baa kige ki muh, ba baa te ke.' **39** Geene, njeme berj le le, keefe muh nyīide fieε be muh wu befe ge. Ne muh le wu surj kinlarj kurj kinchieerj, wo kaase kinjkonjo wu mese wu surj. **40** Muh some wo le wu fi kikuurj kurj kī anterj, wo mese wo nya mo kī akfuurj. **41** Muh kane wo le wo jienye wo geerj ma wu mumwaa, wo jienye wo bu mo bama bafεε bena wu. **42** Muh lege fieε a wo le, wo nya wu yu. Muh foo fieε a wo le, keefe wo fārj ki wo nyā ge. **43** Berj gē yu wa le ba gē jeme le, 'Wo kōnje muh wu le mbebe yo le wo bāne muh wo wu kimbanε.' **44** Geene, ntu njeme berj le le, berj kōnje bamii bena ba kimbanε, berj būune fe ba boone bikaa a berj jīnj le. **45** Noo, berj mo berj nyu boorj ba Chiji wene wu le fewe. Le wu wu gee juu saane fe bamii ba befe le mo fe ba jonε le. Wu gee te jarj too fe bamii ba gee mweε mū chaarj le, mo fe bamii ba befe le. **46** Berj kwaji le berj ne konε geh nyu bamii ba konε berj, maaje wuyu nyume la fe berj le? Ge bamii ba koode njwa gee te noo ge? **47** Berj ne yeese geh nyu boorj ba bwee bena le, tu fieε fi berj gee fi bamii bamu gee ge le la? Ge bamii ba befe gee geh yeerjyeerj no berj gee

ge? 48 Fi mo fi nyu le beɲ keme ki beɲ jôɲe beɲ geene beɲ mɛɛse no Chiji wene wu fɛwe jorɛ wu geene wu mɛɛse.”

6 “Beɲ yêne le keefe beɲ doo beɲ gee mwɛɛ mù nɲone, beɲ gêe a bamii fwe ki bo yêne ge. Ne beɲ gee noo, chiji wene wù le fɛwe ge ka wu màaje beɲ ge. 2 Noo, sege wo nyaa fiɛɛ muh wù fuude le, keefe wo mo wo tɔɲe soɲ nɲe bamii ba jeme yeye bo gee yeye to bo gee yéh yi buune le mo jé le, le bamii shâne bo ge. Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ le bo le bo keme wa maaje wuboo. 3 Geene, sege wo nyaa fiɛɛ muh wù fuude le, keefe wo gê kibo kuɲ kinɲorɲo kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi kinchiɛɲ gee ge. 4 Noo, nnya yo nyù nyile le, Chijo wù yede mwɛɛ mu ba gee nyile le, lé wu gê wu maaje wo. 5 Sege beɲ buune, keefe beɲ gêe nɲe no bamii ba jeme yeye bo gee yeye to bo gee ge. Bo to bo koɲe ki bo leme yéh yi buune le, mo ntase yi jé le bo buune, le bamii yêne bo le. Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ le bo le bo keme wa maaje wuboo. 6 Geene sege wo goone ki wo bùune, wo lee wo geɛɲ yeh, wo faa kimbuɲ fɛ wo buune fɛ Chijo wù le nyile le. Chijo wù yede mwɛɛ mù ba gee nyile le, lé wu màaje wo. 7 Beɲ doo beɲ buune, keefe beɲ shê beɲ laane nɲe no bamii ba maa Nyo to bo gee ge. Bo gee noo bo kwaji le ba le ba yu buune chiboo nɲe jé yi bo jeme weseɛ. 8 Keefe beɲ nyûme nɲe no bo le ge. Beɲ kêe le Chiji wene kee wa fiɛɛ fi beɲ goone fɛ beɲ biide. 9 Le ne no taɲlo beɲ bùune: ‘Chiji wese wù le fɛwe, gêe le bamii ngvùune jee chuɲ, 10 wo gê le bvunfoɲ bwuɲ to, wo gê fiɛɛ fi wo goone fɛkuu fɛne fi nyûme no fi le fɛwe. 11 Nya bee be mwɛɛ munjile mu abɛɲ. 12 Lɛɛshe bimbeɛe biɛsa, no bee tɛ lɛɛshi bimbeɛe bi bamii bamu gee fɛ bee le. 13 Keefe wo chîne bee lee moɲ wù ya bee le ge. Fi bee chiaaɲ yi muh wu kimbeɛe wɛɛ le.’[Bvunfoɲ le bwuɲ, bvungga nyu bwuɲ, bvukuge nyu bwuɲ segechii bu kage ge. Fi nyûme noo.] 14 Beɲ kêe le ne beɲ lɛɛshi bimbeɛe bi bamii bamu gee fɛ beɲ le, Chiji wene wù le fɛwe lɛɛshe tɛ biɛna. 15 Geene, ne beɲ le nɲe beɲ lɛɛshi bimbeɛe bi bamii bamu gee fɛ beɲ le seɲ, Chiji wene ge lɛɛshe tɛ biɛna ge. 16 Sege beɲ bane mwɛɛ munjile, keefe beɲ jîɲe ne yulaa nɲe no bamii ba chiaase ye gee ge. Bo kuse manshi maboo le segeyu, wu le bamii yêne le bo bane mwɛɛ munjile. Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ le bo le bo keme wa maaje wuboo. 17 Geene, sege wo bane mwɛɛ munjile, wo yefe kikwɛɛ kuɲ, wo chuge bvushi bwuɲ, 18 wu le keefe bamii yêne le wo bane mwɛɛ munjile ge, le yede geh

Chijo wù le nyile le. Le Chijo wù yede mwɛɛ mù bamii gee nyile le wu lé wu gê wu màaje wo. 19 Keefe beɲ gêɛde nchvu yene fɛkuu fɛne fɛ taɲlo shé kaɲ, taɲlo tɛ nga koo, bachoɲ taɲlo bo ngode bo lee bo choɲ ge. 20 Beɲ gêɛde nchvu yene nyu yi woɲ wù Nyo le, fɛ taɲlo shé ge kaɲ ge, taɲlo tɛ nga ge koo ge, bachoɲ taɲlo tɛ bo ge ngode bo lee bo choɲ ge. 21 Beɲ kêe le fɛ muh gêɛde nchvu ye fo le fɛ fitele fie le fo. 22 Ajii a muh le kin'yese yi ye ye le. Noo, ajii a wo ne yuude lo, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise be n'yu. 23 Geene, ajii a wo ne jime lo, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise be kijibe. Ne n'yu wu muh le wu ja wu tu kijibe, kijibe kiyu jime wa neɛ? 24 Ge nfwa taɲlo wu lêne bachiji kikwɛɛ le bafɛɛ ge. Wu ne lene noo, wu bâne wumu, wu koɲe wumu, kene wu yuge wumu le chuule wu jode wumu fɛkuu. Ge taɲlo beɲ lêne Nyo le beɲ ka lene bige le ge. 25 Noo, njeme beɲ le le keefe beɲ lûume kune kinche kena le laa beɲ lé beɲ jî la le, kene beɲ mu la le, kene kune ye yene laa beɲ lé beɲ gê beɲ jii la le. Ge kiyo ki muh fede mwɛɛ munjile ge? Ge ye yi muh fede tɛ njú ge? 26 Beɲ jîɲe beɲ yêɲ no munyii mù fuune we le. Ge mu to mu boone ge, kene mu gweji ngu mu banyi mu gêɛde a basanɲkwa le ge. Geene, Chiji wene wù le fɛwe nyaɲe geh mu. Ge beɲ yage munyii ge? 27 Le yeɛɲ a beɲ ntenɛɛ wù fuuɲse, wù taɲlo wu bise geh kife shige yi kinche ke le? 28 Beɲ luume kune njú nɲe la? Beɲ jîɲe beɲ yêɲ no nfude kuu kwa wù nyu. Ge nfude to wu lene ge kene wu shiɲe njú ge. 29 Geene, nseɲe beɲ le le geh Nfoɲ Salamoɲ be bvukuge bvuchii bvù wu gê keme gê suse ye wu bu fɛ nfude wumu le ge. 30 Nyo ne suse agaɲ a nchvuɲ ne, agaɲ a kuu abɛɲ, bu antaana ba fwɛɛ lo fetɲ, tu ge taɲlo wu suse beɲ wu fe lo noo ge? O oo bamii ba mbeme wù shige! 31 Noo, keefe fi fûuɲse beɲ, beɲ dùu laa beɲ lé beɲ gê beɲ jî la le, beɲ mu la le, kene le beɲ jii la ye le le. 32 Mwɛɛ mune munchii le mù bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge to bo gêɛde bvufee yi mu le. Beɲ le fiena Chiji wene wù le fɛwe kee le beɲ goone mwɛɛ mune munchii. 33 Beɲ ya beɲ gêɛ bvufee bwena nyu yi bvunfoɲ bu Nyo le be yi fiɛɛ fi le chaɲ a wu jii le, wu mo wu nyaa tɛ mwɛɛ mune munchii beɲ le. 34 Fi mo fi nyu le, keefe beɲ wêse kune fɛwege ge. Ba lé ba bù ba wese yi fiɛɛ fi fɛwege le, nyu fɛwege. Ngɛ wu yi juu le kooji geh yi juu chiɲu chieɛ le.”

7 “Keefe beɲ sâge gee chi bamii bamu ge, noo, Nyo ge sa tɛ chena ge. 2 Beɲ kêe le je yì beɲ sage gee

chi muh mu le yu, le geh yi yi Nyo lé wu gê wu sa te chena yu. Fiee fi muh fege fiee yo fe wu nya muh le, le geh fi fi Nyo lé wu gê wu fe yo fe wu nya mwede le. **3** Le nje la fi wo jiije nyu sese chi le a mwa bwoo jii, geene wo yede ge kikese ki le a chun jise le ge? **4** Tarlo wo ge nee fe wo du mwa bwoo le le, 'Geh lëen mbvuse sese chi a wo jii', geene wo yede ge kikese ki le a chun jise le ge? **5** Wo le muh wù chiaase ye! Ya bvuse kikese ki le a chun jise le fe wo yerj sese chi le a jise chi mwa bwoo le chuule, wo mo wo bvûse. **6** Keefe berj jô fiee fi Nyo berj nyâ bvû le ge. Ne berj ge noo, yi kaase ye yi lume lo berj. Keefe berj jô te mbele berj nya munyura le ge. Ne berj ge lo noo, mu jienye lo be bikaa. **7** Berj biide, Nyo lé wu nyâ berj le. Berj ngôone, Nyo lé wu gê berj yerj. Berj kûne kimburj, Nyo lé wu gwênye berj le. **8** Berj kêe le muh wuchii wù biide, wu lé wu kême, muh wuchii wù goone, lé wu gê wu yerj, muh wuchii wù kune kimburj lé ba nyû ba gwenye wu le. **9** Le yerj a berj ntenee wù mwa ye biide bvuleen, wu nyâ wu nyu tede? **10** Kene wu biide berj, wu nya wu nyu yo? **11** Ne berj bamii ba befe berj kee ki berj nyâ mwêe mù njonge boorj bena le, tu ge Chiji wene wù le fêwe tarlo wu nya mwêe mù njonge bamii ba biide wu le fede noo ge? **12** Fi mo fi nyume le, ne le la fi berj goone le bamii gêe fe berj le, nyume fi, fi berj gêe te fe bo le, nje fine fiee le fiee fichii fi Ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse mo Barjwa ba bamii ba nturj ba Nyo yeyi. **13** Berj lêe a kitaj le nyu fe jwe wù fasaa le, nje jwe wù buuu be je yi chige geene nyu fe ba lé ba lëshe lo nleshe le, bamii leese fe wu kwêe le wese. **14** Berj kêe le jwe wu kitaj wù fasaa, be je yi teeme geene nyu fe kinche ki kage ge le. Bamii ba yede yi le bo le shige. **15** Berj jôde kife be bamii ba mbiane le bo le bamii ba nturj ba Nyo. Bo too fe berj le bo duunyi le bo le shônj, geene anterj nyu bakfuula bo tarlo bo yêese lo shônj. **16** Berj lé berj gê berj kee bo nyu yi gee chiboo le, geh yerjyerj no ba to ba kee kite yi muntarj mù yune yi ki le. Tarlo ba ke muntarj mu gleb yi bifafe le, kene ba ke muntarj mu fig yi kite ki mbianj le? **17** Fi nyu le kite ki jonje kichii to ki yune geh nyu muntarj mù njonge, kite ki befe yune geh nyu muntarj mù mbefe. **18** Ge kite ki jonje tarlo ki yurj muntarj mù mbefe ge. Ge tarlo te kite ki befe yurj muntarj mù njonge ge. **19** Kite kichii ki yune ge muntarj mù njonge ge le ba nyu ba gwo ba torj lo. **20** Noo, berj lé berj kêe bamii ba chimbianj bayu nyu yi gee chiboo le. **21** Ge nyu muh wuchii wu terje me le, 'Tada, Tada', nyu wu lee fe bvunforj bvû fêwe le ge. Lé lëe geh muh wù

gee fiee fi Chii wù le fêwe goone. **22** Lé tô nyu abvu bvû nsa wu fekimese, bamii ba duude biide mene le, 'Tada, Tada, bee gè teede gè banturj ba Nyo a jee chun le, bee gè bvuisse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le a jee chun le, bee ka gee bingha bi mwêe a jee chun le?' **23** Me mo ndu bo le le, 'Ge ŋkee berj ge. Berj ja lo a me jii bamii ba geede nchi fekuu.' **24** Noo, muh wuchii wù too wu yuge n'yeye warj, wu mo wu gee geh no wu duu, wu le geh nje muh wu bvufee wù gè jonje yeh ye yi kimbaarj le. **25** Jarj gwe, jóo yise yi bu, fii fe yi chi yeh yiyu, geene yi ge gwe ge, nje wu gè joorj kichi kiyu yi kimbaarj le. **26** Geene, muh wù yuge n'yeye warj wù gee ge no wu jeme ge, le nje kiyurj ki muh wù gè jonje yeh nyu yi munsheerj le. **27** Jarj gwe, jóo yise yi bu, fii fe yi chi yeh yiyu, yi kesê, yi shii fekuu yichii ne wuuu." **28** Jiso gè jeme mwêe mune munchii wu mese, kinchvu ki bamii kiyu keme lo kingha yi n'yeye we le, **29** nje wu gè yeyi nje muh wù keme bvunga bvû n'yeye. Ge wu gè yeyi nje no bamii baboo ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo gè to bo yeyi ge.

8 Sege Jiso gè ja yi mbege le wu boh, kinchvu ki bamii ki baarj banye ki bii wu le. **2** Fi kooshe le muh wumu wù gè chene be gorj yi baarj, gè ja wu to wu turj anyuu a Jiso fwe wu jeme wu le le, "Tada, tarlo wo fe me n'yuude, fe wo ne korje lo." **3** Jiso mo wu neje kibo wu kurj wu le wu jeme le, "Ŋkorje lo, tême la wo yûude." Kimimia, gorj yi baarj yiyu mo yi ka ye ye le, wu mo wu tu wu yuude. **4** Jiso chiise wu le le, "Wo yêne, keefe wo sêen muh le ge. Geene, gene wo chûnye kikwêe kurj chiji kintanye le, wo mo wo nya nnyaa yi Muse gè jeme le muh keme ki wu nyâ ki wu chûnye bamii le le wu le wu tême wa yi gorj yine le wu tu wu yûude." **5** Jiso gè ja wu geerj wu lee a kilaanterj ki Kafanahum le, kikwêe ki bamii ba nchi kimi gè to ki yerj wu le ki ku chiaarj wu le ki du le, **6** "Tada, mwa yarj wu leme gime yeh wu ngeese lo, wu le wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia." **7** Jiso jeme wu le le, "Nlé ntô nfê wu?" **8** Geene, kikwêe ki bamii ba nchi kee chvu Jiso le le, "Tada, ge ŋkoorj muh wù tarlo wo to a wu yeh ge. Jeme geh nyu je mwa yarj wu leme mo wu tême. **9** Nle a bvunga bvû muh mu kuu, bamii ba nchi nyu te a me kuu. Njeme muh le le, 'Gêne', wu mo wu geene lo, ndu muh le le, 'Tô', wu mo wu too lo. Ndu te nfwa warj le le, 'Gêe ne', wu mo wu gee lo." **10** Jiso doo wu yu fiee fi wu jeme, jwe yurj lo wu. Wu jeme bamii ba gè bii wu le le, "Nserje berj nchieerj le,

ngge mbaan a n'yeri ge muh le Ishwala wu lese kfuu chi fine fitele yi ye yar le ne ge. 11 Nserje ber le le bamii wesee le bo ja bimbe le bichii, kege a juu saane yo geene bude a chi seele yo, bo to bo shii bo jii mwee be bachiji bena wu Ablaham mo Asik mo Yakob won wu Nyo wu fewe le, 12 geene, boon ba won wuyu le wuboo le ba non bo yi kijibe le akfuun fe bamii le bo ge bo beede bo ngeji bige." 13 No Jiso jeme noo wu mo wu du kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kee le le, "Wo geene la, fi le fi ge noo no wo le wo leese fitele ye yar le." Mwa leme wu kikwee ki bamii ba nchi wuyu mo wu teme lo geh ki sege. 14 Jiso ge ja wu geeri wu lee a Biti yeh, wu yeri mweede Biti gime wu chene be kin'ya. 15 Jiso kun kibo ke le, kin'ya kiyu mo ki chine wu le, wu mo wu ja we wu bije fiee Jiso ji. 16 Le nyu fenfu, bamii tu bo too be bamii wesee ba banchendaa ba debele ge njiinse be bo. Jiso tu wu bvuse biyo biyu nyu geh be je maa. Wu ka fede te bamii bachii ba ge chene. 17 Fine fiee ge kooshi ki fi ge fi koje no muh wu ntun wu Nyo wu Yosaya ge jeme wa le, "Wu le wu jo wa gon yese besaber, wu tuu bincher biesa." 18 Jiso ge doo wu yeri kinchvu ki bamii ki baar taashe mbebe ye le, wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, "Bee dar mamasi bee geeri wun kwege." 19 Muh wumu wu ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo wu kerse wu jeme Jiso le le, "Muh n'ye, nle mbi wo le mo nyu faar fe wo geene fo." 20 Jiso chvu wu le le, "Binchombiar keme bintuge biboo, munyii mu fuune we keme yeh yiboo, geene ge muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme lo fe wu ginse kikwee ke fo ge." 21 Muh we wu ngoo wumu jeme wu le le, "Tada, chine geeri njiye chijar fe nto mbii." 22 Geene Jiso chvu wu le le, "Wo bii mene, chine bamii ba kweye wa bo jiiyi bamii baboo ba kweye wa." 23 Jiso ge geeri wu lee a nguh le, boon be ba ngoo bi te wu le yo. 24 Fi kooshe le nfun wumu wu baar ja geh wu jar wu ke a mamasi wuyu le wu shinjshi joo yi beene yi lese a nguh le, yi goone ki yi yise a nguh le. Ge bee Jiso lefe lo fie. 25 Boon be ba ngoo geeri bo karse wu bo du le, "Tada, fi bee, bee le be kweye." 26 Wu karse wu jeme bo le le, "Ooo bamii ba mbeme wu shige. Ber faane la?" No wu jeme noo wu mo wu ja we wu war nfun wuyu mo joo yi baar, mu lu, manjuu chii ne nshii. 27 Jwe yun bamii bayu ne kah. Bo ghaade le, "Kfuu chi wune muh le wu nee wu nfun be joo yuge wu le?" 28 Jiso ge dar wu bu wun kwege kimbe ki bamii ba Gadala le. Be bamii bafae tase banchendaa ba debele nyu yi bo le. Bamii bayu ge bu afuun yi ba ge jiiyi bamii yo le, bo

ge nase baar tarlo muh ge fe lo je yo ge. 29 Fi kooshe le bo ge ke bo tu bo wane fewewe bo biide le, "Mwa Nyo, wo fii la a bee le? Wo to fene ki wo nyi nge bee le kife baar a koje ge?" 30 Ge bee ngoo yi munyuna jii kimbe kiyu le mu duude lo. 31 Banchendaa ba debele bayu mo bo lege Jiso le, "Kii wo, wo ne le wo bvuse bee, wo chiiinse bee yi munyuna mwege le." 32 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, "Ber geeri lo!" Bo mo bo bu, bo geeri bo lee yi munyuna muyu le. Fi kooshe le ngoo yi munyuna yiyu yichii ge ker yi boh a kinjon le, mu shii a mamasi le mu kweye yo. 33 Bamii ba ge chieene munyuna muyu fee lo, bo geeri a kilaanter le, bo seeri fiee fichii nchense fi ge kooshe be bamii ba banchendaa ba debele ge bee yi bo le. 34 Fi kooshe le kilaanter kiyu kichii ge bu lo ki to ki yeri Jiso le. No bo ge yeri wu le, bo lege le wu ja gwer wuboo le.

9 Jiso lee a nguh le, wu kaase wu dar wu geeri a kilaanter ke le. 2 Fi kooshe le bamii bamu ge too be muh mu fe wu le a wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia, bo tuu a kidar le. Jiso yeri le bamii bayu le bo leese muntele muboo ye ye le, wu jeme muh wu ge kwe kimbe kimimia we le le, "Nsaa yar, jije fitele le. Nle nleeshe wa bimbe fi bu." 3 Fi kooshe le bamii bamu ba ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo ge ke bo tu bo shinjshi lebolebo bo duu le, "Muh wune jode kijuse ki Nyo." 4 Jiso kee bankwaje baboo wu bih bo le le, "Ber keme bankwaje ba befe a muntele mwena le ne nje la? 5 Fi chige fi njeme le fi la? Ki njeme muh wune le le nle nleeshe wa bimbe fi noo, le wu ja we wu jienyi le? 6 Geene, nle ngi ber kee le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme bvunga feku fene ki wu leese bimbe." No wu jeme noo wu mo wu du muh wu ge kwe kimbe kimimia we le le, "Ja we, wo jo bvuko bwun geene fe yeh le." 7 Wu mo wu ja we wu geene fe yeh le. 8 Kinchvu ki bamii yeri fiee fi kooshi le, nfaar koo bo, bo tu bo tume mankun ma Nyo wu le wu nya kfuu chi bvune bvunga muh wu wun le. 9 Jiso ge ja fo wu doo wu jienyi wu geene wu yeri muh mu le ba tere le Macho, nyu muh wu ge koodo gwa, wu shii fe kijuse ke ki leme le. Jiso jeme wu le le, "Wo bii mene!" Wu mo wu ja we wu bii wu le. 10 Jiso ge ja wu geeri wu shii wu jii mwee a Macho yeh, fi kooshe le bamii bamu wesee ba ge koodo gwa, mo bamii ba befe bamu te ge to bo shii bo jii mwee be ba Jiso mo boon be ba ngoo. 11 Bafalashii doo bo yeri no be bo jii mwee noo bo bih boon be ba ngoo le le, "Le nje la wu muh wene wu

n'yeyɛ jii mwɛɛ bɛ bamii ba koode ɲwa mo bamii ba befe bamu?" 12 Jiso yu no bo biide, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, "Gɛ bamii ba tɛmɛ to bo goone muh wu nche gɛ. To goone nyu bamii ba chene. 13 Bɛɲ gɛɛɲ bɛɲ kwâjɛ, bɛɲ yɛɲ laa kinyi ki fieɛ fi ba saɲ fine Nyo jɛmɛ le, ɲgoone le bamii kôode nyu yii fɛ bamii le, gɛ ɲgoone le bo gêe nyu kintanyɛ fɛ mene gɛ', le le la le? Bɛɲ kêe le gɛ nto ki ntɛɛɲ nyu bamii ba chaan gɛ. Nto ki ntɛɛɲ nyume bamii ba befe." 14 Boon ba ɲgoo ba Jon gɛ ja bo to bo biih Jiso le le, "Le nje la wù besa Bafalashii banɛ mwɛɛ munjile, buɲ boon ba ɲgoo banɛ gɛ?" 15 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Bɛɲ kwaji le tanlo ba tɛɛɲ bamii ba bvuguu, bo gɛɛɲ bo nyu yii yii chiji bvuguu nyu bɛ bo? Geenɛ, aju too lo a ba lé ba fi chiji bvuguu wuyu a bo le, bo mo bo kɛ bo banɛ mwɛɛ munjile. 16 Gɛ muh tanlo wu jo finchara fi nju fifɛɲ, wu chvuushe nju yì kege yu gɛ. Nɛ wu gɛ lo noo, finchara fi nju fiyu kfunyɛ fi saayɛ nju yì kege yiyu, kintuge ki le fo ki mɛsɛ ki kugɛ lo ki fɛ no ki chi shee ki nyume. 17 Gɛ tanlo tɛ muh jo mbvuun manfɛɲ wu gɛɛ a kolo wu mbvuun wù kege le gɛ, wu gɛ lo noo, mbvuun manfɛɲ maa gɛ mo koo, mo saayɛ lo kolo wù kege wɛɛ, mbvuun bɛ kolo mo mu lɛsɛ achiji. Fi kooji le le ba kɛmɛ ki ba gɛɛ mbvuun manfɛɲ nyume a kolo wù fwɛɲ le. Noo, mbvuun bɛ kolo mo, mo nyume." 18 Geh no Jiso gɛ baan wu jɛmɛ bo le noo, fi kooshe le muh wù baan wumu gɛ to wu lee wu tun anyuu a wu jii wu lɛgɛ le, "Mwa yan wù kwesɛ le wu kwe geh mɛsɛ nɛ, geenɛ, to wo kun wu le bɛ kibo kun wu kaasɛ wu tu yu." 19 Jiso mo wu ja wɛ bɛ wu tu bo gɛnɛ, boon bɛ ba ɲgoo bii tɛ wu le. 20 Fi kooshe le kwesɛ wumu wù gɛ bee wu chɛɲ wa bɛ kinchɛɲ ki bikesɛ le bilun le yuufe ncho bifɛɛ gɛ to a Jiso jin wu kun jwɛ wù nju ye le. 21 Fɛ wu kun noo, gɛ bee wu jɛmɛ wa fɛ fitele fie le le, "Nɛ mɛ moɲ nlo ɲkun geh nyu nju ye le, tu nle ntɛmɛ wa." 22 No wu kun noo, Jiso kaasɛ ye wu yan wu le, wu jɛmɛ wu le le, "Mwa yan, keefɛ wo fàanɛ gɛ. Fitele fiun fi wo lɛsɛ yi ye yan le, le fi gɛ wa wo tɛmɛ." Geh sege yu, kwesɛ wuyu mo wu tɛmɛ lo. 23 Jiso gɛɛɲ wu fɛsɛ fɛ muh wù baan wɛɛ yeh le, wu yan bamii ba gɛ tonjɛ bandon ba kwe mo kinchvu ki bamii. Ki gɛ bee fo bo fuge lo bɛ kwe. 24 Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, "Bɛɲ sàanɛ, mwa wuyu baan a kwe gɛ, wu lefɛ lo." Bamii bayu tu bo keede lo wu. 25 Bo doo bo bvusɛ bamii bayu akfiun, wu mo wu lee wu gɛɛɲ yeh, wu jije mwa wuyu yi kibo le, wu mo wu ja wɛ. 26 Saaka wù kune fieɛ fiyu jienyɛ fi gɛɛɲ a kimbe ki wonj wuyu le kichii.

27 Jiso ja fɛ yeh yɛɛ le, wu doo wu jienyi wu gɛnɛ, binfeɲ bimi bifɛɛ, nyu bilɛɲsɛ bi kunjɛ bi bii wu le bi wanɛ fɛwɛɛwɛ bi duu le, "Mwa Nfonj Dabi, koo yii fɛ bee le." 28 Jiso gɛɛɲ wu lee yeh, binfeɲ biyu bi wu le, wu biih bi le le, "Bɛɲ le bɛɲ bɛɛɲ le tanlo ɲgɛ fieɛ fi bɛɲ beede fine?" Bi bɛɛɲ le, "ɛɛɲ Tada." 29 Jiso mo wu kun ajii aboo le wu jɛmɛ le, "Bii yi fitele fi bɛɲ leese yi ye yan le, fi gɛ ye noo fɛ bɛɲ le." 30 Ajii aboo mo wo gwenyɛ. Jiso mo wu leje lo fi tɛmɛ bo le wu jɛmɛ le, "Bɛɲ yɛnɛ keefɛ bɛɲ mɔɲ bɛɲ gɛ muh kɛɛ gɛ." 31 Geenɛ, bo ka bo gɛɛɲ bo saɲsɛ lo saaka kune lɛmɛ chi Jiso kimbe ki wonj wuyu le wuchii. 32 No bamii bayu gɛ ja wa bo gɛnɛ, fi kooshe le bamii gɛ ja bo to bɛ kinchifɛ kimi fɛ Jiso le, nchendaa wu debele nyu yi wu le. 33 Jiso doo wu bvusɛ nchendaa wu debele wuyu ye yi muh wuyu le, wu mo wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ. Kinchvu ki bamii yan noo jwɛ yan bo, bo tu bo manjɛ bo duu le, "Gɛ bo gɛ yu wa bo yan fieɛ nje fine le wonj wù Ishwala le gɛ." 34 Geenɛ, Bafalashii jɛmɛ fiboo le, "Wu bvusɛ banchendaa ba debele banɛ nyu bɛ bvungɛ bu nfonj banchendaa ba debele." 35 Jiso ja wu jienyi a bilaantɛɲ le bichii mo bantɛ le wu yeyi bamii yéh yi buunɛ yiboo le, wu ka feeji tɛ saaka wù jonjɛ kune bvunfonj bu Nyo. Wu gɛ jienyi noo wu fɛdɛ tɛ binchɛɲ bichii mo gonj yì baan. 36 Wu gɛ yan binchvu bi bamii le, yii koo wu bɛ bo nje bo gɛ bee yi manlun le, muh nyume gɛ yu wù fii bo gɛ, nje shónj yì le gɛ bɛ muh wù chieɛnɛ yi gɛ. 37 Wu mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ boon bɛ ba ɲgoo le le, "ɲgweje duudɛ baan, geenɛ bamii ba ɲgweje nyu shigɛ. 38 Noo, bɛɲ bùunɛ le Tada wù Chiji mwɛ chiiɲsɛ bamii ba ɲgweje a wu mwɛnɛ."

10 Jiso ja wu tɛɛɲ boon bɛ ba ɲgoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ bo to. Wu nya bo bvungɛ ki bo bvùusɛ biyo bì yiide yi bamii le bo ka fɛdɛ binchɛɲ bichii mo gonj yichii. 2 Kanɛ le a jee a boon ba ntun ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ: Wù fwe gɛ bee Samonj wù ba ka tɛɲɛ le Bitɛ, bɛ Andulu wù mwa bweɛ. Bamu nyu Jɛm wù mwa Jebedi bɛ mwa bweɛ wù Jon, 3 mo Filib, Batolomiu, Toma bɛ Macho wù gɛ koode ɲwa, Jɛm wù mwa Alfayu, Tadio, 4 bɛ Samonj wù gɛ bee ɲgoo yi Bajalot le, bɛ Juda Ekaliot wù gɛ gesɛ Jiso. 5 Jiso tunj bamii ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ banɛ, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, "Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ gɛnɛ, keefɛ bɛɲ gɛɛɲ kijusɛ le nje le ki bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ. Keefɛ bɛɲ gɛɛɲ bilaantɛɲ bì le bi bamii ba Samaliya le gɛ. 6 Bɛɲ gɛɛɲ nyu fɛ boon ba Ishwala le ba le ba lɛsɛ wa nje shónj. 7 Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ

geene beɲ mo beɲ fêeji beɲ dâu le, 'Bvunfoɲ buw fewe le wa mbebe le.' 8 Beɲ fêde te bamii ba chene, beɲ gêe bamii ba kweeye wa bo tuu yu, beɲ fêde bamii ba keme goɲ yî baarɲ, beɲ bvûuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le. Nle nnya bvungba beɲ le achiji. Beɲ gêeɲ te beɲ fiih bamii yu achiji. 9 Beɲ doo beɲ geene, keefe muh jô bige wu shûu yi kicha le ge, kene nyu bi kuge, kene nyu bi shige, kene nyu bi shige shige nee le. 10 Keefe muh jô kikêe ge! Keefe muh jo bikunɲ bifee kene jé yimi ge, mo nyu kimbaɲ ge. Beɲ kêe le ne muh lene leme, tu le fo fe wù keme ki wu jii fo. 11 Beɲ doo beɲ geɲ beɲ lee a laanterɲ, kene nte le, beɲ goorɲ beɲ yeɲ muh wù le wu koje le, bena bo chêe geɲ bu kife ki beɲ le beɲ ja yo. 12 Beɲ doo beɲ geɲ, beɲ doo beɲ lese a muh yeh, beɲ yeɲe yeh yi yu le. 13 Yeh yi yu ne le yi koje, kimbone kena to yu yeh. Ne yeh yi yu baarɲ koje ge, kimbone kena kaase ki tu a beɲ le. 14 Ne muh le wu farɲ ki wu fi beɲ kene ki wu yû fiee fi beɲ jeme, beɲ doo beɲ bude yeh yi yu le kene a kilaanterɲ kiyu le beɲ kaaje bibvune biboo yi bikaa biena le. 15 Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ le lé gê doo nyume juu chi nsa wù fekimese, mwêe bone fe kilaanterɲ ki Sodom be ki Gomola le, fe kilaanterɲ ki kee. 16 Beɲ yêge beɲ yû, ntune beɲ, beɲ lé beɲ gêeɲ beɲ nyû nje shôɲ antenee a bangvufe. Noo, beɲ doo beɲ jienyi beɲ fêfee nje yô, beɲ nyû te nyiegee nje bibembe. 17 Beɲ doo beɲ jienyi beɲ jôde kife kune bamii. Beɲ kêe le ba lé ba gê ba nya beɲ chiaarɲ yi bamii ba sage bansa le. Bo lé bo gê bo surɲe beɲ yêh yi buune yiboo le. 18 Bo lé bo gê bo chii beɲ bo geɲ be beɲ fwe fe bamii ba sage bimbe bi won le, mo fwe a banfoɲ nje me, wu le beɲ mo beɲ jeme bo le mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge kune me. 19 Ba doo ba nya beɲ bo le noo, keefe kikwêe fûuɲse beɲ laa beɲ lé beɲ gêeɲ beɲ jeme le la le, je yî nee le la, nje Nyo lé wu gê wu nya fiee fi beɲ le beɲ jeme kife kiyu le. 20 Beɲ kêe le ge ka jeme beɲ ge. Lé gê jême Kiyo ki Chiji wene jwe wene le. 21 Muh lé wu gê wu ja wu jô mwa bwee wu nyâ ba yuuyê, chiji mwa jô mwa ye wu nyâ ba yuuyê. Boorɲ lé bo gê bo ja bo boone bikaa a bachiji baboo jin, bo gee ba yuuyi bo. 22 Bamii bachii lé bo gê bo bane beɲ nje jee chaɲ. Geene muh wu lé wu kâarɲ shêɲ geɲ bu fekimese, lé wu gê wu bone. 23 Sege bamii boorɲ bikaa a beɲ jin a kilaanterɲ kimi le, beɲ fêe beɲ gêeɲ a kimi le. Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ le, ge beɲ nyu beɲ jienye bilaanterɲ bi Ishwala le bichii muh wù jee che le Mwamuh baarɲ to ge. 24 Beɲ kee le ge mwa ɲwa to wu fede muh wù yeɲi wu ge, ge mwa

leme to wù fede te chiji kikwêe ke ge. 25 Fi le fi koje le mwa ɲwa tarlo wù nyu nje muh wù yeɲi wu, mwa leme nyu te nje chiji kikwêe ke. Ba ne teɲe chiji yeh le wu le Besebu, ba ge teɲe boorɲ ba yeh be jee chi kuufe ye chi fede chi chiee ge? 26 Noo, keefe beɲ fâane muh ge. Beɲ kêe le ge fiee fi ba le ba baje fi nyu nje fi lé fi tô fi bu fe waarɲ seɲ ge. Ge fiee nyu yu te fi ba nyile fi nyu nje ba kee seɲ ge. 27 Fiee fi nseɲe beɲ le antaɲ, beɲ lé beɲ jême bamii le fenshe. Fi nchvuune beɲ le, beɲ é beɲ jân nyu fe kigo ki yeh le. 28 Keefe beɲ fâane bamii ba tarlo bo yuuyê geh nyume nyarɲ yi ye maa, nje tarlo bo yuuyê te kiyo seɲ ge. Beɲ fâane nyu Nyo wù tarlo wu læshe kiyo ki muh be ye ye yi ɲgu wù baarɲ le. (Geenna g1067) 29 Ge ba gese munseɲ munfee yi finini le maa ge? Geene, ge fimimia gwee fekkuu nje Chiji wene le wu beɲe seɲ ge. 30 Fiena le le Nyo kee yvû yichii yî le a beɲ fwa. 31 Noo, keefe beɲ fâane ge. Beɲ fede munseɲ mù duude. 32 Ne muh beme me a bamii fwe le wu kee me, tu nlé ɲgê mbeɲe te mwede fwe a Chijaɲ wù fewe. 33 Geene le yeɲe wù farɲ me a bamii fwe, nlé ɲgê nfaɲ te wù fwe a Chii wù fewe. 34 Keefe beɲ kwâji le nto nyu be nyiegee yi nseɲe le fene ge. Ge nyu fiee fi nto nje fi ge. Nto nyu be jey. 35 Beɲ kêe le nto ki ɲge mwa wù jweɲse juu be chiji, mwa wù kwese juu be bwee, kwe mwa juu be bwe jweɲe. 36 Bamii ba kimbane ba muh lé bo gê bo nyu bamii ba a wu yeh. 37 Ne muh koɲe chiji kene bwee wu fede me, tu wu baarɲ koje ge ki wù nyu muh warɲ ge. Muh koɲe te mwa ye wu jweɲse kene wù kwese wu fede me, tu wu baarɲ koje ge ki wù nyu muh warɲ ge. 38 Ne muh baarɲ tuu ge kintaarɲ ke wu bii mene ge, tu wu baarɲ koje ge ki wù nyu muh warɲ ge. 39 Ne muh baji kinche ke, tu wu lé wu gê wu lese kinche kiyu. Geene muh wu lese kinche ke nje me, tu wu lé wu gê wù keme kinche ki kage ge. 40 Ne muh fii beɲ, tu wu fii nyu me. Muh fii me, tu wu fii nyume muh wu turɲ me. 41 Ne muh fii muh wu nturɲ wu Nyo nje wu kee le le Nyo wù turɲ wu, tu wu lé wu gê wù keme maaje wù Nyo maaji bamii be ba nturɲ yu. Ne muh fii muh wù chaarɲ nje wu kee le mwede le muh wù chaarɲ, tu wu lé wu gê wù keme maaje wù Nyo maaji bamii ba chaarɲ yu. 42 Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ le, muh wù nya fiɲkoo fi joo yi jiee muh wu mumwaa a ɲgoo yi bamii ba shige shige bane le nje wu kee le le muh warɲ wu ɲgoo, tu ge mwede nyu wu to wu fu maaje we ge."

11 Jiso mɛsɛ wu tɛfɛ boɔŋ be ba ŋgoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ wu mo wu ja fo wu jienyi a bilaantɛŋ bi yo le wu yɛyi bamii wu ka feeji saaka wù jorɛ. 2 Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, Jorɛ Nlesɛajoo nyu yeh yi ncha le. Wu ja wu yu kune mwɛɛ mu Kletu gɛ gee, wu mo wu turɛ boɔŋ be ba ŋgoo bo gɛɛŋ, 3 bo biih wu le laa le wu wù gɛ bee ki wu gɛ wu to noo, bo chɛɛne muh mu la. 4 Bo gɛɛŋ bo biih, Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Bɛŋ kâase bɛŋ gɛɛŋ bɛŋ sɛɛŋ Jorɛ mwɛɛ mù bɛŋ yu mo mù bɛŋ yɛŋ. 5 Binfeɛŋ yɛde wa mwɛɛ le, batɛŋlaase jienyi chaan, bamii ba chɛne bɛ goŋ yì baan tɛmɛ wa bo yuude, binchifɛ yuge wa mwɛɛ, bamii ba kweeye kaase bo tuu yu, bo ka feeji tɛ saaka wù jorɛ wu Nyo bamii ba kifufe le. 6 Noo, kinlanɛye kî baan le kî muh wù baan mɛ manɛ gɛ.” 7 Boɔŋ ba Jorɛ ba ŋgoo baa ja, Jiso mo wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ kinchvu ki bamii le kune Jorɛ wu biide le, “Bɛŋ chi shee bɛŋ bude bɛŋ gɛɛne kwa ki bɛŋ gɛɛŋ bɛŋ yɛŋ nyu la le? Gane chî fii fede chi shinshi le noo? 8 Nɛ ya noo gɛ, bɛŋ chi bude bɛŋ gɛɛne yo nje la? Bɛŋ chi gɛɛne ki bɛŋ yêŋ muh le wù suse ye bɛ njú yì bonɛ? Bɛŋ yêgɛ bɛŋ yû, bamii ba suse ye bɛ njú yì bonɛ to bo nyu a banto le. 9 Nɛ ya noo gɛ, bɛŋ chi bude bɛŋ gɛɛne yo nje la? Ki bɛŋ gɛɛŋ bɛŋ yɛŋ muh wu nturɛ wu Nyo le noo? ɛɛŋ, nɛɛŋ bɛŋ le le wu fede muh wu nturɛ wu Nyo. 10 Le wu wù ba gɛ saŋ kune wù Nyo duu le, ‘Yêgɛ yû, nlɛ ŋgɛ nchîŋŋɛ muh waŋ wu nturɛ wu sâ wo fwe, wu sɛɛsɛ je yo fɛ wo tôo.’ 11 Nɛɛŋ bɛŋ nchɛɛŋ le, antɛnɛɛ a bamii ba bikese le bo boo wa, ba baan a boo gɛ muh wù kuge wu fede Jorɛ Nlesɛajoo gɛ. Geɛnɛ, muh wù shige antɛnɛɛ a bvunfoŋ bvù fɛwe kuge wu fede wu. 12 Kege yi kife kî Jorɛ Nlesɛajoo gɛ kɛ lɛmɛ che too bude mɛɛsɛ, gɛ bee bamii tanɛ bvunfoŋ bvù fɛwe, bamii ba bvungga lode bɛ bvungga. 13 Bamii ba nturɛ wu Nyo bachii mo banchi ba Muse gɛ jɛmɛ kune bvunfoŋ bvù fɛwe to bu kife ki Jorɛ Nlesɛajoo le. 14 Nɛ bɛŋ le bɛŋ yɛŋ le bɛŋ tarlo bɛŋ bɛɛŋ, bɛŋ bɛɛŋ le Jorɛ wunɛ le Alaja wù gɛ bee ki wu gɛ wu to. 15 Muh wù kɛmɛ binturɛ wu yu.” 16 Jiso ja wu gha le, “Fieɛ fi tarlo mbege kinɔgogɛ ki mɛɛsɛ kine yu le la? Bo le gɛh lo nje boɔŋ ba shige shige ba shiye manjuu ma waan le, bamu tɛɛnɛ bamu bo biide le, 17 ‘Bee tonɛ ndonɛ bɛŋ bine gɛ? Bee nyaa ŋkee wu kwe, bɛŋ bɛmɛ gɛ?’ 18 Njɛmɛ noo nje Jorɛ gɛ bee wu to wu faŋ ki wu jii mwɛɛ kɛnɛ ki wu mùu, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ jɛmɛ le wu kɛmɛ nchɛndaa wu debele yi wu le. 19 Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh doo wu to, wu jii mwɛɛ wu ka muu, bɛŋ le ba jirɛ ba yɛŋ, wu jienyi wu wuude lo mwɛɛ

munjile wu yaane lo mbvuurɛ, wu ka nyume nsaa yi bamii ba koode ŋwa mo bamii ba befe bamu. Bɛŋ kɛɛ le bvufɛɛ to bvɛ duunyi ye nyu yi fieɛ fi bvɛ lɛne le.” 20 Jiso mo wu ja wu kɛ wu kɛnɛ ye yi gee chi bilaantɛŋ bimi bì wu gɛ ge bingha bi mwɛɛ bì duude bi le, nje wu gɛ ge noo, bamii ba yo faŋ ki bo kuse kinche kiboo. 21 Wu gɛ kɛnɛ noo, wu jɛmɛ le, “Ŋgɛ wù baan le wene bamii ba Kolasiŋ, ŋgɛ wù baan le tɛ wene bɛŋ bamii ba Besada. Bɛŋ kɛɛ le, nɛ ŋgɛ ŋgɛ bingha bi mwɛɛ bì ŋgɛ ŋgɛ bɛŋ le, nyume Taya bɛ Sidonɛ, tu bo gɛ bee bo jii wa bimbanɔkwe, bo kfuurɛ taan ye le nchɛnsɛŋ ki bo dunye le bo le bo kuse wa muntele muboo. 22 Nɛɛŋ bɛŋ le le, lé gɛ doo nyume juu chi nsa wù fɛkimɛsɛ, mwɛɛ bonɛ fɛ bamii ba Taya le mo ba Sidonɛ le fɛ bɛŋ le. 23 Mo bɛŋ bamii ba Kafanahum, bɛŋ kwaji le ba lé ba gɛ ba bɛɛŋŋɛ bɛŋ, bɛŋ bɛɛŋ fɛwɛ? Aay! Ba lé ba gɛ ba shiishe lo bɛŋ, bɛŋ shii bɛŋ gɛɛŋ wonɛ wu banɔkfu le. Bɛŋ kɛɛ le, nɛ ŋgɛ ŋgɛ bingha bi mwɛɛ bì ŋgɛ ŋgɛ bɛŋ le nyu Sodom, tu kilaantɛŋ kiyu be baan yu, too bude abɛŋ. (Hadɛs 986) 24 Nɛɛŋ bɛŋ le le, lé gɛ doo nyume juu chi nsa wu fɛkimɛsɛ, mwɛɛ bonɛ fɛ bamii ba wonɛ wu Sodom le fɛ bɛŋ le.” 25 Gɛh kife kiyu le, Jiso ja wu jɛmɛ le, “Nnyaa kiyone wo le Chii Nfon kibvule bɛ nshɛŋ, no wo le wo nyile mwɛɛ mune babvufɛɛ le mo banɔkɛɛ fieɛ le, wo dunye nyu mumwone mu bwele le. 26 Le no fi le Chii, nje le no wo gɛ goone le fi nyume. 27 Chii le wu nya wa mwɛɛ munchii mɛne. Gɛ muh nyu yu wù kee Mwa fuge Chiji gɛ. Gɛ muh nyu yu wù kee Chiji fuge Mwa ye gɛ, mo bamii ba Mwa le wu cha wa ki wu dûnye Chiji bo le. 28 Bɛŋ bachii ba le akuu a bvujije bvɛ yage bɛŋ, bɛŋ to fɛ mɛne, ŋgɛ bɛŋ fufe shɛŋ. 29 Bɛŋ jo nyu kimburɛ kan bɛŋ shume, bɛŋ bìi n'yeye waŋ le, nje nle fiaŋ muh wù nyiegeɛ, ŋkɛmɛ fitele fi jieɛ, bɛŋ lé bɛŋ kɛmɛ nfufe shɛŋ fɛ muntele mwena le. 30 Gɛ kimburɛ kan yage shume le gɛ, gɛ bvujije bwan jiji gɛ.”

12 Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, Jiso bɛ boɔŋ be ba ŋgoo jienyi bo fede mwe wu agin wumu le, nyu juu chi yuun. Gɛ bee jɛŋ yuu boɔŋ be ba ŋgoo, bo mo bo ja bo kɛ bo suume bichieɛ bo jii. 2 Bafalashii yɛŋ, bo jɛmɛ Jiso le le, “Bije wo yêŋ, boɔŋ burɛ ba ŋgoo gee fieɛ fi nchi baan bɛɛŋ gɛ le muh gɛ juu chi yuun gɛ.” 3 Wu biih bo le le, “Bɛŋ baan a tɛɛŋ gɛ a ŋwa wu Nyo le no jɛŋ gɛ yuu Dabi bɛ ŋgoo ye, no wu gɛ ge gɛ? 4 Wu gɛ lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu ji blɛd wù ba le ba cha ba gɛɛ le le wu Nyo, gɛ bee nchi fɛ wu le kɛnɛ bamii ba gɛ bee bɛ

wu ki bo ji. Taŋlo ji geh nyu bachiji kintanyɛ. **5** Noo, le beŋ baarj a tɛɛŋ ge tɛ a banchi ba Muse le, le ge doo nyume juu chi yuunɔ, bachiji kintanyɛ ŋgode nchi wu yuunɔ bo ge lɛme chiboo yeh yi kintanyɛ le, geenɛ, nsa nyu ge? **6** Nsɛɛŋ beŋ le le fiɛ le yu fɛnɛ mɛsɛ fi kuge fi fede yeh yi kintanyɛ. **7** Ba le ba sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le le Nyo jeme le, ‘Ŋgoone le bamii kôode nyu yii fɛ bamii le, ge ŋgoone le bo gɛe nyu bintanyɛ fɛ mɛne ge.’ Nɛ beŋ fɛnɛ bee beŋ kee fiɛ fi kijuse kiyu kinɛ duu, beŋ ge ka beŋ sage bamii ba kɛme jiale ge. **8** Fi le le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji kikwɛe ki yuunɔ.” **9** Jiso ja fo, wu gɛɛŋ wu lee yeh yi buune yiboo le. **10** Fi kooshe le muh mu gɛ bee yu a kibo ke kimi nyume ki kwe wa. Bamii bamu ja bo biih Jiso le le, “Nchi le wu beɛŋ le taŋlo ba fɛ muh juu chi yuunɔ?” Bo gɛ biide noo bo goone nyu fiɛ fi bo kooyi yi ye ye le. **11** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Le yɛɛŋ a beŋ ntenɛ wù kɛme shón, yimi gwe a kintuge le juu chi yuunɔ, wu ge jije wu chii wu bvuse ge? **12** Gɛ muh wu wuŋ fede shon ge? Noo, tu nchi le wu beɛŋ le muh ge lɛme chi jone juu chi yuunɔ.” **13** Wu mo wu jeme muh wù gɛ bee kibo nyu ki kwe wɛ le le, “Nɛje kibo kun!” Muh wuyu neje ki, ki mo ki tɛmɛ ki tu ki nyu geh nje kimi kɛɛ. **14** Geenɛ Bafalashii bu bo gɛɛŋ bo mo bo chu ntanj no bo lé bo gɛ fɛ bo yuuyɛ Jiso. **15** Jiso kɛɛ kune ntanj wu ba chu, wu mo wu ja fo. Bamii ba duude bi wu le. Wu fɛ bo bachii ba gɛ kɛme bincheŋ, **16** wu chiise bo le le keefe bo gɛ bamii kɛɛ wu ge. **17** Fi gɛ bee noo ki fi gɛ fi koje no muh wu ntunɔ wu Nyo wù Yosaya gɛ jeme le, **18** “Beŋ jɪŋe beŋ yɛŋ, wunɛ le mwa yarj wu lɛme wù nle ncha. Ŋkoŋe wu, fitele fian yuge njon be wu. Nlé ŋgɛ nnyâ Kiyo kanj wu le, wu fɛɛji bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge kune je yì chaarj yì wu suune bansa yu. **19** Gɛ wu nyu wu wâade be bamii ge, kɛnɛ wu kune jwe ge. Gɛ muh nyu wu yu je ye yi bifianj bi jé le ge. **20** Gɛ wu nyu wu mɛsɛ wu ŋgode gane chî ŋgvuuse wa ge. Gɛ wu nyu wu jɪŋse kin'yese kî bɛde jibɛjibe ge. Fi lé fi nyû noo gɛɛŋ bu no wu lé wu fɛ je yì chaarj, yì wu suume bansa yu lé yi sô. **21** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge bachii lé bo gɛ bo jɪŋe fwe bo gɛɛ bvufɛe yi wu le.” **22** Bamii bamu ja bo to be muh mu wu feenɔ, wu nyu kinchife, nchendaa wu debele nyu yi wu le. Jiso fɛ wu, wu jeme wu ka yɛde mwɛ le. **23** Jwe yunɔ bamii ba gɛ bee fo bachii, bo tu bo biide le, “Taŋlo muh wunɛ nyu mwa Nfonj Dabi?” **24** Geenɛ Bafalashii doo bo yu no bo biide noo bo duu le, “Muh wunɛ bvuuse banchendaa ba debele banɛ nyu be bvungga bvɛ Besebu wù le nfon

wu banchendaa ba debele.” **25** Jiso kɛɛ fiɛ fi bo kwaji wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Nɛ kitunɔ ja ki ga ki tu ki juu lɛkileki, tu ki lé ki jâ ki tu binfu. Kilaanɛŋ kɛnɛ yeh ja yi gase yi tu juu lɛyileyi, yi ge ka yi lɛɛŋ ge. **26** Nɛ, Satanj bvuse ye ye yi muh le, tu wu le wu gase wa ye ye. Nɛ fi le noo, bvunfonj bwe ge ka bvɛ lɛɛŋ ge. **27** Fi nɛ le le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvungga bvɛ Besebu, tu bena boonj bvuuse nyu be bvɛ yɛɛŋ? Fiɛ fi boonj bena bayu gee duunyi le beŋ le beŋ gwe wa nsa. **28** Geenɛ nɛ mbvuuse banchendaa bayu nyu be bvungga bvɛ Kiyo ki Nyo, tu bvunfonj bvɛ Nyo le bvɛ to wa fɛ beŋ le. **29** Beŋ kwaji le taŋlo muh lee a muh wu bvungga yeh, wu kudɛ mwɛ mwe wu bu be mu, nje wu ya wu koo muh wu bvungga wuyu wu kaarj sɛŋ? Sege wu le wu kaarj noo fɛ wu kudɛ mwɛ mwe wu bu be mu. **30** Nɛ muh baarj nyu ge kimbe kanj le ge, tu wu banɛ mɛ. Muh le nje wu fii mɛ ki be baanyi lo sɛŋ, tu wu saayi lo. **31** Noo, nsɛŋe beŋ le le Nyo taŋlo wu lɛsɛhe mwɛ mû mbefe mo jé yì befe yichii yì bamii jeme. Geenɛ muh wù jeme je yì befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge taŋlo Nyo lɛsɛhe ge. **32** Nɛ muh jeme jé yì befe kune muh wu jee che le Mwamuh, tu taŋlo Nyo lɛsɛhe jé yiyu. Geenɛ muh jeme je yì befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge taŋlo Nyo yu wu lɛsɛhe ge kɛnɛ nyu kife kinɛ le kɛnɛ kife ki too le. (aiôn g165) **33** Nɛ muh kɛme kite kî jone, tu wù kɛme muntanj mù njonɛ mù yune yi ki le. Muh nɛ kɛme kite kî befe, tu wù kɛme tɛ muntanj mù mbefe mù yune yi ki le. Ba kee kite nyu yi muntanj mù yune yi ki le. **34** Kingogɛ ki yó le kinɛ, beŋ taŋlo beŋ ge nɛ fɛ beŋ jeme njɛmɛ wù jone beŋ nyume bamii ba befe? Beŋ kɛe le fiɛ fi le fi yise a fitele fi muh le, le fi fi bude jwe we le. **35** Muh wù kɛme nchvu yi mwɛ mû njonɛ a fitele fie le, tu wu lé wu bvûuse mwɛ mû njonɛ. Nɛ le muh wù kɛme nyu nchvu yi mwɛ mû mbefe, tu wu lé wu bvûuse nyu mwɛ mû mbefe. **36** Nsɛŋe beŋ le le lé tô nyume juu chi nsa wù fɛkimesɛ, muh kɛme ki wu tânyɛ jwe yi jé yì achiji yì wu gɛ jeme le. **37** Beŋ kɛe le sege ba sage muh, lé jé yì bûde jwe we le yì lé yì gɛ wu yuu, le geh tɛ jé yì bude jwe we le, lé yì gɛ wu gwe sa.” **38** Bamii bamu ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo be Bafalashii mo bo ja bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ, bee goone le wo ge fiɛ fi duunyi bvungga bwunɔ bee yɛŋ.” **39** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Kingogɛ kî befe kî chinɛ wa Nyo le nje kwese wu kinjikuu, ki goone ki yɛŋ fiɛ fi duunyi bvungga bwanj le! Gɛ taŋlo ndunye fiɛ kingogɛ kinɛ le fede fi muh wu ntunɔ wu Nyo wù Jona ge. **40** No

Jona gè che a biɛŋ yì kuge shɛŋ yi aju le atade bɛ bintanɔ bitɛde, le gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wù nyû antɛnɛ a nshɛŋ yi aju le atade bɛ bintanɔ bitɛde. **41** Lé doo nyûme juu chi nsa wù fɛkimɛsɛ, bamii ba Ninibɛ lɛɛŋ bɛ kingogɛ ki mɛɛsɛ kinɛ ki gɛ ba leɛsɛ ki yi nɔgɛ le, nje bo, bamii ba Ninibɛ gɛ yu fiɛɛ fi Jona feeji, bo kuse kinche kiboo. Geɛnɛ bɛŋ yêgɛ bɛŋ yû, muh le fɛnɛ bɛ fiɛɛ fi kuge fi fedɛ fi Jona. **42** Lé tô nyu juu çhì fɛkimɛsɛ Yaa wù gɛ sage kituŋ kî Sheba wu lɛɛŋ bɛ kingogɛ ki mɛɛsɛ kinɛ wu leɛsɛ ki nɔgɛ le, nje wu gɛ ja a kituŋ ke le a wɔŋ juuse yo ki wu tô wu yu bvufɛɛ bvɔ Nforŋ Salamɔŋ. Geɛnɛ bɛŋ yêgɛ bɛŋ yû, muh mu le fɛnɛ bɛ fiɛɛ fi kuge fi fedɛ fi Salamɔŋ. **43** Kiyo kî yiide to ki bu ye yi muh le ki gɛɛŋ nchvuurŋ ki tu ki goonɛ fɛ ki lé ki chɛɛ fo. Geɛnɛ ki doo ki goorŋ sɛŋ, **44** ki mo ki jême kikwɛɛ ke le le, ‘Nlé nkâasɛ ntû a mɛ yeh fɛ nchi mbu fo.’ Sege ki kaasɛ ki tu jɛŋ ki yɛŋ yeh le fiɛɛ nyu gɛ yu gɛ, ba yɛsɛ ba seɛsɛ yi yuude, **45** noo ki mo ki kâasɛ ki gɛɛŋ, ki to bɛ biyo bimi bvusooshwi bì befɛ bì fedɛ ki, bɛ bi mo bi to bi lee bi cheɛ fo. Mwɛɛ mo mu mɛsɛ mu fo lo fɛ mwɛdɛ le segeyu fedɛ no mu chi sheɛ mu nyume. Le gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no fi lé fi nyû fɛ kingogɛ kî befɛ ki mɛɛsɛ kinɛ le.” **46** Gɛh no Jiso gɛ baarŋ wu yeyi bamii noo, fi kooshe le bwe Jiso bɛ boorŋ ba bwe Jiso gɛ to bo lɛɛŋ akfuurŋ bo goonɛ le bɛ bo jɛmɛ. **47** Muh mu jɛmɛ Jiso le le, “Bwoo bɛ boorŋ ba bwoo lɛmɛ akfuurŋ bo goonɛ le bɛna bo jɛmɛ.” **48** Wu biih wu le le, “Bwɛɛŋ le yɛɛŋ, boorŋ ba bwɛɛŋ le baarŋ?” **49** No wu bile noo, wu mo wu loorŋ bamii bɛ ba ngoo, wu du le, “Bwɛɛŋ bɛ boorŋ ba bwɛɛŋ le banɛ. **50** Bɛŋ kɛɛ le muh wuchii wù gɛɛ fiɛɛ fi Chii wu fɛwɛ goonɛ le wu wù le mwa bwaarŋ bɛ jɛmɛ yarŋ mo bwɛɛŋ.”

13 Gɛh abvu, Jiso ja wu bu yeh, wu gɛɛŋ wu shii mbebe mamasɛ le. **2** Kinchvu ki bamii kî baarŋ taashe mbebe ye le nɛ gɛmm. Wu mo wu ja wu lee wu shii nyu a nguh le a joo, kinchvu kiyu lɛmɛ kwa ngɛɛmɛ yi joo le. **3** Wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ wesɛɛ a banɔŋarŋ le bo le. Wu gɛ jɛmɛ le, “Muh gɛ la ki wu gɛɛŋ wu noŋ muntanɔ. **4** Wu gɛ doo wu noorŋ, mumu gwe a je, munyii to mu taje mu ji. **5** Muntanɔ mumu gwe fɛ kijusɛ ki ata le nshɛŋ nyu gɛ fo chuule gɛ, mu mo mu yarŋsɛ mu bu nje gɛ nshɛŋ gɛ bee fo chuule gɛ. **6** Muu gɛ doo wu kɛ wu baarŋ wu suŋ muntanɔ muyu. No mu baarŋ a chime gɛ gɛŋ chuule gɛ, mu mo mu yunɛ. **7** Mumu muntanɔ gwe yi mbianɔ le. Mbianɔ yiyu

kuu yi mo yi banɛ muntanɔ muyu. **8** Muntanɔ mumu gwe nyu yi nshɛŋ yì jorɛ le, mu buuje, mu ku mu yur chuule. Binyi bimi nyu ajii gwii, bimi mbambvusoo, bimi mbanshe. **9** Muh wù kɛmɛ binturŋ, wu yu.” **10** Boorŋ bɛ ba ngoo ja bo kɛŋsɛ bo gɛɛŋ bo biih wu le le, “Le nje la wù wo jɛmɛ bamii banɛ le nyu a banɔŋarŋ le?” **11** Wu chvu bo le le, “Le bɛŋ ba Nyo le wu gɛ le tanlo bɛŋ keɛ mwɛɛ mu bvunforŋ bvù fɛwɛ mù le nyile le. Geɛnɛ wu baarŋ gɛ gɛ le tanlo bamii banɛ kɛɛ gɛ. **12** Bɛŋ kɛɛ le muh wù kɛmɛ fiɛɛ lé ba nyû ba gɛ ba bisɛ wu kɛmɛ fi duude. Muh wù kɛmɛ gɛ mo fiɛɛ fi shigɛ fi wù kɛmɛ ba lé ba fi lo a wu le. **13** Nɛ fiɛɛ fi njɛmɛ bo le nyu a banɔŋarŋ le, nje bo jiiŋɛ gɛh lo mwɛɛ bo yɛdɛ gɛ, bo yege gɛh lo mwɛɛ, bo yuge gɛ, kɛnɛ bo keɛ gɛ mu gɛ. **14** Fiɛɛ fi muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo wù Yosaya gɛ jɛmɛ le fi koje chuule bɛ fiɛɛ fi bamii banɛ gɛɛ. Wu gɛ jɛmɛ le, ‘Bɛŋ lé bɛŋ yêgɛ mwɛɛ, geɛnɛ bɛŋ yuge gɛ. Bɛŋ lé bɛŋ jiiŋɛ mwɛɛ, geɛnɛ bɛŋ yɛdɛ gɛ. **15** Nje munteɛle mu bamii banɛ le mu jii wa, binturŋ biboo le bi chiinyɛ wa, bo le bo banɛ wa ajii aboo. Bo gɛ noo le fɛ bo yêne mwɛɛ le bɛ ajii aboo gɛ, bo yuge mwɛɛ bɛ binturŋ biboo gɛ, munteɛle muboo keɛ gɛ, bo mo bo kaasɛ bo tu jiiŋ fɛ mɛnɛ, nɛ bo.’ **16** Geɛnɛ, njoŋ wù baarŋ le wɛnɛ nje ajii a wɛnɛ yɛdɛ mwɛɛ le, binturŋ biana yuge mwɛɛ. **17** Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ le, bamii ba nturŋ wu Nyo wesɛɛ bɛ bamii ba chaarŋ bamu gɛ sheɛ bo beɛdɛ ki bo yɛŋ mwɛɛ mù bɛŋ yɛnɛ le, bo gɛ baarŋ yɛŋ gɛ. Bo tu bo beɛdɛ tɛ ki bo yu mwɛɛ mù bɛŋ yuge, bo gɛ baarŋ yu gɛ. **18** Bɛŋ yu la fiɛɛ fi ngarŋ wɛɛ wù kune muh wù gɛ noorŋ muntanɔ duunyi. **19** Muh wù yuge fiɛɛ kune bvunforŋ bvù fɛwɛ wu ya keɛ gɛ kinyi kiyu gɛ, Satarŋ wu muh wu kimbefɛ mo wu to wu chufɛ je yì ba bonɛ fɛ fiteɛle fie le yi bu. Fine fiɛɛ le muntanɔ mù ba gɛ doo ba noorŋ mu gwe a je. **20** Muntanɔ mù gɛ gwe fɛ kijusɛ ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge jɛ yi Nyo bo mo bo fi lo kimimia bɛ njoŋ. **21** Geɛnɛ, yi baarŋ a chime gɛ gɛŋ fɛ munteɛle muboo le gɛ. Yi lɛmɛ gɛh nɛ shigɛ. Nɛ ngɛ le wu to kɛnɛ bamii boonɛ nyu bikaa a wu jiiŋ nje jɛ yiyu, wu mo wu chii bikaa kimimia. **22** Muntanɔ mù ba gɛ noŋ mu gwe yi mbianɔ le, le muh wù yuge jɛ yi Nyo, nfuurŋsɛ wu mwɛɛ mu yi wɔŋ kfɛnɛ le, mo bɛ kingokɛ ki bvukuge taashe mu banɛ jɛ yiyu yi laaye lo achiji. (aiɔn g165) **23** Muntanɔ mù ba gɛ noŋ yì nshɛŋ yi jorɛ le, le muh wù yuge jɛ yiyu, wu yuge chuule wù gɛɛ no yi goonɛ nje muntanɔ mù yurŋ mumu nya ajii gwii, mumu ajii mbambvusoo, mumu mbaanshe.” **24** Jiso ka wu ma ngarŋ wumu bo le le, “Bvunforŋ bvù fɛwɛ tanlo ba beji

be muh mu wù gè gene wu non muntarj mù njonje mù le mu aginj a wù mwene. **25** Bamii doo bo leefe, muh we wu kimbane gëej wu non muntarj mu agaaj yo mù fiëne mu aginj, wu mo wu ja. **26** Aginj ayu gè doo wo ku wo kè wo fuuse, muntarj mu agaaj mwëe mo mu yëej tē. **27** Bamii ba lème ba muh mwëe kwëe bo to bo biih wu le le, ‘Chiji kikwëe, wo gè doo wo non muntarj mwene nyu mu aginj, mu agaaj kane jienyi nēe fē mu nyu yu ntēj?’ **28** Wu chvuu bo le le, ‘Ge geh muh waj wu kimbane fiëe fiyu fiëe.’ Bamii ba lème bayu biih wu le le, ‘Wo goone le bee gëej be juumē?’ **29** Chiji kikwëe wuboo faj wu jème bo le le, ‘Tajlo bēj doo bēj juume bēj ja bēj baayi tē aginj yu ntēj. **30** Bēj chīne mu ku munchii gëej bu kife ki ngweje. Nē doo nyume kife ki ngweje le, ndu bamii ba gweji le le bo ya bo juumē agaaj ayu bo banyē bo yile bo gēe bibi le bibi le, bo ge bo toj, bo mo bo banyē aginj bo gēe a ngwaj waj le.’” **31** Jiso ka wu ma ngaj wumu bo le le, “Bvunforj bvū fewe le nje ngo yi fintarj fimi, fi muh gè jo wu nonj a wu mwene. **32** Fintarj fine fi nyooni aji baarj fi fede muntarj munchii. Geene, sege fi bu, fi ku fi kuge fi fe munte munchii, fi mo fi ja fi tu kite kī munyii mù fuune we to mu joone yi ché yiyu le.” **33** Wu ka wu ma ngaj wumu bo le le, “Bvunforj bvū fewe le nje kinshile kī kwese gè fe mune bintee bī baarj baarj bitede, wu jo wu fiinjse yu, wu toje wu gēe, fi mo fi ge mune chiyu bēenye.” **34** Jiso gè jème mwëe mune munchii kinchvu ki bamii le nyu a banjarj le. Nchiëej, gē wù gè bee ki wu jème fiëe bo le fuge a ngaj le sej gē. **35** Wu gè gee noo, ki fi gē fi koje no muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wumu gè jème wa le, “Sege nlé ngwēnyē jwe waj būde geh nyu banjarj. Nlé ngē mbwaashe mwëe mù gè bee nyile le kege no ba gè fē wōj.” **36** Jiso ja wu chine kinchvu ki bamii le wu lee wu gëej yeh. Boorj be ba ngoo bi bo biih wu le le, “Geh yuuse bee fiëe fi ngaj kune agaaj a mwene ayu duunyi.” **37** Wu mo wu jème le, “Muh wù noorj muntarj mù njonje le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. **38** Mwëe le wōj kfune. Muntarj mù njonje duunyi boorj ba le bē bvunforj bvū Nyo. Agaaj nyu boorj ba le ba muh wu kimbefē wëe. **39** Muh wu kimbane wù gè nonj muntarj muyu nyu debele. Kife ki ngweje le kife ki wōj kfune lé wu gē wu ka. Bamii ba ngweje le banchendaa ba Nyo. (aiōn g165) **40** Geh no bo gè juume agaaj bo baanyi bo tone bē nggu, le geh yëejyëej no fi lé fi nyūme yi kife kī wōj lé wu ka. (aiōn g165) **41** Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gē wu chiinjse banchendaa be, bo jienye bo baanyē

mwëe munchii mù too bē kimbefē mo bamii ba gee bimbefē bachii wu bvuse a bvunforj bwe le, **42** wu nonj fē kimbvule ki nggu le. Lé fē bamii lé bo gē bo beede bo nggeji bige fo. **43** Noo, bamii ba chaarj bâarj nje juu a bvunforj bvū Chiji bo le. Muh wù keme bintuj wu yū. **44** Bvunforj bvū fewe le nje nchvu yī muh gè jo wu gëej wu nyile mwene. Muh mu gè to wu yëj wu mo wu kaase wu banje, wu kwëede njonj yuu lo wu. Wu mo wu gëej wu gese mwëe mwe munchii mù wu gè keme, wu gëej wu gu mwëe kwëe yu. **45** Bvunforj bvū fewe ka nyume nje muh wu waarj wumu wù gè jienyi wu goone aji a mbele a jonje nē chuule. **46** Wu gè doo wu goone, wu gëej wu yëj wumu le nyu wu tēeme kwa. Wu mo wu gëej wu gese mwëe mwe munchii mu wù gè keme wu gëej wu gu jise chi mbele chiyu. **47** Bvunforj bvū fewe ka nyume geh nje gwii wù ba gè noorj a joo, kfuu chi biëj yichii taashe yu, **48** wu yise. Bamii mo bo chii bo bvuse kwa, bo shii fëkuu, bo cha biëj yī jonje bo gēe a ngāa le, bo nonj yī befē. **49** Lé geh no lé tō nyume kife kī wōj lé wu ka. Banchendaa ba Nyo bu bo to bo gase bamii ba befē a ba chaarj le, (aiōn g165) **50** wu nonj fē kimbvule ki nggu le, Lé fē bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo nggeji bige fo.” **51** Jiso mo wu biih boorj be ba ngoo le le, “Bēj le bēj yu mwëe mune munchii chuule?” Bo bēej le, “Eëj.” **52** Wu mo wu jème bo le le, “Fi mo fi nyume le, muh wuchii wù duunyi banchi ba Nyo le wù ba le ba yeyē wa wu kune bvunforj bvū fewe le nje chiji yeh wù keme nchvu, wu tajlo wu bvuse mwëe mwe munfēj kene mù kege yo.” **53** Jiso mese wu ma banjarj banje, wu mo wu ja yo, **54** wu gëej nte we le, wu gëej wu lee wu tu wu yeyi bamii yeh yiboo yi buune le. Bo yuge n'yeyē we bo keme lo nggha, bo mo bo kē bo tu bo manje le, “Muh wunē jo faarj bvune bvufee bvū baarj bē bvungga bvū wu gee biingha bi mwëe yu nē? **55** Le gē mwa chiji la wunē wu kaane bite? Gē bwëe nyu Mëe le gē? Gē boorj ba bwëe nyu Jem bē Yosef mo Samorj bē Juda gē? **56** Gē jème ye yichii nyume besa bo fene gē? Muh wunē ja faarj bē mwëe mune munchii nē?” **57** No bo ghaade noo bo mo bo farj lo wu. Noo Jiso jème bo le le, “Ba to ba ngvuune muh wu ntuj wu Nyo manjuu le manchii, fuge geh wōj we le, bē a kfuu che le.” **58** Jiso farj ki wu ka wu ge biingha bi mwëe yo wese, nje bo gè baarj leese gē muntele yi wu le gē.

14 Gè bee kife kiyu le, Nforj Helod wù gè sage kimbe ki wōj kī Galalee le, yu kune lème chi Jiso. **2** Wu

jeme bachiji wonj be le le, muh wune le Jon Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Ne fiee fi ge fe wu keme bvuuga ki wu gee bingha bi mwee mune ne. **3** Fi le le, Helod gè jeme le ba koo Jon, ba kaan, ba faa yeh yi ncha le, nje Helodia wù kwe Filib wù mwa bwe Helod, Helod gè jo kwe le. **4** Jon faa wu du le nchi baan beej ge le wu jo wu kwe le ge. **5** Helod mo wu goone je yi wu yuue Jon yu, geene wu faane bamii, nje bamii gè keme Jon nje muh wu ntun wu Nyo. **6** Le to nyu juu chi Nfon Helod gè gee nka ki wu kwaje juu chi ba gè boye wu, mwa Helodia wù kwese lee wu chej bine a bamii ba gè bee fe nka wee le, Helod yer ne ye yufe wu. **7** Wu mo wu ka mwa wee, wu ji leh le wu lé wu faye wu mo nyu be la fi wu lé wu bihi le wu faye wu yu. **8** Bwe mwa wee mo wu nyiise mwa wu dû le wu nyâ kikwee ki Jon Nleseajoo a kiden le, wu le. **9** Wu jeme, Nfon Helod yu noo, ye woong lo wu. Geene nje leh wù wu gè ji wa fwe a bamii ba gè bee fe nka wee le, wu mo wu jeme le ba ge no mwa ye jeme. **10** Wu mo wu tun bamii bo geej yeh yi ncha le, bo bvuse kikwee ki Jon, **11** bo to be ki a kiden le bo nya mwa wù kwese wee le, wu mo wu geej wu nya bwee le. **12** Boon ba ngoo ba Jon geej bo jo gvune chi Jon bo jiiye, bo geej bo seej saaka wuyu Jiso le. **13** Jiso doo wu yu fiee fi kooshi be Jon, wu mo wu lee a nguh le wu kenje yo wu geej fe bamii gè bee ge fo ge. Geene binchvu bi bamii yu, bo mo bo bu a bilaanten le bo jienyi be bika bo bii wu le. **14** Wu bu a nguh le wu doo wu fese kwa, wu yer kinchvu ki bamii le ne mamama. Yii koo wu be bo, wu mo wu tu wu fede bamii ba gè chene. **15** Le doo nyume fenfu, boon be ba ngoo kenje bo jeme wu le le, “Fene le kwa, juu geej wa, du le bamii ban geej bante le bo gu mwee muboo munjile.” **16** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge fi nyu le bo ja ge. Le ber, ber lé ber nyâ bo fiee fi bo lé bo ji.” **17** Bo chvuu wu le le, “Bee keme geh nyu chefe yi bled yisher be bier yifiae maa.” **18** Wu jeme bo le le, “Ber to ber nya mene.” **19** Wu mo wu du kinchvu ki bamii kiyu le le ki shiye fokuu yi agaar le. Wu jo chefe yi yisher chiee be bier yi yifiae, wu bije we, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu bwee wu nya chefe yiyu boon be ba ngoo le, bo gaje kinchvu kiyu le. **20** Bamii bachii ji bo fuu. Boon ba Jiso ba ngoo baanye bimbege bi gè sheshe bi yise nkâa yuufe ncho yifiae. **21** Bamii ba gè ji mwee munjile muyu gè bee bilejse nje banchvuge bater, fe nyu bikese be boon. **22** Jiso mo wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le bo lee a nguh le bo sa fwe wun kwege, wu

shêe wu yese kinchvu ki bamii le le ki kweede. **23** Wu gè shee wu yese bo, wu mo wu ja wu beej yi mbege le wu maa ki wu geej wu buune. Akfuun gè jiiir wù nyu geh fo wu maa. **24** Geene kife kiyu le, nguh gè bee wa fe joo ntenee je yi ndefe le kwa, joo kede be wu, nje fii gè too je fwe yi chide wu. **25** Le to nyume wa an'yule, Jiso ja wu too fe bo le wu jienyi yi joo le. **26** Boon be ba ngoo doo bo yer no wu jienyi yi joo le, njan koo bo. Bo tu bo duu le, “Le kiyi kimu.” Bo tu bo wane feweebe be nfaar. **27** Kimimia Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Ber jije muntele mwena le, le me. Keefe ber faane ge.” **28** Bit a jeme wu le le, “Tada ne le wo, wo jeme njienye te yi joo le nto fe wo le.” **29** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo, tôo la!” Noo, Bit a mo wu bu a nguh le wu tu wu jienyi yi joo le wu geene fe Jiso le. **30** No wu gè jienyi wu geene, wu doo wu yer no fii gee, wu tu wu faane, wu le wu tu wu shiide a joo. No wu shiide wu mo wu bee le, “Tada fi me!” **31** Kimimia Jiso non kibo wu jije wu le, wu jeme wu le le, “O oo, mbeme wo baar shige! Wo be keme kimañe nje la?” **32** Be wu mo bo beej bo lee a nguh le, fii yiyu mo yi lu. **33** Boon be ba ngoo ba gè bee a nguh le bo mo bo nya ngvune wu le bo jeme le, “Nchieñ, wo le Mwa Nyo.” **34** Bo dar mamasi bo bu kimbe ki Genesale le kwa. **35** Bamii ba yo yer wu le, bo kee wu, bo mo bo chiiñse ntun kimbe kiyu le kichii, bamii tu bo too be bamii ba binchej bachii fe Jiso le, **36** bo lege le wu chine bo kun geh nyu jwe wù nju ye le. Muh wuchii wù gè kune, mo wu teme.

15 Bafalashii be bamii bamu ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo gè ja Yelusale le to fe Jiso le bo bihi wu le le, **2** “Le nje la wù boon bur ba ngoo cheje be kinche ki won ki bachiji besa ba fweele? Ge bo chuge chiaar a je yi nchi goone le, fe bo jii mwee ge.” **3** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Le nje la wù ber ngode fiena banchi ba Nyo, ber bii nyu kinche kena ki won le? **4** Njeme ne, nje Nyo le wu du le, ‘Ngvuun chijo be bwoo.’ Wu ka wu du te le, ‘Ne muh nar lo chiji kene bwee, ba yuue lo mwede.’ **5** Geene, ber tu ber duu fiena le, ‘Ne muh ja wu jeme chiji le kene bwee le le, ‘Fiee fi wo bee wo keme chiaar yar le nya wa Nyo le’, tu ge tarlo ber ka ber jo fiee fiyu ber fih chiji wene yu kene bwee wene yu ge.’ **6** Le ne no ber bii kinche kena ki won le ber gee je yi Nyo tuu fiee fi achiji. **7** Bamii ba jeme yeye bo gee yeye ban. Fiee fi muh wu ntun wu Nyo wù Yosaya gè jeme kune ber le nchieñ, no wu gè jeme le, **8** ‘Bamii ban ngvuune me geh femu femu, muntele muboo nyu je yi ndefe le fe mene. **9** Bo yuuse

me nyu achiji, nje bo jode mwεε mù bamii kwaji bo yeyi le le je yarj.” 10 Jiso ja wu tεεj bamii bo to. Wu jemε bo le le, “Bεj yεge bεj yû, bεj kêε chuule. 11 Ge fιεε fi lese a muh mu tarlo fi yiise wu ge. Le fιεε fi bude lo a muh mu fi tarlo fi yiise wu.” 12 Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo ja bo to bo jemε wu le le, “Wo kee ge le Bafalashii be bo yu fιεε fi wo be jemε fιεε fi gwe fe fitele fiboo le?” 13 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Kite kichii kî le nje yile chii wû le fεwe sεj ba lê ba bâa. 14 Bεj daaye a bo le, le binfeenj bî duunyi je bamii le. Ne kinfeenj duunyi je kimi le, tu bo bachii lê bo gεenj bo gwe a kintuge le.” 15 Bita jemε Jiso le le, “Geh yuuse bee fιεε fi ngarj wεε jemε.” 16 Jiso bihi le, “Ge bεj tε kee mwεε ge? 17 Ge bεj kee le fιεε fichii fi lese a muh mu boge a shεj fi ge fi fe fi bu lo ge? 18 Geenε, fιεε fi bude jwe wu muh le jade nyu fe fitele le. Le fi fi yiise muh. 19 Fi jade nyu fe fitele le fe muh keme jkwaje wû befe, ki muh yu muh, ki muh jo kwe muh kenε juma muh, muh jarj kinjarj, ki muh choj bvuchoj, ki muh bεε jirj yi nsa wu chimbianj, kenε ki muh cheje bε jee chi muh. 20 Munε le mwεε mù tarlo mu yiise muh. Ge ki muh ji bε chiaarj nje wu chuge sεj tarlo fi yiise muh ge.” 21 Jiso ja fo wu kenje yo wu gεenj kimbe ki Taya bε Sidorj le. 22 Fi kooshe le kwese wumu wu Kanan wû gε bee yo gε ja wu to wu yarj Jiso le, wu bee fe wu le le, “O Tada, mwa Nforj Dabi, koo yii fe mεne. Mwa yarj wû kwese le nchendaa wu debele fiine bε wu baarj.” 23 Geenε Jiso yu wu ge ghaa lo ge. Boonj be ba ngoo kenje bo to bo lεge wu bo jemε le, “Du kwese wunε le le wu gεene. Wu bii wu nyaa njieεε bee le.” 24 Jiso chvuu le, “Ba gε tarj me nyu fe bamii ba Ishwala le maa ba le nje shónj yi ja wa yi lese lo.” 25 Geenε kwese wεε ja geh wu to wu tarj anyuu a Jiso jii wu jemε le, “Tada, fih geh mε.” 26 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge fi nyu chuule ki jo ngu yi boonj norj bvû le ge.” 27 Kwese wuyu jemε le, “Le nchieenj chii. Geenε bvû to yi boonyi munchvuge mu chiji bo sege wu jii mu gweeyi.” 28 Jiso mo wu chvuu wu le le, “O kwese wunε, mbεmε wo tεeme lo. Fi kooshe fe wo le no wo goone.” Geh noo mwa ye mo wu tεmε. 29 Jiso gε ja fo wu gεene, wu fede mbebe Mamasi wu Galalee le, bo bεenj bo gεenj yi mbege le, wu shii fo. 30 Kinchvu kî bamii ki baarj to fe wu le ne gemm. Bamu gε too bε bamii ba le baterjlaase, mo ba le binkele, mo ba le binfeenj, mo ba le binchife, mo bamu ba chene weseε. No bo too bε bo, bo gεεde a wu jii wu fede bo. 31 Kinchvu kiyu tu ki keme lo kimarje no bo gε yede binchife jemε, bamii ba

le binkele tεeme, baterjlaase jienyi tε chaarj, binfeenj yede mwεε le. Bo tu bo tume marjukj ma Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala. 32 Jiso tεenj boonj be ba ngoo wu jemε bo le le, “Ŋkeme yii fe kinchvu kinε le, nje bo le wa besa boaju atade, fιεε fi bo ji nyume ge yu ge. Ge ŋkonje le nchine bo le bo gεene jarj ge, nje tarlo bo gεenj bo gwe jarj aje.” 33 Boonj be ba ngoo jemε wu le le, “Tarlo besaberj jo faarj mwεε munjile nchvuurj kfunε mù koje ki ba nyarje kfuu chi kinchvu ki bamii kinε yu?” 34 Jiso bihi bo le le, “Bεj keme chefe yi bled yimieε?” Bo chvuu le, “Le bvusooshwi bε bîenj ne shige.” 35 Jiso mo wu du le kinchvu ki bamii kiyu shii fekkuu 36 Bo shiiye, wu jo chefe yi bled yi bvusooshwi chieε mo bîenj chieε, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwεeye wu nya boonj be ba ngoo le, bo gaje bamii bayu le. 37 Muh wuchii ji, wu fuu. Bo baanye bimbεge bî gε sheshe, bi yise ŋkâa bvusooshwi. 38 Bamii ba gε ji gε bee bileŋε banchvuge banεh, fe nyu bikese bε boonj. 39 Wu mo wu chine kinchvu kiyu le ki kwεede. Wu lee a nguh le wu gεenj kimbe ki Magadarj le.

16 Bafalashii bε Basadushii ja bo to fe Jiso le ki bo morj wu, bo mo bo jemε le wu ge fιεε fi duunyi bvungga bvû ja fεwe. 2 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge doo nyume sege juu seele kibvule yεede lo, bεj du le, ‘Akfuurj bude wo jarj’, nje bεj le bεj yarj le kibvule yεede lo. 3 Ge doo nyume sege juu saane, kibvule yεede, kimbe shuge, bεj du le, ‘Nfurj lê wu fε abεj’, nje bεj le bεj yarj kibvule yεede kimbe shuge. Bεj kee ki bεj jirje kibvule bεj mo bεj kεε no akfuurj lê a nyûme, geenε bεj ya kee ge banjine ba mwεε mù kooshi yi kife kinε le duunyi ge nje la? 4 Kingoge kî befe kinε kî le ki chine wa Nyo le ki tu nje kwese wu kinjikuu, ki goone fιεε fi duunyi bvungga bvû jade fεwe. Ge tarlo ndunye fιεε ki le, fede fi muh wu nturj wu Nyo wû Jona ge.” No wu jemε noo wu mo wu chine bo le wu ja wu gεene. 5 Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo doo bo fεse wurj kwege bo yarj le bo le bo daaye ki bo jo bled. 6 Jiso jemε bo le le, “Bεj yêne, bεj ka jode kife yi kinshile ki Bafalashii mo ki Basadushii le.” 7 Boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ke bo jemε lεbolebo kune fιεε fiyu, bo duu le, “Wu jemε kinshile kinε ne nje besaberj baarj to ge bε bled ge.” 8 Jiso kεε fιεε fi bo jemε kune fi wu mo wu jemε le, “O oo bamii ba mbεmε wû shige banel Bεj jemε leberjleberj kune bled wû bεj baarj keme ge nje la? 9 Bεj baarj mwεε le a yarj ge? Ge bεj kwaji chefe yi bled yisherj yî bamii chi ji banchvuge baterj

ge? Bimbege bi beɲ chi baanyɛ chi bee ŋkɔ́a yimieɛ? **10** Ge beɲ ka kwaji tɛ chefe yi blɛd yì bvusooshi wì bamii chi ji banchvuge baneɲ ge? Beɲ chi beɲ baanyɛ bimbege bu ŋkɔ́a yimieɛ? **11** Ge la le beɲ baan̄ kɛɛ ge le n̄jeme nyu kune blɛd ge? Ŋka n̄jeme geh le beɲ jòde kife kune kinshile ki Bafalashii bɛ Basadushii.” **12** No wu jeme noo bo mo bo kɛɛ le ge wu jeme le bo jode kife nyu kune kinshile kì ba toji blɛd yu ge, le wu jeme nyu kune n'yeyɛ wu Bafalashii bɛ Basadushii. **13** Jiso gɛ gɛɛɲ wu bu kimbe ki woɲ wù Kasalia wu Filibi le, wu ja wu biih boon̄ be ba ŋgoo le le, “Bamii duu le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le yɛɛɲ?” **14** Bo chvuu wu le le, “Bamii bamu duu le wo le Joɲ Nleseajoo, bamu le le Alaja, bamu duu le wo le Yelimia kɛnɛ muh wu ntun̄ wu Nyo wumu.” **15** Wu biih bo le le, “Beɲ duu fiena le nle yɛɛɲ?” **16** Samon̄ Bitu chvuu le, “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wù keme kinche.” **17** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Samon̄ mwa Jona, Nyo le wu buu wo, nje ge fine seɲe muh wu wun̄ wo le ge, seɲe chii wù le fɛwe wo le. **18** Ntu jeme wo le le wo le Bitu, le yi kimbaan̄ kinɛ le kì nlé ngɛ njoon̄ kintaashe kan̄ ki bamii ba mbeme yu. Ge bvunga bvu woɲ wu ban̄kfu tan̄lo bvu yu bvu ya kintaashe kiyu ge. (Hadēs 986) **19** Nlé nnyà biɲgwenye bi bvunfon̄ bvù fɛwe wo le. Fieɛ fi wo le wo kaan̄ fekku fɛnɛ, tu ba le ba kaan̄ wa fɛwe. Fieɛ fi wo le wo faanyɛ fekku fɛnɛ, tu ba le ba faanyɛ wa fɛwe.” **20** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu chiise lo boon̄ be ba ŋgoo le le keefe bo mōn̄ bo sɛɛɲ muh le le wu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka ge. **21** Kege yi kife kɛɛ le, Jiso mo wu kɛ wu duunyi boon̄ be ba ŋgoo le le wu keme ki wu gɛɛɲ geh Yelusalemu. Wu gɛɛɲ wu yɛɲ ban̄ge ba duude chiaan̄ yi bamii ba sage woɲ bɛ bachiji kintanye ba baan̄ baan̄ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo mo bo yuuyɛ wu, aju atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. **22** Bitu mo wu jo wu bɛ wu kɛɲse. Wu mo wu kɛ wu wame wu yi fieɛ fiyu le, wu duu le, “Tada, Nyo ŋgan̄se. Ge fine fieɛ nyu fi yu fi kooshe bɛ wo ge.” **23** Jiso kaase ye wu jeme Bitu le le, “Ja a mɛ jɲ Satar! Wo jeese lo mɛ nje ge wo leme yi kimbe ki Nyo le ge. Wo leme nyu yi ki muh wu wun̄ le.” **24** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme boon̄ be ba ŋgoo le le, “Muh nɛ goone ki wù nyu muh wan̄ wu ŋgoo, tu wù keme ki wu fāɲ kikweɛ ke, wu tuu kintaan̄ ke wu bii mene. **25** Beɲ kɛɛ le muh wu baji kinche ke lé wu lɛsɛ lo ki. Geene muh wu le wu lɛsɛ kinche ke nje mɛ, lé wu gɛ wù keme kinche. **26** Nɛ ba banyi woɲ kfune wuchii, ba nya muh le le wu ji, wu to wu lɛsɛ kinche ke, mbe we nyume

la? Noo, fieɛ le yu fi tan̄lo muh suun̄ kiyo ke yu le? **27** Beɲ kɛɛ le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gɛ wu tɔ bɛ banchendaa bɛ a bvukuge bvu chiji le, wu mo wu lan̄ge muh wuchii yi fieɛ fi muh le wu ge le. **28** Nseɲe beɲ nchieɛɲ le bamii bamu leme fɛnɛ ge bo nyu bo to bo yu wun̄ wu kwe ge, fuge nje bo yɛɲ muh wu jee che le Mwamuh too bɛ bvunfon̄ bwe ge.”

17 Aju fe bvusoo, Jiso jo Bitu bɛ Jem mo Joɲ wù mwa bwe Jem, bɛ bo beɛɲ yi mbege wumu wù ndefe fɛwe le, bo tu bo nyu fo lebolebo. **2** Bo ja bo yɛɲ n̄fieɛnɛ ye kuse a bo jii, bvushi bwe tu bvu baan̄ bvu lalɛ nje juu, n̄jú ye baan̄ tɛ yi lalɛ nɛ mwamwamwa. **3** Fi kooshe le Muse bɛ Alaja gɛ ja bo bunɛ fɛ bo le, bo tu bo jeme bɛ Jiso. **4** Bitu mo wu ja geh nɛ wu jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, fi joɲe no bee le fɛnɛ. Nɛ wo koɲe lo njoon̄ chún̄ fɛnɛ yishede, yimi nyu yo, yimi yi Muse, yimi yi Alaja.” **5** Geh no wu baan̄ wu jeme, fi kooshe le kimbe kì baan̄ nɛ bvuuu ja ki to ki ban̄ge bo, je jeme a kimbe kiyu le le, “Wunɛ le mwa yan̄, wu le fitele fian̄. N'yuge njoɲ bɛ wu baan̄. Beɲ yúge nyu wu le.” **6** Boon̄ be ba ŋgoo doo bo yu je yiyyu njan̄ koo bo, bo gwe fekku bo tun̄ manshi fekku. **7** Geene Jiso gɛɛɲ wu kun̄ bo le wu jeme le, “Beɲ jà we! Keefe beɲ fāane ge!” **8** Bo doo bo chiaase ajii we bo ge ka bo yɛɲ muh mu le ge nyu geh Jiso. **9** Bo ja yi mbege weɛ le bo doo bo boge, Jiso leje bo le le, “Keefe beɲ mōn̄ beɲ sɛɛɲ fieɛ fi ajii a wene be yɛɲ le nje muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le wu bu wa yi kwe le seɲ ge.” **10** Boon̄ be ba ŋgoo biih wu le le, “Le nje la wu bamii ba duunyi banchi duu le Alaja keme ki wu yà wu to fɛ Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka ge wu to?” **11** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Le nchieɛɲ le Alaja keme ki wu yà wu to wu kenye mweɛ munchii. **12** Geene nseɲe beɲ le le Alaja le wu to wa bo baan̄ wu kɛɛ ge, bo mo bo ge fieɛ fi bo koɲe bɛ wu. Nyu geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gɛ wu yɛɲ n̄ge chiaan̄ yiboo le.” **13** No wu jeme noo, boon̄ be ba ŋgoo mo bo kɛɛ le wu jeme nyu kune Joɲ Nleseajoo. **14** Jiso bɛ boon̄ be ba ŋgoo gɛ boh bo fɛsɛ fɛ kinchvu ki bamii gɛ bee fo. Muh mu ja wu to wu tun̄ anyuu a Jiso fwe, wu jeme wu le le, **15** “Tada, koo yii fɛ mwa yan̄ le. Wu gwee kika, wu yene n̄ge baan̄. Wu jade wu gwe fentan̄, wu ja wu gwe a joo le. **16** Mbe nto bɛ wu fɛ boon̄ bun̄ ba ŋgoo le bo moɲ seɲ ki bo fɛ wu.” **17** Jiso jeme le, “O oo! Kingoge kì achiji kì baan̄ lee ge fitele yi Nyo le ge. Nlé ngɛ nyúme bɛ beɲ ngɛɛɲ mbù nɛɛ? Nlé ŋkɔ́an̄ shɛɲ bɛ beɲ ngɛɛɲ mbù nɛɛ? Beɲ to bɛ mwa

wuyu fene berɛ nya mene.” **18** Bo geɛɛ be wu, Jiso waɛ nchendaa wu debele wù gè bee yi mwa weɛ le wu bu, wu mo wu tɛmɛ lo kimimia. **19** Boonɛ ba Jiso ba ngoo gè geɛɛ fɛ wu le ajinɛ ajinɛ, bo biin wu le le, “Le nje la wù bee be monɛ sɛɛ ki be bvuse nchendaa wu debele weɛ?” **20** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Le nje mbɛmɛ wene le shige. Nseɛɛ berɛ nchiɛɛɛ le, berɛ nɛ be kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ wù le geh nje shaɛ yi nsuu, taɛlo berɛ du mbege wunɛ le le wu muge fene wu geɛɛ wu leɛɛ fɛge, wu muge, fieɛ ge ya fi nyu yu fi taɛlo fi ya berɛ ge. **21** [Geene, ge kfuu chi wunɛ nchendaa wu debele taɛlo wu bu nje muh buune wu shee yuunɛ chi mwɛɛ munjile sɛɛ ge.]” **22** No Jiso be boonɛ be ba ngoo gè taashe Galalee, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé ba nyù ba ge ba nyà wu chiaɛɛ yi bamii le, **23** ba yùuyɛ wu, doo nyume aju atade, wu bù yi kwe le.” Le bo yu noo, ye woonɛ bo baɛɛ. **24** Jiso be boonɛ be ba ngoo geɛɛ bo bu Kafanahum, bamii ba gè koode nɛwa wu yeh yi kintanyɛ le gè to bo yɛɛ Bitɛ le bo so ge wu le le, “Muh wene wu n'yeɛ too geh wu noonɛ nɛwa wu yeh yi kintanyɛ le?” **25** Wu beɛɛ le, “Eɛɛ.” Bitɛ gè doo wu tu fɛ yeh le, yaɛɛ Jiso wu ginɛ fieɛ fiyu fekuu, wu biin wu le le, “Samonɛ, wo yede fiunɛ le la? Banfonɛ ba fekuu fene to bo koode nɛwa, bo ka bo fii kinsu nyu a baɛɛ le? Bo to bo fii a boonɛ baboo le noo, a bantolo le le?” **26** Bitɛ chvuu le, “Bo to bo fii nyu a bantolo le.” Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Tu ge boonɛ baboo kɛmɛ ki bo laɛɛ ge. **27** Geene, fi le le keefe besa wo tene muntele mu bamii banɛ ge, gene wo nonɛ ngwe a mamasi le, biɛɛ yi wo le wo ya wo koo, wo gwɛnyɛ jwe wuyu, wo yɛɛ jise chi bige le yo, wo mo wo bvuse wo geɛɛ wo nya bo le ki wo lânɛ nɛwa wese besa wo yu.”

18 Kife kiyu le, boonɛ ba Jiso ba ngoo biin wu le le, “Muh wù kuge wu fede muh wuchii antenɛɛ a bvunfonɛ bvù fɛwe le, le wù la?” **2** Jiso mo wu tɛɛɛ mwa wu shige wu leese a bo ntenɛɛ, **3** wu jɛmɛ le, “Nseɛɛ berɛ nchiɛɛɛ le, berɛ baɛɛ kuse ge berɛ tu nje boonɛ ba shige shige ge, tu ge berɛ nyu berɛ to berɛ lee fɛ bvunfonɛ bvù fɛwe le ge. **4** Nɛ le yɛɛɛ wu le wu jo kikweɛ ke fekuu wu tu nje mwa wunɛ, tu wu le muh wù kuge antenɛɛ a bvunfonɛ bvù fɛwe **5** Nɛ muh fii mwa nje wunɛ a jee chaɛ le, tu wu fii nyume mɛ. **6** Geene, kɛnɛ nyume yɛɛɛ wù ge mwa wù shige wù lese fitele ye yaɛ le, wu ge kimbeɛ, fi jonɛ fɛ wuwɛ muh le le ba sheɛshe kibweɛ ki jɛnɛ a kindonɛ ke le, ba toonɛ wu wu shii wu geɛɛ a joo yì baɛɛ le. **7** Ngɛ wù

baɛɛ le fɛ bamii ba yi wonɛ kfunɛ le. Mwɛɛ mù tele bamii fɛ bo gee bimbeɛ kɛmɛ geh ki mu nyùme yu. Geene, ngɛ wù baɛɛ le fɛ muh wù too be mu le. **8** Nɛ kibo kunɛ kikaɛ kunɛ gee wo gee kimbeɛ, wo suune kibo kiyu kɛnɛ kikaɛ kiyu wo nonɛ. Fi jonɛ le wo ge wo lee kinche kì kage ge le be kibo kɛnɛ kikaɛ kinɛkfunɛ, fede ki wo kɛmɛ chiaɛɛ yichii kɛnɛ bikaa bichii ba to ba jo wo ba nonɛ yi ngu wù kage ge le. (aiōnios g166) **9** Nɛ jise chunɛ gɛɛ wo gee kimbeɛ, wo bvùse jise chiyu wo nonɛ. Fi jonɛ le wo lee kinche kì kage ge le be jise chimimia, fede ki wo kɛmɛ ajii achii, ba nonɛ wo ngu wù baɛɛ le.” (Geenna g1067) **10** “Berɛ yène le keefe berɛ jòde boonɛ ba shige shige banɛ fekuu ge. Nseɛɛ berɛ le le fɛwe banchendaa ba Nyo ba shee be bo, bo nyu segechii fwe a Chii wu fɛwe le. **11** [Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gè to ki wu bvùse bamii ba lese wa.] **12** Berɛ kwaji le la? Nɛ muh kɛmɛ shónɛ gwii, yimimia nɛ le yi lese a yi ntenɛɛ, wu ge ya wu chine yi mbanɛbvuuɛ ncho bvuuɛ le, mbege le, wu geɛɛ wu goonɛ shonɛ yi yimimia yì lese yɛɛ sɛɛ ge? **13** Nseɛɛ berɛ nchiɛɛɛ le, nɛ wu le wu goonɛ wu yɛɛ, wu yuge nonɛ be shonɛ yi yimimia yɛɛ fede yi mbanɛbvuuɛ ncho bvuuɛ yì be baɛɛ lese ge. **14** Le geh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ tɛ no Chijaɛ wù le fɛwe goone ge le muh wu mumwaa ngoo yi boonɛ ba shige shige banɛ le wu lese ge. **15** Nɛ mwa bwoo le wu ge fieɛ fi befe fɛ wo le, wo geɛɛ wo yɛɛ wu le wo dunyɛ jiale che wu le geh bena wu bafɛɛ. Wu nɛ le wu yu fieɛ fi wo jɛmɛ, tu wo le wo kaase wa wo kɛmɛ mwa bwoo jinɛ. **16** Wu nɛ baɛɛ yu ge fieɛ fi wo jɛmɛ ge, wo jo muh wu mumwaa kɛnɛ bafɛɛ bena bo kaase berɛ geɛɛ fɛ wu le, fi le le njɛmɛ wuchii kɛmɛ bamii bafɛɛ kɛnɛ batade bo beɛ jinɛ yi nsa wuyu. **17** Wu nɛ le wu geɛɛ wu faɛɛ ki wu yù fieɛ fi bo jɛmɛ, wo jo wu mɛese wo geɛɛ fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. Wu faɛɛ ki wu yù mo fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le, wo jo wu nje muh wù kee ge Nyo ge kɛnɛ nje muh wù koode nɛwa. **18** Nseɛɛ berɛ nchiɛɛɛ le fieɛ fi berɛ le berɛ kaɛɛ fekuu fene, tu ba le ba kaɛɛ wa fɛwe, fieɛ fi berɛ le berɛ faanyɛ fekuu fene, tu ba le ba faanyɛ wa fɛwe. **19** Nka njɛmɛ berɛ le le, nɛ bamii bafɛɛ a berɛ ntenɛɛ nɛ bɛmɛ yi fieɛ le fekuu fene, bo lege a buune le, tu Chii wù le fɛwe lé wu gè fieɛ fiyu fɛ bo le. **20** Berɛ kɛɛ le fɛ bamii bafɛɛ kɛnɛ batade le bo taashe fo a jee chaɛ le, tu nle a bo ntenɛɛ.” **21** Bitɛ mo wu keɛɛ wu biin Jiso le le, “Tada, le kinɛgane kimɛɛ kì mwa bwɛɛɛ gee mwɛɛ mù mbefe mene, nleashe geh lo? Taɛlo wu ge, geɛɛ bu kinɛgane kinsooshe?” **22**

Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge tarlo ndu wo le le, tarlo nyu geh kingane kinsooshwi maa ge. Tarlo nyu kingane mbarjbvusooshwi chike bvusooshwi. **23** Ne fiee fi ba tarlo ba fe bvunforj bvù fewe be Nforj wumu wù gè goone ki wu sêese be bamii be ba lème ba kwa we gè bee chiaarj yiboo le. **24** No wu gè kè ki wu tâade, bo to be muh mu, ye fioo gè bee bikée bi bige banchvuge yuufe. **25** No bi gè ya wu ki wu lânje, Nforj wée mo wu jeme le ba jo wu be kwée mo boorj mo mwée mwe munchii ba gese ba to be bige biyu ba lanje fioo ye yu. **26** No Nforj wée jeme noo, muh wée gwe a wu jii wu ku chiaarj wu le, wu jeme le, ‘Tada, koo geh yii be me, nlé ngè nlânje fiee fichii.’ **27** Yii koo chiji kikwée wée wu chine wu le wu daaye lo a fioo yee le. **28** Geene, muh wée kibee bu wu doo wu geene, wu bu yi muh mu le wù be bo gè lene Nforj wée le, wu gè keme wu fioo kikee ki bige kimimia. Wu mo wu jije wu yi finse le wu jeme le, ‘Lanje fioo yo.’ **29** Muh wu lème wée mo wu gwe te a wu jii, wu lege wu, wu jeme le, ‘Koo geh yii be me, nlé ngè nlânje wo.’ **30** Wu farj, wu jo wu wù geerj wu faa wu yeh yi ncha le, le wu nyûme yu geerj bu sege wu lanje fioo ye yee. **31** Bamii bamu ba be bo gè lene doo bo yerj fiee fi kooshi le, fi luje bo baarj. Bo mo bo geerj bo seerj fiee fichii fi kooshi Nforj wée le. **32** Nforj teerj wu wu to, wu jeme wu le le, ‘Wo le fiee fi achiji. Mbe ndaaye a yo fioo le yichii nje wo be wo ku chiaarj mene. **33** Ge be tarlo te wo koo yii fe muh wù bena bo lene le no mbe nkole te fe wo le ge?’ **34** Nforj wée toonye shérj, wu nya wu le ba fâa wu yeh yi ncha le, ba nyîege be wu, geerj bu sege wu lé wu gè wu lanje fioo ye yee yichii. **35** Noo, le geh yeerjyerj no Chijarj wù le fewe lé wu gè be muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa berj le, ne muh baarj leeshe ge be fitele fie fichii fiee fi befe fi mwa bwee le wu ge fe wu le ge.”

19 Jiso jeme mwée mune wu mese, wu mo wu ja kimbe ki worj kî Galalee le, wu geerj a kî Judia le, Joo yî Jodarj le wurj kwege. **2** No wu gene, binchvu bi bamii baanyi bi bi wu le, wu fe bo bachii ba gè chene yo. **3** Bafalashii ja bo to fe wu le ki bo morj wu, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Nchi le wu beerj le tarlo muh kuj be kwée yi fiee le kene nyu fi la le?” **4** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Berj baarj a teerj ge fiee fi ba gè sarj wa le, ‘Gè bee ferjkee muh wù gè fe bamii, wu gè fe bo nyu jwerjse be kwese ge?’ **5** Wu gè fe noo, wu mo wu jeme le, ‘Le nje fine fi jwerjse lé wu gè wu chine chiji be bwee le, wu taashe be kwée, bo bafee mo bo tu wa muh wu

mumwaa.’ **6** Noo, ge bo baarj bamii bafee ge, bo le wa muh wu mumwaa. Fi mo fi nyu le, fiee fi Nyo le wu taashe wa, keefe muh morj ki wu gâse ge.” **7** Bamii baa mo bo biih Jiso le le, “Tu le nje la fi Muse gè duu le muh tarlo wu sarj njwa wu nya kwée le wù duunyi le wu le wu kuj wa be wu, wu mo wu kuj be wu?” **8** Jiso chvuu le, “Gè bee nje binturj biene bi teme wù Muse gè chine le muh tarlo wu kuj be kwée. Geene, ge nyu no fi gè bee ferjkee ge. **9** Njeme fiarj berj le le, muh ja wu kuj be kwée wu jo wumu, baarj nyu ge le kwese wée le wu ja wu tu wu jienyi wu jarj kinjarj serj ge, tu wu le wu ge kimbefe nje ki wu jârj kwese wumu.” **10** Boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo yu wune njeme bo mo bo du wu le le, “Ne fi le noo kune jwerjse be kwese, tu fi be jorj le muh me fie noo fe wu taashe bvuguu ge.” **11** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ge nyu muh wuchii wù tarlo wu beerj fiee fine ge. Tarlo beerj geh bamii ba Nyo le wu ge le bo beerj. **12** Berj kêe le bamii bamu le yu bo goone ge bikese ge, le no ba gè boye bo, bo nyume noo. Bamu nyu noo ge bamii be chiaarj le bo nyume noo. Bamu nyu fiboo noo ge bo be bikwée biboo le bo nyume noo nje bvunforj bvù fewe. Muh wù tarlo wu beerj fine, wu beerj.” **13** Bamii ja bo too be boorj fe Jiso le le wu kuj bo le, wu buune fe bo le, boorj be ba ngoo tu bo wame lo bamii baa. **14** Jiso jeme fie le, “Berj chine boorj bayu too fe mene. Keefe berj jêese bo ge, nje bvunforj bvù fewe le nyu fe bamii ba le nje boorj bane le.” **15** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu gee chiaarj yi bo le, wu mo wu ja wu geene. **16** Fi kooshe le muh wu kwa wumu gè ja wu to fe Jiso le, wu biih wu le le, “Muh wù N'yeeye, fiee fi jorj fi nkeme ki nje fe nkeme kinche kî kage ge le la?” (aiōnios g166) **17** Jiso biih wu le le, “Wo biide nyu mene kune fiee fi jorj nje la? Muh wù jorj me geh wu wù maa. Ne wo goone ki wo gè wo keme kinche kî kage ge, wo mo wo geede banchi ba Nyo.” **18** Muh wuyu biih Jiso le le, “Banchi ba Nyo le ba la?” Jiso chvuu le, “Keefe wo yûuye muh ge, keefe wo jârj kwe muh ge, keefe wo chônj bvuchorj ge, keefe wo bête jirj yi nsa wu chimbiarj ge, **19** wo ngvûune chijo be bwoo, be le wo kôje muh wù mbebe yo le.” **20** Chumu wée mo wu jeme wu le le, “Banchi bane bachii nchi geede wa lo. Ka sheshi la?” **21** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ne wo fene goone ki wo nyûme muh wù jorj wu geene wu mée, wo geerj wo gese mwée mu wo keme, wo ga bige biyu ba fuude le, wo mo wo ge wo kême nchvu yo nyu yi fewe. Wo ne lé wo gè noo wo mo wo to wo bîi mene.” **22** Sege chumu wuyu yu noo, wu mo

wu ja wu geene wu nyume lo yii yii, nje wu gè keme kwa baarj. **23** Jiso mo wu jeme boorj be ba ngoo le le, “Nserje berj nchieerj le, fi teeme fe muh wu kwa lee fe bvunforj bvù fewe le. **24** Nka nserje berj le le, fi le chige fe nyambala lee a jise chi nsala le, fede fe muh wu kwa lee fe bvunforj bvù Nyo le.” **25** Sege boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo yu fine fiee, jwe yurj bo baarj. Bo bihi le, “Ne fine le noo, yu to bone yeerj?” **26** Jiso bije bo nee, wu jeme bo le le, “Ne le fe muh wu wurj le, tu fi tarlo fi ya. Geene fe Nyo le ge fiee tarlo fi ya wu ge.” **27** Bita jeme wu le le, “Bije yêrj, bee le be chine wa fiee fichii, be bii wo le. Bee lé be gè be keme la?” **28** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Nserje berj nchieerj le sege muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu shii wa yi kala we wu bvukuge bvù yi worj wu fwerj le, berj banè ba gè bii mène, berj shiirj te yi bakala le yuufe ncho bafèe berj sâge chikfuu chi Ishwala chi yuufe ncho chifèe. **29** Muh wuchii wù le wu chine la che le, kene boorj ba bwee le, kene jème ye le, kene chiji le, kene bwee le, kene boorj le, kene nge le, wu chine nje me, tu wu lé wu kème bamii be mwèe kingane gwii fede no wu gè keme. Wu lé wu kème te kinche kî kage ge. (aiðnios g166) **30** Geene, bamii ba duude ba le fwe mæse lé bo gè bo tu ajirj, ba duude ba le ajirj mæse lé bo gè bo nyu fwe.”

20 Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Bvunforj bvù fewe le nje chiji la wumu wù gè bu wu ja antaana wu geerj ki wu jò bamii ba lème wu leese a wu mwene. **2** No wu gè gene wu yerj bo le, be bo mo bo kame le wu lé wu gè wu larj bo nchvuge nchvuge yi juu le. Wu mo wu chiiirj bo, bo geerj bo lene a wu mwene. **3** Geh nje juu bikaa bvuge, wu bu wu geerj wu yerj bamii bamu le bo lème fe waarj bo laame. **4** Wu jeme bo le le, ‘Berj gèerj te berj lêrj a me mwene, nlé nlàrj berj be nlarj wù kooji.’ Bo mo bo geerj. **5** Wu ka wu bu nje fenshe fe ntenee, wu ka wu kaase wu bu nje juu bikaa bitede, wu jode geh bamii ba lème. **6** Le nyu nje juu bikaa bitej fenfu, wu ka wu bu wu geerj wu yerj bamii ba lème bamu le. Wu bii bo le le, ‘Le nje la fi berj to berj she berj lème fenè juu chi chile achiji?’ **7** Bo chvu le, ‘Le nje muh baarj jo gè bee lème le ge.’ Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, ‘Berj gèerj te berj lêrj a me mwene.’ **8** Le to nyume fenfu, chiji mwe kwèe mo wu to wu du chiji kikwèe ki bamii be ba lème le le, wu teerj bamii ba lème, wu nya nlarj wuboo, wu ke fe bamii ba be to ajirj le, wu geerj wu mæse fe ba be to fwe le. **9** Wu mo wu ke wu laarj. Bamii ba wù gè jo bo yi lème le juu

bikaa bitej to wu larj bo nchvuge nchvuge. **10** Bamii ba wu gè ya jo bo doo bo too bo mo bo kwaji le ba lé ba larj bo ba fe bamu baa. Geene, ba larj te bo danale danale. **11** No bo fi nlarj wuboo bo mo bo ke bo tu bo shurshi, chiji la wèe, **12** bo duu le, ‘Bamii banè ba wo be jo ajirj bo le bo larj geh ntarj wu kife kimimia maa, geene wo larj besa bo yeerjyerj bee le be she bee gose ye be lème juu chi chile muu surj bee.’ **13** Chiji mwe wuyu chvu muh mu bo le le, ‘Nsaa yarj, mbaarj njiaa ge fiee besa wo ge. Besa wo be kame ge lème chine yi nchvuge le? **14** Joo nlarj wo wo gèene. Korj me le nlarj muh wu ajirj yeerjyerj nje no nlarj wo. **15** Ge nkeme bvunga ki nge fiee fi nkone be fiee fi le fiarj ge? Noo wo beene kindorj nje nle ngwenye chiaarj yarj fe bamii le?’” **16** No Jiso jeme ne, wu mo wu mæse le, “Le geh no bamii ba le ajirj mæse lé bo gè bo tu ba fwe, ba fwe tu ba ajirj.” **17** Jiso gè beene Yelusalem be boorj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafèe bo bu a je, wu teerj bo be bo kærjse yo, wu jeme bo le le, **18** “Berj yêge berj yû, bee beene wa bee geene Yelusalem, ba lé ba gèerj ba nya muh wù jee che le Mwamuh chiaarj yi bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj le mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, ba sa wu ba suune le ba yuue wu, **19** ba mo ba nya wu chiaarj yi biturj le, ba chwæse wu, ba taane wu be munte, ba mo ba ta wu yi kintaarj le, doo nyume aju atade Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le.” **20** Bwe boorj ba Jebadi gè ja wu to fe Jiso le be boorj be, wu turj anyuu a wu jii ki wu lêge fiee. **21** Jiso bii wu le le, “Wo be goone le la?” Wu jeme wu le le, “Kaa le lé gè doo nyume sege wo sage bvunforj bwurj, boorj barj ba bafèe banè shii mbebe yo le, wumu a kibo kurj kinchieerj le, wumu a kinkorjo le.” **22** Jiso chvu le, “Ge berj kee fiee fi berj biide ge. Tarlo berj mu firjoo fi nge fi nlé ngè mu?” Bo chvu le, “Bee tarlo be mu.” **23** Wu jeme bo le le, “Berj lé berj mû firjoo fiarj nchieerj. Geene ki berj shii a kibo karj kinchieerj le be kinkorjo le, ge nyume kijuse karj ki nya berj le ge. Manjuu mayu le fe bamii ba Chii le wu seese wa wu ge le.” **24** Kimbege ki boorj ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe doo bo yu kune fiee fiyu, shérj toonye bo be boorj ba bafèe bayu. **25** Geene Jiso teerj bo bachii, bo to wu jeme bo le le, “Berj kee le bamii ba sage biturj to bo shiide lo yi bamii baboo le, bamii ba baarj baarj baboo duunyi bvunga bvuboo a bo we. **26** Ge fiefiee keme ki fi nyume a berj ntenee ge. Muh wu goone ki wu nyûme muh wù baarj a berj ntenee wù keme ki wu nyûme muh wù lene lo berj le. **27** Muh ne goone ki wu nyûme

muh wù fwe a beɲ nteɲɛ, tu wù keme ki wu nyûme nfa wene. **28** Le geh yeɲyeɲ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gè baɲ to ge le bamii lêne lo wu le ge. Wu gè to ki wu lêɲ lo bamii le, wu nyâ kinche ke ki wu sũɲ muh wù duude yi kwe le.” **29** Jiso be boɲ be ba ɲgoɔ gè geɲ bo doo bo fede Jeliku, kinchvu ki bamii tu ki kfuune ki bii a wu ajɲ. **30** Fi kooshe le binfeɲ bimi bifɛ, nyu bileɲsɛ bi gè too geh bi shiide jwe wu je le, bi doo bi yu le Jiso fede lo, bi mo bi tu bi wane bi duu le, “Tada, Mwa Nfoɲ Dabi, koo yii fɛ bee le.” **31** Kinchvu ki bamii tu ki wane ki duu le bo baɲ lo. Geene bo ka bo waɲ lo bo geɲ fwe fwe le, “Tada, Mwa Nfoɲ Dabi koo yii fɛ bee le.” **32** Jiso mo wu læɲ, wu tɛɲ bo, bo to, wu biih bo le le, “Beɲ goone le ɲgê la fɛ beɲ le?” **33** Bo chvuɔ le, “Tada, fɛ le ajii a wese gwenye.” **34** Yii koo Jiso, wu kuɲ ajii aboo le. Kimimia bo mo bo tu bo yede mwɛ le, bo mo bo ja bo bii Jiso le.

21 Jiso be boɲ be ba ɲgoɔ gè doo bo fɛse Yelusalem, bo nyu wa nte wù Befash le, bo nyume mbebe yi mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, wu mo wu tuɲ boɲ be ba ɲgoɔ bamu bafɛ, 2 wu jeme bo le le, “Beɲ geɲ nte wù fwe wege le. Beɲ doo beɲ geɲ, beɲ yeɲ bwe jaki le ba shuude mwa ye nyume mbebe ye le, beɲ faanye, beɲ to be bo fɛ mene. **3** Ne muh lé wu jême fɛɛ beɲ le, beɲ chvuɔ le Chiji Kikwɛ gôone lo, wu mo wu chîne lo kimimia beɲ to yu.” **4** Fine fɛɛ gè kooshe noo ki fi gè fi to fi koje no muh wu ntɲ wu Nyo wumu gè jeme, wu du le, **5** “Muh du kilaanɛɲ ki Sayoɲ le le, ‘Beɲ jɲe beɲ yêɲ, Nfoɲ wene too fɛ beɲ le. Wu le wu shiishe kikwɛ ke, wu beɲ ye jaki le, nyu mwa jaki, jaki wu baɲ shige.” **6** Boɲ ba Jiso ba ɲgoɔ baa geɲ, bo ge geh no wu be jeme. **7** Bo to be jaki wɛ mo mwa, bo nooɲ bikuɲ biboo yu wege, Jiso beɲ wu shii yu we, wu tu wu geene. **8** Kinchvu ki bamii ki duude tu ki deɲe tɛ bikuɲ biboo a je, bamu shwage ché yi bite bo deɲe. **9** Kinchvu ki gè geene Jiso fwe be ki gè bii ajɲ tu ki wuule le, “Yilili Yilili, mbɛɲsɛ nyûme fɛ mwa Nfoɲ Dabi le læɛ! Nyo le wu noɲ kimbone yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada le læɛ! Yilili Yilili, mbɛɲsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo wu fɛwe le læɛ!” **10** Jiso geɲ wu fɛse Yelusalem, kilaanɛɲ kɛ ki shɲshe kichii. Bamii tu bo maɲe, bo biide le, “Wune le yeɲ?” **11** kinchvu kɛ chvuɔ le, “Le muh wu ntɲ wu Nyo wù Jiso wù ja nte wu Nasale le, Galalee.” **12** Jiso gè geɲ fɛ yeh yi kintanye ki Nyo le, wu kuɲ bamii bachii ba gè gese be ba gè gude mwɛ fo, wu baaji bidanɲ bi bamii ba gè

kuse bige, be binta bi bamii ba gè gese bibɛmbɛ. **13** Wu gè kuɲ wu duu le, “Fi le ba saɲ le Nyo duu le, ‘Ba lé ba tɛɲe yeh yaɲ le yeh yi buune.’ Beɲ kaase yi tu bvuta bvu bachoɲ.” **14** Jiso tu wù nyu fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, binfeɲ be bantɛɲelase too wu fede bo. **15** Geene, bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo gè doo bo yeɲ biɲgha bi mwɛ bi wu gè gee le, be no boɲ ba shige shige gè wuule fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, bo duu le, “Yilili Yilili, mbɛɲsɛ nyûme fɛ mwa Nfoɲ Dabi le læɛ”, fi tu fi toonyi lo bo. **16** Bo mo bo waɲ lo Jiso le, “Gɛ wo yuge fɛɛ fi boɲ banɛ duu gɛ?” Wu chvuɔ bo le le, “ɛɛɲ, n'yuge lo. Fi le le beɲ gè baɲ a tɛɲ gɛ wa fɛɛ fi ba gè saɲ le, ‘Nyo lé wu gè mbɛɲsɛ wù joɲe wu geene wu mɛɛse wu tu wu bude de yi boɲ ba shige shige le, be de yi boɲ bo baɲ bo yaane ambeɲ le gɛ?” **17** Jiso gè ja wu chine bo le, wu bu a kilaanɛɲ kɛ le, wu geɲ nte wu Betani le, wu che yo. **18** Le to nyume antaana, no Jiso gè kaase wu tuu jɲɲ a kilaanɛɲ ki Yelusalem le, jɲɲ tu yi yuu wu. **19** Wu yeɲ kite kimi le mbebe yi je le ba to ba jii, wu mo wu geɲ fo, geene wu gè baɲ yeɲ gɛ fɛɛ le yi ki le ge, wu yeɲ geh nyu biɲkame le maa. Wu mo wu noɲ loɲ kite kɛ le wu jeme le, “Keefe fintanɲ ka fi yuɲ yi wo le ge!” Kimimia, kite kɛ mo ki bobɛ lo. (aïon g165) **20** Boɲ ba ɲgoɔ ba Jiso doo bo yeɲ noo, jwe yuɲ bo. Bo tu bo ghaade le, “Kite kine jienyi nɛ fɛ ki bobɛ lo kimimia nɛ?” **21** Jiso chvuɔ bo le le, “Nsɛɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ le, nɛ beɲ leese fitele yi Nyo le, beɲ maɲe gɛ, beɲ gɛ ge geh nyu fɛɛ fi ɲge be kite kine le maa gɛ. Ne beɲ jeme mbege wune le le, ‘Muge ye fene wo geɲ wo gwe a joo yì baɲ le’, fi kooshe geh noo. **22** Mo nyume la fi beɲ lege a buune le, beɲ lé beɲ kême nɛ beɲ le beɲ leese fitele yi Nyo le.” **23** Jiso gè kaase wu lee fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ be bamii ba sage woɲ wu Bajuu gè to bo yeɲ no wu yeɲi bamii, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Wo jo faan bvunga fɛ wo gee mwɛ mune? Nya yeɲ bvunga bvuyu wo le?” **24** Jiso chvuɔ bo le le, “Mɛ tɛ nlé mbiih beɲ fɛɛ. Ne beɲ chvuse lo, mɛ mo nsɛɲ beɲ muh wù nya mɛ bvunga ki ɲgee mwɛ mune. **25** Joɲ gè leese bamii a joo bvunga bvuyu ja faan? Bvu gè ja fɛwe noo gè nya muh wu wuɲ le?” No wu bile noo, bo tu bo tɛɛnyi lebolebo le, “Ne bee chvuse le gè nya Nyo, wu biih bee le laa gè ge la le keefe bee beɲ Joɲ le gɛ? **26** Geene, gɛ nyu no bee chvuɔ le, ‘Gè nya muh wu wuɲ gɛ’, nje bee faane kinchvu ki bamii, no bo bachii le bo beɲ le Joɲ gè bee muh wu ntɲ wu Nyo.” **27** Noo, bo

mo bo chvuu Jiso le le, “Ge bee kee ge.” Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Tu ge me nyu nseey te berj muh wu nya me bvungga le ngêe mwee mune ge.” **28** Jiso geey fwe wu bihi le, “Berj kwaji le la kune fine? Muh mu gè keme booy ba bilenge bafee. Wu gè ja wu geey fe mwa wu ngamu le, wu jeme wu le le, ‘Mwa yarj, gene wo she wo lene mwene abey.’ **29** Wu chvuu le, ‘Ge me nyu nggeey ge.’ Geene wu ja wu kaase wu kuse fitefe fie wu mo wu geey mwene kwee. **30** Muh wee geey fe wu ajij le wu jeme geh fie fi wu be jeme wa wu ngamu le. Wu chvuu wu le le, ‘Nlé ngêey chii.’ Geene, wu farj ki wu gêey. **31** Antenee a booy bafee bane, le wu la wu gè ge fie fi chiji goone?” Bo chvuu le, “Le wu ngamu.” Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Nseey berj nchiey le, bamii ba koode njwa mo bikese ba jiikuu bo leese wa fe bvunfon bvuu Nyo le fwe a berj le. **32** Njeme ne nje Jorj Nleseajoo gè to ki wu dûnye je yi chaay berj le, berj farj ki berj bêey wu le, geene bamii ba koode njwa be bikese ba jiikuu bo beey wu le. Berj gè doo berj yerj no bo beme noo, berj baay kuse ge muntele mwena le berj beey te wu le ge.” **33** Jiso mo wu ja wu jeme le, “Berj yû ngarj wumu. Muh mu gè bee wu lerj mwe wu muntarj mù ba fede mbvuuy yu, wu turj kitarj ki kene, wu fe kiso ki ba lé ba sdone mbvuuy bude yo, wu turj kitale ki muh wu chieene mwe kwee, wu mo wu gee mwe kwee bamii le, wu ja wu geey kiturj kimi le. **34** Kife ki ba to ba kege muntarj gè to ki koje, wu turj booy be ba leme fe bamii ba wu gè gele mwe kwee bo le, le bo geey bo fi mwe muntarj. **35** Bo geey, bamii ba wu gè gele mwe kwee bo le, bo koo bo, bo surj wumu, bo yuuy wumu, bo tume wumu be ata. **36** Wu ka wu turj bamii bamu ba leme ba duude bo fede ba fwe baa, bamii baa ka bo ge geh yeeyyeey no bo gè ge be ba fwe baa. **37** Ajij ayu wu turj wa nyume mwa ye, wu kwaji le bo lé bo gêey bo ngvuuy mwa ye wune. **38** Geene, wu geey, bamii bayu doo bo yerj wu le, bo jeme lebolebo le, ‘Wune le njibvushê bvuu muh wu mwe kfunê. Berj to bee yuuy wu bee mo be jo bvushê bvune.’ **39** Bo mo bo koo wu bo bvuse mwene kwee, bo yuuy.” **40** No Jiso ma ne, wu mo wu bihi le, “Muh mwe kfunê ge doo wu to wu ge nee be bamii bane?” **41** Bo chvuu le, “Wu lé wu tô wu lêeshê lo munyame muyu, wu gêe mwe kwee bamii bamu bo lé bo gè bo nyaa mwe muntarj sege bo kege.” **42** Jiso bihi bo le le, “Berj gè baay a teey ge a njwa wu Nyo le le, ‘Tede chiee chi bamii ba njone gè farj, gè kaase chi tu tede chi buu chi yeh. Fine gè ge Tada, bamii jiiye bo keme njha?’ **43** Me mo nseje berj

le le, Nyo le wu fi bvunfon bwe chiaay yene le, wu nya nyu kiturj ki lé ki gêe no wu goone le.” **44** [“Tede chiyu chine muh gwe yi chi le, wu chiaafe lo, chi gwe yi muh le, chi baaje lo mwede.”] **45** No Jiso ma ngarj wune ne, bachiji kintanye ba baay baay mo Bafalashii doo bo yu, bo mo bo kee le wu ma nyu kune bo. **46** Bo tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, geene, bo kaase bo farj kinchvu ki bamii, nje kinchvu kee gè keme Jiso nje muh wu nturj wu Nyo.

22 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le a bangarj le, wumu nyu le, **2** “Bvunfon bvuu fewe tarjo ba beji be nfon wumu wu gè seese nka wu bvuguu bvuu mwa ye wu jwenje. **3** Wu turj booy be ba leme le bo geey bo teey bamii ba wu chi be bo fe nka wu bvuguu le le bo tôo. Geene, booy bayu geey bamii bayu farj le ge bo to ge. **4** Wu turj banchendaa bamu wu jeme bo le le, ‘Berj geey berj jeme bamii ba nchi nteye fe nka wu bvuguu wune le le bo yege bo yu, nle seese wa mwee munjile, nseeye nyay yi ba bvushê be booy ba banaa ba farj. Nle nseese wa mwee munchii, le bo tôo fe nka le.’ **5** Geene, bo geey bamii bayu chiaase lo, bo ja fiboo bo geene. Muh mu la a wu mwene, muh mu la waay we. **6** Kimbege ki bamii koo booy bayu bo nyie be bo, bo mo bo yuuy bo. **7** Fitefe bedê nfon wee, wu turj bamii be ba jerj, bo geey bo leeshe lo bamii ba yuuy booy be ba leme baa, bo mo bo toj kilaanterj kiboo. **8** No wu ge noo wu mo wu jeme booy be ba leme bamu le le, ‘Nle nseese wa nka wu bvuguu. Geene bamii ba nchi mbe chi bee ge bamii ge. **9** Berj geey ntase yi jé le yichii, berj teey bamii bachii ba berj le berj yerj, le bo to fe nka wu bvuguu wune le.’ **10** Banchendaa baa mo bo geey jé le yichii bo kurj bamii bachii ba bo gè yerj le bamii ba jorge be ba befe bo to. Yeh yi bvuguu mo yi yise be bamii. **11** Nfon ja wu lee yeh yi bvuguu yiyu le ki wu yêy bamii ba to fe nka le, wu mo wu yerj muh mu le yu wu baay jii ge njú yi nka wu bvuguu ge. **12** Wu bihi wu le le, ‘Nsaa yarj, wo jienyi nee fe wo lee yeh kfunê nje wo le be njú yi nka serj?’ Muh wee me jwe wu chile. **13** Noo, nfon mo wu jeme banchendaa be le le, ‘Berj kaay chiaay ye mo bikaa, berj noy wu kijibe le akfuuy, yo bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo ngeji bige.” **14** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme le, “Berj kêe le Nyo le wu teey bamii ba duude, geene wu cha geh nyu ba shige.” **15** Bafalashii mo bo ja bo geey bo seese no bo lé bo gè fe Jiso lonje njeme bo koo wu. **16** Bo mo bo turj booy baboo ba ngoo mo ngoo yi bamii ba Nfon Helod fe Jiso le. Bo geey bo jeme wu le le, “Muh wu

N'yeyē, bee kee le wo le muh wù nchiēē, wo yeyi bamii bē je yi Nyo a je yī nchiēē le. Gē wo jode le muh mu le yeye gē, nje gē wo jīnē muh yi fiē fi wu le fi le gē. 17 Gēh sēē bee wo ḡkwajē. Nchi le wu bēē le bee lānē ḡwa Kaisa Nforj wu Lum le, noo keefē bee lānē gē le?" 18 Jiso kēē fiē fi bo wēēnē bē fi, wu mo wu jēmē bo le le, "Bēj bamii ba jēmē yeye, bēj gee yeye banē, bēj tele mē nje la? 19 Bēj to bē bigē bī bēj to bēj lānē ḡwa yu n'yēj." Bo to bē danale bo nya wu le. 20 Jiso bih bo le le, "Kikwēē kinē kī le yu le ki yēēj? Jee chinē chī le yu le chi yēēj?" 21 Bo chvuu le, "Le ki Kaisa le, jee le tē che." Wu mo wu jēmē bo le le, "Bēj nyāa Kaisa le fiē fi le fi Kaisa, bēj nyāa Nyo le fi le fi Nyo." 22 Bo yu noo, jwe yuj lo bo. Bo mo bo chinē wu le bo ja bo gēēnē. 23 Gēh abvu, Basadushii ja bo to fē Jiso le. Basadushii banē gē bee ḡgoo yi bamii ba gē duu le gē bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gē. No bo to, bo bih wu le le, 24 "Muh wu N'yeyē, Muse gē saṅ le, 'Nē muh kwe lo mwa sēj, tu mwa bwee keme ki wu gēē kwese wuyu bē wu boo booj a jee chī ḡkfu mwa bwee le.' 25 Mēēse, booj ba muh mu gē chee besa bo yanē bvusooshwi. Wù ḡgamu gē jo kwese, wu jienyē wu kwe bē wu baarj keme gē mwa gē, wu chinē kwese wuyu wù bii wu le. 26 Fi kooshe gēh noo bē wù ka bii wēē le mo wù bii wu wēē le, gēēj bu fē wu bvusooshwi le. 27 Ajij ayu, kwese wēē kwe tē. 28 Noo, mēēse no bo bachii bvusooshwi gē jo kwese wēē, lē gē doo nyume sege bamii bude yi kwe le, kwese wēē nyū kwe yēēj?" 29 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Bēj le bēj jiaa, nje gē bēj kee fiē fi ba saṅ a ḡwa wu Nyo le gē. Gē bēj kee tē bvungā bu Nyo gē. 30 Bēj kēē le lē tō nyume sege bamii bude yi kwe le, gē bilējse bē bikese baarj bo ka bo taashi bvuguu gē, gē bamii baarj bo ka bo nyaa booj bo taashi bvuguu gē. Bo lē bo tō bo nyume wa nje banchendaa ba Nyo fēwe 31 Doo nyume kune mbu wu bamii lē bo gē bo bude yi kwe le, bēj gē baarj a tēēj gē a ḡwa wu Nyo le bēj yu fiē fi wu jēmē bēj le gē? Nyo gē jēmē le, 32 'Le mē wù Nyo wu Abraham bē Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob.' Fi le le gē Nyo nyume Nyo wu banḡkfu gē, le Nyo wu bamii ba baarj yu." 33 Kinchvu ki gē lēmē fo yu nchvuse wù Jiso chvuse, jwe yuj lo bo bē n'yeyē we. 34 Bafalashii gē doo bo yu le Jiso le wu banē lo jwe wu Basadushii, bo mo bo banē ye bo to fē wu le. 35 Muh mu bo le wù gē kee banchi ba Nyo chuule wu mo wu tele wu bē mbilē wumu le, 36 "Muh wù n'yeyē, nchi wù kuge wu fede banchi bachii le wù la?" 37 Jiso chvuu wu le le, "Nchi

wù kuge le wù duu le, 'Wo kōḡe Tada wù Nyo wo bē fitele fiurj fichii, wo nyā ye yo wu le yichii, wo gēē bvufēē bwurj yi wu le bvuchii.' 38 Wunē le nchi wù fwe wù kuge wù fede banchi bachii. 39 Wù bii wu le nyume nje wunē. Fi le le, 'Wo kōḡe muh wu le mbebe yo le no wo kōḡe kikwēē kurj.' 40 Mwēē munchii mù le a ḡwa wu banchi le, mo mù le a Baṅwa ba bamii ba nturj wu Nyo le, mu lēmē nyu yi banchi ba bafēē banē le." 41 No Bafalashii gē taashe fo, Jiso mo wu ja wu bih mbilē wumu bo le le, 42 "Bēj kwaji le la kune Mbvuse wù Nyo gē ka? Bēj kwaji le le mwa yēēj?" Bo chvuu wu le le, "Le mwa Nforj Dabi." 43 Jiso kaasē wu bih bo le le, "No le mwa Nforj Dabi, fi jienyi nēē fē Kiyo ki Yuude ge Dabi tu wu tējē wu le Tada we? Dabi gē jēmē le, 44 'Tada Nyo gē bē wu jēmē Tada warj le le, wu shīi a kibo ke kinchiēē le, gēēj bū sege wu lē wu gē wu ḡinḡse bamii bē ba kimbānē, wu tomē bikaa bie yi bo le.' 45 Nē Dabi tējē wu le Tada we, fi ka fi jienyē nēē fē wu tu wù nyu mwa ye?" 46 No Jiso jēmē nē, muh gē ka wù nyu yu wu mumwaa wu chvuu fiēē wu le gē. Kēge tē abvu, muh gē ka wu moṅ lo wu bih fiēē wu le gē.

23 Jiso mo wu ja wu jēmē kinchvu ki bamii le bē booj bē ba ḡgoo le le, 2 "Bamii ba duunyi banchi bē Bafalashii le bamii ba le ba jo kinta ki Muse. 3 Fi mo fi nyu le, bēj yūge fiēē fichii fi ba sējē bēj le, bēj mo bēj gēē. Geenē, keefē bēj gēē fiēē fi bo gee gē, nje bo feeji yeye, bo gee yeye. 4 Bo jade bo yilē bvujijē bvù fede bvungā bu bamii bo yigē bamii yu, ta bo kibēē moṅ ki bo la nyi yi kwaarj bo fi bo yu gē. 5 Mwēē mù bo gee munchii le gēh ki bo ge le bamii yēnē bo le. Murku muboo mu ḡwa wu Nyo le lo mù kuge. Muncharja mu de yi njū yiboo le lo mù ndefe. 6 Bo to bo gēēnē fē ḡka le bo kōḡe ki bo shiide nyu fē bamii ḡgvuune bo fo, bo ka gēēnē yēh yi buunē le bo kōḡe ki bo shiide nyu yi binta bī fwe le. 7 Bo ka kōḡe tē njienyē wu fē waarj le bamii yēēse bo le, bo ka kōḡe le bamii tējē bo le Balabai. 8 Geenē, keefē muh bēēj le bamii tējē wu le Labai gē, nje bēj keme Muh wu N'yeyē gēh wu mumwaa maa, bēj bachii nyu booj ba bwe mwa le. 9 Keefē bēj tējē muh mu yi nshēj le fēnē le le chiji wene gē, nje bēj keme Chiji wene wu mumwaa wù le fēwe. 10 Keefē muh bēēj le ba tējē wu le Chiji Kikwēē gē, nje Chiji Kikwēē wene le gēh wu mumwaa wù le Kletu. 11 Muh wù baarj a bēj ntēnēē keme ki wu nyū muh wù lēnē lo bēj le. 12 Mo yēēj

wù bɛɛŋse kikwɛɛ ke, tu Nyo lé wu shiishe lo wu, mo yɛɛŋ wù shiishi kikwɛɛ ke, Nyo lé wu bɛɛŋse lo wu. 13 Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene bɛŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛŋ Bafalashii. Bɛŋ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛŋ gɛɛ yeyɛ! Bɛŋ lɛmɛ a bamii jii bɛŋ baŋɛ jɛ yì leese fɛ bvunfoŋ bvù fɛwɛ le. Gɛ bɛŋ kɔŋɛ ki bɛŋ lêɛ bvù le gɛ, bɛŋ ka baŋɛ jɛ lɛ keefɛ bamii ba kɔŋɛ bo lee fo gɛ. 14 [Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene bɛŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛŋ Bafalashii. Bɛŋ shiishi lo bakwɛŋkfu, bɛŋ gɛɛ chibuunɛ chî ndefɛ chi kinchiaasɛ yɛ. Bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ wene ŋgɛ lé wu fô lo.] 15 Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene bɛŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛŋ Bafalashii. Bɛŋ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛŋ gɛɛ yeyɛ! Bɛŋ jade bɛŋ jienyɛ wɔŋ wuchii bɛŋ daŋɛ jóo yì baɛŋ baɛŋ le bɛŋ goone muh wu mumwaa wù bɛŋ fiisɛ wu tu muh wene wu mbɛmɛ. Nɛ wu le wu tu wa muh wene wu mbɛmɛ, bɛŋ kaasɛ bɛŋ gɛ fie mɛsɛ fi fo lo, wu tu wu nyu wa muh wu ŋgu wù baɛŋ gɛh njɛ bɛŋ. (Geenna g1067) 16 Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene. Bɛŋ le binfeɛŋ bɛŋ duu lɛ bɛŋ duunyi jɛ bamii le! Bɛŋ nyu bamii ba duu lɛ, ‘Nɛ muh jɛmɛ fieɛ, wu kaŋ jɛɛ chi yeh yi kintanyɛ, tu gɛ nyu fieɛ gɛ. Geenɛ, muh nɛ jɛmɛ fieɛ wu kaŋ nyu jɛɛ chi kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛdɛ ki yeh yi kintanyɛ le, tu wù kɛmɛ ki wu gɛ no wu jɛmɛ wu kaŋ.’ 17 Binfeɛŋ bine! Bɛŋ le biyuj! Fieɛ fî kuge fî fedɛ fimi le fî la? Baɛŋ kuge kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛdɛ noo, yeh yi kintanyɛ yì gɛɛ kichwa kiyu fɛ ki nyu fieɛ fî le fî Nyo le? 18 Bɛŋ jɛmɛ tɛ lɛ, ‘Nɛ muh jɛmɛ fieɛ wu kaŋ jɛɛ chi kitana ki kintanyɛ, tu gɛ nyu fieɛ gɛ. Geenɛ muh jɛmɛ fieɛ wu kaŋ nyu jɛɛ chi fieɛ fî muh nya kintanyɛ yu, tu wù kɛmɛ ki wu gɛ no wu jɛmɛ wu kaŋ.’ 19 Binfeɛŋ bine! Fieɛ fî kuge fî fedɛ fimi le fî la? Baɛŋ le nnya yì kuge noo, kitana ki kintanyɛ kî gɛɛ nnya yiyu nyumɛ fieɛ fî le fî Nyo le? 20 Fieɛ fî le, le lɛ nɛ muh kaŋ jɛɛ chi kitana ki kintanyɛ, tu wu kaŋ noo wu kaŋ mo mwɛɛ munchii mù nyumɛ yu. 21 Nɛ muh kaŋ jɛɛ chi yeh yi kintanyɛ, tu wu kaŋ noo wu kaŋ mo Nyo wù cheɛ yu. 22 Nɛ muh kaŋ wɔŋ wu wɛ, tu wu kaŋ nyu kala wù Nyo mo wu wù Nyo wù shiide yì wu le. 23 Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene bɛŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛŋ Bafalashii. Bɛŋ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛŋ gɛɛ yeyɛ! Bɛŋ to bɛŋ nyaa kimbe kimimia Nyo le a ntenɛɛ a bimbe yuufɛ bi mwɛɛ yeyɛ yeyɛ mù bɛŋ kege bɛŋ gɛɛdɛ a mbáa le lɛ yi yege, geenɛ bɛŋ nooŋɛ fieɛ fî jiji fî nchi jɛmɛ kune fî lɛ bɛŋ gɛɛ, fî lɛ ki bɛŋ gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù kooji fɛ bamii le, bɛŋ kôode yii fɛ bamii le mo ki bɛŋ lêesɛ fitele yi Nyo le. Bɛŋ bɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛŋ gɛɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii bɛŋ chinɛ gɛ fimi le gɛ. 24

Binfeɛŋ bî duunyi jɛ bamii le! Bɛŋ kuuji munyinyi bɛŋ bvuuɛ a mbvuunɛ le, geenɛ bɛŋ ka mii nyanɛ yì baɛŋ asheŋ! 25 Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene bɛŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛŋ Bafalashii. Bɛŋ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛŋ gɛɛ yeyɛ! Bɛŋ chuge mun̄koo bɛ shù ye le, geenɛ mwɛɛ mù yisɛ yo le mù bɛŋ lode a bamii le mo mù bɛŋ yɛɛdɛ ajii yu. 26 Binfeɛŋ bi Bafalashii, bɛŋ ya bɛŋ chuge mun̄koo bɛ shù nyu antɛŋ, mu mo mu yuudɛ tɛ ye le. 27 Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene bɛŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛŋ Bafalashii. Bɛŋ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛŋ gɛɛ yeyɛ! Bɛŋ le njɛ jɛŋ yì ba le ba seesɛ ba yefɛ yi tu yi baɛŋ yi chuunyi ajii yi joŋɛ, geenɛ antɛŋ ayu nyu a yisɛ bɛ bin̄kufɛ bi bin̄kwe bi bamii mo mwɛɛ munchii mù yiide. 28 Le gɛh yɛɛŋyɛŋ no bɛŋ chuunyi ajii le bɛŋ le bamii ba chaɛŋ, geenɛ antɛŋ nyu bɛŋ yisɛ bɛ kinlele mo gɛɛ chî befe. 29 Ŋgɛ wù baɛŋ le wene bɛŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛŋ Bafalashii. Bɛŋ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛŋ gɛɛ yeyɛ! Bɛŋ ba joone jɛŋ yi bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo, bɛŋ yeefɛ tɛ jɛŋ yi bamii ba gɛ kɛmɛ kinche kî chaɛŋ bɛŋ seesɛ yi joŋɛ. 30 Bɛŋ gɛɛ noo bɛŋ duu lɛ, ‘Nɛ gɛ bɛɛ bɛɛ nyu wa yu kifɛ ki bachiji chiji le, tu bɛɛ gɛ baɛŋ lɛŋ gɛ fiesɛ fɛ fieɛ fî bo gɛ gɛ fɛ ba yuuyɛ bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo gɛ.’ 31 Bɛŋ jɛmɛ noo, bɛŋ jɛmɛ nyu kune bikwɛɛ biɛna bɛŋ mo toone bɛ dɛ yɛnɛ lɛ bɛŋ le booŋ ba bamii ba gɛ yuuyi bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo. 32 Bɛŋ mo bɛŋ gɛɛŋ lo fwe bɛŋ mɛsɛ bɛ lɛmɛ chî bachiji chiji bɛna gɛ kɛ! 33 Yó chinɛ! Kingogɛ ki yó le kinɛ! Bɛŋ kwaji lɛ bɛŋ lé bɛŋ nyûmɛ njɛ ba leesɛ bɛŋ yi ŋgu wu baɛŋ le sɛŋ? (Geenna g1067) 34 No fî le noo, mɛ mo ntunɛ bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo fɛ bɛŋ le mo bamii ba bvufɛɛ bɛ bamii ba duunyi banchi. Bɛŋ lé bɛŋ yûuyi bamu, bɛŋ taayi bamu yi bintaɛŋ le, bɛŋ suŋɛ bamu yéh yɛnɛ yi buunɛ le, bɛŋ boone bikaa a bamu jiiŋ a bilaantɛŋ le bichii bî bo gɛɛnɛ bi le. 35 Bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛɛ noo le kilɛmɛ ki bamii bachii ba gɛ cheɛ kinche kî chaɛŋ yi nshɛŋ yinɛ le ba bo gɛ yuuyɛ ki nyû fɛ bɛŋ fwa. Kilɛmɛ kinɛ lé ki nyû fɛ bɛŋ fwa kege yi ki Abɛ wù ba gɛ yuuyɛ njɛ wù kɛmɛ jialɛ sɛŋ, to bu yi ki Sakiya wù mwa Belekaya wù bɛŋ gɛ yuuyɛ antɛnɛɛ a yeh yi kintanyɛ bɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ le. 36 Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛŋ lɛ, loŋ wu mwɛɛ munɛ munchii lé wu gɛ wu koo kingogɛ ki mɛesɛ kinɛ.” 37 No Jiso jɛmɛ nɛ, wu mo wu kɛŋ ye le, “Yɛɛbɛɛ Yelusalem! Yɛɛbɛɛ Yelusalem! Wo wù yuuyi bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo, wo ka tumɛ bamii ba Nyo tunɛ fɛ wo le bɛ ata! Le wa kinganɛ kimɛɛ no mɛ moŋ ki mbanyɛ booŋ buŋ njɛ no bweshii to wu banyɛ booŋ bɛ yi kfuge a bibɛɛ bie le, wo fanɛ?

38 Bije yêŋ yeh yo lé yi gê yi tu kinfu. 39 Nseŋe lo wo le le ge wo baarj wo ka wo yerj mene ge, geerj bu kife kî wo le wo du le, “Nyo le wo noŋ kimbone yi muh wù too a jee chi Tada Nyo le.”

24 Jiso bu yeh yi kintanye le, wu doo wu geene, boorj be ba ngoo kenŋe bo to mbebe ye le bo duunyi yêh yi fe yeh yi kintanye le wu le. 2 Geene, Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beŋ yede yêh chine le? Nseŋe beŋ nchieerj le ge tede chimimia nyu chi shee yi chimi le nje ba keŋe chi fekuu seŋ ge.” 3 Jiso doo wu geerj wu beerj wu shii yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, boorj be ba ngoo kenŋe bo to lebolebo fe wu le bo biih le, “Geh seerj bee kife kî fiee fiyu fine lé fi gê fi kooshe, mo njiŋe wù lé wu gê wu dûnye kife kî wo lé wo gê wo kaase wo to mo no le woŋ kage wa lo?” (aiŋ g165) 4 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Beŋ yêne keefe muh to wu lee be beŋ, beŋ jiaa je ge. 5 Beŋ kêe le bamii ba duude lé bo gê bo too bo jode jee chaŋ bo tɛyi fe jii, muh duu le wu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gê ka. Bo doo bo gee noo bo lee de be bamii ba duude bo jiaade je. 6 Beŋ lé beŋ gê beŋ yuge le ba tune jerj, beŋ ka yuge te basaaka le jerj le yi nyume. Beŋ doo beŋ yuge noo, keefe fitele gûde beŋ ge. Mune lé mwee mù keme ki mu gê mu kooshe. Geene ge mu mo duunyi le woŋ kage wa lo ge. 7 Kiturj lé ki gê ki tune jerj be kimi, nfoŋ wumu tune jerj be wumu. Jerj lé yi gê yi koode, nsheŋ lé yi gê yi shiŋshi manjuu le manjuu le. 8 Mwee mune munchii baarj geh lo nsase nje sege kweŋe ke lume. 9 Bamii lé bo gê bo nya beŋ ba nyiege be beŋ, ba yuue beŋ. Biturj bichii lé bi gê bi bane beŋ nje jee chaŋ. 10 Noo, bamii ba duude mo bo chii bikaa a me jirj, bo bane bikwee biboo, bo gese bikwee biboo. 11 Bamii ba duude ba mbiane le turj Nyo bo, bo lé bo jâ bo bune bo lee de be bamii wese. 12 No kimbefe lé ki gê ki duude ki geene lo fwe, ki ge kinŋorj ki bamii ba duude mo ki tu wee. 13 Geene, muh wù lé wu gê wu kaarj shén geerj bu fekimese lé wù gê wu bone. 14 Bo keme geh ki bo ge bo fêje saaka wù joŋe wune wù kune bvunfoŋ bu Nyo geerj bu yi kikwee ki nsheŋ le kichii biturj bichii yu, noo, fe woŋ ge wu ka. 15 Noo sege beŋ yerj kingha ki fiee kî tarlo ki cheŋe be kijuse kî muh wu nturj wu Nyo wù Danye gê jeme kune ki, ki leme wa yeh yi kintanye le, muh wù teŋe ŋwa wune yu fine chuule, 16 bamii ba le Judia mo bo fee lo bo beerj yi bambege le. 17 Keefe muh wù le kigo ki yeh le ka wu shii wu lee ki wu jô fiee fi le yeh ge. 18 Keefe muh wu le mwene

ka wu kaase wu kweede le wu to ki wu jô kikurj wu noŋ ye le ge. 19 ŋge wù baarj le yi aju kaa le, lé wu gê wù nyu wu bikese ba le be chifwe, mo ba yarŋse boorj. 20 Beŋ bûune le keefe kinlege kiné ki nyû yi kife ki nfuŋ le, kene juu chi yuurj ge, 21 nje ŋge wù baarj lé wu gê wu nyûme kife kee le, kfuu chi wu wee ŋge gê baarj a nyu ge yu ge, kege no woŋ gê ke too bude meese, ge kfuu chi wu wee baarj wu ka wu yu wù nyu yu ge. 22 Ne Nyo gê baarj gade ge aju a ŋge ayu ge, tu muh wu wurj wu mumwaa bee ge wu bone ge. Geene wu gê gade aju ayu nje bamii be ba wu gê cha. 23 Lé doo nyûme sege kee ne muh lé wu jême beŋ le le, ‘Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yêŋ, Mbvuse wù Nyo gê ka ne wu wune fene!’ Kene le, ‘Ne wu wege fegel’ Keefe beŋ bêŋ ge. 24 Beŋ kêe le bamii lé bo gê bo too bo mbiane le bo le bambvuse ba Nyo gê ka, bamu duu le bo le bamii ba nturj wu Nyo, bo mo bo gee mwee mù teeme mù duunyi bvunga bvuboo, bo gee te mwee mù jwe yune, ki bo lêde be bamii bo jiaade je, bo lêde mo te be bamii ba Nyo gê cha wa, ne je le yu. 25 Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nle nseerj wa mwee mune beŋ le fe mu ge mu kooshi. 26 Noo, bamii ja bo duu beŋ le le, ‘Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yêŋ, Mbvuse wù Nyo gê ka ne wu wege chvuurj’, keefe beŋ gêerj fo ge. Kene le, ‘Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yêŋ, ne wu wune yeh anteŋ’, keefe beŋ bêŋ bo le ge. 27 Beŋ kêe le no jarj to yi lale we kimbe kî juu saane le, yi baarj yi geerj yi bu a juu seele yo, le geh yeerjyerj no nto wu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu nyûme. 28 ‘Mo nyu faarj fe gvune chi fiee to chi nyume fo, le geh fo fe bangvulurj to bo taashi fo.’ 29 Kimimia, sege kife ki ŋge wù baarj wune to wa ki fe, juu ja geh ne chi jime, kwii ge ka wu baarj ge, jón jade fewe yi gweeyi, mwee mù fewe munchii mù keme bvunga shiŋshi. 30 Njiŋe wu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh mo wu bune yi kibvule le. Biturj bichii bi yi nsheŋ le mo bi ke bi fuge lo be kwe. Bamii lé bo gê bo yerj no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh too yi kimbe le fewe be bvunga mo bvukuge bvù baarj. 31 Sege sorj yi baarj ge doo yi jeme feweewe, wu mo wu chiŋse banchendaa be bo geerj abu a woŋ le ana mo fewe, bo banye bamii be ba wu le wu cha wa. 32 Beŋ yêye fiee yi kingvurj le. Ché too yi boji, binŋame ke bi choone yi ché yiyu le, beŋ mo beŋ kee le akfuurj kuse wa. 33 Le geh yeerjyerj no beŋ ge doo beŋ yene mwee mune le munchii, beŋ mo beŋ kêe le wu le wa mbebe le, mo a yeh fweerj. 34 Nseŋe beŋ nchieerj le ge kingoge ki meese kiné nyu ki to ki ka, nje mwee mune munchii kooshe seŋ ge. 35 Kibvule

be nshɛɲ lɛ ki tɔ ki ka, geene gɛ jɛ ɲaɲ nyu yi to yi shiɲshɛ ge. **36** Geene ge muh nyu yu wu kee juu chiyu kɛnɛ kife kiyu ge. Gɛ banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba fewe kɛnɛ Mwa Nyo kee tɛ ge. Kee geh Nyo wu Chiji maa. **37** Geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no fi gɛ bee kife ki Nyua le, nyu geh no fi lɛ fi gɛ fi nyume kife kɪ muh wu jee che le Mwamuh kaase wu too. **38** Gɛ bee joo baɲɲ a yise ge yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ le ge, bamii nyu fiboo bo jii mwɛɛ bo ka muu, bikese bɛ bilɛɲsɛ taashi bvuguu, bamii nyaa boonj ba bilɛɲsɛ bo taashi bvuguu bɛ bo, gɛɛɲ bu juu chɪ Nyua gɛ lesɛ a ŋguh le, **39** bamii bayu gɛ baɲɲ kɛɛ ge fiɛɛ fi lɛ fi kɔɔshɛ gɛ, gɛɛɲ bu sege joo gɛ yise yi nshɛɲ le, yi kudɛ bo bachii yi gɛɛɲ bɛ bo. Le geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no fi lɛ fi gɛ fi nyume juu chɪ muh wu jee che le Mwamuh lɛ wu gɛ wu tɔ. **40** Bilɛɲsɛ bafɛɛ lɛ bo nyɪ mwene, ba jɔ wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shɛɛ. **41** Bikese bafɛɛ lɛ bo gɛ bo goge bvuleɲ fɛ jɛɛɲ, ba jɔ wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shɛɛ. **42** Noo, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ chɪɛnɛ nje gɛ bɛɲ kee juu chɪ Tada wene lɛ wu gɛ wu tɔ ge. **43** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le chiji yeh nɛ kee kife kɪ choɲ lɛ wu gɛ wu tɔ antaɲ, wu chɪɛnɛ, wu gɛ ka wu chine le wu to wu ŋgode yeh ye ge. **44** Fi mo fi nyu le, bɛɲ tɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɲ chɪɛnɛ nje muh wu jee che le Mwamuh lɛ wu gɛ wu kaase wu to kife kɪ bɛɲ kee ge le. **45** Mwa lɛmɛ wu le wu nchiɛɲ wu ka kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ le wu la? Gɛ nyume muh wɛɛ wu chiji kikwɛɛ ke le wu gɛɛ wu le wu jɪɲɛ fɛ yeh ye le, sege kife doo ki koje, wu nya mwɛɛ munjile boonj bɛ ba lɛmɛ le ge? **46** Kinlanyɛ kɪ baɲɲ lɛ ki gɛ ki nyume ki mwa lɛmɛ wu chiji kikwɛɛ ke, sege wu doo wu too wu yɛɲ wu gɛɛ lɛmɛ geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no wu bee ki wu gee. **47** Nsɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le chiji kikwɛɛ ke lɛ wu gɛ wu bɛɛɲsɛ wu, wu jɪɲɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mwe le munchii. **48** Geene, nɛ mwa lɛmɛ wɛɛ ja wu kɛmɛ kinjɛ kɪ befɛ, wu jɛmɛ kikwɛɛ ke le le, ‘Gɛ chiji kikwɛɛ kaɲ nyu wu ɲaɲsɛ wu kaase wu to gɛ’, **49** wu mo wu kɛ wu suɲɛ boonj ba lɛmɛ bamu ba bɛ bo lɛnɛ, wu jii mwɛɛ wu ka muu bɛ bamii ba yaane mbvuun, **50** tu chiji kikwɛɛ ke lɛ wu gɛ wu ja geh wu bunɛ juu chimi chɪ wu bɛ kwaji gɛ, bɛ kife kɪ wu bɛ kee ge le. **51** Wu doo wu bu noo, wu mo wu gwoojɛ lo mwa ye wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ, wu chiɲsɛ wu wu gɛɛɲ wu nyu bɛ bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bo gee yeyɛ le, nyu fo fɛ bamii lɛ bo gɛ bo beede bo ŋgeji bigɛ.”

25 “Lɛ tɔ nyɪ kife kɛɛ le taɲlo ba beji bvunfoɲ bvɪ fewɛ bɛ ŋgɔɲ yi bikese yimi yuufɛ ba gɛ jo bin'yɛsɛ biboo, bo bu ki bo gɛɛɲ bo fi chiji bvuguu wumu. **2** Bo gɛ bee noo batɛɲ nyu biyɲɲ, batɛɲ nyu bafɛɛfɛ. **3** Fi le le ba gɛ bee biyɲɲ gɛ jo bin'yɛsɛ biboo

bo gɛ ka bo jo mɛɛ mamu mbebe le gɛ, **4** geene ba gɛ feefe baa jo biboo bin'yɛsɛ bo ka bo jo mɛɛ mamu mbebe le. **5** Bo gɛɛɲ bo chɪɛnɛ chiji bvuguu wɛɛ, wu she yo wesɛɛ fɛ wu to, lɛfɛ mo chi kɛ chi jode bo, bo mo bo lee. **6** Lɛ nyume antaɲ antɛnɛɛ, bo ja bo yu muh wuule le, ‘Yilili Yilili, bɛɲ jɪɲɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ, chiji bvuguu wunɛ lɛɛɛ! Bɛɲ bɪ bɛɲ tɔ bɛɲ fi wu lɛɛɛ.’ **7** Ŋgɔɲ yi bikese baa bachii mo bo ja wɛ bo bɛɛɲsɛ bin'yɛsɛ biboo. **8** Ŋgɔɲ yi bikese ba gɛ bee biyɲɲ baa bo jɛmɛ ba gɛ feefe baa le le, ‘Kii bɛɲ, bɛɲ nya bee bɛ mɛɛ mɛna mamu. Bin'yɛsɛ biesha shiide wa lo.’ **9** Geene, ba gɛ feefe baa chvuɪ le, ‘Gɛ mo nyu mo koje fɛ bee le bachii gɛ. Bɛɲ gɛɛɲ nyu fɛ bamii ba gesɛ le, bɛɲ gu mɛna.’ **10** No bo gɛ gɛnɛ ki bo gu, chiji bvuguu mo wu shɛɛ wu fɛsɛ. Baa ba gɛ bee bo seesɛ wa ye yiboo bo chɪɛnɛ, bo mo bo gɛɛɲ bo lee bɛ wu yeh yi ŋka wu bvuguu le, bo mo bo faa kimbuɲ. **11** Aɲɲ ayu ŋgɔɲ yi bikese yimi chɪɛɛ bo gɛ gɛnɛ ki bo gu mɛɛ fɛsɛ tɛ, bo lɛɲ a nfwɛɛɲ bo tu bo duu le, ‘Chiji kikwɛɛ, chiji kikwɛɛ, gwenyɛ kimbuɲ bee lee.’ **12** Geene, wu chvuɪ bo le le, ‘Nsɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le geh ŋkɛɛ bɛɲ gɛ.’ **13** Fi mo fi nyu le, bɛɲ sɛesɛ ye, bɛɲ chɪɛnɛ, nje gɛ bɛɲ kee juu kɛnɛ kife kiyu ge. **14** Kife kiyu le fi lɛ fi gɛ fi nyu nje muh mu wu gɛ gɛnɛ njienyɛ, wu tɛɛɲ boonj bɛ ba lɛmɛ le wu gɛɛ kwa wɛ chiaɲ yiboo le. **15** Wu gɛ nya mwa wu lɛmɛ wumu bikɛɛ bi bigɛ bitɛɲ, wu nya wumu bikɛɛ bifɛɛ, wu nya wumu kikɛɛ ki bigɛ kimimia. Wu gɛ nyaa wu bii no bvungɛa bvɪ muh le. No wu gɛ nya noo, wu mo wu la njienyɛ wɛ. **16** Mwa wu lɛmɛ wu gɛ fi bikɛɛ bi bigɛ bitɛɲ mo wu gɛɛɲ kimimia wu gɛ waɲɲ yu, wu ji mbe bikɛɛ bitɛɲ. **17** Wu gɛ fi bikɛɛ bifɛɛ wu gɛ tɛ waɲɲ, wu ji mbe bikɛɛ bifɛɛ. **18** Geene, mwa lɛmɛ wu gɛ fi kikɛɛ kimimia wɛɛ, gɛɛɲ fie wu chinj fekuu wu nyile bigɛ bi chiji kikwɛɛ wɛɛ fo. **19** Chiji kikwɛɛ wu boonj ba lɛmɛ baa gɛ la njienyɛ wɛ, wu gɛɛɲ wu che yo wesɛɛ. Wu gɛ doo wu kaase wu to, wu mo wu tɛɛɲ boonj bɛ ba lɛmɛ le bɛ bo naje mwɛɛ. **20** Mwa lɛmɛ wu gɛ fi bikɛɛ bi bigɛ bitɛɲ mo wu to nyu bɛ bikɛɛ yuufɛ, wu jɛmɛ le, ‘Chiji kikwɛɛ, wu gɛ nya mɛ bikɛɛ bi bigɛ bitɛɲ, bɪjɛ yɛɲ, nɛ nsɛɛ ŋgɛ waɲɲ yu, ŋkɛmɛ bimi bikɛɛ bitɛɲ yu wɛ.’ **21** Chiji kikwɛɛ wɛɛ jɛmɛ wu le le, ‘Kiyone baɲɲ. Wo le mwa lɛmɛ wu jonjɛ wo ka nyume wu nchiɛɲ! Wo le wo shɛɛ wo kɛɛ ki wo bɪjɛ fɛ fiɛɛ fi shige le. Noo, nlɛ ŋgɛɛ wo mɛesɛ wo jɪɲɛ nyu fɛ fi kuge le. Lɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvujɔɲɛ bvɪ chiji kikwɛɛ kuɲ.’ **22** Mwa lɛmɛ wu bie bigɛ gɛ bee bikɛɛ bifɛɛ to tɛ, wu jɛmɛ le, ‘Chiji kikwɛɛ,

wo gè nya me bikké bi bige biffé. Bije yêh, nle nshêe ñge waan yu, ñkeme bimi bikké bi bige biffé yu we.’ 23 Chiji kikwée wée jeme wu le le, ‘Kiyone baan wo le mwa leme wù jone wo ka nyume wù nchiêh! Wo le wo shêe wo kée ki wo bîje fê fiê fi shige le. Noo, nlé ñgêe wo mée wo jîje nyu fê fi kuge le. Lee antenê a bvujone bvuj chiji kikwée kun.’ 24 Mwa leme wumu wée wù gè fi kiké ki bige kimimia to tē, wu jeme le, ‘Chiji kikwée, ñkee le wo le muh wù tēeme ajin. Wo to wo gweji wo baan boon ge, wo gwode agin wo baan a non ge. 25 Noo, me mo nfaan ñgeen nyile bige biun fekku. Bije wo yan, nē bige biun binē, kô.’ 26 Geene chiji kikwée wée chvuu wu le le, ‘Wo le mwa leme wù befe, wo le kinkwēh! Wo gè kee le nto ñgweji mbaan mboon ge, mbaanyi agin mbaan non ge. 27 No wo gè kee noo, tu wo gè bee wo gē bige bian a chvu le le sege ñkaase nfi bige bian biyu bē mbe yu we.’ 28 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme le ba fi kiké ki bige kiyu a wu le, ba nyā wù gè keme bikké bi bige yuufe le. 29 Bēh kēe le muh wù keme ba lé ba bise lo wu keme fi duude. Geene muh wù keme ge, lé ba nyū ba fi mo fiê fi shige fi wu keme. 30 No wu jeme noo wu mo wu jeme le, ‘Bēh nōh kinene ki mwa leme kinē kijibe le akfuun, fē bamii lé bo gē bo beede fo bo ñgeji bige.’ 31 Doo nyume kife ki muh wù jee che le Mwamuh kaase wu too bē bvukuge bwe, wu too bē banchendaa ba Nyo bachii, wu mo wu shii yi kala we wu bvukuge le. 32 Bitun bichii bi yi kikwée ki nshēh le banyē a wù fwe, wu mo wu ga bo nje no muh wu chieene to wu ga shōh wu bvuse yi a bī ntenē. 33 Wu lé wu gē shōh kibo kinchiēh le, wu gē bī kibo kinjono le. 34 Wu wù Nfon mo wu du baa bo le kibo kinchiēh le le, ‘Bamii ba chii le wu non kimbone yi bo le, bēh to bēh keme kijuse antenē a bvunfon bvuj wu gē seese fē bēh le kēge no ba gē fē won, 35 nje jēh gē yuu mē, bēh nya mē bē mwē munjile. Kindon gē yune mē, bēh nya mē bē fiē fi mē muu. ñgē bee ntolo, bēh fi mē. 36 ñgē bee kichine kiyese, bēh jii nju ye yan le. ñgē chene bēh to bēh yese mēne. ñgē bee yeh yi ncha le, bēh to bēh yese mēne.’ 37 Wu doo wu ge wu jeme noo, bamii ba chaan bayu mo bo bih wu le le, ‘Tada, le sege la wù bee gē yēh wo le jēh yuu wo, bee nya wo mwē munjile, kēne sege la wù kindon gē yune wo bee nya fiē fi wo mu? 38 Le sege la wù bee gē yēh wo le wo nyu ntolo, bee fi wo, kēne kichine kiyese, bee jii nju ye yo le? 39 Le sege la wù bee gē yēh wo le wo chene kēne wo nyu yeh yi ncha le, bee to bē yese wo le?’ 40

Nfon mo wu chvuu bo le le, ‘Nshēh bēh nchiēh le no bēh gē gee mwē mune, fē muh wù shige le fē boon ba bwēh banē le, tu bēh gē ge nyu fē mēne.’ 41 Noo, wu mo wu du baa bō le a kibo kinjono le le, ‘Bēh ba lon le wu koo, bēh jā lo a mē jii, bēh gēh bēh lēe yi ngu wù kage ge le, wù ba gē seese fē debele le bē banchendaa bē, (aiōnios g166) 42 nje jēh gē yuu mē, bēh ge nya mē bē fiē fijile gē. Kindon gē yune mē, bēh ge nya mē bē fiē le mē mu gē. 43 ñgē bee ntolo, bēh ge fi mē gē. ñgē bee kichine kiyese, bēh ge jii mē nju gē. ñgē nchene, ñka nyu yeh yi ncha le, bēh ge to bēh yese mēne gē.’ 44 Bo tē mo bo ge bo bih wu le le, ‘Tada, le sege la wù bee gē yēh wo le jēh yuu wo, kēne kindon yune wo, kēne wo nyu ntolo, kēne kichine kiyese, kēne wo chene, kēne yeh yi ncha le, bee gē fih wo gē?’ 45 Wu mo wu chvuu bo le le, ‘Nshēh bēh nchiēh le, no bēh gē baan ge gē mwē mune, fē muh wù shige le fē boon ba bwēh banē le gē, tu bēh gē baan ge gē nyu fē mēne gē.’ 46 Bobaa bamii mo bo gēh bo lēe ñge wù kage ge le. Geene, baa bō le chaan gēh bo lēe fiboo nyu kinche ki kage ge le.” (aiōnios g166)

26 Jiso jeme mwē mune munchii wu mēse, wu jeme boon bē ba ñgoo le le, 2 “Bēh kēe le shēge wa aju afaa, mo nyume ñka wu Ndanfe, ba lé ba nyā muh wù jee che le Mwamuh chiaan yi bamii le ba ta wu yi kintaar le.” 3 Geh kife kiyu le, bachiji kintanyē ba baan baan bē bamii ba sage won mo bo gēh bo banyē ye a nto wu Kayfa wù gē bee kikwē ki bachiji kintanyē le, 4 bo chu ntan no bo lé bo gē bo wēne fē bo koo Jiso, bo yuuyē. 5 Bo doo bo chude ntan noo, bo jeme le, “Keefe bee mon fiē finē kife ki ñka wunē le gē, nje bee mon lo, fi to bē jwe a bamii ntenē.” 6 Jiso gē bee nte wù Betani le, a Samon yeh wù gē bee muh gon yi baan. 7 Bo shii bo jii mwē, kwese wumu ja wu lee bē fikaan fimi ba kenyi bē tēde nyu fi mē mamu mā gwee wun, mō tēeme kwa baan, wu mo wu fuushe yi kikwē ki Jiso le. 8 Boon ba Jiso ba ñgoo yan noo fiē fiyu toonyē lo bo. Bo jeme le, “Wu cheje bē mē mayu nē nje la? 9 Bee tanlo ba gese mē manē yi bige le wesee, ba nya bige biyu bamii ba fuude le.” 10 Geene, Jiso kē ñkwaje wuboo, wu jeme bo le le, “Bēh nyaa ñge kwese wunē le nē nje la? Wu le wu ge nyu fiē fi jone fē mēne. 11 Bēh kēe le bamii ba fuude lé bo gē bo nyu bēna bo segechii, geene gē mē nyu ñge nyume bē bēh segechii gē. 12 Wu fuushi mē manē ye yan le nē wu seese nyu njiiye wan. 13 Nshēh bēh

nchieɛɛ le mo nyu faaɛ fɛ ba lé ba gɛ ba feeji saaka wù joɛ wunɛ yi kikwɛ ki nshɛɛ le kichii fiɛ fi kwɛse wunɛ ge ba lé ba sɛɛɛ tɛ ki ba kwaji wu.” 14 Muh mu ɛɛɛ yi boɔɛ ba ɛɛɛ ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛ le, wù ba gɛ tɛɛ le Juda ɛkaliot mo wu ja wu gɛɛɛ fɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɛɛ baɛɛ le, 15 wu bih bo le le, “Mɛ nɛ nyâ Jiso chiaaɛ yene le, bɛɛ nyâ mɛ la?” Bo mo bo taɛ bigɛ mbanshɛ bi ba kenɛ bɛ kichwa ki baɛɛ, bo nya wu le. 16 Kɛɛ sege kɛ le, wu mo wu kɛ wu goone je yi wu lé wu nyâ Jiso chiaaɛ yiboo le. 17 Lɛ doo nyume juu chi fwe chi ɛka wu Blɛd wù ba baɛɛ gɛɛ gɛ Kinshilɛ yo gɛ, boɔɛ ba ɛɛɛ ba Jiso to fɛ wu le, bo bih wu le le, “Wo goone le bɛɛ gɛɛ bɛ seese fɛ wu lé wo ji ɛka wu Ndaɛfɛ fo nyu faaɛ?” 18 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Bɛɛ gɛɛ alaantaɛ, bɛɛ lé bɛɛ yɛɛ muh mu le, bɛɛ du wu le le, ‘Muh wu N'yɛɛ duu le kife ke le ki koɛ ka. Wu lé wu ji ɛka wu Ndaɛfɛ bɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ nyu a wo yeh.’” 19 Boɔɛ ba ɛɛɛ bayu gɛɛ bo gɛ gɛh no Jiso bɛ jɛmɛ bo le, bo mo bo seese mwɛ munjile mu ɛka wu Ndaɛfɛ wuyu fo. 20 Lɛ to nyume fɛɛɛ, wu shii bɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ ba yuufe ncho bafɛ ki bo jii. 21 Lɛ bo doo bo jii mwɛ, wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nɛɛɛ bɛɛ nchieɛɛ le, muh mu bɛɛ le, lé wu gɛ wu gɛsɛ mɛ.” 22 No wu jɛmɛ noo, boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ tu bo nyume yii yii, bo kɛ bo biide wu le wu mumwaa wu mumwaa le, “Le mɛ Tada?” 23 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Muh wù lé wu gɛsɛ mɛ le wù leese kibo a shu le besa wu. 24 Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gɛɛɛ gɛh no ba gɛ saɛ kune wu. Geenɛ, ɛɛɛ wù baɛɛ le fɛ muh wu le wu gɛsɛ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le. Fi bɛ joɛ fɛ wuwɛ muh le le keefɛ ba bôo wu gɛ.” 25 Juda wù gɛ bɛ ki wu gɛsɛ Jiso bih tɛ wu le le, “Muh wu N'yɛɛ le mɛ?” Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo le wo jɛmɛ bɛ jwɛ wo.” 26 No bo jii mwɛ, Jiso ja wu jo blɛd, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweyɛ wu nya boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ le wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛɛ ko bɛɛ ji, finɛ le ye yaɛ.” 27 Wu ka wu jo tɛ fiɛkoo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le wu mo wu nya fiɛkoo fiyu bo le wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛɛ mu bɛɛ bachii. 28 Finɛ le kilɛmɛ kaɛ ki Nyo le wu gwo maɛkaɛ yu ki bu nje bamii ba duude, wu le wu lé wu lɛsɛ bimbeɛ biboo. 29 Nɛɛɛ bɛɛ le le gɛ mbaaɛ ɛka mu mbvuɛɛ ma nchweɛ wu kite ki laane manɛ gɛ, kɛɛ mɛsɛ geenɛ bude juu chi nlɛ ɛɛɛ mû manfɛɛ besabɛɛ antenɛɛ a bvunfoɛ bvɛ Chii gɛ.” 30 Jiso bɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ gɛ mɛsɛ, bo yɛɛɛ ɛkee wu mbeɛɛɛ, bo mo bo bu bo bɛɛɛ bo gɛɛ yi Mbegɛ wu Bite bi Olif le. 31 No Jiso bɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ gɛ geenɛ, wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le

le, “Kintaɛ ki abɛɛ kinɛ le bɛɛ bachii lé bɛɛ gɛ bɛɛ chii bikaa a mɛ jii nje fiɛ fi lé fi gɛ fi kooshe bɛ mɛ. Le no ba le ba saɛ le Nyo duu le, ‘Nlɛ ɛɛɛ n'yûyɛ nchiɛnɛ shón, ɛɛɛ yi shón saaɛ.’ 32 Geenɛ, sege Nyo bvuse mɛ yi kwe le, nsa bɛɛ fwe Galalee.” 33 Bitɛ mo wu jɛmɛ lo fie wu le le, “Nɛ bamii bachii nɛ chile lo bikaa a wo jii nje fiɛ fi lé fi gɛ fi kooshe bɛ wo, tu gɛ taɛlo n'yu nto nchii bikaa a wo jii gɛ.” 34 Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Nɛɛɛ wo nchieɛɛ le kintaɛ ki abɛɛ kinɛ le, nyishii lé yi gɛ yi toɛ, wo nyu wo faɛ wa mɛ kingane kintɛde.” 35 Bitɛ jɛmɛ wu le le, “Mo fi nyume le nlɛ ɛkwɛ lo besa wo, tu gɛ taɛlo n'yu nfaɛ wo gɛ.” No wu jɛmɛ noo, boɔɛ ba ɛɛɛ ba Jiso bamu baa bachii jɛmɛ gɛh tɛ noo. 36 Jiso bɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ gɛ gɛɛ bo lee Gesemani fɛ mwɛ wu muntaɛ wumu le, Jiso jɛmɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ le le, “Bɛɛ shii fɛnɛ ɛkɛɛɛ fege mbuunɛ.” 37 Wu jo Bitɛ bɛ boɔɛ ba Jebɛdi ba bafɛ, bɛ bo gɛɛɛ. Wu kɛ wu tu wù nyu yii yii, fite le fie fuɛɛ wu. 38 Wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Fite le fiaɛ le yii yii baɛɛ nje ɛkwe lo. Bɛɛ shɛɛ fɛnɛ bɛɛ chɛenɛ!” 39 No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu kɛɛ wu gɛɛ fwe shige, wu gwe wu taɛ bvushi fekoo wu mo wu buunɛ le, “Chii, nɛ je bɛ yu yi taɛlo wo gɛ fiɛkoo fi ɛɛ finɛ fɛ le keefɛ mɛ mu gɛ, wo gɛ. Geenɛ, keefɛ wo gɛ no ɛgoone gɛ, gɛɛ no wo goone.” 40 Wu gɛ ja wu kaase wu tu jii fɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ le, wu yaɛ bo lefe. Wu bih Bitɛ le le, “Fi le le gɛ taɛlo bɛɛ shii bɛ mɛ we gɛɛ bu ntaɛ wu kife wu mumwaa gɛ? 41 Bɛɛ nyûmɛ we, bɛɛ bûunɛ le keefɛ moɛ gɛ wu to fɛ bɛɛ le gɛ. Le nchieɛɛ le fite le koɛ lo, geenɛ nyaɛ yi ye wɛɛɛ.” 42 Wu ka wu kaase wu gɛɛ kingane kinfeɛ wu buunɛ le, “Chii, nɛ fi le le gɛ fiɛkoo finɛ taɛlo fi fɛ le keefɛ mɛ mu gɛ, wo gɛ gɛh no wo koɛ.” 43 Wu doo wu kaase wu tu jii wu ka wu yaɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ lefe nje lefe gɛ bɛɛ bo ajii baɛɛ. 44 Wu ka wu chinɛ bo le, wu kaase wu gɛɛ wu ka wu buunɛ kingane kintɛde, wu buunɛ wu jɛmɛ gɛh nyu fiɛ fi wu bɛ jɛmɛ wa. 45 Wu ka wu kaase wu tu jii fɛ boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛɛɛ le wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɛ baɛɛ gɛh bɛɛ lefe bɛɛ fufe shɛɛ? Bɛɛ jii bɛɛ yɛɛ, kife le ki koɛ ka. Ba lé ba gɛsɛ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh bamii ba befe le. 46 Bɛɛ jâ we besabɛɛ gɛenɛ. Bɛɛ jii bɛɛ yɛɛ, nɛ muh wù gɛsɛ mɛ wunɛ wu too wa.” 47 Gɛh no Jiso gɛ baɛɛ wu jɛmɛ noo, Juda wù gɛ bɛ muh wu ɛɛɛ yi boɔɛ ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛ mo wu bu. Wu gɛ too bɛ kinchvɛ ki bamii ki baɛɛ, bo kɛmɛ nyô bɛ bimbugɛ, gɛ taɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɛɛ baɛɛ mo bamii ba sage woɛ. 48 Gɛ bɛ muh wù gɛ gɛsɛ Jiso

wu seese wa njije be bamii bayu, wu jeme le, “Muh wù nlé ngê, ñkfuge nshije, tu le wu, beɲ mo beɲ koo.” 49 No be bo to, wu mo wu geɲ lo fe Jiso le kimimia wu jeme wu le le, “N'yee se wo le Muh wu N'yeyé.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu kfuɛ wu wu shije. 50 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Nsaa yaɲ, gee lo fie fi wo to ki wo gè.” Bamii baa mo bo geɲ lo fe Jiso le bo koo wu, bo faje. 51 Fi kooshe le muh mu wù gè bee be Jiso wu mo wu bvuse nyo yi jeɲ, wu chuɲ kintuɲ ki nfa wu kikwee ki bachiji kintanye yu, ki suune. 52 Jiso jeme muh wuyu le le, “Kaase chvuu nyo yo fe kijuse ke le. Wo kèe le muh wuchii wù chiaase nyo we, lé wu gè, wu kwe yi nyo le. 53 Wo kwaji le ge taɲlo ndu Chii chiiɲse banchendaa be fene kimimia banchvuge le, bo fede ngoo yuufe ncho yifiee ge? 54 Geene, nja nge noo, fi ge fi jienye nee fe fi kooshe no ba gè saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le, no fi keme ki fi nyume?” 55 Sege kee, Jiso mo wu bih kinchvu kee le le, “Beɲ to ki beɲ kôo me, beɲ tu too nyu be nyô yi jeɲ mo bimbuge nje beɲ too ki beɲ kôo nyume muh wu too be nge woɲ le? Nchi nshee le juu le juu nshiide yeh yi kintanye le n'yeyi bamii fo, fe beɲ koo me seɲ, nje la? 56 Geene, fine fichii jo kijuse ki fi to fi koje no bamii ba ntur wu Nyo gè saɲ.” Boorɲ ba Jiso ba ngoo bachii mo bo noɲ wu fo, bo fee lo. 57 Bamii ba gè kole Jiso mo bo jo wu bo geɲ be wu fe Kayfa wù gè bee chiji kikwee ki bachiji kintanye. Bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo be bamii ba sage woɲ gè taashe wa fo. 58 Bo gè geene be Jiso, Bitaa bii lo aɲi je yì ndefe le. Wu geɲ wu bu fe lakfule chi kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le, wu lee wu geɲ wu shii be bamii ba gè chieene la chiyu ki wu yêɲ no fi lé fi gè fi jienye fi leɲ. 59 Bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ be bamii bachii ba gè sage bansa tu bo goone mwee mu chimbiarɲ mù bo kooyi yi Jiso le mù lé no mù ge ba yuuye lo wu. 60 Geene, bo gè baɲ keme ge fiee ge, mo no bamii ba duude gè too fwe bo beeyi jir yi nsa wu chimbiarɲ. Fi gè jienye ne, bamii bamu bafee to bo leɲ fwe, 61 bo jeme le, “Fimbwe fine chi fi du le fi taɲlo fi sa yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo fi kaase fi joor yi aju le atade.” 62 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye mo ki ja we ki bih Jiso le le, “Ge wo keme fiee fi wo chvuu ge? Wo yuge gè mwee mù bamii bane kooyi ye yo le?” 63 Jiso me geh jwe wu chile. Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kaase ki jeme wu le le, “A jee chi Nyo wù keme kinche le, ne wo fene le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka wu le Mwa Nyo, wo seɲ bee le.” 64 Jiso chvuu le, “Fi le no wo jeme. Geene nseɲ beɲ le le, aɲi a kife kin beɲ lé beɲ yêɲ muh wù

jee che le Mwamuh, wu shii a kibo kinchieɲ ki Muh wù keme Bvungga, beɲ ka beɲ yeɲ no wu too yi kimbe le fewe” 65 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye yu noo, wu mo wu saaye njú ye, wu jeme le, “Wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. Bee ka goone muh le wu leɲ fene wu jeme le la? Beɲ le beɲ yu wa no wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. 66 Beɲ le beɲ suune le la?” Bo chvuu le, “Le muh wù ba yuuye lo.” 67 Bo mo bo ke bo chuuyi nchwene yi bvushi bv Jiso le, bo kfuunyi wu be muɲko, bo suɲ wu be chiaaɲ bo duu wu le le, 68 “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, geh gèe la muh wu ntur wu Nyo kuɲ bee le meese. Geh seɲ muh wù suɲ wo.” 69 Gè bee Bitaa shii akfuur fe lakfule. Mwa wù kwee wumu wù gè lene fe la chiyu le, ja wu to mbebe ye le wu jeme wu le le, “Wo te be bee bena Jiso wu Galalee wege.” 70 Geene, Bitaa faɲ a bamii bachii fwe wu jeme le, “Ge ñkee fiee fi wo jeme ge.” 71 Bitaa mo wu ja wu bu wu geɲ wu tu wù nyu jwe wu kitarɲ le. Mwa wù kwee wumu wù gè lene te fo, wu yeɲ wu le, wu mo wu jeme bamii ba gè leme fo le le, “Muh wune bee be Jiso wu Nasale.” 72 Bitaa ka wu faɲ, wu leje lo wu jeme le, “Ge ñkee muh wuyu ge.” 73 Le kife keɲse shige, bamii ba gè leme fo keɲse bo geɲ mbebe Bitaa le bo jeme wu le le, “Yi nchieɲ le, wo le te muh mu bo le, nje njeme wo geene nje wuboo.” 74 Bitaa mo wu kaɲ, wu teɲ loɲ yi kikwee ke le wu jeme le, “Ge ñkee muh wune ge.” Kimimia nyishii mo yi toɲ. 75 Bitaa kwaje njeme wù Jiso be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii lé yi gè yi toɲ, wo nyu wo faɲ wa me kingane kintede.” Wu ja fo wu bu akfuur, wu bee kwe baɲ.

27 Akfuur gè doo a yuude a too, bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ be bamii ba sage woɲ, bo shii bo chu ntarɲ kune Jiso ki bo yuuye wu. 2 Bo mo bo kaɲ wu, bo jo wu bo geɲ bo nya chiaaɲ yi Balet le wù gè bee muh wù sage kimbe kiyu le. 3 Juda wù gè gese Jiso gè doo wu yeɲ le ba le ba suune wa le ba le ba yuuye wu, shéɲ tu yi sage wu yi fiee fi wu ge le wu mo wu jo bige bi mbaanshe biee wu kaase wu geɲ be bi ki wu chvuu bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ be bamii ba sage woɲ le. 4 Le wu geɲ, wu jeme bo le le, “Nle nge kimbeɛ ki ngese muh wù keme ge jiale ge.” Bo chvuu wu le le, “Fifiee keme la ki fi gè be bee? Kee wo fiee fiyu.” 5 Juda bwaɲ bige biyu fekuu yeh yi kintanye le, wu mo wu bu, wu geɲ wu sheɲ. 6 Bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ taje bige biyu bo jeme le, “Bine le bige bi kileme, nchi baɲ beɲ ge le ba gee bine a nchvu wu yeh yi kintanye le ge.” 7 Bo shii bo chu ntarɲ, bo geɲ bo gu

gweŋ wu muh wù maa sháaŋ ki bo jiiyi bantolo fo. **8** Le fiee fi ba teŋe gweŋ wuyu bude abeŋ le, “Gweŋ wu Kileme.” **9** Fi gè kooshe noo le fiee fi muh wu nturŋ wu Tada Nyo wù Yelimia gè jeme mo fi to fi koje no wu gè jeme le, “Bo gè jo bige bi mbaanshe bi gè bee ngesse we no boonŋ ba Ishwala gè kame kikwee ke le, **10** bo gu gweŋ wu muh wù maa sháaŋ le yu, geh no Tada Nyo gè jeme mene.” **11** No Jiso gè leme a Balet muh wù sage fwe, Balet biih wu le le “Le wo wu le Nforŋ wu Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu le, “Le no wo jeme.” **12** Geene, bachiji kintanye ba baanŋ baanŋ be bamii ba sage wonŋ gè doo bo ke bo chuunyi mwee yi wu le, wu ge ka wu chvuu lo fiee ge. **13** Balet mo wu biih wu le le, “Ge wo yuge kfuu chi mwee mune mù ba chuunyi wo le ge?” **14** Geene, Jiso ge chvuu lo fiee wu le mo fimimia fi bo kooyi wu le ge. Muh wù sage wuyu bije nee jwe yunŋ wu baanŋ. **15** To nyume kife ki ŋka wu Ndanfe, muh wù sage wune bvuse muh wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le, nyu wu wù bamii goone le wu bvuse. **16** Gè bee kife kiyu le, muh mu gè bee yeh yi ncha le, ba gè kee lo wu yi gee che chi befe le, jee che nyu le Balaba. **17** Bamii gè doo bo taashe, Balet biih bo le le, “Beŋ goone le mbvuse nyu yeŋ yeh yi ncha le? Beŋ goone le mbvuse Balaba noo, Jiso wù ba teŋe le le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka la?” **18** Wu gè biide noo nje wu gè kee lo le ba gè nya Jiso chiaaŋ ye le, nyu nje bo gè beene kindorŋ be wu. **19** Fi taade fo le sege wu gè shile fe ba gè sage bansa fo, kwee tunŋ nturŋ fe wu le wu jeme le, “Keefe wo gè fiee be muh wee ge. Le muh wù chaanŋ. Njeme ne nje kifile le ki njiinŋe be me kintanŋ ki abeŋ le baanŋ kune wu.” **20** No Balet biide noo, bachiji kintanye ba baanŋ baanŋ be bamii ba sage wonŋ beese bamii le bo du le wu bvuse nyu Balaba, ba leeshe lo Jiso. **21** Muh wù sage ka wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Muh wù beŋ goone le nchine antenee a bamii ba bafee bane le, le wù la?” Bo chvuu le, “Balaba!” **22** Balet ka wu biih bo le le, “Ne ndoo nchine noo, nge nee be Jiso wù ba teŋe le Kletu?” Bo bachii jeme le, “Ba ta lo wu yi kintaarŋ le.” **23** Wu ka wu biih le, “Ba ta wu nje la? Fiee fi befe fi wu ge le la?” Bo ka bo wane bo geene geh lo fwe fwe le, “Ba ta lo wu yi kintaarŋ le.” **24** Balet gè doo wu yeŋ le ge je nyu yu ge, le wu luume be fiee fine, jwe ja wu bu. Wu fi joo, wu chuge chiaaŋ ye yu a kinchvu ki bamii fwe wu jeme le, “Ge chiaaŋ yanŋ nyu fe kwe yi muh wune le ge. Kee beŋ be fi.” **25** Bamii bachii chvuu wu le le, “Eeŋ, chine kileme ke nyúme yi bikwee biesa le mo yi boonŋ besa le.” **26** Balet mo wu bvuse Balaba

no bo gè goone, wu jeme ba taanŋ Jiso, bo mo bo nya le ba geenŋ ba ta yi kintaarŋ le. **27** Bamii ba nchi ba muh wù sage wee mo bo jo Jiso bo lee be wu a nto we le fe ba gè teŋe le Bletoliunŋ, bo mo bo kunŋ kimbege ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi bachii bo taashe bo tunŋkigaŋ bo kene Jiso. **28** Bo baaye njú ye, bo jo njú yi bvunfonŋ yi yeede lo bo suse ye ye le, **29** bo lu kifo ki bvunfonŋ ki nyu mbianmbianŋ bo boonŋ a wu fwa, bo nya kimbanŋ a kibo ke kinchieneŋ le, le le kitoomi. Bo mo bo too bo ngvuume a wù fwe bo chweese wu bo duu le, “Biaa bimbaanŋ! Nforŋ Bajuu!” **30** No bo gee noo, bo chuuyi chwene ye ye le, bo fii kimbanŋ bo shade wu yu a fwa. **31** Bo chweese bo mese, bo baa nju yi bvunfonŋ ye, bo kaase bo jii wa nyu njú ye ye ye le, bo mo bo jo wu bo geene be wu ki bo geenŋ bo ta yi kintaarŋ le. **32** No bo gè geene, bo bu yi muh mu wu a kilaanteŋ ki Selinŋ le jee che nyu le Samonŋ. Bo toonŋe muh wee wu tuu kintaarŋ ki Jiso. **33** Bo geenŋ bo bu kijuse kimu ki ba teŋe le Golgota, jee chi kijuse kine nyu le ŋgboge wu Kikwee, **34** bo mo bo nya mbvuunŋ ma ba fiinŋe be fiee fimi fi luji nje lele le Jiso mu. Geene wu doo wu monŋ, wu fanŋ ki wu mù. **35** Bo mo bo ta wu yi kintaarŋ le, bo jo njú ye bo tunŋ kanŋ yu ki bo ga bikwee biboo le. **36** No bo ge noo bo mo bo shii fo bo tu bo chieene wu. **37** Bo sanŋ ŋwa wù duunyi fiee fi bo ta wu yi kintaarŋ le nje fi, bo mo bo ta yi kintaarŋ le a kikwee ke we le, “Wune le Jiso, Nforŋ Bajuu.” **38** Bo ta te bachonŋ bafee yi bintaarŋ le be Jiso, wumu a kibo kinchieneŋ ki Jiso le, wumu a kinŋono le. **39** Bamii tu bo fede bo yeede Jiso le bo beme be bikwee, bo baade wu be banchunŋ, **40** bo duu le, “Wo wù chi bee ki wo sâ yeh yi kintanye wo kaase wo joonŋ yi aju le atade, geh fi la kikwee kunŋ! Ne wo fene le Mwa Nyo, wo shii la yi kintaarŋ kee le.” **41** Bachiji kintanye ba baanŋ baanŋ be bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bamii ba sage wonŋ tu bo chweese te wu bo duu le, **42** “Wu chi fii bamii bamu nje tanŋlo wu fi kikwee ke seŋ. Ge wu nyu Nforŋ wu bamii ba Ishwala ge? Wu shii la yi kintaarŋ le meese bee mo be beenŋ wu le. **43** Wu chi geede kikwee yi Nyo le. Ne Nyo fene kore wu, wu fi la wu meese no wu chi duu le wu le Mwa Nyo.” **44** Bachonŋ baa te ba bo gè ta yi bintaarŋ le be Jiso, bo tu bo baade te wu be banchunŋ geh noo. **45** Juu gè beenŋ chi leese, akfuunŋ ja ajiinŋ wonŋ wuchii geene bude juu bikaa bitede fenshe. **46** Le nyu nje juu bikaa bitede, Jiso ja wu janŋ feweewe le, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani.” Fi le le, “Nyo wanŋ, Nyo wanŋ, wo nonŋ me ne nje la?” **47** Bamii bamu ba gè leme fo doo bo yu, bo

jeme le, “Muh wuyu teŋe Alaja.” **48** Muh mu bo le mo wu lege lo kimimia wu jo kfusha, wu fuurj a mbvuurj ma ngbwame le, wu boorj yi finte le wu chiaase le wu mu. **49** Geene bamii bamu jeme le “Geh leen ne, besaberj yerj laa Alaja le wu to wu fi wu la.” **50** Jiso ka wu warj fewewe, wu mo wu nya kiyo ke Nyo le. **51** Fi ja fi kooshe le, nju yi gè gade yeh yi kintanye antenj gè bade antene kege fewe boge bude fekuu bimbe bifee. Nshen shinshe, ata baaje, **52** jén te gwenye bamii ba gè bee ba Nyo ba duude ba gè kweeye wa mo bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le. **53** Jiso gè doo wu bu yi kwe le, bamii bayu ja bo geerj a kilaantenj kɪ yuude le Yelusalem, bamii wesee yerj bo le. **54** Chiji kikwee ki bamii ba nchi be bamii ba be bo gè bee fo bo chieene Jiso, gè doo bo yerj no nshen shinshe, be fiee fi kooshi le, nfaan koo bo baarj. Bo jeme le, “Yi nchieerj nchieerj le, muh wune chi bee Mwa Nyo.” **55** Bikese ba duude gè leme te fo je yi ndefe le bo jiinge. Bikese ban le ba gè ja Galalee bo bii Jiso le bo fii wu. **56** Ngoo yiboo gè bee Meele Madalerj mo Meele wu bwe jem be Yosef, mo bwe boorj ba Jebedi. **57** Le nyu fenfu, muh wu kwa wumu wu Alimatia ja wu to, jee che nyu le Yosef. Wu te gè bee muh wu ngoo yi Jiso le. **58** Wu geerj wu yerj Balet le wu lege le wu nyà gvune chi Jiso wu le wu gèerj wu jiye. Noo, Balet mo wu jeme le bo gèerj bo nyà wu le. **59** Yosef fi gvune chiyu wu kuje a nju yi yuude le, **60** wu mo wu geerj wu ginse a jerj ye yi baarj yifierj le. Wu gè cho jerj yiyu yi kimbaan le, wu mo wu binse kibwee ki tede wu banj jwe wu jerj yee yu, wu mo wu ja. **61** Meele Madalerj be Meele wumu wee gè bee fo, bo shii mbebe jerj yiyu le, kimbe kege le. **62** Akfuurj bu ayuu, juu chi bo to bo seese mwee mu yuurj chiboo gè fe wa, bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be Bafalashii geerj bo yerj Balet le, **63** bo jeme wu le le, “Muh wu baarj, bee be kwaji fiee fi muh wu chimbianj wee gè jeme sege wu gè baarj yu. Wu gè bee wu jeme le, le to bu aju atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. **64** No fi le noo, wo du bamii geerj bo chieene jerj yee geerj bu aju atade, nje bee faane le tarlo boorj be ba ngoo bo ja bo geerj bo chorj gvune che bo ja be chi bo mo bo seerj bamii le le, ‘Wu le wu bu yi kwe le.’ Ne bo ge noo, chimbianj chi meese chine mo chi fo chi fe lo chi fwe.” **65** Balet du bo le le, “Berj jò bamii ba nchi bena bo geerj, berj du bo chieene jerj yee chuule no tarlo bo chieene.” **66** Noo bo mo bo geerj bo banj jwe wu jerj yiyu chuule bo gee njinge yi tede chi bo gè banj jwe wu jerj yee yu, bo mo bo gee bamii ba nchi bo chieene.

28 Juu chi yuurj gè fe, akfuurj yuude atoo, nyu juu chi fwe yi kima le, Meele Madalerj be Meele wumu wee geerj ki bo bije jerj. **2** Fi kooshe le, nshen gè be yi ja yi shinshe be bvunga, nje nchendaa Tada gè shii we wu to wu binse kibwee ki tede chiee chi ba gè banj jwe wu jerj yee yu wu mo wu shii yu. **3** Nchendaa wuyu le bvushi bwe gè lale nje jan, njú ye baarj ne bvuuu. **4** Bamii ba gè chieene jerj baa yerj wu le bo faan baarj, bo koge ne kikikiki, bo gweeye fekuu bo leefee nje binjwe bi bamii. **5** Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu jeme bikese baa le le, “Keefe berj faane ge. Nkee lo le berj goone nyu Jiso wu ba chi ta yi kintanjerj le. **6** Ge wu baarj fene ge, wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le, no wu gè jeme. Berj to berj yerj fe wu chi gime fo. **7** Berj mo berj gèerj chige berj seerj boorj be ba ngoo le le wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le, le wu le wu sa wa berj fwe Galalee. Berj lé berj yêrj wu le yo. Berj yêge berj yû, berj le berj yu wa no nseerj berj le.” **8** Bikese baa mo bo ja fe jerj chige chige be nfaan, geene bo keme te njon wu baarj, bo tu bo lege bo geene ki bo geerj bo seerj boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo le. **9** No bo gè geene, fi kooshe le be ba Jiso gè tase, wu jeme bo le le, ‘N’yeese berj le.’ Bo mo bo to mbebe ye le, bo gwe bo kfuuge bikaa bie, bo ngvuurj wu. **10** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Keefe berj faane ge. Berj gèerj berj dû boorj ba bweerj le le bo gèene Galalee bo lé bo yêrj mene yo.” **11** Sege bikese baa gè ja bo doo bo geene, fi kooshe le bamii ba nchi ba gè chieene jerj bamu gè ja bo geene alaantenj bo geerj bo seerj fiee fichii fi kooshi bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj le. **12** Bachiji kintanye bayu mo bo kunj bamii ba sage worj be bo shii bo chu ntanj, bo mo bo banj jwe wu bamii ba nchi baa be bige bi duude, **13** bo jeme bo le le, “Berj sêrj bamii le le berj chi lefe lo boorj be ba ngoo to bo chorj gvune che bo geerj be chi. **14** Ne berj seerj noo, fi lee binturj bi muh wu sage le, wu ne goone ki wu nyà berj nge le, bee seese be wu, wu ge ka wu nya berj nge ge.” **15** Noo bo mo bo fi bige biyu bo tu bo seerj geh no ba be jeme bo le. Kinfe kiyu kine mo ki laan antene a Bajuu too bude aberj le ba gè chorj lo gvune chi Jiso. **16** Boorj ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa mo bo ja bo geerj Galalee, bo berj bo geerj yi mbege wu Jiso gè jeme bo le. **17** Bo doo bo yerj wu le, bo ngvuurj wu. Geene bamu tu bo marj wu. **18** Jiso ja wu kerjse wu to wu du bo le le, “Chii le wu nya wa bvunga bvuchii bu fewe mo bu fekuu mene. **19** Noo, berj gèerj worj le wuchii, berj gèe bamii nyu bamii banj ba ngoo, berj lêese bo a joo a jee chi Nyo wu Chii le, be

chi Mwa mo a chi Kiyo ki Yuude le. 20 Bεη yêyi bo le
bo gêe fiεε fichii fî nle n'yεye bεη yu. Bεη yêge bεη
yû, nlé nyûme besabεη segechii γεεne bude kife kî
worη lé wu gê wu ka.” (aiōn g165)

Maliku

1 Wune le saaka wù jorje kune Jiso Kletu wu le Mwa Nyo. **2** Wu gè kè geh no Yosaya wù muh wu ntun wu Nyo, gè sanj, Nyo duu le, “Yêge yû, nlé ngè nchiinse muh wanj wu ntun wu sa wo fwe, wu lé wu gëej wu seese je yo. **3** Je yi muh janje kwa le ba sêese je yi Tada, ba nâje yi nyu chaarj.” **4** Noo, muh mu wù ba gè teje le Jorj Nleseajoo ja wu bune wu gëej kwa wu tu wu feeji bamii le le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu leese bo a joo le Nyo leese bimbefe biboo. **5** Bamii tu bo bude bante ba yi worj wu Judia le wuchii, mo a kilaanterj kî Yelusalem le kichii bo gëene fë Jorj le, bo seje bimbefe biboo le, wu mo wu leese bo a Joo yî Jodarj le. **6** Jorj gè jiide njú yî ba kenye be yvú yi nyanj yimi yî ba teje le kamee, wu kaane kicha chij ba kenye be je yi nyanj, mwee mwe munjile gè bee chuma be bvutu bvunhvun. **7** Wu gè feeji, wu duu le, “Muh mu too a me jirj wu kuge wu fede me, mbaarj koje ge ki ngvuume fekuu nfaanye balaba be ge. **8** Nleese berj nyu a joo, geene, wu lé wu gè wu leese fie berj nyu a Kiyo ki Yuude le.” **9** Geh aju ayu le, Jiso ja Nasale kimbe ki worj kî Galalee le, wu to Jorj leese wu a joo, fë Joo yî Jodarj le. **10** Geh no Jiso gè bude a joo, kibvule gwenye je, Kiyo ki Yuude shii ki to yi ye le fieene kibembe. **11** Je jeme fewe le, “Wo le Mwa yanj, wo le fitele fianj, n'yuge njorj be wo baarj.” **12** Kimimia Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki ge Jiso gëej wu tu wu chee nchvuun. **13** Wu tu wù nyu yo yi aju le mbaanye, Satarj mone wu. Wu gè bee yo noo be nyânj yi nchvuun, banchendaa ba Nyo jiije fë wu le. **14** Bo gè ja bo koo Jorj Nleseajoo ba leese yeh yi ncha le. Le nyu ajirj ayu, Jiso gëej Galalee, wu tu wu feeji saaka wù jorje wu Nyo yo. **15** Wu tu wu feeji, wu duu le, “Kife le ki to ka ki koje, bvunforj bvun Nyo le wa mbebe le. Berj kûse muntele mwena, berj bëerj saaka wù jorje wune le.” **16** Jiso tu wu fede mbebe Mamasî wù Galalee le, wu yerj Samorj be mwa bwee, wu Andulu le bo noorj gii a mamasî le, no leme chiboo gè bee bierj yî kole. **17** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Berj bii mene, nlé nfë berj berj kôode wa nyume bamii.” **18** Kimimia, bo mo bo chine gii yiboo le, bo tu bo bii wu le. **19** Jiso doo wu kerjse wu gëej fwe, wu yerj Jem be mwa bwee wù Jorj le, bô gè bee boorj ba Jebedi, be bo nyu a nguh le bo chvuushi gii. **20** Jiso mo wu terj te bo. Bo chine chiji bo wù Jebedi le a nguh le, be bamii ba bo gè jo bo lene bo le, bo mo bo tu bo bii wu le. **21** Be ba Jiso ja bo gëej a kilaanterj kî Kafanahum le. Le to nyume juu chi

yuun, Jiso mo wu gëej yeh yi buune le, wu tu wu yeyi bamii yu. **22** Bamii yuge bo keme lo ngha yi n'yeye we le, nje wu gè yeyi nje muh wù keme bvunga bvun n'yeye. Ge wu ge yeyi nje no bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo to bo yeyi ge. **23** Geh sege yu, muh mu gè bee yeh yi buune yiyu le, gè bee kiyo kî yiide nyu ye ye le. **24** No wu leese yu, wu mo wu wanj le, “Jiso wu Nasale, wo goone la a bee le? Wo to ki wo lëeshe lo bee? Hkee wo chuule. Le wo wù Yuude wù ja fë Nyo le.” **25** Jiso wanj kiyo kî yiide kiyu, wu jeme le, “Barj lo, wo bu yi muh wune le.” **26** Kiyo kî yiide mo ki ge muh wuyu gwe fekuu wu tu wu tage, ki janj fewewe, ki mo ki bû ye ye le. **27** Bamii yerj noo, jwe yurj bo, bo tu bo marj lebolebo bo biide le, “Fine le la? Le n'yeye wumu wù fwerj? Muh wune keme bvunga ki wu kâane mo biyo bî yiide bi mo bi yuge wu le.” **28** Kimimia, saaka wu kune Jiso saarj wu gëej bante bachii ba kimbe kî Galalee le. **29** Jiso gè bu yeh yi buune yee le, wu gëej a Samorj be Andulu yeh, Jem be Jorj nyu be bo. **30** Gè bee mweede Samorj gime, wu chene be kin'ya. Geh no Jiso lese yeh, bo mo bo seerj lo wu le kune kwese wuyu. **31** Jiso gëej fë wu gè gime fo, wu jije wu yi kibo le, wu chiaase wu we. Kin'ya kiyu mo ki chine wu le, wu ja we, wu bije fiee bo ji. **32** Le nyu fenfu abvu no juu gè seele, bo too be bamii bachii ba gè chene mo bamii ba banchendaa ba Satarj gè njiiirjse be bo fë Jiso le. **33** Kilaanterj kiyu kichii ki taashe a fwerj. **34** Wu fede bamii ba duude ba gè keme bincherj yeye yeye, wu ka bvuse banchendaa ba debele ba duude yi bamii bamu le. Wu doo wu bvuse, wu ge ka wu berj le banchendaa bayu jeme ge, nje bo ge kee muh wu le wu. **35** Le to nyume antaana kibilebile le, Jiso ja we, wu bu wu gëej kijuse kimi le wu maa ki wu bûune. **36** Samorj be bamii ba be bo gè bee, bo shee bo bu bo gëej ki bo goorj wu. **37** Bo yerj wu le, bo jeme wu le le, “Bamii bachii le bo shee bo goone wo.” **38** Jiso chvu fi bo le le, “Bee dânj be gëej bante bamu le, le tarjo nfeje te je yi Nyo yo. Le fiee fi nto nje fi.” **39** Wu mo wu tu wu jienyi kimbe kî Galalee le kichii wu feeji je yi Nyo yeh yi buune yiboo le, wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele le yi bamii le. **40** Muh mu wu gè chene be gorj yî baarj gè ja wu to, wu tunj anyuu a Jiso jii, wu lege wu, wu jeme le, “Wo tarjo wo fë me n'yuude, fë wo ne koje lo.” **41** Yii koo Jiso, wu neje kibo wu kurj wu le, wu jeme wu le le, “Hkoje lo, tême la, wo yûudel!” **42** Kimimia, gorj yî baarj yiyu mo yi chine wu le, wu tême wu tu wu yûude. **43** Jiso mo wu

jeme le wu geene la, wu leje lo wu le, **44** wu jeme le, “Yêŋ keefe wo sêeŋ muh le ge. Geene, gêne wo chûnye kikwêe kuŋ chiji kintanye le, wo mo wo nyâ nnyaa yî Muse gè jeme le muh keme ki wu nyâ ki wu chûnye bamii le le wu le wu teme wa yi gorŋ yine le wu mo wu tu wu yûude.” **45** No Jiso leji noo, muh wuyu tu wu geerŋ wu bwaashi lo fiee fiyu. Saaka wuyu saane, je ge ka yi nyu yu yî tarŋlo Jiso lee a kilaanterŋ le ne bwaashaa ge. Wu mo wu me geh wû nyu nchvuurŋ, bamii jade manjuu le manjuu le, bo too fe wu le.

2 Aju doo a keŋse, Jiso kaase wu tu jinŋ Kafanahum. Bamii yu le wu le wa fe yeh le, **2** bo taashe fo wesee, je gè bee ge yu yî tarŋlo muh tome kika mo a yeh fweerŋ ge. Wu tu wu feeji je yi Nyo bo le. **3** Bamii bamu gè ja bo too baneh be muh mu fe wu le, bo nyu bo shume yi bvuko le, wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia. **4** Fi ya ki bo lee bo geerŋ be wu fe wu le nje bamii ge fase baarŋ. Bo mo bo beerŋ nyu a yeh we, bo chiee kiyê. No bo chele noo, bo mo bo shiishe muh wuyu a fiee fi wu gè gime yo le. **5** Jiso yerŋ no bo le bo leese muntele muboo ye ye le, wu mo wu jeme muh wû gè kwe wa kimbe kimimia we le le, “Nsaa yarŋ, nle nleeshe wa bimbefe biurŋ.” **6** Bamii bamu ba gè yeyi banchi ba Nyo ba gè shiye fo yu noo, bo tu bo shurŋshi a muntele le, bo biide le, **7** “Muh wune jeme ne nee? Wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. Le yerŋ wuyu wu tarŋlo wu leeshe bimbefe fuge Nyo serŋ?” **8** Jiso mo wu kee a fitele fie le fiee fi bo ge kwaji, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Berŋ keme kfuu chi bane banŋkwaŋe a muntele mwena le ne nje la? **9** Fi chige fi njeme muh wune le, le fi la? Ki njeme le nle nleeshe wa bimbefe bie noo, le wu jo bvuko bwe wu geene la? **10** Geene, nlê ngê berŋ kêe le muh wû jee che le Mwamuh keme bvungŋa fekuu fene ki wu lêeshe bimbefe.” Wu mo wu jeme muh wû gè kwe wa kimbe kimimia we le le, **11** “Njeme wo le, jâ we wo jô bvuko bwurŋ wo gêene fe wo yeh le.” **12** Wu mo wu ja we, wu jo bvuko wu bude bamii bachii jiŋŋe wu. Bo jiŋŋe nee, jwe yurŋ bo, bo tu bo tume manŋkurŋ ma Nyo, bo duu le, “Bee gè baarŋ a yerŋ ge kfuu chi fine fiee le ge.” **13** Jiso ka wu ja wu geerŋ mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii to fo, wu tu wu yeyi bo. **14** Wu ja wu doo wu geene, wu yerŋ Lewe wu le mwa Alfayu le, wu shii fe kijuse ke ki leme le, wu koodo ŋwa. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo bii mene.” Wu mo wu ja we wu bii wu le. **15** Jiso be boorŋ be ba ŋgoo geerŋ bo jii mwee a Lewe yeh be bamii ba gè koodo ŋwa mo bamii bamu

ba befe te. Kfuu chi bane bamii tu bo bii wu le wesee. **16** Bafalashii ba gè yeyi banchi ba Nyo yerŋ no Jiso jii mwee be bamii ba befe mo ba gè koodo ŋwa, bo mo bo biih boorŋ be ba ŋgoo le le, “Le nje la fi wu jii mwee be bamii ba koodo ŋwa mo bamii ba befe bamu?” **17** Jiso yu no bo biide, wu jeme bo le le, “Ge bamii ba teeme to bo goone muh wu nche ge. To goone nyu ba chene. Ge nto ki nteerŋ bamii ba chaarŋ ge. Nto ki nteerŋ nyume bamii ba befe.” **18** Le to nyu, boorŋ ba Jorŋ ba ŋgoo mo ba Bafalashii bo bane mwee munjile. Bamii bamu mo bo to bo biih Jiso le le, “Le nje la wû boorŋ ba ŋgoo ba Jorŋ, mo ba Bafalashii bane mwee munjile, burŋ boorŋ ba ŋgoo bane ge?” **19** Jiso chvu bo le le, “Tarŋlo ba teerŋ bamii fe bvuguu le bo geerŋ bo tu bo bane mwee munjile chiji bvuguu nyu be bo? Ge tarŋlo bo bane mwee munjile wû nyu be bo ge. **20** Geene, kife le ki to kî ba lé ba fi chiji bvuguu wuyu a bo le, bo mo bo ke bo bane mwee munjile kife kiyu le. **21** Ge muh tarŋlo wu jo finchaŋa fi nju fiferŋ, wu chvuushe nju yî kege yu ge. Ne wu ge lo noo, finchaŋa fi nju fiyu mese fi saaye lo nju yî kege yiyu, kintuge ki le fo ki mese ki kuge ki fe no ki gè shee ki nyume. **22** Ge tarŋlo te muh jo mbvuurŋ manferŋ, wu ge a kibeerŋ ki mbvuurŋ kî ba kenye be je yi nyanŋ, ki jurŋ wa le ge. Wu ne ge lo noo, mbvuurŋ manferŋ mayu koo, mo saaye kibeerŋ kî kege kiyu, mbvuurŋ be kibeerŋ mu mo mu lese achiji. Fi kooji le le, ba keme ki ba geede mbvuurŋ ma manferŋ nyume a bibeerŋ bi biferŋ le.” **23** Gè bee juu chi yuurŋ chimi, Jiso be boorŋ be ba ŋgoo bo jienyi bo fede mwe wu agirŋ wumu le. Boorŋ be ba ŋgoo ke bo suume bichiee bo jii. **24** Bafalashii yerŋ, bo biih Jiso le le, “Bije wo yêŋ, le nje la fi boorŋ burŋ ba ŋgoo gee fiee fi nchi baarŋ beerŋ ge le muh ge juu chi yuurŋ ge?” **25** Jiso biih te bo le le, “Berŋ gè baarŋ a teerŋ ge a Ijwa wu Nyo le no yerŋ gè yu Nforŋ Dabi be ŋgoo ye wu ge ge? **26** Gè bee kife kî Abiata gè bee kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye, Dabi lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu jo bled wû ba le ba cha ba ge le le wu Nyo, wu ji wu ka wu nya te ŋgoo ye yu, gè bee nchi le keefe muh ji bled wuyu fede bachiji kintanye ge.” **27** Jiso mo wu mese wu jeme bo le le, “Nyo gè gele juu chi yuurŋ nje muh. Ge wu ge fe muh nje juu chi yuurŋ ge. **28** Noo, muh wû jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji Kikwêe ki yuurŋ.”

3 Jiso ka wu geerŋ wu lee yeh yi buune le. Muh mu nyu yu a kibo ke kwe wa. **2** Bamii bamu ba gè bee yu bo goone fiee fi bo kooyi yi Jiso le, bo mo bo norŋ ajii ye ye le bo tu bo jiŋŋe laa wu lé wu fê muh juu chi yuurŋ la. **3** Jiso jeme muh wu kibo ke gè kwe we le le,

“Jâ we wo tô fene.” 4 No wu to, Jiso biih bamii le le, “Fiee fi nchi le wu beɛɛ le muh ge juu chi yuun le fi la? Ki ba ge fiee fi jorje, noo fi befe le? Ki ba fi muh noo, ki ba yuuye lo le?” Bo chii. 5 Jiso bije bo bachii wu kene be shɛn yi toonye, shɛn kwe wu, nje muntele muboo mù yiide. Wu jeme muh wù kibo ke gè kwe wee le le, “Nêje kibo kunj.” Wu neje, ki mo ki tême. 6 Bafalashii mo bo bu, bo geɛɛ be ngoo yi bamii ba Nfon Helod bo mo bo chu ntanj kimimia no bo lé bo gè fe bo yuuye Jiso. 7 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ja yo bo geɛɛ fe Mamasi wù Galalee le. Kinchvu ki bamii kɪ baarj bi wu le. Bamii bamu gè ja kimbe kɪ Galalee be kɪ Judia le. 8 Bamu ja Yelusaleɛm, bamu kimbe kɪ Idumia le, bamu a Joo yi Jodarj le wuɲ kwege, bamu bimbe bi Taya be Sidonj le. Kinchvu kiyu gè too noo nje bo gè yuge mwɛɛ mu wu gè gee munchii. 9 Jiso ja wu jeme boonj be ba ngoo le le bo goonj nguh bo seese bo geɛ wu lee yo, keefe kinchvu kiyu ja ki faase wu ge. 10 Wu gè jeme noo nje wu gè fe wa bamii ba duude, bamii ba bincheɲ wesee too bo kune wu le. 11 Sege bamii ba biyo bi yiide gè njiinje be bo gè yeɲ Jiso le bo mo bo gweeyi a wù fwe bo wane bo duu le, “Wo le Mwa Nyo.” 12 No bo gè wane noo, Jiso du lo bo le le keefe bo gè bamii kêe wu ge. 13 Wu ja wu beɛɛ wu geɛɛ yi mbege le, wu tɛɛɲ bamii ba wu gè goone bo to fe wu le. 14 Wu baa bamii yuufe ncho bafeɛ, wu tɛɛɲ bo le boonj be ba ntun, le be bo nyume, wu tune bo, bo jienyi bo feeji je yi Nyo, 15 bo ka keme bvunga ki bo bvuuuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le. 16 Bamii bayu gè bee: Samonj, wu wù gè nya jee che chimi le Bita. 17 Jem be mwa bwee wù Jonj ba gè bee boonj ba Jebedi, ba wu gè nya bo jee le, “Boanɛge” chɪ le le, “Boonj ba jarj yi mgbame.” 18 Bamu nyu Andulu, Filib, Batolomiu, Macho Toma, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Tadio, Samonj wù gè bee muh ngoo yi Bajalot, 19 mo Juda Ekaliot wù gè kene wu to wu gese Jiso. 20 Jiso ja wu geɛɛ fe wu gè chee fo, kinchvu ki bamii ka kitaashe fo, be boonj be ba ngoo ge baarj keme ge lo je ki bo ji mwɛɛ ge. 21 Kfuu che gè doo chi yu, bo mo bo geɛɛ ki bo jo wu nje bamii gè duu le wu ghaane lo. 22 Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo ba gè ja Yelusaleɛm bo boh yo bo tu bo duu le, “Besebu le ye ye le, wu bvuuuse banchendaa ba debele banɛ, nyu be bvunga bu Nfon wu banchendaa bayu.” 23 Jiso beɛɛ bo, wu biih bo le a nganj le le, “Tanjo Satanj ka wu bvuuuse kikweɛ ke yi muh le nɛ? 24 Nɛ kitunj ja ki gade ki juu lekileki, ki ge ka ki leɛɲ ge. 25 Yeh ja yi gade yi juu leyileyi, yi ge ka

yi leɛɲ ge. 26 Noo, Satanj ja wu gade be ngoo ye bo juu lebolebo, wu ge ka wu leɛɲ ge, mo nyu kimese ke. 27 Beɲ kêe le ge muh nyu yu wu tanjo wu lee yeh yi muh wu bvunga le, wu kude mwɛɛ mwe yi nchieɲ le wu lege be mu, nje wu ya wu kaarj muh bvunga wuyu fe wu kude seɲ ge. 28 Nseɛɲ beɲ le nchieɲ le Nyo tanjo wu leeshe mwɛɛ mù mbefe mo jé yi befe yichii yi bamii jeme. 29 Geene, muh wù jeme je yi befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge tanjo Nyo leeshe ge, nje wu le wu ge kimbefe ki kage ge.” (aiðn q165, aiðnios q166) 30 Jiso gè jeme noo nje bamii bayu gè duu le kiyo kɪ yiide le yi ye ye le. 31 Bwe Jiso be boonj ba bwee Jiso mo bo fese, bo leɛɲ akfuun, bo tunj muh le wu tɛɛɲ wu. 32 Gè bee kinchvu ki bamii shii ki tunj kiganj bo taashe. Bo jeme wu le le, “Bwoo be boonj ba bwoo goone wo akfuun.” 33 Jiso biih le, “Bwaanj be boonj ba bweɛɲ le baarj?” 34 No wu bile noo wu mo wu jinje bamii ba gè shile bo tunj kiganj baa, wu jeme le, “Bwaanj be boonj ba bweɛɲ le banɛ. 35 Muh wuchii wù gee fiee fi Nyo goone, le wu wu le mwa bweɛɲ be jeme yarj mo bweɛɲ.”

4 Jiso ka wu ke wu yeyi bamii mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii taashe fo nɛ gemm. Wu mo wu ja wu lee wu shii nyu a nguh le a joo, kinchvu kiyu leme ngeɛme yi joo le kwa. 2 Wu tu wu yeyi bo be mwɛɛ wesee a banjarj le. Wu ja wu ma nganj wumu bo le le, 3 “Beɲ yêge beɲ yû, muh gè la ki wu gɛɛɲ wu nonj ngo. 4 Wu gè doo wu noonj, yimi gwe a je, munyii to mu taje mu ji. 5 Yimi ngo gwe fe kijuse ki kimbaanj le nshɛɲ nyu ge fo chuule ge. Yi mo yi yanje yi bu nje nshɛɲ gè bee fo geh nɛ shige. 6 Muu doo wu ke wu baarj, wu sunj ngo yiyu yi bobɛ, nje yi gè baarj a chime ge geɲ ge. 7 Yimi ngo gwe yi mbiarj le. Mbiarj yiyu kuu yi mo yi banje ngo yiyu, yi ge yunj muntanj ge. 8 Yimi gwe nyu yi nshɛɲ yi jorje le, yi gè bu, yi kuu yi yunj, yi duu yi fe no ba gè nonj, jise chi ngo yune ajii mbaanshe, yimi ajii mbambvusoo, yimi ajii gwii.” 9 No Jiso ma noo wu mo wu mese le, “Muh wù keme bintunj wu yu.” 10 Jiso gè doo wu nyume wumaa, bamii bamu ba be bo gè bee mo boonj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafeɛ biih wu le kune nganj wuyu. 11 Wu chvu bo le le, “Le beɲ ba Nyo le wu dunye wa kinyile ki bvunfonj bwe beɲ le. Geene, fe bamii bamu le fiee fichii le nyu a banjarj le, 12 wu le bo ge bo jiiɲe, geene bo ya yede ge, bo ge bo yege, bo ya yuge ge. Fi nɛ bee ge noo ge tu bo bee bo kuse wa muntele muboo, Nyo leeshe

bimbefe biboo.” 13 Jiso ja wu biih bamii ba gè bee be wu le le, “Fi le le beɗ baar kɛɛ gɛ fiɛ fi ɗgar wunɛ jeme gɛ? Nɛ beɗ baar kɛɛ gɛ wunɛ gɛ, beɗ lé beɗ gè nɛɛ fɛ beɗ kɛɛ baɗgar bamu? 14 ɗgo yì muh wuyu gè noɗ le je yi Nyo. 15 ɗgo yì gè gwe a je le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, Satar mo wu to kimimia wu bvuse je yiyu fɛ muntele muboo le. 16 ɗgo yì gè gwe fɛ kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo fi lo kimimia be nɗoɗ, 17 geene, yi baar a chime gɛ gɛɗ fɛ muntele muboo le gɛ. Yi lɛme geh nɛ shige, nɛ ɗge le wu to, kɛnɛ bamii boone nyu bikaa a bo jir nje je yiyu, bo mo bo chii bikaa kimimia. 18 ɗgo yì gè gwe mbiaɗ le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, 19 nfuurɛ kune mwɛɛ mu yi wor kfunɛ le, be kinɗoɗ ki bvukuge mo kinɗoɗ ki mwɛɛ munɛ, mo mu taashe mu baɗe je yiyu yi laaye lo achiji. (aiɗoŋ g165) 20 ɗgo yì gè gwe yi nshɛɗ yì jone le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo fi, bo gee no yi goone bo geene lo fwe fwe, geh nje fɛ ɗgo yì yur ajii mbaanshe, yimi ajii mbambvusoo, yimi ajii gwii.” 21 Jiso ja wu biih le, “Muh to wu lee be kin'yese yeh wu kfuuse be ɗkaa, kɛnɛ wu leese agauu? Gɛ muh to wu chu wu tome nyume yi fiɛ fi ba to ba toome kin'yese fo gɛ? 22 Beɗ kɛɛ le fiɛɛ fichii fi le nyile le, le ba gè nyile le ba ge fi yɛnɛ, fi le ajiɗ ajiɗ fichii ba lé ba gè fi bu fɛ waar. 23 Muh wù kɛme bintur, wu yu.” 24 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ le, “Beɗ doo beɗ yege je yi Nyo beɗ yêge chuule, beɗ kɛɛ le je yì muh yege yu le yì Nyo lé wu gè wu fe yo, fɛ wu nya mwede le. Wu lé wu gè wu nya noo wu fese lo. 25 Muh wù kɛme fiɛɛ, lé ba nyû ba bisɛ. Muh wù kɛme gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ mo nyu fi shige fi wù kɛme, lé ba nyû ba ge ba fi lo a wu le.” 26 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ le, “Bvunforɗ bvu Nyo le nje ɗgo fɛ muh nooɗ mwene. 27 Doo nyume antar wu tu wu lefe, akfuur yuu wu ja we. ɗgo yiyu gè bu yi tu yi kuu, wu baar a kɛɛ gɛ laa yi gee nɛɛ fɛ yi kuu la, 28 gee geh nshɛɗ fɛ yi kuu. Sege yi ja yi choorɗ, yi ja yi faashe, yi ge yi ja fo yi tur ajii. 29 Yi doo yi ta, wu mo wu jo finyoo wu lee mwene, nje kife ki ɗgweje le ki koje ka.” 30 Jiso ka wu ja wu jɛmɛ le, “Tarlo besabɛɗ fɛ bvunforɗ bvu Nyo be la? Tarlo besabɛɗ fɛ be ɗgar wù la? 31 Bv nyume nje kfuu chi ɗgo yi fintar fimi, fi nyooni ajii fi fede bingoge bichii fɛnɛ fekuu muh gè to wu nooɗ a wu mwene 32 yi ku, yi yɛɛɗ yi fɛ bite bichii bi ba nooɗ mwene, ché ye kuge yi nya kiɗiɗ, munyii mù fuune we joone yeh a kiɗiɗ kiɗiɗ le.” 33 Le no Jiso gè feeji je yi Nyo bamii le a baɗgar le nje banɛ, no tarlo bo yu bo gɛɛɗ bo bu. 34 Gɛ wu gɛ jɛmɛ fiɛɛ bo le nje le a

ɗgar le sɛɗ gɛ. Geene, wu gè doo wu nyume be boor be ba ɗgoo lebolebo, wu mo wu mɛɛ wu bwaashe baɗgar bayu bachii bo le. 35 Jiso yɛyɛ bamii abvu, le doo nyume fɛnfu, wu jɛmɛ boor be ba ɗgoo le le, “Bee dar mamasi bee gɛɛɗ wur kwege.” 36 Bo mo bo chine kinchvu ki bamii ki gè bee fo le, bo lee a ɗguh wù Jiso gè bee wa yo wɛɛ le, be bo tu bo danɛ, baɗgar bamu bii bo le. 37 No bo gè danɛ, nfuɗ wù baar ja wu janɛ wu kɛ wu tu wu muuse joo, joo lese a ɗguh le yi goone ki yi yîse yo. 38 Jiso gè bee a ɗguh wɛɛ jir wu lefe, wu giɗɛ kikwɛɛ yi mbwaar le. Bo gɛɛɗ bo karɗe wu bo du le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ, kwe goone ki yi jô besabɛɗ wo ghaade gɛ?” 39 Jiso karɗe, wu war nfuɗ wuyu, wu jɛmɛ joo le le, “Wo nyûme nshiirɗ.” Nfuɗ wuyu mo wu lu, manjuu chii nɛ nshiirɗ. 40 Wu mo wu biih boor be ba ɗgoo le le, “Beɗ faane la? Beɗ baar a leese gɛ fitele yi ye yar le gɛ?” 41 Ye kuufe bo, bo tu bo ghaade fɛwɛɛwe lebolebo le, “Wunɛ muh le wù nɛɛ, wù nfuɗ be joo yuge wu le?”

5 Jiso be boor be ba ɗgoo dar mamasi wuyu bo bu wur kwege, kimbe ki bamii ba Gɛlasɛɗ le. 2 No wu gè bude a ɗguh le, wu tase be muh mu wù kiyo ki yiide gè njiirɛ be wu, wu bu afuur yì ba gè jiiyi bamii yo le. 3 Muh wuyu to wu chee afuur yiyu le. Muh nyu ge yu wù tarlo wu kaar wu mo be bancha gɛ. 4 Kingane ki duude le ba gè leese wu kinfara le, ba kaar chiaar ye be bancha, wu suume bancha bayu, wu saaye binfara biyu. Gɛ muh gè kɛme bvurɗa bvù tarlo wu jije wu le gɛ. 5 Muh wuyu tu wu shɛɗe a manta mayu le wu beene wu bude yi bambegɛ le antar be fenshe, wu wane, wu shooshi ye ye be ata. 6 No wu yɛɗ Jiso le baar je yì ndefe le, wu lege wu to wu tur anyuu a wu jii, 7 wu war fɛwɛɛwe le, “Jiso Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwɛɛ ki Mwɛɛ Munchii le, wo fii la a mene? Nlege wo a jee chi Nyo le le keefe wo nyâ mɛ ɗge gɛ.” 8 Wu gè jɛmɛ noo, nje Jiso gè war wa le, “Kiyo ki yiide kine, bû lo yi muh wunɛ le.” 9 Jiso biih wu le le, “Jee chur le yɛɛɗ.” Wu chvu le, “Jee char le le kinchvu, nje bee duude lo.” 10 No wu chvuse noo, wu mo wu lege Jiso wesee le keefe wu kur be bo wor wuyu kwɛɛ le gɛ. 11 Gè bee ɗgoo yi munyura mù duude jii mwɛɛ yi mbɛɛɛ le fo. 12 Biyo bi yiide biyu mo bi lege Jiso le, “Wo chiirɛ bee nyu a munyura mwege le bee lee yi mu le.” 13 Jiso beɛɗ. Biyo biyu mo bi bu yi muh wuyu le, bi gɛɛɗ bi lee yi munyura muyu le. ɗgoo yi munyura muyu gè bee nje banchvuge bafɛɛ. Mu sɛɗ

mu boh a kinƙorɔ kɛɛ le, mu shii a mamasi wuyu le, mu kweeye yo. **14** Bamii ba gɛ chieɛne munyɔɔa muɔa ja fo, bo fɛɛ lo, bo gɛɛɔ bo sɛɛɔ saaka wuyu a laanteɔ be bante ba yo le. Bamii tu bo yuge, bo bude bo too ki bo to bo yɛɔ fɛɛ fi kooshi le. **15** Bo to fɛ Jiso gɛ bee fo, bo yɛɔ muh wɛɛ wu kinchvu ki banchendaa ba debele gɛ shee bo njiɔɔse be wu, wu shii fo, wu jii njú, bvufee bwe kaase wa bvú tu fo. Bo faɔ baɔɔ. **16** Bamii ba gɛ yɛɔ fɛɛ fi gɛ kooshe le, bo mo bo sɛɔ bo no fi gɛ kooshe be muh wɛɛ mo ngoo yi munyɔɔa yɛɛ. **17** No bo yu noo, bo kɛ bo leɔe Jiso le wu ja gwɛɔ wuboo le. **18** No Jiso gɛ goone ki wu lɛɛ a nguh le, muh wu banchendaa ba debele gɛ bu ye ye le wɛɛ tu wu leɔe Jiso le be wu gɛɛne. **19** Jiso faɔ, wu jɛɛ wu le le, “Wo gɛɛne nyu fɛ wo kfuɔɔ, wo gɛɛɔ wo sɛɛɔ bamii buɔ fɛɛ fi Tada ge fɛ wo le, be no wu le wu koo yii fɛ wo le.” **20** Noo, muh wuyu mo wu ja, wu gɛɛɔ wu jienyi wɔɔ wuyu le wuchii, wu ba gɛ teɔe le Bilaanteɔ bi Yuufe le, wu feeji fɛɛ fi Jiso ge fɛ wu le. Bamii tu bo yuge, bo kɛme lo ngaha. **21** Jiso kaase wu daɔ a nguh le wu tu wuɔ kwege wu tu wu nyu mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii ka ki taashe fo. **22** Chiji kikwɛɛ ki yeh yi buune wumu mo wu ja wu to fo, jee che nyu le Jailu. No wu yɛɔ Jiso le, wu gɛɛɔ wu gwe a wu jii, **23** wu leɔe wu weseɛ, wu jɛɛ le, “Mwa yaɔ wu shige wu kwese kwee lo. Kii wo, tɔ geh wo kɔɔ wu le wu tɛɛ, wu tu yu.” **24** Jiso mo wu ja be wu tu bo gɛɛne, kinchvu ki bamii kfuune ki bii ki faase Jiso. **25** Kwese wumu tɛ gɛ bee a kinchvu kiyu nteɛɛ wu nyu wu cheɔ wa be kincheɔ ki bikese le biluɔ yuufe ncho bifɛɛ. **26** Wu gɛ bee wu yɛɔ wa ngɛ baɔɔ a bamii ba nche ba duude jiiɔ, wu cheɔ wa fɛɛ fichii fi wu gɛ kɛme, mwɛɛ foo geh lo mu gɛɛne fwe fwe. **27** No wu gɛ yu wa kune Jiso, wu mo wu to a wu jii a kinchvu nteɛɛ, wu kuɔ nju ye le, **28** nje wu gɛ duu fɛ fitele fie le le, “Nɛ n'ya nguh geh nyu nju ye le, tu nle nteɛ wa.” **29** No wu gɛ kuɔ noo, kincheɔ ke mo ki suune kimimia. Kwese wuyu yu tɛ ye ye le le wu le wu tɛɛ wa. **30** Jiso doo wu yu ye ye le le bvungale le bvú bu ye ye le, wu kaase ye kimimia, wu biih bamii le le, “Kuɔ yɛɔ nju yaɔ le?” **31** Boɔɔ be ba ngoo chvu wu le le, “Wo yɛɛ gɛ kinchvu ki bamii le no ki faase wo gɛ, wo ka biide laa kuɔ yɛɔ wo le la?” **32** Jiso mɛ geh wu tu wu jiiɔ wu kɛɛne ki wu yɛɔ muh wu kuɔ wu le. **33** No, kwese wuyu gɛ kee fɛɛ fi kooshi be wu, wu tu wu faane, wu shiɔshi, wu tuɔ anyuu a Jiso jii wu sɛɛɔ nchieɔɔ nchieɔɔ we wuchii wu le.” **34** Jiso jɛɛ wu le le, “Mwa yaɔ, fitele fiuɔ fi

wo lese yi ye yaɔ le le fi ge wa wo tɛɛ. Wo gɛɛne la chuule kincheɔ kuɔ ka lo nɛ.” **35** Geh no Jiso gɛ baɔɔ wu jɛɛ kwese wɛɛ le noo, bamii bamu fɛɛ fo bo ja fɛ la chi Jailu wu chiji kikwɛɛ ki yeh yi buune wɛɛ le, bo jɛɛ wu le le, “Mwa yo le wu mɛɛ wa. Wo ka she wo nyaa ngɛ muh wu n'yɛɛ le le la?” **36** No bo jɛɛ noo, Jiso yu, gɛɛne wu ge geh nje wu baɔɔ yu ge, wu jɛɛ Jailu le le, “Keefe wo fãane gɛ, lɛɛɛ geh nyu fitele ye yaɔ le maa.” **37** Bo tu bo gɛɛne geh lo, Jiso gɛ faɔ le keefe muh bi wu le fede Bitá be Jɛm mo Joɔ wu mwa bweɛ Jɛm ge. **38** Bo gɛɛɔ bo fɛɛ fɛ la chi Jailu le, Jiso yɛɔ bamii beede bo fuge lo fo, kwe yode lo fo. **39** Wu lee yeh, wu biih le, “Bɛɔ beede, bɛɔ fuge manjuu le nɛ nje la? Mwa baɔɔ kwe gɛ, wu lefe lo.” **40** Bo mo bo ja bo keede lo wu ngɛle le. Wu ja wu bvuse bamii bachii akfuɔɔ, wu jo geh nyu chiji mwa be bwe mwa mo bamii be ba ngoo ba batɛde baa, be bo lee bo gɛɛɔ fɛ mwa wuyu gɛ gime fo. **41** Wu jiiɔ mwa wuyu yi kibo le wu jɛɛ a jɛ yiboo le le, “Talita Kum!” Fi le le, “Mwa wu kwese, njɛɛ wo le, jã we!” **42** Kimimia noo, wu mo wu ja we wu tu wu jienyi. Mwa wu kwese wuyu gɛ bee biluɔ yuufe ncho bifɛɛ. Bo yɛɔ noo jwe yuɔ bo. **43** Jiso chiiɛ lo bo le le keefe bo gɛ muh kɛɛ fɛɛ fi be bee gɛ, wu mo wu jɛɛ le bo nya fɛɛ wu ji.

6 Jiso ja fo, wu gɛɛɔ nte we le be boɔɔ be ba ngoo. **2** Gɛ doo nyume juu chiboo chi yuɔɔ, wu gɛɛɔ yeh yi buune le wu kɛ wu yɛyi bamii. Bamii ba duude tu bo yuge no wu yɛyi, bo kɛme lo ngaha. Bo mo bo ja bo ghaade bo duu le, “Muh wunɛ yɛyi munɛ mwɛɛ faɔɔ nɛ? Wu jo bvune bvufee faɔɔ? Wu jienyi nɛ fɛ wu gee bine biɔgha bi mwɛɛ nɛ? **3** Le geh wu wɛɛ wu kaane bite wu nyu mwa Mɛɛle? Gɛ nyume mwa bweɛ Jɛm be Yosef mo Juda be Samoɔ ge? Gɛ jɛɛ ye nyu yane besa bo ge?” No bo ghaade noo bo mo bo faɔ lo wu. **4** Noo, Jiso jɛɛ bo le le, “Ba to ba ngvuune muh wu ntɔɔ wu Nyo manjuu le manchii, fuge geh wɔɔ we le be a kfuu che le mo a wu yeh wu ba to ge ba ngvuune wu ge.” **5** No bo faɔ Jiso noo, fi mo fi gha ki wu ka wu ge biɔgha bi mwɛɛ yo weseɛ, fede geh le wu gɛ bee wu kuɔ bamii ba bincheɔ le shige wu fɛ bo tɛɛ. **6** Wu kɛme lo ngaha no bo gɛ baɔɔ lee gɛ fitele yi wu le gɛ. Jiso ja fo wu tu wu jienyi bante ba yo le wu yɛyi bamii. **7** Wu gɛ ja wu tɛɛ boɔɔ be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ, wu tu wu tune bo akfuɔɔ bafɛɛ bafɛɛ, wu nyaa bvungale bvú bo bvuse biyo bi yiide yi bamii le yu. **8** Wu doo wu tune bo wu jɛɛ le, “Keefe bɛɔ jô lo

fiee fede kimbanj ge. Keefe berj jô mwêe munjile ge. Keefe berj jô kikêe kêne bige a bicha biêna le ge. **9** Berj lêe jê, geene keefe berj lêe bikurj bifêe ge.” **10** Wu ka wu jême bo le le, “Berj doo berj gêej nte le, berj lee yeh, berj chee geh nyu yu gêene bu juu chî berj lê berj jâ yo. **11** Nê nte le wu faj ki wu fi berj, wu faj ki wu yû fiee fi berj jême, berj ja yo, berj doo berj jade berj kaaje kibvune kî yi bika biêna le, nyu njijê wû fiee fi bo moej le.” **12** Noo, bo mo bo ja bo gêej bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji le bamii kuse muntele muboo. **13** Bo ka bvuse te banchendaa ba debele wesee yi bamii le, bo yeefe bamii ba binchej wesee be mêe bo fede bo. **14** Nforj Helod yu saaka kune Jiso, no bamii gè yu wa jee che manjuu le manchii, bamii bamu tu bo duu le, “Jiso wunê le Jorj Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Le fiee fi ge fe wû keme bvunga ki wû gee bingha bi mwêe mune.” **15** Bamu duu le, “Le Alaja wu kaase wu to.” Bamu te le, “Wu le muh wu nturj wu Nyo wumu geh nje ba fweele fweele.” **16** Helod doo wu yu mwêe mune nê wu jême fie le, “Le Jorj Nleseajoo wu nggê mbvuse kikwêe ke wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” **17** Helod gè bee wu turj bamii bo gêej bo koo Jorj, bo kaarj wû bo faa yeh yi ncha le nje Helodia wû kwê Filib wû mwa bwe Helod, Helod gè jo kwêe le. **18** Jorj tu wu fajê wu duu wu le le, “Nchi baarj beej ge le muh jo kwê mwa bwee kwêe le ge.” **19** No Jorj gè duu noo, Helodia mo wu tu wû keme wu fe fitele le wû goone ki wu yûuyê wu, geene wu ge keme je ge, **20** nje Helod gè faane Jorj le wu le muh wû chaarj ka nyume muh wu Nyo. Wu mo wu tu wu yede le keefe ba yûuyê wu ge. Helod gè doo wu yege fiee fi Jorj jême, fitele fie tu fi fuunjê wu baarj, geene wu tu wu yuge geh njorj ki wu yêge fiee fi wu jême. **21** Je mo yi yene fe Helodia le juu chimi chî Helod gè ge nka be bachiji worj mo bikwêe bi nchi mo bamii ba baarj baarj ba Galalee ki wu kwâje juu chi ba gè boyê wu. **22** Mwa Helodia wû kwese lee wu chej bine, fi jorj Helod be bamii be ba nka le. Wu mo wu jême mwa wuyu le le, “Biij kêne la fi wo kore, nfaye wo yu!” **23** Wu ka wu ji leh wu jême le, “Nê wo biide nyu la mène, mo nyu kingade ki worj warj, tu nlé nnyâ wo le.” **24** Mwa wû kwese wuyu mo wu bu wu gêej wu biij bwee le le, “Ndu le ba fayê mê be la?” Bwee chvuu le, “Gêne, wo dû le ba nya kikwêe ki Jorj Nleseajoo wo le.” **25** Wu mo wu tu jij kimimia, wu jême Nforj Helod le le, “Ŋkore le wo nya kikwêe ki Jorj Nleseajoo mène mēese a kiderj le.” **26** Nforj yu noo, ye woerj lo wu. Geene, nje leh wû

wu gè ji wa fwe a bamii ba gè bee fe nka wêe le, wu goone ge ki wu ka wu kuse je ye yî wu gè jême mwa wêe le ge. **27** Wu mo turj lo nchendaa kimimia le wu gêej wu to be kikwêe ki Jorj. Wu mo wu gêej yeh yi ncha le, wu bvuse kikwêe ki Jorj, **28** wu gêe a kiderj le, wu to wu nya mwa wuyu le. Wu fi, wu bu be ki wu gêej wu nya bwee le. **29** Boerj ba ngoo ba Jorj doo bo yu, bo mo bo gêej bo jo gvune chi Jorj bo jiiyê. **30** Boerj ba nturj ba Jiso gè jienyê bo kaase bo tu jij fe wu le, bo sêej mwêe munchii mù bo gè ge be mù bo gè yeyê bamii yu, wu le. **31** Wu mo wu ja wu jême bo le le, “Berj tô besaberj gêej kijuse kî bamii ya fo ge, bee fuude shige.” Wu gè jême noo nje bamii ba duude gè too fe bo gè bee fo, bamu doo bo jade, bamu tu bo too. Bo keme ge mo kife kî bo ji mwêe ge. **32** Be bo mo bo lee a nguh le bo kaase ye lêbolebo bo tu bo gêene fe kijuse kî bamii gè bee ge fo ge. **33** Geene, bamii ba duude yerj geh bo le no bo gêene, bo kêe bo, bo mo bo ja a bilaanterj le bichii bo lege bo suune bo. Bo gêej bo fese fo, fe Jiso be boerj be ba ngoo fese. **34** Jiso gè doo wu fêese kwa, wu yerj kinchvu ki bamii le nê mamama, yii koo wu be bo, nje bo gè bee nje shôerj yî le ge be muh wû chieene yi ge. Wu mo wu kè wu tu wu yeyi bo, wu yeyê bo be mwêe wesee. **35** Juu gè doo chi seele, boerj be ba ngoo kêrjê bo jême wu le le, “Fene le nchvuurj kife nyu ki gêej wa, **36** geh chine bamii banê le bo gêej bantê le be ala a mbebe le, bo gu mwêe muboo munjile.” **37** Jiso chvuu fie le, “Le nya berj fiee bo le bo ji.” Bo biij wu le le, “Wo goone le bee goerj badanale gii yifêe bee gu mwêe munjile yu bee to be nya bo le?” **38** Jiso biij bo le le, “Berj keme chefe yi blêd yimêe? Berj gêej berj bîje.” Bo gêej bo bîje, bo to bo sêej le, “Le chefe yi blêd yisherj be bîerj yifîe.” **39** Jiso mo wu du le boerj be ba ngoo du le bamii shiijê binchvu le binchvu le, yi agaerj le. **40** Noo, bamii bayu mo bo shiijê fekuu kinchvu le gwii gwii bamu mbaansherj mbaansherj. **41** Jiso jo chefe yi blêd yî yisherj chiee be bîerj yî yifîe chiee, wu bîje we, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu bwêyê wu nya boerj be ba ngoo le, bo nya bamii le. Wu gaje te bîerj yi yifîe bo le bachii. **42** Bamii bachii ji bo fuu. **43** Boerj ba Jiso ba ngoo baanyê bimbege bi blêd be bi bîerj bî gè sheshe, bî yise nkâa yuufe ncho yifîe. **44** Bamii ba gè ji mwêe munjile muyu geh bee bilêrjê banchvuge baterj. **45** Jiso mo wu jême le boerj be ba ngoo lee a nguh le kimimia bo saa fwe Besada, wu shêe wu yese bamii le, bo kwêede. **46** Wu gè shêe wu yese bo, wu mo

wu ja wu beɛɛ yi mbege le ki wu bûune. **47** Akfuun gɛ jiiɲ, ŋguh nyume wa fɛ joo ntɛnɛ, Jiso baan geh kwa wu maa. **48** Wu yɛɲ no boon be ba ŋgoo lune bɛ ŋguh ki bo kɛɛne, nje fii gɛ too je fwe yi chide wu. Lɛ to nyume an'yule wu ja wu tu wu too fɛ bo le, wu jienyi yi joo le. Wu gɛ too wu goone ki wu fɛ mbebe yiboo le. **49** Bo doo bo yɛɲ no wu jienyi yi joo le, bo tu bo kwaji le le kiyi. Bo wan fweɛwe, **50** nje bo bachii gɛ yɛɲ wu le njan koo bo. Kimimia, Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo le wu du le, “Bɛɲ fiiɛ muntele mwena le, le mɛ! Keefɛ bɛɲ fãane gɛ!” **51** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu lee wu shii a ŋguh le bɛ bo, fii yiyi mo yi lu. Bo bije nɛ, jwe yun bo nɛ kah, **52** nje bo gɛ baan kɛɛ gɛ fɛɛ fi chefe yi blɛd chɛɛ gɛ duunyi kune Jiso gɛ, no bo gɛ baan gwenyɛ gɛ muntele muboo gɛ. **53** Bo gɛ dan mamasi bo bu kimbe ki Genesalɛt le kwa, bo fase ŋguh yi ŋgɛɛmɛ yi joo le. **54** No bo bu a ŋguh le, bamii mo bo kɛɛ lo kimimia le le Jiso, **55** bo tu bo lege bo gɛɛne bantɛ ba yo le bachii, bo bvuse bamii ba binchɛɲ bo too bɛ bo a manko le mo faan fɛ bo gɛ yuge le Jiso le fo. **56** No Jiso gɛ gɛɛne mo faan kɛɛ wu gɛɛne nyu ntɛ le, kɛɛ a kilaanɛɲ le, kɛɛ nchvuun, bamii tu bo gɛɛde geh bamii ba binchɛɲ fɛ bamii gɛ taashi fo. Jiso doo wu fede, bo tu bo lege le wu chɛnɛ bo kûɲ geh nyu jwe wu nju ye le. Muh wuchii wù gɛ kune, mo wu tɛmɛ.

7 Juu chimi Bafalashii bɛ bamii bamu ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo ja Yelusalem bo to bo taashɛ mbebe Jiso le. **2** Bo ja bo yɛɲ boon ba ŋgoo ba Jiso bamu jii mwɛɛ chiaaɲ yi yidɛ, fi le le bo gɛ baan chiaaɲ chuge gɛ. **3** Bafalashii bɛ Bajuu bachii gɛ bii geh nyu kinche ki won wu bachiji baboo ba fweele le, le gɛ tanlo muh ji fɛɛ nje wu chuge chiaaɲ yɛɛnyɛɛɲ no bo to bo chuge gɛ. **4** Gɛ tanlo muh kwɛɛ tɛ fɛ waan wu ji fɛɛ nje bo chuge chiaaɲ bɛ bikaa biboo sɛɲ gɛ. Bo ka bo gee mwɛɛ mu a kinche ki won le weseɛ, gɛɲ nje ki ba chuge mun̄koo mo bibɛɛɲ mo shãan. **5** Bafalashii bɛ bamii ba duunyi banchi bayu mo bo biih Jiso le le, “Le nje la wù boon buɲ ba ŋgoo bii gɛ kinche ki won ki bachiji besa ba fweele le gɛ? Le nje la wù bo jii mwɛɛ bɛ chiaaɲ yì yiide?” **6** Jiso chvuun bo le le, “Yosaya wù muh wu ntun wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ nchiɛɛɲ kune bɛɲ le bɛɲ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeye, bɛɲ gee yeye. Bɛɲ gee geh nyu fɛɛ fi wu gɛ san, Nyo duu le, ‘Bamii banɛ ŋgvuune mɛ geh femu femu, muntele muboo nyu je yì ndefe le fɛ mɛne. **7** Bo yuuse mɛ nyu achiji, nje bo jode mwɛɛ mù bamii kwaji, bo yeyi le le je yan.’

8 Le gɛɲ tɛ no bɛɲ chine banchi ba Nyo le, bɛɲ gɛɛde nyu ba gele bamii.” **9** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɲ kɛmɛ je yì chuule ki bɛɲ fãɲ banchi ba Nyo, wu le bɛɲ bii nyu bena le. **10** Muse gɛ jɛmɛ le, ‘Ŋgvuun chijo bɛ bwoo.’ Wu ka wu du tɛ le, ‘Nɛ muh nan lo chiji kɛnɛ bwɛɛ, ba yuuyɛ lo mwɛɛ.’ **11** Geenɛ, bɛɲ tu duu fiena le, ‘Nɛ muh kɛmɛ fɛɛ fi tanlo wu fih chiji kɛnɛ bwɛɛ yu, wu ja wu jɛmɛ chiji bɛ bwɛɛ le le fɛɛ fiyu le Koban’, fi le le le wa fi Nyo, **12** tu bɛɲ baan ka bɛɛɲ gɛ le wu jo fɛɛ fiyu wu fi chiji kɛnɛ bwɛɛ yu gɛ. **13** Bɛɲ gee noo, bɛɲ gee je yi Nyo tuu fɛɛ fi achiji nje kinche kena ki won kɛ bɛɲ yeyi bamii yu. Mwɛɛ mumu ka nyume tɛ yu weseɛ nje mune mù bɛɲ gee.” **14** Jiso ka wu tɛɛɲ bamii bo to, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɲ bachii bɛɲ yêgɛ bɛɲ yù fɛɛ fi njɛmɛ, bɛɲ kɛɛ chuule. **15** Gɛ fɛɛ nyu yu a kfuun fi leese yi ye yi muh le fi yiise wu gɛ, le fɛɛ fi bude a wu shɛɲ fi tanlo fi yiise wu. [**16** Muh wù kɛmɛ bintun wu yu.]” **17** Jiso chine bamii bayu le, wu lee yeh, boon be ba ŋgoo biih wu le kune ŋgan wuyu. **18** Wu chvuun bo le le, “Gɛ bɛɲ tɛ kee mwɛɛ gɛ? Gɛ bɛɲ kee le fɛɛ fichii fi muh leese a wu mu gɛ tanlo fi yiise wu gɛ? **19** Fi le noo, nje fi lese fi ya fi gɛɛɲ nyu fɛ fitele fie le gɛ, fi boh nyu a shɛɲ, fi jienyɛ fi bu lo.” (No Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ noo, fi mo fi nyu le mwɛɛ munjile munchii yuude lo.) **20** Wu ka wu gɛɛɲ fwe wu jɛmɛ le, “Le fɛɛ fi bude yi muh le, le fi fi yiise muh, **21** nje mwɛɛ mù mbefe mu muh gee jade nyu fɛ fitele fie le. Mwɛɛ nje ban̄kwajɛ ba befe, ki muh jan kinjan, ki muh chor bvuchon, ki muh yuuyɛ muh, ki muh jan kwɛ muh kɛnɛ juma muh, **22** ki muh guumɛ mwɛɛ, ki muh gee bijo, ki muh lɛɛde kinlele, ki muh gee nyiɛɲ, ki muh bɛɛnɛ kindon, ki muh chɛɲɛ bɛ man̄kun ma bamii, ki muh chiaase ye mo ki muh yuunfɛ kiyuunfɛ. **23** Mwɛɛ mù mbefe mune munchii jade nyu fɛ fitele fi muh le, fɛ mu yiise mwɛɛ.” **24** Jiso gɛ ja fo, wu gɛɛɲ kimbe ki bilaanɛɲ bi Taya bɛ Sidon le. No wu gene yo, wu lee yeh yimi le wu goone gɛ le muh kɛɛ le wu le yo gɛ. Geenɛ, bamii kɛɛ geh lo. **25** Kwɛsɛ wumu gɛ bee yo kiyo kɛ yiide nyu yi mwa ye wù kwɛsɛ le. Kimimia no wu yu kune Jiso, wu mo wu to wu gwe bikaa bie le. **26** Kwɛsɛ wuyu gɛ bee muh wu Glek, gɛ wù gɛ bee muh wu Bajuu gɛ. Ba gɛ boyi wu Fonishia won wù Silia le. No wu gwe noo, wu mo wu lɛgɛ Jiso le wu bvuse nchendaa debele wuyu yi mwa ye le. **27** Jiso chvuun wu le le, “Chine bo ya bo nyanɛ boon, nje gɛ fi jonɛ ki ba jo ŋgu yi boon ba non bvù le gɛ.” **28** Kwɛsɛ wuyu chvuun wu le le, “Le nchiɛɛɲ chii. Geenɛ,

sege boonj jii mwée bvú to yi boonyi munchvuge mu gweeyi fekuu” 29 Jiso mo wu jème wu le le, “Nje fiée fi wo chvuse fiée, wo tarlo wo gèene fiuŋ, nchendaadebele wuyu le wu chine wa mwa yo le.” 30 Kwéese wuyu mo wu ja wu tuu jin fe yeh le, wu doo wu gèeŋ wu yeŋ mwa gime fenta nchendaadebele wuyu nyu wu bu wa. 31 Jiso ja kimbe kî Taya le, wu fe Sidorŋ wu ka wu fe kimbe kî Bilaantŋ bi Yuufe le, wu mo wu tu je fe Mamasi wù Galalee le. 32 Bamii bamu gè ja bo to be muh mu, wù nyu kinchife wu kee ge njeme ge. Bo lege Jiso le wu gèe chiaaŋ yi ye ye le, wu fe wu. 33 Jiso mo wu jo wu be wu bu a kinchvu kèe ntenee bo tu bo nyu lebolebo. Wu leese nyi yi kwaan a bintuŋ bi muh wuyu le, wu chuuye nchwene wu kuŋ lème chi muh wuyu le, 34 wu bije we, wu shoŋŋ, wu jème wu le le, “Éfata”, fi le le, “Gwênye!” 35 Bintuŋ bi muh wuyu mo bi gwenye kimimia, lème che yaafe, wu mo wu tu wu jeme chuule. 36 Jiso mo wu chiise lo bamii le le keefe bo gè bo sêeŋ muh le ge. Geene, no wu gè chiise, fi ka fi tu fi nyu geh noo, bo feeji bo geene be fi fwe fwe. 37 Jwe mo wu yuŋ lo bamii baarŋ. Bo tu bo ghaade, bo duu le, “Jiso kee ki wu gè mwée munchii chuule. Wu gee binchife yuge mwée, binjume jème.”

8 Gehaju ayu le, kinchvu ki bamii ka ki to ki taashe ne gemm. Bo gè keme ge mwée munjile ge, Jiso teeŋ boonj be ba ngoo wu jème bo le le, 2 “Ŋkeme yii fe kinchvu kine le, nje bo le wa besa bo ajutade, fiée fi bo ji nyume ge yu ge. 3 Ne nchine lo bo tuu ala aboo le, bo gèeŋ bo gwe jeŋ a je, no bamu ja jé yi ndefe le.” 4 Boonj be ba ngoo chvu le, “Tarlo muh jo faarŋ mwée munjile nchvuurŋ yane ki wu nyàŋe kfu chi bane bamii yu?” 5 Wu bih bo le le, “Beŋ keme chefe yi bled yimie?” Bo chvu le, “Le bvusooshwi.” 6 Jiso mo wu du le kinchvu ki bamii kiyu shii fekuu. Bo shiye, wu jo chefe yi bled yi bvusooshwi chiee, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweeye, wu nya boonj be ba ngoo le, bo gaje kinchvu kiyu le. 7 Bo gè keme te bieŋ yi shige shige ne shige. Wu ka wu jo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu jème bo gaje bamii bayu le. 8 Muh wuchii ji wu fuu. Bo baanye bimbege bi gè sheshe, bi yise ŋkàa bvusooshwi. 9 Bamii ba gè ji gè bee nje banchvuge baneh. 10 Wu mo wu chine bo le bo kwèede. Wu lee lo a nguh le kimimia be boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ja bo gèeŋ kimbe kî Damanuta le. 11 Bafalashii gè ja bo to fe Jiso le, bo ke kinteenye be wu, bo jème le wu ge fiée fi duunyi bvunga bu ja fewe. Bo gè duu noo bo mone lo wu. 12 Jiso shoŋŋ baarŋ, wu jème le, “Kingoge

kine goone fiée fi duunyi bvunga bu ja fewe ki ge la yu? Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le ge kingoge kine nyu ki yeŋ fiée le ge.” 13 Wu mo wu chine bo le, wu kaase wu lee a nguh le, wu tu wu gèene wuŋ kwège. 14 Jiso gè geene boonj be ba ngoo daaye ki bo jo bled, bo gè keme geh nyu chefe yimimia a nguh le. 15 Wu tu wu teefe bo wu duu le, “Beŋ yêne, beŋ ka beŋ jôde kife yi kinshile ki Bafalashii le mo ki Helod.” 16 Boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ke bo jème lebolebo kune fiée fiyu, bo duu le, “Wu jème kinshile kine ne nje besabeŋ baarŋ keme ge bled ge.” 17 Jiso kèe fiée fi bo jème kune fi, wu mo wu bih bo le le, “Beŋ jème nyu kune bled wù beŋ baarŋ keme ge nje la? Ge beŋ yede mwée le kene beŋ kee mwée ge? Le le bvufee bwena baarŋ a gwenye ge? 18 Beŋ keme ajii beŋ yede ge mwée le ge? Beŋ keme bintuŋ beŋ yuge ge mwée ge? Ge beŋ kwaji mwée ge? 19 Sege ngè ngweeshe chefe yi bled yishŋ yi bamii chi ji banchvuge baneh, bimbege bi beŋ chi banye chi bee ŋkàa yimie?” Bo chvu le, “Yuufe ncho yifiee.” 20 Wu ka wu bih, “Kune chefe yi bvusooshwi yi bamii be ji banchvuge baneh, bimbege bi beŋ be banye be bee ŋkàa yimie?” Bo chvu le, “bvusooshwi.” 21 Wu mo wu bih bo le le, “Ge beŋ kèe wa mwée ge?” 22 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo gè darŋ bo bu Besada, bamii bamu to be kinfeŋ kimi fe wu le bo lege le wu kuŋ wu le, wu fe wu. 23 Jiso jije wu yi kibo le, be wu bu nte wuyu le. Wu chuuye nchwene yi ajii a we le, wu gèe chiaaŋ yi ye ye le wu mo wu bih wu le le, “Wo yede fiée le?” 24 Kinfeŋ kiyu chiaase ajii we, ki bije ki jème le, “N'yede bamii le jibejibe bo jienyi nyu nje bite.” 25 Jiso ka wu gèe chiaaŋ yi ajii a muh wuyu le, wu bije ne tuŋŋ, ajii a we mo wo yuu, wu tu wu yede mwée le munchii chuule. 26 Jiso mo wu jème wu le le, “Wo gèene fe wo kfuŋŋ, wo doo wo gèene keefe wo ka wo lêe nte le ge.” 27 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo ja fo bo tu bo gèene bane ba kimbe kî Kasalia wu Filibi le. Bo doo bo gèene, wu bih bo le le, “Bamii duu le nle yeŋŋ?” 28 Bo chvu le, “Bamii bamu duu le wo le Joŋ Nlesajoo, bamu le Alaja, bamu duu le wo le muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo wumu.” 29 Wu mo wu kaase wu bih bo le le, “Beŋ duu fiena le nle yeŋŋ?” Bitu chvu le, “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka.” 30 Jiso mo wu chiise lo bo le le keefe bo môŋ bo sêeŋ fiée fiée muh le kune wu ge. 31 Wu mo wu ke wu yeŋi boonj be ba ngoo wu jème kune kikwèe ke le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme ki wu yeŋ barŋge ba duude, bamii ba sage worŋ be bachiji kintanye ba baarŋ baarŋ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi

ba Nyo farj wu. Bo mo bo yuuyɛ wu, aju fe atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” 32 Wu jeme mwɛɛ mune bo le ne waan. Bita mo wu jo wu be wu kɛɛse yo, wu mo wu ke wu wame wu yi fiɛɛ fiyu le. 33 Jiso kaase ye, wu bije boonj be ba ngoo, wu warj Bita wu jeme le, “Jà a mɛ jinj Satan! Gɛ wo lɛme yi kimbe ki Nyo le gɛ. Wo lɛme nyu yi ki muh wu wurj le.” 34 Wu mo wu tɛɛnj kinchvu ki bamii bɛ boonj be ba ngoo le, wu jeme bo le le, “Muh nɛ goone ki wu bii mene, tu wù kɛme ki wu fànj kikwɛɛ ke, wu tuu kintaanj ke wu bii mene. 35 Bɛnj kɛɛ le muh wu baji kinche ke le keefɛ wu lɛsɛ ki gɛ, lé wu gɛ wu lɛsɛ lo ki. Geenɛ, Muh wu lɛsɛ kinche ke nje mɛ mo nje saaka wù jorj le, tu wu baji lo kinche kiyu. 36 Ba banyi wonj kfune wuchii ba nya muh ji, wu lɛsɛ kinche ke, maaje wuyu nyu la? 37 Fiɛɛ fi tanlo muh suunj kiyo ke yu le la? 38 Bɛnj kɛɛ le nɛ muh kɛme bvuya ki wu bii mene mo jɛ yanj le, antenɛɛ a kingogɛ ki ghɛgɛ mwɛɛ kine ki le nje muh wu chine jwɛɛnj le kɛnɛ kwɛɛ le wu tu wu janj kinjanj, wu kɛɛ le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh, bvuya le buvoo koo tɛ wu bɛ mwɛɛ sege wu kaase wu to antenɛɛ a bvukuge buvoo Chiji bɛ banchendaa ba Nyo ba yuude.”

9 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Nɛɛnjɛ bɛnj nchiɛɛnj le, bamii bamu lɛme fɛnɛ bo nyu gɛ bo to bo yu wurj wu kwe nje bo yanj bvunfonj buvoo Nyo to bɛ bvunja bwe sɛnj gɛ.” 2 Aju gɛ fe bvusoo, Jiso jo Bita bɛ Jem mo Jonj bɛ bo bɛɛnj yi mbegɛ wumu le wù ndefɛ fɛwɛ le, bo nyu fo geh bo bo. Bo ja bo yanj nfiɛnɛ ye kuse a bo jii, 3 njú ye baanj yi lale yi fedɛ no tanlo mu chuge fɛkuu fɛnɛ yi baanj. 4 Bo gɛ ja bo yanj Alaja bɛ Muse bo bune fɛ bo le, bo jeme bɛ Jiso. 5 Bita saa, wu jeme Jiso le le, “Muh n'yɛyɛ wù baanj, fi jorjɛ no bee le fɛnɛ. Chine bee joonj chúnj yishɛɛ, yimi yo, yimi yi Muse, yimi yi Alaja.” 6 Wu gɛ jeme noo nje njanj gɛ koo bo baanj wu gɛ ka wu kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi wu jeme gɛ. 7 Geh no wu jeme noo, kimbe ja ki to ki banj bo, jɛ jeme a kimbe kiyu le le, “Wunɛ le Mwa yanj, wu le fitele fiyanj. Bɛnj yúgɛ nyu wu le.” 8 Bo ja bo janj bo doo bo bije bo gɛ ka bo yanj bamii baa le gɛ, bo yanj geh nyu Jiso le maa. 9 Bo gɛ ja yi mbegɛ wɛɛ le bo doo bo bogɛ, Jiso chiise bo le le keefɛ bo sɛɛnj fiɛɛ fi bo bɛ yanj le nje muh wù jee che le Mwamuh bu wa yi kwe le sɛnj gɛ. 10 Bo yu noo bo gɛɛ a bo shɛnj, geenɛ bo tu bo ghaade geh lɛbolebo laa mbu wu yi kwe le wunɛ le nyu la le. 11 Bo mo bo ja bo biih Jiso le le, “Le nje la wù bamii ba duunyi banchi duu le Alaja kɛme ki wu yà wu to fɛ Mbuvɛ wù Nyo

gɛ ka gɛ wu to?” 12 Jiso chvu bo le le, “Le nchiɛɛnj le Alaja kɛme ki wu yà wu to wu kɛnyɛ mwɛɛ munchii mu tu mu nyume geh no mu gɛ bee. Geenɛ, le nje la wù ba le ba sanj le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh kɛme ki wu gɛ wu yanj banjɛ ba duude, bamii farj wu? 13 Nɛɛnjɛ bɛnj le le Alaja le wu to wa, bo gɛ fiɛɛ fi bo kɔnjɛ bɛ wu. Nyume geh no ba gɛ sanj kune wu.” 14 Jiso bɛ boonj be ba ngoo gɛ boh bo to bo fɛsɛ fɛ boonj be ba ngoo bamu gɛ bee fo, wu yanj kinchvu ki bamii kɛ baanj ki kɛnɛ ki banj bo, bamii bamu ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo tɛɛnyɛ kintɛɛnyɛ bɛ bo. 15 Kimimia no kinchvu kichii yanj Jiso le, bo njanj baanj, bo legɛ bo gɛɛnj bo yɛsɛ wu le. 16 Wu biih bo le le, “Bɛnj tɛɛnyɛ kintɛɛnyɛ kune la?” 17 Muh chvu wu le a kinchvu ntɛnɛɛ le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ, mbe nto bɛ mwa yanj fɛ wo le nje kiyo kimi le ye ye le, kɛ gee muh tu kinchifɛ. 18 Kiyo kiyu to kichufɛ wu ki nonj fɛkuu, bifuu tu bi bude a wu mu wu ngeji bigɛ, wu jade wu tɛɛnyɛ. Njɛmɛ le boonj bunj ba ngoo bvuse kiyu kiyu, bo monj sɛnj.” 19 Jiso yu noo, wu jeme le, “O oo! Kingogɛ kɛ baanj lee gɛ fitele yi Nyo le kine gɛ! Nlé nyú bɛ bɛnj ngɛɛnj mbú nɛɛ? Nlé nkáanj shɛnj bɛ bɛnj ngɛɛnj mbú nɛɛ? Bɛnj to bɛ mwa wuyu fɛnɛ bɛnj nya mene.” 20 Bo mo bo jo mwa wuyu bo tu bo too bɛ wu fɛ Jiso le. No kiyo kiyu yanj Jiso le, ki mo ki chùfɛ mwa wuyu kimimia wu gwe fɛkuu wu tu wu biinjɛ fo, bifuu bude amu. 21 Jiso biih chiji mwa wuyu le le, “Fiɛɛ fine gɛ kɛ sege la?” wu chvu le, “Fi gɛ kɛ wu, wu baanj shige. 22 Kiyo kiyu le ki nonj wa wù kingane le kingane le fɛ ngu le mo a joo le ki goone ki ki yuuyɛ lo wu. Nɛ wo tanlo wo gɛ fiɛɛ, kii wo, wo koo geh lo yii fɛ bee le, wo fih bee.” 23 Jiso biih wu le le, “Le laa ntanjlo nge fiɛɛ la? Nyo tanlo wu gɛ fiɛɛ fichii fɛ muh wù le wu leese fitele yi ye ye le.” 24 Kimimia chiji mwa wuyu mo wu janj fɛwɛwɛ le, “Nle nleese fitele yi Nyo le. Gɛɛ le nká nleese nfe lo noo.” 25 Jiso doo wu yanj kinchvu ki bamii le ki legɛ ki too ki taashi fɛ wù gɛ bee fo, wu warj kiyo kɛ yiide kiyu wu jeme le, “Wo, kiyo kɛ yiide kine kɛ gee mwa wunɛ jeme gɛ, wu yuge gɛ tɛ mwɛɛ gɛ, njɛmɛ wo le, bú yi mwa wunɛ le, wo gɛɛnj lo! Keefɛ wo ka wo lɛɛ ye ye le gɛ!” 26 Kiyo kiyu janj fɛwɛwɛ, ki ka kichufɛ mwa wuyu, ki nonj wu a jɛ yì befe le, ki mo ki bú ye ye le. Wu tu wu gime fɛkuu nje kinjwe ki muh. Bamii ba duude yanj noo, bo tu bo duu le, “Wu le wu kwe wa.” 27 Jiso jije wu yi kibo le wu chiaase wu, wu lɛɛnj wɛ. 28 Jiso bɛ boonj be ba ngoo gɛ gɛɛnj bo lee yeh, bo biih wu le ajinj ajinj le, “Le nje la wù bee bɛ monj sɛnj ki bɛ bvuse nchendaa

wu debele wɛɛ?” 29 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Fieɛ fi taŋlo fi bvuse kfuu chi wunɛ nchendaa le geh buunɛ maa. Gɛ taŋlo fieɛ fimi yeye bvuse gɛ.” 30 Bo ja fo bo fe je yi Galalee le, Jiso goone gɛ le muh kɛɛ gɛ, 31 nje wu gɛ jienyi wu yeyi boonj be ba ngoo. Wu gɛ jeme bo le le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le ba nyu ba nya wu chiaaŋ yi bamii le ba yuuyɛ wu. Nɛ bo doo bo yuuyɛ wu noo, gɛ aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 32 No wu jeme noo, bo gɛ baan kɛɛ gɛ fieɛ fi wu jeme gɛ, geenɛ, bo tu bo faane ki bo biih. 33 Bo gɛɛŋ bo bu kafanahom, bo gɛ doo bo lee yeh, Jiso biih bo le le, “Bɛŋ be tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ a je kune la?” 34 Bo mɛ geh jwe wuchile, nje bo gɛ jienyi a je bo tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ lɛbolebo le, laa muh wù baan le yɛɛŋ la. 35 Jiso shii fɛkuu, wu tɛɛŋ bo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ wu jeme bo le le, “Nɛ muh goone ki wu nyùme muh wù fwe, tu wu keme ki wu jò kikwɛɛ ke le wu le kijime mo muh wù lene fɛ bamii le bachii.” 36 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jo mwa wù shige wu leese a bo antɛɛɛ, wu kaase wu jo wù keme abo, wu jeme bo le le, 37 “Nɛ muh fi mwa nje wunɛ a jee chaŋ le, tu wu fi nyume mɛ. Muh fii mɛ, tu gɛ wu fii nyume mɛ gɛ, tu wu fii tɛ nyu muh wu tunj mɛ.” 38 Jonj jeme wu le le, “Muh n'yeyɛ, bee chi be yɛŋ muh mu le wu tɛŋje jee chuŋ fɛ wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le, be faŋ, nje gɛ wu nyu muh ngoo yese besabɛŋ le gɛ.” 39 Geenɛ Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Keefɛ bɛŋ chɛde kfuu chi wɛɛ muh gɛ. Bɛŋ kɛɛ le muh gee kingha ki fieɛ wu tɛŋje jee chaŋ, tu gɛ taŋlo wu ka wu jeme fieɛ fi befe kune mɛ gɛ. 40 Nɛ muh baan baa gɛ jɛŋ besabɛŋ le gɛ, tu wu toone besabɛŋ. 41 Nsɛŋje bɛŋ nchieɛŋ le, muh nya geh nyu fiŋkoo fi joo bɛŋ le nje ba tɛŋje bɛŋ le bamii ba Kletu, tu gɛ wu nyu wu to wu fu maaje we gɛ.” 42 “Kɛnɛ nyume yɛɛŋ wù gɛ boonj ba shige banɛ bò lese fitele ye yaŋ le ki bo gɛ kimbeɛ, fi jonje fɛ wu wɛɛ muh le le ba shɛŋshe kibwee ki jenɛ a kindonj ke le, ba toonjɛ wu a joo yì baan le. 43 Fi ka nyume le, kibo kuŋ gɛɛ wo gee kimbeɛ, wo suunɛ kibo kiyu. Fi jonje le wo lee kinche kì kage gɛ le bɛ kibo kinjfunɛ, fede ki wo kɛme chiaaŋ yichii wo gɛɛŋ ngu wù baan le wù fieɛ segechii wu jime gɛ. (Geenna g1067) 45 Nɛ kika a kuŋ gɛɛ wo gee kimbeɛ, wo suunɛ kika a kiyu. Fi jonje le wo lee kinche kì kage gɛ le wo nyu ntenlaase, fede ki wo kɛme bikaa bichii ba nonj wo ngu wù baan le. (Geenna g1067) 47 Nɛ jise chuŋ gɛɛ wo gee kimbeɛ, wo bvuse jise chiyu wo nonj. Fi jonje le wo lee bvunfonj buv Nyo le bɛ jise chimimia, fede ki wo kɛme ajii achii, ba nonj

wo ngu wù baan le. (Geenna g1067) 48 Kijuse kinɛ le fɛ bangvule jii bamii fo bo kwee gɛ, ngu jime gɛ fo gɛ. 49 Bɛŋ kɛɛ le ngu le wu kuŋ muh wuchii le geh nje no ba to ba yefe fieɛ bɛ ŋka. 50 Ŋka le fieɛ fi jonje, geenɛ sege yi chii, wo gɛ nɛɛ fɛ yi ka yi kaase yi jɛŋɛ? Bɛŋ nyùme nje ŋka yì jɛŋɛ, muh bɛ muh nyùme yi nyiegee le.”

10 Jiso ja yo, wu gɛɛŋ kimbe ki wonj kì Judia le, wu danj Joo yì Jodan wu gɛɛŋ wuŋ kwege. Binchvu bi bamii ka bi taashi bi too fɛ wu le, wu tu wu yeyi bo geh no wu gɛ to wu yeyi. 2 Bafalashii gɛ ja bo to fɛ wu le ki bo monj wu, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Nchi le wu bɛɛŋ le taŋlo muh kuŋ bɛ kwɛɛ?” 3 Jiso kaase wu biih tɛ bo le le, “Muse gɛ nya nchi le bɛŋ gɛɛ nɛɛ?” 4 Bo chvuu le, “Muse gɛ bee wu chine le taŋlo muh kuŋ bɛ kwɛɛ. Wu nɛ kuŋje bɛ wu, wu saŋ ŋwa wù duunyi le wu le wu kuŋ wa wu, wu nya wu le.” 5 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Gɛ bee nje bintunj biɛna bi tɛmɛ wù Muse gɛ saŋ nchi wunɛ. 6 Geenɛ, gɛ bee fɛŋkɛɛ sege Nyo gɛ fede mwɛɛ, wu fɛ jwɛŋsɛ bɛ kwese. No wu fɛ noo wu jeme le, 7 ‘Le nje fine fieɛ fi jwɛŋsɛ lé wu gɛ wu chine chiji bɛ bwɛɛ le wu taashe bɛ kwɛɛ, 8 bo bafɛɛ mo bo tu muh wu mumwaa.’ Noo, gɛ bo baan bamii bafɛɛ gɛ, bo le wa muh wu mumwaa. 9 Fi mo fi nyu le, fieɛ fi Nyo le wu taashe wa, keefɛ muh monj ki wu gâsɛ gɛ.” 10 Jiso bɛ boonj be ba ngoo gɛ doo bo nyu yeh, bo ka bo biih wu le kune fieɛ fiyu. 11 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Mo yɛɛŋ wù kuŋ bɛ kwɛɛ wu jo wumu, le wu gɛ kimbeɛ geh nje ki wu jân kwese wumu. 12 Nɛ kwese bu a jwɛŋsɛ le, wu gɛɛŋ a jwɛŋsɛ wumu le, tu wu le wu gɛ kimbeɛ fɛ jwɛŋsɛ le ki wu giŋj bɛ jwɛŋsɛ wumu.” 13 Bamii ja bo too bɛ boonj fɛ Jiso le le wu kuŋ bo le, boonj be ba ngoo tu bo wame lo bo. 14 Jiso doo wu yɛŋ noo, shɛŋ toonyɛ wu, wu jeme bo le le, “Bɛŋ chɛne boonj bayu too fɛ mɛne, fɛ bɛŋ jêese bo gɛ, nje bvunfonj buv Nyo le nyu fɛ bamii ba le nje boonj banɛ le. 15 Nsɛŋje bɛŋ nchieɛŋ le muh wù baan fi gɛ bvunfonj buv Nyo nje mwa wù shige gɛ, tu gɛ wu lee bvunfonj buvuy le gɛ.” 16 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jode bo wu tuude, wu gɛɛde chiaaŋ yi bo le, wu nonj kimbɛne yi bo le. 17 Jiso ja le wu gɛɛne, muh mu lege wu to wu tunj anyuu a wu jii wu biih wu le le, “Muh wù N'yeyɛ, wo le muh wù jonje, fieɛ fi ŋkeme ki nge fɛ ŋkeme kinche kì kage gɛ le la?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Jiso biih wu le le, “Wo tɛŋje mɛ le muh wù jonje nje la? Gɛ muh nyu yu wù jonje gɛ. Mɛ geh Nyo maa wù jonje. 19 Gɛ wo kee banchi ba duu le, ‘Keefɛ wo yûuyɛ muh gɛ, keefɛ wo jân kwe muh gɛ,

keefe wo chôn bvuchonj ge, keefe wo bête jirj yi nsa wu chimbianj ge, keefe wo fige kinfj ge, be le wo ngvûune chijo be bwoo ge?” 20 Muh wuyu chvuu Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeyê, banchi banê bachii le ngê njê wa ngêede mbaanj chumu.” 21 Jiso bije wu nê tunj, wu konj wu, wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Tu fiê le fi shê fimimia fi wo baanj wo ge. Gêne wo gêse mwêe mwunj munchii mù wo keme, wo gâ bige biyu bamii ba fuude le, wo mo wo ge wo keme nchvu nyu yi wonj wù fêwe. Nê wo doo wo ge noo, wo mo wo kâase wo tô wo bii mene.” 22 No Jiso jeme noo, muh wuyu yu bvushi chvuu lo wu, wu kaase ye wu tu wu gêene wù nyu lo yii yii, nje wu gè keme kwa baanj. 23 Jiso ja wu kaase ye wu bije boonj be ba ngoo nêe, wu jeme bo le le, “Fi lé fi gè fi tême baanj fê bamii ba kwa le, ki bo lee yi bvunfonj bvû Nyo le.” 24 Njeme wuyu fuunse boonj be ba ngoo. Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Boonj banj, fi tême baanj fê muh le ki wu lêe yi bvunfonj bvû Nyo le. 25 Fi le chige fê nyambala le ki yi lêe a jise chi nsala le fede fê muh wu kwa le ki wu lêe yi bvunfonj bvû Nyo le.” 26 Bo yu noo fi gha bo baanj, bo tu bo manjê le, “Nê finê le noo, yu to bone yêen?” 27 Jiso kaase wu bije bo nêe, wu jeme le, “Finê fiêe tanjo fi gha muh wu wurj, geene ge tanjo fi gha Nyo ge, nje Nyo tanjo wu ge fiêe fichii.” 28 Bitâ mo wu ja wu jeme Jiso le le, “Bije yêj, bee le be chinê wa fiêe fichii le bee tu be bii wo le.” 29 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nserje wo nchieenj le, ge muh nyu yu wu le wu chinê yeh ye le, kenê boonj ba bwee le, kenê jême ye le, kenê bwee le, kenê chiji le, kenê boonj le, kenê njê le, wu chine nje mê be saaka wù jonjê wu Nyo, 30 wù lé wu gè wù nyu nje wù keme yêh mo boonj ba bwee, mo jême, mo babwee, mo boonj, mo njêe yi kinche ki mêese le kinjane gwii ge. Bamii lé bo gè bo boone tê bikaa a wu jirj, ge doo nyume kife ki kinche kî too le, wù keme kinche kî kage ge. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Geene, bamii ba duude ba le fwe mêese le bo tu ba ajirj, ba duude ba le ajirj mêese le bo tu ba fwe.” 32 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo gè ja bo jo je, bo beene Yelusalem wu saa fwe. Boonj be ba ngoo keme lo njgha. Bamii ba gè bii tê tu bo keme nfaanj. Jiso ka wu jo boonj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafêe be bo kênse yo wu tu wu serje bo fiêe fi lé fi gè fi koohe be wu. 33 Wu jeme bo le le, “Bên yêge bên yû, bee beene wa bee gêene Yelusalem, ba lé ba gêenj ba nya muh wù jee che le Mwamuh chiaanj yi bachiji kintanyê ba baanj baanj le mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, ba sa wu ba suune le ba yuuyê wu, ba mo ba nya wu chiaanj yi

bitunj le, 34 ba chwêese wu, ba chuuyi wu be nchwene ye ye le, ba taane wu be munte, ba yuuyê wu, ge doo nyume aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 35 Jem be Jonj ba gè bee boonj ba Jebêdi ja bo kênse bo to a Jiso fwe bo jême wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyê, fiêe le yu fi bee goone le wo ge fê bee le.” 36 Wu biij bo le le, “Bên goone le njge la fê bên le?” 37 Bo chvuu le, “Bee goone le sege wo le yi kala wu bvukuge bwunj le, bee shii yi binta bi baanj baanj le, muh mu a kibo kunj kinchieenj le, wumu a kibo kinjono le.” 38 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Gê bên kee fiêe fi bên biide ge. Tanjo bên mu finjoo fi njge fi nlê njgê mmû, kenê bên lêe kfuu chi njge wù baanj wù nlê njgê nlee wu le?” 39 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Bee tanjo be ge.” Jiso jeme bo le le, “Bên tanjo bên mu finjoo fi njge fi nlê njgê mu, bên lêe tê kfuu chi njge wù baanj wù nlê njgê nlee le, 40 geene ki bên shîi a kibo kanj kinchieenj le kenê kinjono le ge nyume kijuse kanj ki nya muh le ge. Manjuu mayu le fê bamii ba ba le ba seese wa fê bo le.” 41 Kimbege ki boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe doo bo yu kune fiêe fiyu bo tu bo toonyi shênj be Jem mo Jonj. 42 Jiso téenj bo bachii bo to, wu jeme bo le le, “Gê bên kee le bamii ba sage bitunj to bo shiide lo yi bamii baboo le, bamii ba baanj baanj baboo duunyi bvunja bvuboo a bo we ge? 43 Gê fifiêe fiêe keme ki fi nyume a bên ntenêe ge. Muh wù goone ki wu nyûme muh wù baanj a bên ntenêe keme ki wu nyûme muh wù lene lo bên le. 44 Muh nê goone ki wu nyûme muh wù fwe a bên ntenêe, tu wù keme ki wù nyu nfwa wù muh wuchii. 45 Bên kêe le ge muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gè to le bamii lene lo wu le ge. Wu gè to ki wu lânj lo bamii le, wu nya kinche ke ki wu sûunj muh wù duude chiaanj yi kwe le.” 46 Bo jienyê bo to bo bu nte wu Jêliku le. Jiso gè doo wu jade yo be boonj be ba ngoo mo kinchvu ki bamii kî baanj, kinfeenj kimi shii jwe wu je le ki lêge mwêe jee che nyu le Batimayu, wù mwa Timayu. 47 Wu doo wu yu le le Jiso wu Nasalê, wu mo wu kè wu tu wanê fêwêewe le, “Jiso, Mwa Nfonj Dabi, koo yii fê mene.” 48 Bamii ba duude tu bo wanê bo duu le wu banj lo. Geene wu ka wu mèse wu wanj lo fêwêewe le, “Mwa Nfonj Dabi, koo yii fê mene.” 49 Jiso lêenj, wu jeme le bo téenj wu. Bo mo bo téenj kinfeenj kiyu bo jême le, “Wo le wo keme kishi kî jonjê, ja we, wu ténjê wo.” 50 Kinfeenj kiyu mo ki nonj nju ye fêkuu, ki sele we ki géenj fê Jiso le. 51 Jiso biij ki le le, “Wo goone le njge la fê wo le?” Kinfeenj kiyu chvuu le, “Muh wu N'yeyê, njkonj kî n'yene mwêe le.” 52 Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo gêene fiunj. Fitele fi

wo leese yi ye yarj le, le fi ge wa ajii awo gwenye.” Kimimia noo ajii awe mo a yuu wu tu wu yene mwee le, wu tu wu bii Jiso le a wu gè geene yo.

11 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo jienye bo gè doo bo fèese Yelusalem, mbebe yi nte wu Befash be wu Betani le, bo nyume mbebe yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, wu baa boonj be ba ngoo bafèe wu tunj, 2 wu jeme bo le le, “Bej gèej nte wù fwe wege le. Bej lé bej lêese yo nê kimimia, bej yej mwa jaki le ba shuude, muh baarj yu a beej ge, bej fâanye bej tô be wu. 3 Nê muh le wu biih bej le laa bej faanyi nje la le, bej chvuu le chiji kikwee goone lo, wu lé wu kâase wu chvuu jin geh mee mee.” 4 Bo mo bo ja bo geej bo yej mwa jaki wuyu le ba shuude a yeh yimi nfwæej mbebe yi je le. Bo mo bo faanye. 5 Bo doo bo faanyi bamii bamu ba gè leme fo biih bo le le, “Bej faanyi mwa jaki wee nje la?” 6 Bo mo bo seej bo fiee fi Jiso be jeme. Bo chine bo geene be wu. 7 Bo to be wu fe Jiso le, bo deej njú yiboo yi nyarji yu le, Jiso mo wu beej yu. 8 Bamii ba duude tu bo deje njú a je, bamu shwage ché yi bite nchvuurj, bo deje te a je. 9 Bamii ba gè geene Jiso fwe mo ba gè bii ajin bo wuule le, “Yilili Yilili, mbeejse nyûme fe Nyo le lêee! Nyo le wu nonj kimbone yi muh wù too a jee chi Tada le lêee! 10 Nyo le wu nonj kimbone yi bvunforj bvui chiji wese besaberj wù Dabi le bvù too le! Yilili Yilili, mbeejse nyûme fe Nyo wu fewe le lêee!” 11 Jiso geej wu fese Yelusalem, wu lee fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu bije no mwæe munchii nyume. Wu doo wu mese a kife geej wa, be boonj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafèe ja bo geej Betani. 12 Akfuurj bu ayuu Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo ja Betani bo ka bo geene Yelusalem, jej tu yi yuu wu. 13 Wu yej kite kimi ki boje je yi ndefe le ki ba to ba jii. Wu mo wu geej fo ki wu yêj laa le no wu ke fiee yi ki le wu ji la. Wu doo wu geej wu bu fo wu ge yej fiee le yi ki le ge, wu yej geh nyu binjame le maa, nje ge gè bee kife ki ki to ki yune ge. 14 Wu mo wu jeme kite ki yu le le, “Ge muh baarj wu ka wu yu wu to wu ji fiee yi wo le ge!” No wu jeme noo boonj be ba ngoo yu. (aiôn g165) 15 Bo ja bo geej bo fese Yelusalem, Jiso geej fe yeh yi kintanye le wu ke wu kuje bamii ba gè kame waarj fo. Wu gè kuje noo wu baaji bidarj bi bamii ba gè kuse bige, mo binta bi bamii ba gè gese bibembe. 16 Wu farj le keefe muh ka wu tuu fiee wu jienye wu darj be fi fe yeh yi kintanye le ge. 17 Wu tu wu yeji bo wu duu le, “Du ba gè sarj le Nyo duu le, ‘Yeh yarj ba lé ba têje le

yeh yi buune yi biturj bichii?” Geene bej kaase yi tu bvuta bvui bachorj.” 18 Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi gè yu, bo tu bo goone je yi bo yuue wu yu. Bo gè keme nfaarj kune wu nje kinchvu ki bamii gè yuge n'yeje we bo yuge njonj. 19 Le doo nyume fenfu, Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo bu a kilaanterj ki yu le. 20 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo gè bu bo fede antaana, bo yej kite kee le ki bobè wa kichii ki shii ki bu yi gej le. 21 Bitu kwaje fiee fi chi kooshe, wu jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeje, yej no kite kee ki wo chi njin le ki bobè wa.” 22 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nê bej leese fitele yi Nyo le, 23 nseje bej nchieej le, muh jeme mbege wune le le, ‘Muge fene wo geej wo gwe a joo yi baarj le’, wu duu noo wu marj ge a fitele le ge, wu beej le fiee fi wu jeme le fi kooshe, tu wu lé wu mûge. 24 Noo, nseje bej le le, mo nyume la fi bej lege a buune le, bej beej le bej le bej keme wa, tu bej lé bej kême. 25 Bej doo bej leej te ki bej búune, fi nyume le muh keme muh mu fe fitele le, wu leeshe fiee fi yu. Bej gèe noo le Chiji wene wù le fewe leeshe te biena bimbefe. [26 Nê bej baarj leeshe ge bimbefe bi bamii bamu ge, Chiji wene wù le fewe ge leeshe te biena ge.”] 27 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo ka bo geej bo lee Yelusalem. Wu gè doo wu jienyi fe yeh yi kintanye le, bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo bamii ba sage wonj ja bo to bo yej wu le, 28 bo biih wu le le, “Wo jo faarj bvunga ki wo gèe mwæe mune? Nya yej bvunga bvuyu wo le ki wo gèe mwæe mune?” 29 Jiso nchvuu bo le le, “Nle mbiih fiee bej le fimimia, bej nê le bej chvuu, mē mo nsej bej muh wu nya bvunga le ngèe mwæe mune yu. 30 Gè nya yej bvunga Jon le ki wu lêese bamii a joo? Bvu gè ja fewe noo gè nya muh wu wuj le? Bej chvuu mene n'yu!” 31 Bo ja bo tu bo teenyi lebolebo le, “Nê bee chvuse le bvui gè ja fewe, wu biih bee le laa gè ge la le keefe bee beej Jon le ge? 32 Bee chvuse le gè nya muh wu wuj, fi chieej yo?” Bo gè faane bamii, nje bamii bachii gè beej le Jon gè bee muh wu nturj wu Nyo. 33 Noo, bo mo bo chvuu Jiso le le, “Gè bee kee ge.” Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Tu ge nyu nsèej te bej muh wù nya bvunga mene le ngèe mwæe mune yu ge.”

12 Jiso mo wu ja wu tu wu jeme bo le a banjarj le le, “Muh mu gè bee wu lej mwe wu muntarj mù ba fede mbvuurj yu, wu tunj kitarj ki kene, wu fe kiso ki ba lé ba sône muntarj fo mbvuurj bude, wu tunj kitale ki muh wu chieene mwe kwæe, wu mo wu nya mwe

kwêe chiaar yi bamii le, wu mo wu ja wu gëe kitur kimi le. **2** Kife ki ba kege muntar to ki koje, wu tun mwa leme fe bamii ba wu gë nya mwe bo le le wu fi mwe muntar wu to be mu. **3** Wu gëe bo koo lo wu bo sur, bo kur wu tu jir chiaar chiaar. **4** Muh mwe kwêe ka wu tun mwa leme wumu, wu gëe, bo ka bo sur wu bo chiee kikwêe, bo choose wu. **5** Wu ka wu tun wumu, bo yuue wêe. Wu ka wu tun bamu wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo duude lo, ba sur bamu, ba yuue bamu. **6** Wu gë tun bo, to shêe wa geh muh wu mumwaa, muh wunê nyume mwa ye, wu le fitefe fie. Wu mèse wu tun wu fe bo le wu kwaji le bo lé bo gëe bo ngvuar mwa ye wunê. **7** Geene, bamii bayu jeme lëbolebo le, 'Wunê le nji bvushe bu muh wu mwe kfunê, bej to bee yuue wu bvushe bvuyu tu bwesa besaberj.' **8** Bo mo bo koo wu, bo yuue, bo bvuse bo norj akfuur a kitarj." **9** No Jiso jeme nê, wu mo wu bih le, "Fiee fi tarlo chiji kikwêe wu mwe kfunê ge le la? Wu lé wu gë wu tô wu lëshe lo bamii bayu, wu nya mwe kwêe nyu wa bamii bamu le. **10** Bej gë baar a tæe ge kijuse kine a ŋwa wu Nyo le ge? Ba le ba sarj le, 'Tede chiyu chiee chi bamii ba joone gë farj, gë ja chi kaase chi tu tede chi buu chi yeh. **11** Fine gë ge Tada, bee jirje bee keme ŋgha.'" **12** Bamii banê yu ngarj wunê, bo mo bo kêe le Jiso ma nyu bo le. Bo tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, bo farj kinchvu ki bamii ki gë bee fo. Bo mo bo chine wu le wu ja wu geene. **13** Bikwêe bi worj gë ja bi tun Bafalashii mo bamii bamu ba ngoo yi Nforj Helod le le bo gëe bo tele Jiso le bo koo wu yi njeme we le. **14** Bo to, bo jeme Jiso le le, "Muh wu N'yeye, bee kee le wo to wo jeme geh nyu nchiee, nje ge wo faane jise chi muh ge, kene fiee fi le mwede ge. Wo yeyi nchiee nyu je yi Nyo. Geh sêe bee laa nchi le wu bée le bee lãe ŋwa Kaisa Nforj wu Lum le, noo wu baar bée ge le? **15** Bee lãe, noo keefe be lãe ge la?" Jiso kêe fiee fi bo gë wene be fi, wu chvu le, "Bej tele me nje la? Bej to be danale n'yerj." **16** Bo to be wu, wu fi, wu bih le, "Kikwêe kine ki le yu, le ki yee le, jee chine le chi yee le?" Bo chvu le, "Le ki Kaisa le, jee le geh te che." **17** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, "Bej nyãa fiee fi le fi Kaisa wu le, bej nyãa fi Nyo Nyo le." Bo yu noo, jwe yur lo bo kune wu. **18** Basadushii bamu gë ja bo to ki bo bih fiee Jiso le. Basadushii gë bee bamii ba gë duu le ge bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge. **19** No bo to, bo bih wu le le, "Muh wu N'yeye, Muse gë sarj a banchi besa le le, 'Nê muh jo kwese wu kwe mwa sêrj, tu mwa

bwee keme ki wu gë kwese wuyu be wu boo boorj a jee chi ŋkfu mwa bwee le.' **20** Noo, muh mu gë keme boorj ba bilejse bvusooshwi, wu ngamu gë jo kwese, wu kwe mwa sêrj. **21** Wù bii wu le, gë kwese wuyu, wu kwe te mwa sêrj. Fi gë kooshe geh te yeejyee be wu gë bii wuwê le. **22** Bo gë gë wu bachii, muh gë baar nyu ge yu antene a bamii ba bvusooshwi wu boo mwa be kwese wêe ge. Ajir ayu kwese wêe kwe te. **23** No bamii ba bvusooshwi bayu gë jo kwese wêe bachii, sege bamii bude yi kwe le, wu le wu nyu kwe yee?" **24** Jiso jeme bo le le, "Bej jeme nê bej jiaade lo nje ge bej kee fiee fi ba sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le ge, ge bej kee te bvunga bu Nyo ge? **25** Fiee fi le, le le lé gë nyu sege bamii bude yi kwe le, ge bilejse be bikese baar bo ka bo taashi bvuguu ge, bamii baar ge bo ka bo nyaa boorj bo taashi bvuguu ge. Bo lé bo tô bo nyume wa nje banchendaa ba Nyo fêwe. **26** Fiee fi kune no bamii lé bo gë bo bude yi kwe le, bej gë baar a tæe ge kijuse a ŋwa wu Muse le kune kite ki mbian ki wu gë yerj ki bede, Nyo jeme Muse le, wu duu le, 'Le me wu Nyo wu Ablaham be Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob?' **27** Wu le ge Nyo nyume Nyo wu banjku ge, le Nyo wu bamii ba baar yu. Bej le bej jiaa baar." **28** Muh mu wu gë duuni banchi ba Nyo gë ja wu to, wu doo wu yu no Jiso be bamii baa tæenyi kintæenyê, wu ka wu yerj no wu chvu fiee fi bo biide wu le a je yi jorje le, wu mo wu bih te Jiso le le, "Nchi wu fede banchi bachii le wu la?" **29** Jiso chvu wu le le, "Nchi wu fede banchi bachii le wunê wu duu le, 'O bamii ba Ishwala bej yû, Tada Nyo, wu Nyo wese besaberj, Tada Nyo wuyu le geh wu mumwaa. **30** Wo kôe Tada Nyo wo be fitefe fiur fichii, wo nya kikwêe kur wu le kichii, wo gëde bvufee buur ye ye le bvuchii, wo lêne fe wu le be bvunga buur bvuchii.' **31** Nchi wu bii wunê le le le, 'Wo kôe muh wu le mbebe yo le no wo kôe kikwêe kur.' Ge nchi wumu ka nyu yu wu fede banê ge." **32** Muh wu gë duuni banchi ba Nyo wêe jeme Jiso le le, "Muh N'yeye, wo le wo chvu chuule. Wo jeme nyu nchiee le Nyo le geh wu mumwaa ge wumu ka nyume yu wu fede wu ge. **33** Ki wo kôe wu be fitefe fichii, wo gëde bvufee ye ye le bvuchii, wo lêne fe wu le be bvunga bvuchii, be ki wo kôe muh wu le mbebe yo le no wo kôe kikwêe kur, fi fede lo ki ba gee bintanyê be nyãr yi tone mo bintanyê bimi." **34** Jiso doo wu yerj no wu chvu nje muh bvufee, wu mo wu jeme wu le le, "Ge wo nyu je yi ndefe le ki wo lêe bvunforj bu Nyo le ge." Ajir ayu, muh gë baar ka

mon ge, ki wu tô wu biih fiee wu le ge. **35** Jiso tu wu yeyi bamii fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu gè ja wu biih bo le le, “Bamii ba duunyi banchi jienyi nêe fe bo tu bo duu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka le mwa Nforj Dabi le? **36** Kiyo ki Yuude gè ge wa Nforj Dabi wunê jeme kune Mbvuse wuyu wu duu le, Tada Nyo gè jeme Tada warj le le, ‘Wu shii a kibo ke kinchieej le, geej bu sege wu lé wu gè wu giinjse bamii be ba kimbanê wu tome bikaa bie yi bo le.’ **37** Nê Dabi kibee teje wu le Tada we, fi ka fi jienye nêe fe wu tu wù nyu mwa ye?” No Jiso jeme mwêe mune nê, kinchvu ki bamii kî gè bee fo, tu ki yege, njoj yuu lo bo. **38** Wu doo wu yeyi bamii wu ja wu jeme bo le le, “Bêj yêne kune bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo koje ki bo nooj nyu bikurj bî ndefe bo jienyi be bi manjuu ma ba kame chiwaan fo le bamii yêese bo le be ngvune. **39** Bo koje ki bo shiide nyu fwe yéh yi buune le. Sege bo le bo geej fe nkale, bo shiide nyu binta bî baanj baanj le. **40** Bo shiishi bakwejkfu bo læde be bo, bo fii yéh be mwêe muboo, bo buuse bo be chibuune chi ndefe. Wuboo nge lé wu gè wu ya lo.” **41** Jiso ja wu geej wu shii kimbe kege le fe nkku wu nnya le fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu jiije no bamii too bo gèede bige a nkku wuyu le. Bamii ba kwa ba duude tu bo too bo gèede bige yo wesee. **42** Kwejkfu wumu gè ja wu to nyu muh wu kifufe, wu gee munini yo munfee mù le jise chi bige chi le ge fiee ge. **43** Jiso beej booj be ba ngoo wu jeme bo le le, “Nseje bej nchieej le kwejkfu wunê wu le muh kifufe nê, le wu nya wu fe bamii bachii ba gèede fiee a nkku wu yeh yi kintanye le. **44** Bamii bachii ba be nyaa, be too nyu be bimbege bi bvukuge bvuboo bvù le bvuyise wa bvù tu bvù fuushi kuu. Geene kwese wunê wu le kifufe kifufe nê le wu nya fiee fichii fi wu gèede kikwêe yu, nyu fi fi wu bee ki wu chêe yi fi le.”

13 Jiso gè doo wu jade fe yeh yi kintanye le, mwa ye wu ngoo wumu jeme wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeye bîje yêj bibwee bi ata bî le yi yéh chine le. Le lo bingha bi yéh!” **2** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Wo yede bingha bi yéh chine le? Ge tede chimimia nyu chi ge chi shêe yi chimi le nje ba kesê fekku sêj ge.” **3** Jiso geej wu beej wu shii yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le a kimbe kî jiije yeh yi kintanye le, Bitâ be Jem mo Jorj mo Andulu geej lebolebo bo biih wu le le, **4** “Geh seej bee kife kî fine lé fi gè fi kooshe, wo ka wo seej njije wù lé wu gè wu dûnye kife ki mwêe muyu mune munchii lé mu gè mu kôoshe.” **5** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Bêj yêne keefe

muh to wu læe be bej, bej jiaa je ge. **6** Bamii ba duude lé bo gè bo too bo jode jee charj bo teyi fe jii, muh duu le, ‘Le me wuyu.’ Sege bo doo bo gee noo bo læede be bamii wesee bo jiaade je. **7** Bêj doo bej yu le ba tune jêj kene le jêj le yi nyume, keefe fitele gûde bej ge. Mune le mwêe mù keme ki mu gè mu kooshe. Geene ge mu mo duunyi le wonj kage wa lo ge. **8** Kiturj lé ki gè ki tune jêj be kimi, Nforj wumu tune jêj be wumu. Nshej lé yi gè yi shîinjshi manjuu le manjuu le, jêj lé yi gè yi kôode. Mwêe mune munchii baanj geh lo nsase nje sege kwese ke lume. **9** Bêj doo bej nyume bej yêne. Bêj kêe le ba lé ba gè ba nyâ bej chiaanj yi bamii ba sage bansa le. Bo lé bo gè bo sùje bej yéh yi buune le. Bêj lé bej gè bej lêej fwe a bamii ba sage bimbe bi wonj le, mo fwe a banforj nje me, wu le bej jeme bo le kune me. **10** Geene bo keme ki bo ya bo feje saaka wù jorje wu Nyo biturj le bichii. **11** Sege ba koo bej ba geej ba nya bej yeh yi nsa le, keefe kikwêe saanje bej laa bej lé bej gèej bej tâanyi jwe le la le. Sege bej geej, bej jeme geh nyu fiee fi bude jwe wene le kife kee le, nje ge baanj jeme bej ge. Lé ge nyâ Kiyo ki Yuude njeme jwe wene le. **12** Muh lé wu jâ wu jo mwa bwêe wu nya ba yuuye, chiji mwa jo mwa ye wu nya ba yuuye. Booj lé bo gè bo jâ bo bône bikaa a bachiji baboo be babwêe baboo jijj, bo gee ba yuuyi bo. **13** Bamii bachii lé bo gè bo bânê bej nje jee charj. Geene, muh wu lé wu gè wu kâanj shêj geej bu fekimese lé wu gè wu bône. **14** (Muh wù teje njwa wunê wu yû fine chuule). Sege bej yêj kingha ki fiee le kî tanlo ki cheje be kijuse ki leme wa fo fe ki keme ge ki ki nyume fo ge, bamii ba le Judia mo bo fee lo bo beej yi bambegê le. **15** Keefe muh wù le kigo ki yeh le ka wu shîi ki wu læe yeh le wu jo fiee le wu lege be fi ge. **16** Keefe muh wù le mwene ka wu kwêede le wu to wu jo nju ye yi bule ge. **17** Nge wù baanj le yi aju kaa le, lé wu gè nyû wu bikese ba le be chifwe, mo ba yanse booj. **18** Bêj bûune le keefe fiee fine ge fi kooshe nyu kife ki nfurj le ge. **19** Bamii lé bo gè bo yêj nge aju ayu le, kfuu chi wuwêe nge gè baanj a nyu ge yu ge kege no Nyo gè fe wonj too bude meese. Ge kfuu chi wuwêe baanj wu ka wu yu wù nyu yu ge. **20** Nê Tada gè baanj gade ge aju a nge ayu ge, tu ge muh wu wurj wu mumwaa bee wu bone ge. Geene wu gè gade aju ayu nje bamii be ba wu gè cha. **21** Muh nê lé wu dû bej le aju ayu le le, ‘Bêj jije bej yêj, Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka wunê fene!’ Kene le, ‘Bêj yêj nê wu wege fegel!’ Keefe bej bêej ge. **22** Bêj kêe le bamii lé bo gè

bo tōo bo mbiane le bo le bambvuse ba Nyo gè ka, bamu duu le bo le bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo, bo mo bo gee mwée mù duunyi bvungba bvuboo, bo gee te mwée mu jwe yune, ki bo lêede be bamii ba Nyo gè cha wa le bo jiaade je, ne je le yu. **23** Bɛɛ yêne! Nle nseɛɛ wa mwée mune bɛɛ le munchii le fɛ mu ge mu kooshi. **24** Lé ge doo nyûme aju ayu kaa le sege banɛge bayu fe wa, juu ja ne chi jime, kwii ge ka wu baan te ge, **25** jón jade fɛwe yi gweeyi, mwée mù fɛwe munchii mù keme bvungba, shiinjshi. **26** Noo, bamii mo bo yɛɛ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh shiide wu too yi kimbe le wù keme bvungba bvù baan mo bvukuge. **27** Wu mo wu chiiɛɛ banchendaa be bo gɛɛɛ abu a worɛ a ana a yi nshɛɛ le mo fɛwe, bo banyɛ bamii be ba wu le wu cha. **28** Bɛɛ yêɛ fɛɛ yi kingvur le. Ché ye ge doo yi boji, binɛkame kɛ bi choone yi ki le, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ kɛ le akfuur kuse wa. **29** Le geh yɛɛɛɛɛ no bɛɛ ge doo bɛɛ yene mwée mune kooshi, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ kɛ le wu le wa mbebe le, mo a yeh fwɛɛɛ. **30** Nseɛɛ bɛɛ nchiɛɛ le ge kingoge ki mɛese kine nyu ki to ki ka, nje mwée mune munchii kooshe sɛɛ ge. **31** Kibvule be nshɛɛ lé ki tō ki ka, geene ge je yan nyu yi to yi shiinjshɛ ge. **32** Geene ge muh nyu yu wù kee juu chiye kene kife kiye ge. Ge banchendaa ba Nyo ba fɛwe kene Mwa Nyo kee te ge. Kee geh Nyo wù Chiji maa. **33** Noo bɛɛ yêne bɛɛ ka chiiɛene nje ge bɛɛ kee kife kiye ge. **34** Fi lé fi gè fi nyû nje fɛ muh mu wu gè geene njiɛɛɛ, wu doo wu jade, wu gɛɛ yeh ye chiaan yi boon be ba lɛme le, muh be che lɛme, muh be che lɛme, wu du muh wù chiiɛene jwe wu kitaj le le wu shɛɛ wu chiiɛene chuule. **35** Noo, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ chiiɛene, nje ge bɛɛ kee kife kɛ chiji kikwɛɛ lé wu gè wu tō ge. Ne tanlo wu ge wu to fenfu, kene antan antenɛɛ, kene yi nyishii yi fwe le, kene antaana. **36** Keefe wu ge wu ja wu bune wu yɛɛ bɛɛ lefe ge. **37** Fɛɛ fi njeme bɛɛ le finɛ le njeme te muh le wuchii, ‘Muh wuchii chiiɛene.’”

14 Gè shɛge aju afaa mo nyume Ŋka wu Ndanfe mo Ŋka wu Bled wù ba baan gɛɛ ge kinshile yo ge. Bachiji kintanye ba baan baan mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo bo goone je yì bo koo Jiso yu nyile le, bo yuuyɛ. **2** Bo chu ntan lebolebo le, “Keefe besabɛɛ moɛ fɛɛ finɛ kife kɛ ba gee Ŋka le ge, nje besabɛɛ moɛ lo, fi to be jwe a bamii ntenɛɛ.” **3** Jiso gè bee nte wù Betani le, a Samoɛ yeh wù gè shɛɛ wù nyu muh goɛ yi baan, bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ, kwese wumu ja wu lee be fikaan fi mɛɛ mà gwee wur. Mɛɛ mayu gè tɛeme kwa,

ba kenye be nad lewulewu. No wu leese, wu mo wu gwenye jwe wu fikaan fiyu wu fuushe mɛɛ mayu yi kikwɛɛ ki Jiso le. **4** Bamii bamu ja bo tu bo shurshi lebolebo bo duu le, “Wu cheɛ be mɛɛ mayu ne nje la? **5** Ba tanlo ba gese mɛɛ mayu fe bige banchvuge gii yitade, ba nya bige biyu bamii ba kifufe le.” Bo tu bo nase lo be wu. **6** Geene, Jiso jeme bo le le, “Bɛɛ chine wu le. Bɛɛ nya nge wu le ne nje la? Wu le wu ge nyu fɛɛ fi jone fɛ mɛne. **7** Bɛɛ kɛ le bamii ba fuude lé bo gè bo nyûme be bɛɛ segechii. Bɛɛ tanlo bɛɛ fihi bo sege bɛɛ kore. Geene, ge mɛ nyu nge nyume besabɛɛ segechii ge. **8** Kwese wune le wu ge nyu fɛɛ fi tanlo wu ge. Wu yefe mɛ be mɛɛ mane ne nyu wu seese nyu ye yan baan lo no ba lé ba gè ba jiiye mɛ. **9** Nseɛɛ bɛɛ nchiɛɛ le, mo nyu faan fɛ ba lé ba gè ba fɛɛɛ saaka wù jone wune yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɛ le kichii, fɛɛ fi kwese wune ge ba lé ba sɛɛɛ te, ki ba kwaji wu.” **10** Juda Ekaliot wù gè bee muh a ngoo yi boon ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ le, mo wu ja wu gɛɛɛ fe bachiji kintanye ba baan baan le le wu gese Jiso bo le. **11** Bo doo bo yu noo bo yu njoɛ baan, bo mo bo ka le bo lé bo nyâ wu bige. Wu mo wu ke wu goone je yì wu lé wu nyâ Jiso chiaan yiboo le. **12** Juu chɛ fwe chi Ŋka wu Bled wù ba baan gɛɛ ge kinshile yo ge, gè to chi kore chɛ bo to bo sɛɛɛ mwa kiya wu Ŋka wu Ndanfe, boon ba Jiso ba ngoo bihi wu le le, “Wo goone le bee gɛɛɛ bee seese nyu faan fɛ wo lé wo jì Ŋka wu Ndanfe fo?” **13** Wu mo wu tan boon be ba ngoo bamu bafɛɛ, wu jeme bo le le, “Bɛɛ gɛɛɛ alaantɛɛ, bɛɛ doo bɛɛ gɛɛɛ, bɛɛ yɛɛ muh le wu tuu joo a shaan le, bɛɛ bi wu le. **14** Sege wu gɛɛɛ wu lee yeh yì wu le wu lee yu, bɛɛ jɛme muh wù keme yeh yiye le le, Muh wu N'yeyɛ biide laa kibuu ki yeh yi bamii ba njiɛɛɛ kɛ kɛ be boon be ba ngoo lé bo jì Ŋka wu Ndanfe yu le faane la? **15** Wu lé wu dɛɛɛ kibuu ki yeh ki awe ba nyu ba seese wa ba kenye, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ seese mwɛɛ munjile yu.” **16** Boon ba ngoo bayu mo bo ja bo gɛɛɛ a kilaantɛɛ kiye le, bo gɛɛɛ bo yɛɛ mwɛɛ nyu geh yɛɛɛɛɛ no Jiso gè jeme bo le. Bo mo bo seese mwɛɛ munjile mu Ŋka wu Ndanfe wuyu fo. **17** Le to nyume fenfu, Jiso be boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ taashe yu. **18** Bo shii bo tu bo jii mwɛɛ, Jiso ja wu jeme bo le le, “Nseɛɛ bɛɛ nchiɛɛ le muh mu bɛɛ le, lé wu gè wu gese mɛ, muh wune jii mwɛɛ besa wu.” **19** Bo yu noo, bo ja bo tu bo nyume yii yii, bo jeme wu le, wu mumwaa wu mumwaa le, “Le mɛ?” **20** Wu chvuu le, “Le geh muh mu bɛɛ ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ le wù besa wu chude bled

a shu le. **21** Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le wu gɛɛɛ geh no ba gè saɲ kune wu. Geene, ɲge wù baɲ le fe muh wù gese muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. Fi be joɲe fe wuwɛ muh le le keefe ba bôo wu gɛ.” **22** No bo gè jii mwɛɛ, Jiso ja wu jo blɛd, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweye, wu nya boɲ be ba ɲgoo le wu jɛɛ le, “Bɛɲ ko, fine le ye yaɲ.” **23** Wu mo wu jo tɛ fiŋkoo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu nya fiŋkoo fiyu bo le, le bo mu bo bachii. **24** Wu jɛɛ bo le le, “Fine le kilɛɛ kaɲ kɪ Nyo gwo maɲkaɲ yu ki bu nɛ muh wù duude. **25** Nseɲe bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le gè mbaɲ ɲka mu mbvuɲ ma nchweɲ wu kite ki laane mane gɛ, gɛɛɛ bu juu chɪ nlé ɲgè mmû ma manfɛɲ antɛnɛɛ a bvunfoɲ buv Nyo.” **26** Jiso bɛ boɲ be ba ɲgoo gè mɛsɛ, bo yɛɛɲ ɲkee wu mbɛɲsɛ, bo mo bo bu bo bɛɛɲ bo gɛɛɲ yi Mbɛgɛ wu Bite bi Olif le. **27** Jiso gè ja wu jɛɛ bo le le, “Bɛɲ bachii lé bɛɲ gè bɛɲ chɪi bikaa a mɛ jɪɲ. Le no ba le ba saɲ le Nyo duu le, ‘Nlé ɲgè n'yu nchiɛnɛ shónɲ, shónɲ saɲɛ.’ **28** Geene, sege Nyo bvuse mɛ yi kwe le, nsa bɛɲ fwe Galalee.” **29** Bitɛ chvuɲ Jiso le le, “Nɛ bamii bachii chile bikaa a wo jɪɲ, tu gɛ taɲlo nchii bian gɛ.” **30** Jiso jɛɛ wu le le, “Nseɲe wo nchiɛɲ le kintaɲ ki abɛɲ kinɛ le, nyishii lé yi gè yi tònɲ kingane kinfɛɛ, nyu wo faɲ wa mɛ kingane kintɛde.” **31** Bitɛ jɛɛ fi tɛɛɛ lo wu du le, “Mo fi nyume le nlé ɲkwè lo besa wo, tu gɛ taɲlo n'yu nfaɲ wo gɛ.” No wu jɛɛ noo, bo bachii jɛɛ geh tɛ noo. **32** Bo gɛɛɲ bo lee fe mwɛ wu kitaɲ kimi le, ba tɛɲe le Gesɛmani, Jiso jɛɛ boɲ be ba ɲgoo le le, “Bɛɲ shɪi fɛnɛ, ɲgɛɛɲ mbuunɛ.” **33** Wu mo wu jo Bitɛ bɛ Jɛm mo Joɲ, bɛ bo ja fo. Wu ja wu tu wu kwaji mwɛ wu nyume yi malɲ le. **34** Wu jɛɛ bo le le, “Fitele fiaɲ le yii yii baɲ nɛ ɲkwe lo. Bɛɲ shɛɛ fɛnɛ bɛɲ chɪɛnɛ.” **35** Jiso ja fo wu kɛɲsɛ wu gɛɛɲ fwe shige, wu gwe fekuu, wu buunɛ le nɛ je be bee yu, kife ki ɲgɛ kinɛ ki fe lo. **36** Wu buunɛ le, “Aba, Chii, wo taɲlo wo ge fieɛ fichii. Wo chɪlaasɛ fiŋkoo fi ɲge fine le keefe mɛ mu gɛ. Geene, gee geh no wo koɲe. Keefe wo gè no ɲkoɲe gɛ.” **37** Jiso kaasɛ wu tu jɪɲ fe bo le, wu yɛɲ bo lefe. Wu bih Bitɛ le le, “Samɲ, wo lefe lo? Gɛ taɲlo wo chɪɛɲ, gɛɛɲ bu yi ntaɲ wu kife le kimimia gɛ? **38** Bɛɲ nyûmɛ wɛ bɛɲ bûunɛ le keefe moɲ ge wu to fe bɛɲ le gɛ. Le nchiɛɲ le fitele koɲe lo, geene nɲaɲ yi ye wɛɛyi.” **39** No wu jɛɛ noo wu ka wu kaasɛ wu gɛɛɲ wu buunɛ geh no wu be buunɛ wa. **40** Wu doo wu kaasɛ wu tu jɪɲ wu ka wu yɛɲ boɲ be ba ɲgoo lefe nɛ lefe gè bee bo ajii baɲ. Bo gɛ kɛɛ fieɛ fi bo chvuɲ wu le gɛ. **41** Wu kaasɛ wu tu jɪɲ kingane

kintɛde, wu bih bo le le, “Bɛɲ baɲ geh bɛɲ lefe bɛɲ fufe shɛɲ? Chi le chi koɲe. Le wa kife. Ba le ba gɛsɛ wa muh wù jee che le Mwamuh bamii ba befe le. **42** Bɛɲ jâ wɛ besabɛɲ gɛɛnɛ. Bɛɲ jɪɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ, nɛ muh wù gɛsɛ mɛ wunɛ, wu too wa.” **43** Geh no Jiso gè baɲ wu jɛɛ noo, kimimia Juda wù gè bee muh ɲgoo yi boɲ ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ le mo wu bunɛ. Wu gè too bɛ kinchvu ki bamii bo kɛmɛ nyó bɛ bimbuge, gè tuɲ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ bɛ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bamii ba sage woɲ. **44** Gè bee muh wù gè gɛsɛ Jiso wu seese wa ɲjɪɲ bɛ bamii bayu wu jɛɛ le, “Muh wù nlé ɲgè ɲkfuge nshiɲɛ, tu le wu, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ koo, bɛɲ jô bɛɲ gɛɛnɛ bɛ wu bɛɲ jɪɲɛ le keefe wu lege gɛ.” **45** No Juda to noo, wu mo wu gɛɛɲ lo fe Jiso le kimimia, wu yɛsɛ wu le le, “Muh wu N'yɛɛɛ.” No wu jɛɛ noo, wu mo wu kfuge wu wu shɪɲɛ. **46** Bamii baa mo bo koo Jiso, bo fajɛ wu le. **47** Muh mu wù gè lɛmɛ bɛ ba Jiso mo wu bvuse nyo yi jɛɲ, wu chuɲ kintuɲ ki nɪfwa wu kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ yu, ki suunɛ. **48** Jiso bih bamii bayu le le, “Bɛɲ to ki bɛɲ kôo mɛ bɛɲ tu bɛɲ too bɛ nyó yi jɛɲ mo bimbuge nɛ bɛɲ too ki bɛɲ kôo nyûmɛ chônɲ? **49** Nchi nsheɛ le juu le juu nshiide fe yeh yi kintanyɛ le, n'yɛyi bamii je yi Nyo fo fe bɛɲ koo mɛ sɛɲ nɛ la? Geene, fine fichii jo kijuse ki fi to fi koɲe no bamii ba ntɲ wu Nyo gè saɲ.” **50** Boɲ ba Jiso ba ɲgoo bachii mo bo noɲ wu fo, bo fɛɛ lo. **51** Chumu wumu bi wu le, wu baɲ noɲ gɛ fieɛ ye le gɛ, wu buu geh nyu mwa nɲu ye le. Bo gɛɛɲ le bo koo tɛ wu, **52** nɲu yiyu faanyɛ, wu chine yu wu lege kichine kiyɛsɛ. **53** Bo mo bo jo Jiso, bo gɛɛɲ bɛ wu fe kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le. Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ bɛ bamii ba sage woɲ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi taasɛ fo. **54** Bo gè gɛnɛ bɛ Jiso, Bitɛ bii lo ajɪɲ je yɪ ndɛfe le. Wu gɛɛɲ wu bu fe lakfulɛ chi kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le, wu shii bɛ bamii ba gè chɪɛnɛ la chiyu bo tu bo yɛsɛ ɲgu. **55** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ bɛ bamii bachii ba gè sage bansa tu bo goone mwɛɛ mu bo kooyi yi Jiso le mu lé no mû gɛ ba yûuyɛ lo wu. Geene, bo gè baɲ yɛɲ gɛ fieɛ le gɛ. **56** Bamii ba duude bɛɛ jɪɲ yi nsa wu chimbian kune Jiso. Geene, muh jɛɛ gɛ fieɛ fi too fi kooji bɛ fi muh mu gɛ. **57** Bamii bamu gè ja bo lɛɛɲ wɛ, bo chu chiboo chimbian ye ye le bo jɛɛ le, **58** “Bee chi be yu wu duu le wu lé wu gè wu sâ yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ yɪ jônɛ muh wu wuɲ, wu jo aju atade, wu kaasɛ wu joɲ yimi, jônɛ gɛ muh wu wuɲ gɛ.” **59** Mo no bo gè jɛɛ noo, ɲjɛmɛ wuboo too gɛ wù kooji gɛ. **60** Kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ mo ki ja ki lɛɲ wɛ a

bamii fwe, ki biih Jiso le le, “Ge wo keme fiee fi wo chvuu ge? Wo yuge gè mwée mù bamii bané kooyi ye yo le?” **61** Jiso me geh jwe wuchile, wu ge chvuu fiee ge. Kikwée ki bachiji kintanye ka ki biih Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wù ba yuuse?” **62** Jiso chvuu le, “Le me. Bèj lé bèj yèh no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh shii a kibo kinchieen ki Muh wù Keme Bvunga, bèj ka bèj yeh no wu too yi kimbe le fewe.” **63** Kikwée ki bachiji kintanye yu noo, wu saaye njú ye, wu biih le, “Fiee baar yu fi besabèj ka be goone le muh leen fene wu jeme, le la? **64** Ge bèj yu no wu jode kijuse ki Nyo ge? Bèj jeme le la?” Bamii bachii mo bo suune le wu le muh wu ba yuuye lo. **65** Bamii bamu ke bo chuuyi nchwene yi Jiso le, bo kaar ajii awe, bo tu bo kfuunyi wu be munjo, bo duu le, “Geh gèe la muh wu ntur wu Nyo kur meese.” Bamii ba nchi gè ja bo jo Jiso bo ke bo surje. **66** No Bitá gè bee je akuu akuu fe lakfulé, mwa wù kwese wu gè lene fe la chi kikwée ki bachiji kintanye le ja wu to mbebe ye le. **67** No wu yeh Bitá le wu yese ngu, wu bije wu ne tunj, wu jeme le, “Wo te be bee bena Jiso muh wu Nasale wege.” **68** Bitá far, wu jeme le, “Ge nkee fiee fi wo jeme fine ge. Ge nkee ge.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ja fo wu geene fe jwe wu kitaj le, nyishii mo yi torj. **69** Mwa wù kwese wee ka wu yeh wu le, wu jeme bamii ba gè leme fo le le, “Muh wune le muh mu a bo ntenee.” **70** Bitá ka wu farj. Kife gè doo ki kerse shige, bamii ba gè leme fo ka bo jeme Bitá le le, “Le nchieen le wo le muh wuboo, nje wo le te muh wu Galalee.” **71** Bitá mo wu karj, wu teenj loj yi kikwée ke le wu jeme le, “Ge nkee muh wune wu bèj jeme kune wu ge.” **72** Kimimia nyishii mo yi torj kingane kinfée. Wu mo wu kwaje njeme wù Jiso be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii lé yi gè yi tòn kingane kinfée, a wo farj wa me kingane kintede.” Wu mo wu kese kwe wu tu wu beede.

15 No bu gè yuude bu too ne, bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be bamii ba sage worj mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, be bamii bamu bachii ba sage bansa mo bo shii bo chu ntanj, bo kaar Jiso, bo jo wu bo geen bo nya chiaar yi Balet le. **2** Balet biih Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le Nforj Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jeme.” **3** Bachiji kintanye ba baar baar ke bo tu bo chuunyi mwée ye yi Jiso le wese. **4** Noo, Balet ka wu biih Jiso le le, “Ge wo keme fiee fi wo chvuu ge? Wo yuge geh mwée mù ba chuunyi yi ye yo le?” **5** Geene Jiso ge chvuu lo fiee wu le ge. Jwe yurj Balet. **6**

Ge to nyume kife ki nka wu Ndarfe wune le, Balet bvuse muh wu ncha wù mumwaa yeh yi ncha le wù bamii le bo lege. **7** Gè bee kife kiyu le, muh mu nyu yeh yi ncha le jee che nyu le Balaba, wu nyu ngoo yi bamii ba gè bee yeh yi ncha le ba gè ke nge alaanten bo yuuye bamii. **8** Kinchvu ki bamii mo ki to ki ke ki biide le Balet ge geh no wu to wù gee fe bo le. **9** Balet biih bo le le, “Bèj goone le mbvuse nyu Nforj wu Bajuu?” **10** Wu gè biide noo nje wu gè kee le bachiji kintanye ba baar baar le bo nya Jiso chiaar ye le nje bo gè beene kindon be wu. **11** Geene, bachiji kintanye ba baar baar beese kinchvu ki bamii le bo du le wu bvuse nyu Balaba. **12** Balet ka wu biih bo le le, “Ndoo mbvuse noo, nge nee be muh wune wù bèj teje le Nforj wu Bajuu?” **13** Bo mo bo warj lo feweewe le, “Ba tâ lo wu yi kintaar le.” **14** Balet biih bo le le, “Ba ta wu nje la? Fiee fi befe fi wu ge le la?” Bo ka bo wane bo geene geh lo fwe le, “Ba tâ wu yi kintaar le.” **15** Noo, Balet mo wu bvuse Balaba nje wu gè goone ki wu gè no kinchvu goone. Wu jeme ba taar Jiso, bo mo bo nya le ba geen ba ta yi kintaar le. **16** Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo jo Jiso bo lee bo geen be wu a nto fe ba gè teje le Bletoliur. Le bo lee, bo mo bo kurj kimbege ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi bachii bo taashe. **17** Bo mo bo jo nju yi bvunforj bo suse wu ye le, bo ka bo lu kifo ki bvunforj ki nyu mbiarjmbiarj bo boorj a wu fwa. **18** Bo ke bo buune wu bo duu le, “Biaa yi bimbaarj. Nforj Bajuu.” **19** No bo gee noo bo tu bo surje wu be kimbarj yi kikwée le, bo chuuyi wu be chwene ye ye le, bo too bo tume anyuu a wu jii, bo buune wu. **20** Bo gè chweese wu noo bo mese, bo kaase bo baa nju yi bvunforj chiee, bo jii njú ye, ye ye le, bo mo bo jo wu bo geene be wu ki bo geen bo ta yi kintaar le. **21** Bo doo bo geene, bo tase be muh mu wu kweede nchvuurj jee che nyu le Samorj, gè bee muh wu Selinj. Wu gè bee chiji Aleksanda be Lufu. Bo mo bo toorje wu le wu tuu kintaar ki Jiso. **22** Bo tu bo geene be Jiso bo geen bo bu kijuse kimu ki ba teje le Golgota le, (Jee chine le le ngboge wu Kikwée), **23** bo mo bo nya mbvuurj ma ba fiinje be nche yimi ba teje le meel. Geene Jiso ge mu ge. **24** Bo mo bo ta wu yi kintaar le. Ba jo njú ye ki bo ga bikwée biboo le, bo tunj karj be njú yiyu ki bo kee muh wu jo. **25** Kife ki ba gè ta Jiso yi kintaar le gè bee juu bikaa buuge ataana. **26** Bo sarj nwa wu duunyi fiee fi bo ta wu yi kintaar le nje fi le, wu le, “Nforj wu Bajuu.” **27** Ba gè ta te bachorj bafee yi bintaarj le, wumu a kibo ki Jiso kinchieen le, wumu a

kibo ke kinƙoŋo le. [28 Fi mo fi koje no ba gè saɗa a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Ba gè ta wu be bamii ba befe.”] 29 Bamii tu bo fede bo yeɗe Jiso le bo beme be bikwɛɛ, bo baade wu be banchuɗ bo duu le, “Ahaaa! Wo wù chi bee ki wo sà yeh yi kintanye wo kaase wo joorɗ yi aju le atade, 30 geh fi la kikwɛɛ kuɗ wo shii yi kintaarɗ kɛɛ le.” 31 Bachiji kintanye ba baarɗ baarɗ be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo tu bo buu tɛ wu lebolebo bo duu le, “Wu chi fii bamii bamu nje wu taɗlo wu fi kikwɛɛ ke seɗ. 32 Wu, wu le Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka, wù le Nfoɗ wu bamii ba Ishwala, wu shii la yi kintaarɗ le mɛɛse bee yeɗ bee mo be beɛɗ wu le.” Bamii baa ba bo gè ta yi bintaarɗ le be Jiso tu bo baade tɛ wu be banchuɗ. 33 Juu gè beɛɗ chi leese, akfuurɗ ja ajiirɗ wonɗ wuchii gɛɛne bude juu bikaa bitede fɛnshe. 34 Le to nyume juu bikaa bitede, Jiso ja wu jaɗ fɛwɛɛwe le, “Eloy, Eloy lama sabatani.” Fii le le, “Nyo warɗ, Nyo warɗ, wo noɗ mɛ nɛ nje la?” 35 Bamii bamu ba gè leme fo doo bo yu, bo jɛmɛ le, “Beɗ yêgɛ beɗ yû, wu tɛɗe Alaja.” 36 Muh mu bo le ja wu lege wu jo kfusha, wu fuurɗ a mbvuurɗ ma ŋgbwame le, wu boorɗ yi finte le wu chiaase le wu mu, bo mo bo jɛmɛ le, “Geh lêɗɗ nɛ besabeɗ yeɗ laa Alaja le wu to wu shiishe wu yi kintaarɗ kinɛ le le.” 37 Jiso ja wu warɗ fɛwɛɛwe wu mo wu yeɗ n'yeɗ wu kimaga. 38 Nju yi gè gade yeh yi kintanye anterɗ bade antenɛ kege fewe boge bude fɛkuu bimbe bifɛ. 39 Chiji kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi wù gè leme a Jiso fwe doo wu yeɗ je yi Jiso kwe yi le, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Nchieɗ nchieɗ, muh wune chi bee Mwa Nyo.” 40 Bikese bamu gè leme fo je yi ndefe le bo jiiɗe. Ŋgoo yiboo gè bee Mɛele Madaleɗ be Mɛele wù bwe Jem wù shige be Yosef, wumu nyu Salome. 41 Bikese bane le ba gè bii Jiso le Galalee bo fii wu. Bo gè bee fo be bikese bamu tɛ weseɛ ba gè bi Jiso le be bo to Yelusaleɛm. 42 Gè bee wa fɛnfu abvu, no gè bee Juu chi Nseese ki bo lee yi juu chi yuurɗ le, 43 muh mu wu Alimatia wù ba gè tɛɗe le Yosef, kaarɗ fitele wu gɛɛɗ wu yeɗ Balet le ki wu lêgɛ gvune chi Jiso wu gɛɛɗ wu jiiye. Yosef wune gè bee ŋgoo yi bamii ba sage wonɗ, bamii gè ngvuune wu chuule. Wu kibɛɛ gè chieɛne tɛ kife ki bvunfoɗ bvu Nyo lé bvu gè bvu tô 44 Balet yu, jwe yurɗ lo wu le Jiso be wu kwe wa. Wu tɛɗɛ kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi kɛɛ ki to, wu biirɗ wu le laa Jiso be wu kwe wa le. 45 Wu doo wu yu a kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi kiyu le le Jiso be wu kwe wa, wu mo wu nya gvune chiyu Yosef le. 46 Yosef mo wu ja wu gɛɛɗ wu gu nju yi joɗe, wu gɛɛɗ wu shiishe gvune chi Jiso, wu baɗe a

nju le, wu gɛɛɗ wu giɗse a jeɗ yi ba cho yi kimbaarɗ le, wu biɗse kibwee ki tede wu baɗe jwe wu jeɗ yeɗ yu. 47 Mɛele Madaleɗ be Mɛele wù bwe Yosef yeɗ kijuse ki ba jiiye Jiso fo.

16 Juu chi yuurɗ gè fe, Mɛele Madaleɗ be Mɛele wu bwe Jem, mo Salome gu mɛɛ mà gwee wurɗ ki bo gɛɛɗ bo yefe gvune chi Jiso yu. 2 Gè bee baarɗ lo ataana geh no nshwa muu ta yi juu chi fwe chi kimaa le, bo ja bo gɛɛne fɛ jeɗ. 3 Bo doo bo gɛɛne noo bo mo bo jɛmɛ lebolebo le laa le biɗse yeɗ tede chi ba chi baɗe jwe wu jeɗ yu fɛ bo lee la? 4 Geene bo doo bo noɗ ajii, bo yeɗ a ba biɗse wa tede chiyu. Tede chine gè bee lo kibwee ki tede. 5 Bo doo bo lee bo gɛɛɗ a jeɗ, bo yeɗ chumu wumu le wù nyu wu shii kibo kinchieɗ le wu noɗ nju yi ndefe, yi baarɗ. Ye kuufe bo nɛ wuuu. 6 Chumu wuyu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Keefe jwe yûɗ beɗ gɛ. Ŋkee lo le beɗ goone nyu Jiso wu Nasale wù ba chi ta yi kintaarɗ le. Gɛ wu baarɗ fɛnɛ gɛ. Wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le. Beɗ jiiɗe beɗ yêɗ fɛ ba chi giɗse wu fo. 7 Beɗ gêɗɗ beɗ sêɗɗ boorɗ be ba ŋgoo le, mo Bitale wu le wu sa wa beɗ fwe Galalee. Beɗ lé beɗ gêɗɗ beɗ yêɗ wu le yo no wu gè jɛmɛ wa beɗ le.” 8 Bikese baa bu a jeɗ bo shiɗshi nɛ kikikiki, bo ja bo fɛɛ lo nje jwe gè yurɗ bo nɛ kah. Bo gè jɛmɛ fiɛɛ muh le gɛ, nje bo gɛ faane lo. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jiso gè bu yi kwe le juu chi fwe chi kimaa le baarɗ kibilebile le, wu ya wu bune nyu fɛ Mɛele Madaleɗ wù wu gè bvuse banchendaa ba debele ye ye le bvusooshi. 10 Mɛele mo wu gɛɛɗ wu seɗɗ bamii ba be ba Jiso gè ke bo nyume le. Bamii bane gè shii bo beede bo sogɛ bikwɛɛ. 11 Bo doo bo yu no kwese wɛɛ duu le wu be wu yeɗ Jiso le, le wu le yu, bo gɛ beɛɗ gɛ mbeɗ. 12 Ajirɗ ayu Jiso ka wu dunye ye ye bamii be bamu ba ŋgoo le bafɛɛ bo gɛɛne nte wumu le, nfiɛne ye nyu yi kuse wa. 13 Bo tu jirɗ, bo gɛɛɗ bo seɗɗ kimbege ki bamii ba ŋgoo le, bo farɗ ki bo beɛɗ bo le. 14 Ajirɗ ayu Jiso dunye ye ye nyu wa boorɗ be ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le kibɛɛ be bo jii mwɛɛ. Wu sa bo, nje bo gè kɛmɛ gɛ mbɛmɛ gɛ, bo tɛɛmɛ bikwɛɛ ki bo beɛɗ bamii ba gè yeɗ wu le sege wù gè bu yi kwe le. 15 Wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Beɗ gêɗɗ wonɗ le wuchii, beɗ gêɗɗ beɗ fêeji saaka wù joɗe wù le wu Nyo bamii le bachii. 16 Muh wù beɛɗ saaka wuyu le, ba leese wu a joo, lé wu gè wu bônɛ. Muh wù baarɗ beɛɗ gɛ, lé wu gè wu gwê nsa. 17 Bamii ba beɛɗ lé bo gè bo gêe mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvungɗa bvu Nyo nje

munε: Bo lé bo gê bo bvûuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le, a jee chaŋ le. Bo lé bo gê bo jême jé yì fiεŋ. **18** Bo lé bo jiji yó le bε chiaaŋ. Nε bo mu nlo, wu gε ge fiεε bε bo gε. Bo lé bo gêede chiaaŋ yi bamii ba chene le, bo tεεme.” **19** Tada Jiso jεmε bo le noo wu mese, Nyo mo wu jo wu, wu bεεŋ we wu shii a kibo ki Nyo kinchiεεŋ le. **20** Boon be ba ŋgoo mo bo bu bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji saaka wù joŋe manjuu le manchii. Tada lene bε bo wu toone fiεε fi bo gè feeji le le nchiεεŋ bε mwεε mù duunyi bvunga bvu Nyo, mù bo gè gee.]

Luka

1 Muh wù baarj Teofilus, bamii ba duude le bo mon wa ki bo sarj kune mwée mu gè kooshe a bee ntenée.
2 Ba gè sarj mwée mune geh yeenyeyen no bee gè yu wa a bamii ba gè yede be ajii aboo, bo ka feeji saaka wée no mu gè kè. **3** No nle njo wa kife ki ntaa mwée mune munchii kege fejkée, mo n'yerj le, fi jorje le mbanye nsarj te fe wo le a je yi kooji le. **4** Nge finé le wo kèe kinchieen wu mwée mù ba gè feje wa wo le. **5** Sege Nforj Helod gè sage worj wu Judia, chiji kintanye wumu gè bee jee che nyume le Sakiya. Wu gè lene a kinchvu ki bachiji kintanye ba Abija le, kwée gè bu te a kfuu chi Aloy le, ba terje wu le Alisabe. **6** Bamii ba bafée bané gè bee bamii ba chaarj a Nyo jii, bo geede banchi ba Tada bachii, bo keme ge jiale gè. **7** Geene, bo gè keme ge mwa ge, nje Alisabe gè bee kaa, bo bachii gè bee bo jurj wa. **8** Kife gè to ki koje, ki kinchvu ki Sakiya bo lene yeh yi kintanye yi Tada le. Wu gè bee chiji kintanye a Nyo jii abvu, **9** bo gè baa wu, bii no bo to bo baade bachiji kintanye yi kinche kiboo le. Wu mo wu lee yeh yi kintanye le, ki wu tônj jii. **10** Kife gè koje ki wu torj jii, bamii bachii ba gè bee akfuuj, buune. **11** Nchendaa wu Tada ja wu bune a wu jii, wu leen kibo kinchieen ki kitana ki jii. **12** Sege Sakiya gè yerj wu le, njarj koo wu, wu keme nfaarj baarj. **13** Geene, nchendaa wée jeme wu le le, “Keefe wo fàane ge. Nyo le wu yu wa buune chuj. Kwoo, wu Alisabe lé wu tô wu bôo mwa wù jwerjse, wo nya jee che le Jorj. **14** Wu lé wu gè wu tô be kinlanye fe wo le, bamii ba duude le bo yuge njoij nje boye che. **15** Wu lé wu gè wù nyû muh wù baarj a Nyo jii. Keefe wu yu wu to wu muu mbvuurj ge, fe nyume mo ma tème ge. Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki gè ki yise ye ye le wu baarj a bwee sherj. **16** Wu lé wu gè bamii ba Ishwala ba duude bo kuse muntele muboo bo kaase bo tu be Tada wù Nyo wuboo. **17** Wu lé wu sâ fwe a Tada be fitele mo bvunga bvu Alaja, ki wu kuse muntele mu bachiji boorj, mu nyu yi boorj baboo le. Wu lé wu gè bamii ba tème binturj chine binturj bi tème le, bo kuse kinche kiboo, bo keme banjkwaje nyu ba bamii ba chaarj. Wu lé wu gè noo, le bamii nyû bo seese bo chieene Tada.” **18** Sakiya biih nchendaa wu Nyo le le, “Fiee fi yu fi ge nkée, besa kwaarj nyu bee jurj wa ne, le la?” **19** Nchendaa Nyo wée chvu le, “Le me wù Gabliya, nleme bvushi bvu Nyo le segechii, nyu wu wù turj me ki nto nseerj wo saaka wù jorje wune. **20** Bije

yêrj, no wo baarj beerj gè saaka wune le ge, kife lé ki tô ki koje ki fi keme ki fi kooshe, wo lé wo tô kinchife, wo ge ka wo jeme ge, geerj bu sege fiee finé lé fi kôoshe.” **21** No fi gè kooshi noo, bamii ba gè leme akfuurj bo chieene Sakiya bo keme lo ngha laa le la fi ge wu she yu baarj ne le. **22** Sege wu gè bu yu, wu ka kee ge ki wu jème bo le ge. Bo mo bo kée le Nyo le wu dunye fiee fi ghage wu le yu. Wu mo wu fege lo mwée be chiaarj, wu ya jeme ge. **23** Sakiya gè mese leme che yeh yi kintanye le, wu mo wu kaase wu tu jii fe wu kfuurj. **24** Aju gè fe, kwée wu Alisabe keme fwe, wu mo wu nyume yeh yeh yi kii le yiterj. **25** Alisabe mo wu jeme le, “MeeSe Tada le wu koo wa yii fe mène, wu bvuse bvuya yi kikwée kan le.” **26** Fwe chi Alisabe gè bu kii bvusoo, Nyo turj nchendaa we wù Gabliya nte wumu wu Galalee le jee nyume le Nasale. **27** Wu gè geerj be nturj fe ngoorj kwese wumu le jee che nyume le Meele, wu baarj mwa wuchile. Wu ge bee ba seese wa le wu lé wu nyûme kwe Yosef wu a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le. **28** Nchendaa wu Nyo wée geerj wu yerj Meele le, wu jeme wu le le, “N'yesé wo le! Tada le wu baa wo wu ka nyume be wo.” **29** Meele yu fi ya wu baarj, wu tu wu marje laa kfuu chi wune n'yesé le wu nee ne le. **30** Geene, nchendaa wu Nyo jeme wu le le, “Meele fe wo fàane ge, Nyo le wu cha wo. **31** Bije yêrj, wo lé wo gè wo kème fwe, wo boo mwa wù jwerjse, wo nya jee le Jiso. **32** Wu lé wu gè wu nyû muh wù baarj, ba lé ba tère wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwée ki Mwée Munchii. Tada Nyo lé wu gè wu shiishe wu yi kala wu Nforj Dabi wu chiji kfuu chiboo le. **33** Wu lé wu sâge kfuu chi Yakob segechii, ge bvunforj bwe nyu bvu to bvu ka ge.” (aiôn gl165) **34** Meele biih nchendaa wu Nyo le le, “Fine lé fi fè nee, mbaarj mwa wuchile.” **35** Nchendaa wu Nyo chvu wu le le, “Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki tô yi ye yo le, bvunga bvu Nyo wu le Kikwée ki Mwée Munchii ki ge ki yise yi ye yo le. Noo, mwa wu wo lé wo gè wo bôo le wu yuude, ba mo ba terje wu le Mwa Nyo. **36** Bije wo yêrj, mwa bwee chijo wù Alisabe wu le wu nyuufe wa wu jurj ba chi terje wu le kaa, wu le meese be fwe kii bvusoo, wu lé wu bôo mwa wù jwerjse. **37** Ge fiee nyu yu fi tanjo fi ya Nyo ge.” **38** Meele mo wu jeme le, “Ne me wune fene wu le mwa leme wu Nyo. Wu gè, fi kôoshe be me no wo jeme.” No wu jeme noo, nchendaa wu Nyo mo wu ja. **39** Geh aju ayu le, Meele seese wu ja wu mo wu yarje wu geene nte wumu wu worj wu mbege wu Juda le, **40** wu geerj wu bu yo, wu lee a Sakiya ye wu yesé kwée wù Alisabe

le. **41** No Alisabe gè yu n'yese wu Meele, mwa janje a wu shen baarj. Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi ye ye le. **42** Wu mo wu wule fewewe, wu jeme le, “Kimbone ki Nyo le yi ye yo le fede bikese bachii, kimbone ke le yi mwa wu wo lé wo bôo le. **43** Fine fie fi baarj jienyi nee ne, le bwe Tada warj le wu la jigé a mene? **44** Bije wo yêh, sege mbe n'yu n'yese wo, mwa mo wu janje a me shen be kinlanje ki baarj. **45** Kinlanje ki baarj le fe wo le, nje wo le wo beej le nka wù Nyo gè ka wo lé wu tô wu kôje.” **46** Meele jeme le, “Fitele fian yuuse Tada Nyo, **47** shên yarj yuge njon nje Nyo wu le Mbvuse warj. **48** Wu le wu kwaje me, nle geh lo muh we wu leme wu nche. Kege yi meese le geene lo, kingoge kichii lé ki jême le, Nyo le wu non kimbone yi ye yarj le, **49** nje Nyo wu Bvunga Bvuchii le wu ge wa mwee mù baarj baarj fe mene. Ge jee che tarlo ba beji be chimi ge. **50** Wu koode yii fe bamii ba ngvuune wu le. Yii yine le fe kingoge le kichii. **51** Wu le wu dunye bvunga bu kibo ke, wu taashe bamii ba chiaase ye, bantarj baboo bo laaye. **52** Wu le wu shwa wa banfonj ba baarj baarj yi bakala le, wu beejse nyu bamii ba nche nche. **53** Wu le wu nyanje wa bamii ba jen yuu bo, bo fuu be mwee mù jonje, wu kurj ba kwa bo geerj chiaarj chiaarj. **54** Wu le wu fi muh we wu leme wù Ishwala, wu kwaje ki wu kôo yii fe Ablaham be kfuu che le, geene meese geh no wu gè ka wa be bachiji chiji besa.” (aiōn g165) **56** No Meele jeme noo, wu che be Alisabe kii yi tede fe wu kaase wu tu jin fe wu kfuurj. **57** Kife ki Alisabe ki boye gè to ki koje, wu boo mwa wu jwehse. **58** Kfuu che, be bamii ba gè chee kimbe kee le, yu le Tada le wu koo yii fe wu le baarj, be bo to bu lajeje. **59** Aju gè to a bu nyaarj, ba to le ba chvu mwa yeh, bo mo bo goone ki bo chu jee le Sakiya nyu jee chi chiji, **60** geene bwee farj, wu jeme le ba têhe wu le Jonj. **61** Bo jeme wu le le “Ge muh nyu yu a kfuu chena le be jee chine ge.” **62** Bo ja bo fege be chiaarj chiji mwa le, ki bo kee laa wu be goone le ba chu jee chi mwa le yeerj la. **63** Wu mo wu fe te, le ba to be fiee wu sarj yu we. Le ba to be fi wu mo wu sarj le, “Jee che le Jonj.” Bo yerj noo jwe yarj bo. **64** Kimimia, jwe wu Sakiya mo wu gwenye, leme che yaafé, wu kaase wu tu wu jeme. Wu mo wu ke wu tume mankurj ma Nyo. **65** Bamii ba nte wuyu le keme nggha baarj. Saaka wu mwee mune munchii saanje wu geerj wonj wu mbege wu Judia wuyu le wuchii. **66** Bamii bachii ba gè yu mwee mune munchii bo keme faarj bo biide laa wune mwa lé wu yu wu tô wu nyume nee le, nje fi ge duunyi le kimbone ki Nyo le yi ye ye

le. **67** Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki yise ye yi Sakiya wu chiji Jonj le, wu mo wu ke wu jeme nje muh wu nturj wu Nyo, wu duu le, **68** “Besaberj bêejse Tada Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala. Wu le wu to wa ki wu sùurj bamii be yi nge le. **69** Wu le wu gee wa muh we wu bvunga wù lé wu gè besaberj bône, wu bu kfuu chi muh we wu leme wù Nfonj Dabi le. **70** Fine le no wu gè ka wa jwe wu bamii be ba nturj ba yuude le baarj lo nchenserj no wu gè gele, (aiōn g165) **71** le wu lé wu bvûse bee chiaarj yi bamii ba goone ki bo leeshe bee le, mo bamii besa ba kimbané. **72** Wu gè ka le wu lé wu kôo yii fe bachiji chiji besa le, wu mo wu chee wu kwaji mankarj me mà wu gè gwo be Nyo. **73** Wu gè ka fe Ablaham wù chiji bachiji besa wu ji leh le, **74** wu lé wu gè wu bvûse bee chiaarj yi bamii besa ba kimbané le, le besaberj lêne wu le bee ya faane ge, **75** besaberj chêe kinche ki yuude be ki chaarj a wu jii aju achii yi nshile wese le. **76** Wo wù mwa yarj ba lé ba têhe wo le muh wu nturj wu Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii, nje wo lé wo sâ fwe a Tada ki wo sêese je ye. **77** Wo lé wo fêeji bamii be je yî tarlo bo keme mbvuse yu, fi le nleeshe wù Nyo lé wu gè wu leeshe bimbefé biboo, **78** nje yii yî baarj yî wu kole fe bamii le. Wu lé wu chîngse Mbvuse wu shiide wu too we geh nje juu fe chi le chi saarj. **79** Wu lé wu nyâ n'yuu bamii ba le yi kijibe le mo bamii ba le jwe wu kwe le, wu mo wu gee besaberj je yî kimbone le.” **80** Mwa Sakiya wee mo wu tu wu kuu yi nyanj yi ye le, wu kuu te a kiyo le. Wu mo wu ja wu geerj wu tu wu chee nyu nchvuurj, geerj bu juu chi wu gè bu ki wu dûnye kikwee ke bamii ba Ishwala le.

2 Gè bee kife kee le, nchi bu le ba sarj mankurj ma bamii bachii ba le yi biturj bi wonj wu Lum le. Wu gè bu a Kaisa Augustu wù gè bee Nfonj wù baarj wu yo le. **2** Kintarj kiné gè bee kî fwe kife kî Kwelino gè bee muh wù baarj wu Lum wù gè sage kimbe ki wonj ki Silia le. **3** Noo, bamii bachii mo bo kaase bo tuu jin bante baboo le, le bo geerj bo sarj ajee aboo ki ba tarj bo. **4** Yosef te mo wu ja Nasale nte wumu wu Galalee le, wu beej wu geerj Beteheem kimbe ki wonj ki Judia le a ba gè boye Nfonj Dabi yo. Wu gè gene yo nje wù gè bee muh wu a kfuu chi Nfonj Dabi le. **5** Yosef gè geene be Meele wù wu gè lese le wu lé wu gè wù nyu kwee ki bo sarj ajee, wù nyu be fwe. **6** No bo gè gene bo bu yo, kife ke ki boye to ki koje. **7** Wu boo mwa ye wu bvuchile nyu mwa wù jwehse, wu kujé a nju le, wu gîngse a nguh wu nyánj le, nje bo gè keme ge kibuu ki

kinche ki bamii ba jienyi le ge. 8 Gè bee kife kiyu le, bamii ba chieene kiji ki shónj bamu nyu mbebe nte wee le, bo chieene shónj yiboo antanj. 9 Nchendaa wu Tada jâge ne wu bu a bo jii, n'nyu wù Nyo baanj fe bo gè bee fo, bo keme nfaanj baanj. 10 Geene, nchendaa wu Tada wuyu jeme bo le le, “Keefe berj faane ge. Berj yû, ntoo nyu be saaka wù jonje fe berj le, wu lé wu gè wu nyâ njonj wù baanj fe bamii le bachii. 11 Yi juu chi aberj le ba le ba boo Mbvuse nte wu Nfonj Dabi le wù le Kletu wù Tada. 12 Fine le nyu njije ki wu dûnye mwa wuyu berj le. Berj lé berj gè berj gèerj berj yêrj wu le ba kuje a nju le ba girjse a nguh wu nyânj le.” 13 Geh noo, bo ja bo jarje bo yerj nchendaa wu Nyo wee le be kinchvu ki bamu ba duude le bo tume mankurj ma Nyo bo duu le, 14 “Mbeyerjse nyûme fe Nyo wù le fewe le, kimbone nyume fkuu fene fe bamii ba Nyo yuge njonj be bo le.” 15 Sege banchendaa ba Nyo baa gè ja bo chine bo le bo kaase bo beerj fewe, bamii ba chieene shónj bayu jeme ye yiboo le le, “Bee gèerj meese wune Betchem, bee gèerj be yêrj fiee fine fi kooshi le fi Nyo le wu ge le bee kee.” 16 Fo ki sege, bo mo bo ja bo geene chige chige, bo geerj bo yerj Yosef be Meele mo mwa, wu gime a nguh wu nyânj le. 17 No bo yerj noo, bo mo bo ke bo feeji mwee munchii mu nchendaa wu Nyo be serje bo le kune mwa wuyu. 18 Jwe yurj bamii bachii ba gè yu mwee mù bamii ba chieene shónj baa gè jeme bo le. 19 Geene, Meele yu wu ge ge fe fitele fie le wu tu wu kwaji segechii. 20 Bamii ba chieene shónj baa kaase bo tuu jinj bo yuuse Nyo bo tume mankurj me nje bo gè geerj bo yerj mwee munchii nyu geh yerjyerj no nchendaa wu Nyo gè serje. 21 Mwa wuyu bu aju nyaanj, ba chvu wu yeh, ba mo ba chu wu jee le Jiso, jee chine nyu geh chi chî nchendaa wu Nyo gè serje bwee le fe wu ge wu keme fwe. 22 Kife gè koje kî ba ge kintanye ki ba kfurj bikwee biboo no nchi wu Muse gè goone. Bo mo bo jo mwa bo beerj be wu Yelusalem ki bo geerj bo nya Tada le. 23 Fine le no ba gè sanj a njwa wu banchi ba Tada le le, “Muh ne le wu boo mwa wu bvuchile nyume mwa wu jwerjse, wu nya nyu Tada le.” 24 Bo gè geerj te ki bo ge kintanye kine be bimbembe bifee, no nyu be boonj ba mundoŋe bafee bii no fi gè bee a njwa wu banchi ba Tada le. 25 Le nyu kife kiyu le, chiji la wumu nyu Yelusalem ba terje le Simurj. Wu gè bee muh wù chaanj wù gee no Nyo goone, wu gè chieene muh wù lé wu gè wu tô ki wu jîeese muntele mu bamii ba Ishwala. Kiyo ki Yuude gè bee yi ye ye le, 26 Ki gè ge wa wu kee le ge kwe nyu yi jo wu, nje wu

yerj muh wu Mbvuse wù Tada gè ka le ge. 27 Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki ge Simurj geerj yerj yi kintanye le. Yosef be Meele gè doo bo to be mwa yerj yi kintanye le ki bo ge no nchi gè goone, 28 Simurj fi mwa wu keme wu mo wu ke wu tu wu tume mankurj ma Nyo, wu duu le, 29 “Tada, no wo le wo ge wa njka wo wu to wu koje, jôo le muh wo wu leme yi kimbone le. 30 Ajji a wanj le wo yerj wa Mbvuse le, 31 wù wo le wo chiinse le, bamii bachii lé bo gè bo yêrj wu le. 32 Wu lé wu gè wù nyû kin'yese fe bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge, wu le bo te kee wo, wu gè bo bêerjse jee chi bamii burj ba Ishwala we.” 33 Chiji mwa be bwe mwa yu mwee mu Simurj jeme kune mwa wune, jwe yurj bo. 34 Wu mo wu ge kimbone ye yiboo le, wu jeme Meele wu bwee le le, “Nyo le wu cha wa mwa yo wune, nto we lé wu gè bamii ba Ishwala ba duude bo gwêeyi, bamu jâde lo we. Wu le njije wu fiee fi bamii lé bo gè bo jême mwee yi ye ye le. 35 Noo, fine mo fi duunyi mwee mù bamii nyile a muntele muboo le. Mwee mune munchii lé mu gè fitele fiurj nyu nje ba le ba boonj be finyoo.” 36 Gè bee geh kife kiyu le, kwese wumu nyu ba terje le Ana, wù nyu muh wu nturj wu Nyo. Wu gè bee mwa Fanuel wu le muh wu a kfuu chi Ashel le. Kwese wee gè bee wu jurj wa baanj. Wu gè bee be jwerjse geh yi bilurj le bvusooshwi maa, jwerjse mo wu kwe. 37 Wu tu wù nyu geh wa fie kwerjku, wu shee yerj yi kintanye le wu yuuse Nyo antanj be fenshe, wu bane mwee munjile, wu buune. Bilurj bie gè bee wa mbanyaanj ncho bineh. 38 Geh kife kiyu le kî ba gè to be mwa yerj yi kintanye le, kwese wee gè yerj bo le, wu mo wu nya kiyone fe Nyo le, wu jeme kune mwa wune bamii bachii ba gè chieene kife kî Nyo le wu suurj bamii ba Yelusalem chiaanj yi nge le. 39 Sege Yosef be Meele gè mese mwee munchii no nchi wù Nyo gè goone, bo mo bo kaase bo tuu jinj nte wuboo wu Nasale le a kimbe ki worj kî Galalee le. 40 Mwa wuyu mo wu tu wu kuu wù keme bvurjga, wu yise be bvufee bvurj baanj, chiaanj yi Nyo nyume yi ye ye le. 41 Chiji Jiso be bwee gè beene Yelusalem bilurj bichii fe njka wu Ndarjfe le. 42 Jiso gè bu bilurj yuufe ncho bifee, bo ka bo beerj fe njka wee le geh no bo gè to bo beene. 43 No bo gè ji wa njka bo mese, bo doo bo kaase bo tuu jinj, mwa wù Jiso shee ajinj Yelusalem, geene chiji be bwee gè baanj kee ge. 44 Bo jienye juu chi chile, bo kwaji geh le wu le antenee a ngoo yi bamii ba be bo gè jienyi le. Bo mo bo ke bo goone wu antenee a kfuu chiboo be nsâa yiboo, 45 le bo goonj seerj, bo mo bo kaase bo tuu jinj Yelusalem ki bo goonj wu yo. 46 Geh

doo nyume ajiŋ a aju atade no bo gè kɛ bo goone wu, bo yeŋ wu le nyu yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu shii yu bɛ bamii ba n'yɛyɛ, wu yege ba n'yɛyɛ, wu biide ba mbile. **47** Bamii bachii ba gè yege mo bo kɛmɛ ŋgha baarŋ nje wu gè kee mwɛɛ baarŋ wu ka chvuse bambile chuule. **48** No bwee bɛ chiji yeŋ wu le, de yuŋ bo. Bwee bɛɛŋ wu wu du le, “Mwa wo jeese la bɛ bee nɛ? Bije yêŋ, besa chijo le bɛ goorŋ wa wo bee tu bɛ wɛɛse lo.” **49** Wu chvuu le, “Bɛŋ bɛ goone mɛ nje la? Gɛ bɛŋ bɛ kee le ŋkɛmɛ ki nyûme a chii yeh fɛnɛ gɛ?” **50** Geenɛ, bo gè baarŋ kɛɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi wu gè jɛmɛ gɛ. **51** Wu mo wu ja bɛ bo boge Nasale. Wu gɛɛŋ wu yuge bo le chuule. No mwɛɛ mune gè kooshi nɛ, bwee gɛɛ fɛ fitele fie le wu kwaji segechii. **52** Jiso mo wu kuu, wù kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ bvù baarŋ, Nyo korŋe wu, bamii tɛ korŋe wu.

3 Gè bee kife kɪ Jorŋ wù mwa Sakiya gè bee nchvuurŋ, nturŋ wu Nyo to fɛ wu le. Kilurŋ kɛɛ gè bee Tabilu sage wa nje Nforŋ wu baarŋ wu Lum yi bilurŋ le yuufe ncho bitɛŋ. Bontu Balet gè sage kimbe ki worŋ kɪ Judia le, Helod sage Galalee. Filib wù mwa bwe Helod sage kimbe kɪ Itula bɛ kɪ Talikona, Lasana sage Abilɛŋ. Geh bee tɛ kife kɪ Anas bɛ Kayfa gè bee bikwɛɛ bi bachiji kintanyɛ. **3** No Jorŋ yu nturŋ wu Nyo wunɛ, wu mo wu ja wu gɛɛŋ bimbe bi worŋ wuchii wu mbebe Joo yi Jodarŋ le, wu tu wu feeji bamii le le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu leese bo a joo le Nyo lɛɛshɛ bimbefɛ biboo. **4** Finc le no Yosaya wù muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo gè sarŋ wa a ŋwa we le le, “Jɛ yi muh jarŋe nchvuurŋ le, bɛŋ sɛɛsɛ je yi Tada, bɛŋ nâjɛ yi nyu chaarŋ, **5** bɛŋ kɛshɛ bambegɛ ba baarŋ baarŋ bɛ ba shige shige bachii, bɛŋ yîsɛ biwolo bichii, bɛ jé yi ŋgoŋɛ yi nyu chaarŋ, bɛŋ yîsɛ bintuge a jé le yichii bi nyu nɛ nlenɛɛɛ, **6** bamii bachii mô bo yêŋ no Nyo fiih bamii.” **7** No Jorŋ feeji noo, binchvu bi bamii mo bi too le wu leese bo a joo. Wu mo wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Kingogɛ ki yó le, teefe yɛɛŋ bɛŋ le bɛŋ lêge shérŋ yi Nyo yî bɛɛne wu, yi wu lé wu gè wu dûnye bɛŋ le, fɛ bɛŋ too nɛ? **8** Bɛŋ gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù duunyi le bɛŋ le bɛŋ kuse wa muntele mwɛna. Keefe bɛŋ mo bɛŋ kɛ bɛŋ dûu geh lo fɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le le Ablaham le chiji wene gɛ. Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ le le tarŋlo Nyo fiise ata kanɛ wo tu boorŋ ba Ablaham. **9** Bɛŋ kɛɛ le ba le ba gɛɛ wa tɛmɛ fɛ binyi bi bite le. Kite kichii ki baarŋ yuŋ gɛ muntarŋ mù njoŋɛ gɛ, tu ba lé ba gwô nɛ ba lɛɛ ba gɛɛŋ yi gɛŋ le, ba tòn lo.” **10** Binchvu bi bamii biɛɛ yu, bi biih Jorŋ le le, “Bee lé bɛ gè nɛɛ mɛɛsɛ?” **11** Wu chvuu le, “Muh wù kɛmɛ bikurŋ bifɛɛ

wu nyâ kimi muh mu wù kɛmɛ gɛ le, wù kɛmɛ mwɛɛ munjile wu nyâ muh wù kɛmɛ gɛ le.” **12** Bamii bamu ba gè kooɛ ŋwa to fɛ wu le le wu leese bo a joo, bo biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ, bee lé bɛ gè nɛɛ fiesɛ?” **13** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Keefe bɛŋ fii kwa wu ŋwa fede no nchi goone gɛ.” **14** Bamii ba nchi to tɛ fɛ wu le bo biih le, “Fiesɛ fiɛɛ fi bee lé bɛ gè le la?” Wu chvuu le, “Bɛŋ yêne keefe bɛŋ chûuse bamii bɛŋ lode bigɛ, bɛŋ gðone mwɛɛ mù achiji a bamii le gɛ! Bɛŋ yûge njoŋ bɛ nlarɛ wene!” **15** No bamii gè bee wa bo chîɛɛne Kletu wù Nyo gè ka wa, bo tu bo ghaade mwɛɛ mu Jorŋ, bo kwaji le segemu wu le Mbvuse wɛɛ. **16** Jorŋ mo wu kɛɛ wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nleese bɛŋ nyu gɛh a joo maa, geenɛ muh wu kuge wu fede mɛ baarŋ wu too ajiŋ, ŋkooji gɛ ki ŋgvuume nfaanyɛ jé ye gɛ. Wu lé wu lêse fie bɛŋ nyu chiaarŋ yi Kiyo ki Yuude le bɛ ŋgu le. **17** Wu kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fie abo fi wu fɛɛɛde agiŋ yu, wu yɛɛsɛ fɛ wu lé wu fɛɛɛde fo, wu bânyɛ agiŋ wu gɛɛ a ŋwarŋ le, wu mo wu koo munyi wu torŋ bɛ ŋgu wù fieɛ wu jime gɛ.” **18** Le nɛ no Jorŋ gè feeji saaka wù jorŋ wu Nyo bamii le wu ka nyaa bo bɛ nteefe jé le wesee. **19** Geenɛ, wu tu wu jɛmɛ Helod wu gè sage kune kingɛ ke wu kaji lo, nje Helod gè jo Helodia wù kwɛ mwa bwee kwɛɛ le! Wu ka wu jɛmɛ kune mwɛɛ mù mbefe munchii mu Helod gè jiale. **20** Helod gè mɛsɛ wu doose lo wu jɛmɛ le ba koo Jorŋ ba barŋ yeh yi ncha le. **21** Sege Jorŋ gè baarŋ wu leese bamii a joo, wu leese juu chimi le wu mɛsɛ Jiso tɛ to wu leese wu a joo. Jiso geh bunɛ, kibvule gwenyɛ ye, **22** Kiyo ki Yuude shii ki to yi ye ye le fiɛɛnɛ kibembe. Jɛ jɛmɛ fɛwɛ le, “Wo le mwa yarŋ, wo le fitele fian, n'yuge njoŋ bɛ wo baarŋ.” **23** Jiso gè bee nje bilurŋ mbaanshe sege wu gè kɛ lɛmɛ che. Bamii gè kwaji le wu le mwa Yosef wù mwa Ali. **24** Ali gè bee mwa Mata, wù mwa Lɛwɛ, wù gè bee mwa Malki wù mwa Jana, wù gè bee mwa Yosef. **25** Yosef wunɛ gè bee mwa Matatia, wù mwa Amo, wù gè bee mwa Nahum, wù mwa Esli, wù gè bee mwa Naga. **26** Naga gè bee mwa Maa wù mwa Matatia, wù gè bee mwa Semeiŋ, wù mwa Yosek, wù gè bee mwa Joda. **27** Joda gè bee mwa Joanan, wù mwa Lesa, wù gè bee mwa Selubabe, wù mwa Shalta, wù gè bee mwa Neli. **28** Neli gè bee mwa Melki wù mwa Adi, wù gè bee mwa Kosam, wù mwa Emadam, wù gè bee mwa El. **29** El gè bee mwa Joshwa wù mwa Elisa, wù gè bee mwa Yolim wù mwa Mata wù gè bee mwa Lɛwɛ. **30** Lɛwɛ gè bee mwa Semurŋ wù mwa Juda, wù gè bee mwa Yosef, wù mwa Yonam, wù gè bee mwa Eliakim. **31** Eliakim

gè bee mwa Melia wù mwa Mena, wù gè bee mwa Matata wù mwa Natarj, wù gè bee mwa Dabi. **32** Dabi gè bee mwa Jesi, wù mwa Obe, wù gè bee mwa Boa, wù mwa Sala wù gè bee mwa Nasonj. **33** Nasonj gè bee mwa Aminada, wù mwa Amijn, wù gè bee mwa Ani, wù mwa Esloj, wù gè bee mwa Bele wù mwa Juda. **34** Juda gè bee mwa Jakob wù mwa Asik, wù gè bee mwa Ablaham, wù mwa Tela, wù gè bee mwa Nao. **35** Nao gè bee mwa Selug wù mwa Leu, wù gè bee mwa Beleg wù mwa Eba, wù gè bee mwa Shela. **36** Shela gè bee mwa Kanan wù mwa Afasad, wù gè bee mwa Shem wù mwa Nyua, wù gè bee mwa Lamek. **37** Lamek gè bee mwa Metusela wù mwa Enok, wù gè bee mwa Jale wù mwa Malalel, wù gè bee mwa Kenan. **38** Kenan wunε gè bee mwa Enosh wù mwa Set, Set gè bee mwa Adam, Adam gè bee mwa Nyo.

4 Jiso gè ja fe Joo yì Jodanj le, wù nyu wu yise be Kiyo ki Yuude. Ki jo wu wu ja wu gεεj wu chee nchvuunj. **2** Wu nyu yo yi aju le mbaanye, debele mone wu. Wu gè bee yo noo wu jii gε mwεε ge. Aju ayu gè fe, jεj mo yi yuu wu. **3** Debele mo wu jεmε wu le le, “Wo nε le Mwa Nyo, wo dù tede chine chi tu bled.” **4** Jiso chvuun wu le le, “Ba le ba sarj le, ‘Gε muh chee geh nje bled maa gε.’” **5** Debele jo wu wù beεj be wu kijuse kimi le fεwεewe, wu dunye wu bituj bi yi kikwεε ki nshεj le bichii. Jiso yεj nε njaañ. **6** Debele mo wu jεmε wu le le, “Ba le ba nya wa kikwεε ki nshεj kinε mεne kichii, tanjo nnya mo nyu yεεj wù njokε le. Nlé nnyâ wo le wo sâge, wo kεme bvukuge be bvunga bvuyu bvuchii. **7** Fi le geh le wo tûj anyuu wo ngvûuj mε, mε mo nnya fiεε fichii wo le.” **8** Jiso chvuun wu le le, “Ba le ba sarj le, ‘Wo ngvûune Tada wu le Nyo wo, wo lêne geh nyu wu le maa.’” **9** Satarj mo wu jo wu wu gεεj be wu a kinlaantεj kî Yelusalem le, wu leese wu fe kigo ki yeh yi kintanyε le, wu jεmε wu le le, “Wo nε le Mwa Nyo, wo sele fεkuu, **10** nje fi le ba sarj le, ‘Nyo lé wu dù banchendaa be le le bo chîεεj wo.’” **11** Fi ka nyu ba sarj le, ‘Bo lé bo gè bo kânj wo le keefe wo kfûuj kika yi tede le gε.’” **12** Jiso chvuun wu le le, “Ŋwa wu Nyo duu tε le, ‘Keefe wo mône Tada wù Nyo wo gε.’” **13** Sege debele gè mεse wa jé yichii yì wu gε tanjo wu moñ Jiso yu, wu mo wu ja wu gεεj wu chîεene kife kimi. **14** Jiso ja wu tu jirj Galalee, wù nyu wu yise be bvunga bvû Kiyo ki Yuude. Saaka kune wu mo wu saañε wu gεεj bimbe bi wøj wu yo le bichii. **15** Wu tu wu yeyi bamii yéh yi buune le, bamii bachii beεnjε wu. **16** Jiso

mo wu ja wu gεene nte wu Nasale a wu gè ta yo. Le to nyume juu chiboo chi yuuj, wu gεεj yeh yi buune le geh no wu gè shee wu gεene. Wu gè ja wu lεεj we ki wu tεεj Ŋwa wu Nyo. **17** Ba nya wu Ŋwa wù Yosaya wù muh wu ntuj wu Nyo gè sarj. Wu faanyε wu bijε kijuse kimi kî ba sarj fo le, **18** “Kiyo ki Tada Nyo le ye yanj le, nje wu le wu yefe wa mε le nto, nfeje saaka wù jonε bamii ba kifufe le. Wu lé wu tûj mε le nto, ntefe bamii ba le yeh yi ncha le le ba lé ba bvuse bo, njka ntefe binfeεj le bo lé bo yêj mwεε le. Wu tuj tε mε le nto mbvûse bamii ba ba nyiεge be bo yeh yi ncha le, **19** njka nfêje le kiluj kinε, le kî Tada lé wu gè wu bvûse bamii.” **20** No Jiso tεnjε nε, wu kaase wu kebe njwa wεε wu nya muh wù to wu gεede le wu mo wu shii feku. Bamii bachii ba gè bee yeh yi buune le bo tuj ajii ye ye le. **21** Wu mo wu kε wu naji bo le le, “Fiεε fine fi bej yu a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, le fi to wa fi koje abεj.” **22** Bamii yege fi jonε bo le baanj, bo kεme njgha yi njεmε wù jonε wù bude jwe we le. Bo mo bo ja bo manje, bo biide le, “Wunε le geh mwa Yosef nε?” **23** Jiso mo wu jεmε bo le le, “Gε manje le bej lé bej mâ njganj mene le, ‘Muh wu fεde bamii, fêε la kikwεε kuj.’ Bej dûu le njgε tε mwεε fεne mu bej chi yuge le nchi njgeε Kafanahum.” **24** Jiso ka wu jεmε bo le le, “Nseñε bej nchiεεj le, gε tanjo ba njgvuuj muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wøj we le gε. **25** Yi nchiεεj le, nseñε bej le le gè bee kife ki muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wù Alaja le, janj gè she we yi biluj le bitede be kii bvusoo, jεj koo wøj wuchii. Bakwεjkfu gè bee wøj wu Ishwala le kife kiyu le bo duude. **26** Geene, Nyo gè baanj tuj gε Alaja fe muh le a bo ntenεε gε, wu tuj fie nyu fe kwεjkfu wù gè bee Salafa le, wøj wu Sidorj le. **27** Bej tane tε le, gè bee kife ki muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wù Elisha le, bamii gè bee Ishwala bo duude bo kεme gonj yì baanj, gè muh le bo le gε bonε gε. Gè mε geh Nama wù wøj wù Silia le wumaa wù ba gè fe wu, wu yuu.” **28** No Jiso jεmε noo, bamii bachii ba gè bee yeh yi buune le yu, muntele bedε lo bo. **29** Bo ja we, bo doone wu, bo bu be wu a kinlaantεj ki yu le, bo beεj bo bu yi jwe wu kinjonj kî gè bee yi mbεge le a nte wuboo le, nje bo gè goone ki bo doone wu le wu gwe yo. **30** Geene, wu fe a bo ntenεε wu gεene fie. **31** Jiso mo wu ja wu boh Kafanahum, nte wumu wu Galalee le. Doo nyu juu chi yuuj, wu gεεj wu yeyi bamii yeh yi buune le. **32** Bamii bayu bachii bo yuge bo kεme lo njgha yi n'yeyε we le, nje n'yeyε we gè kεme bvunga. **33** Muh mu gè bee yeh yi buune yiyu le, kiyo kî yiide nyu yi ye ye le.

Wu mo wu ja wu warj le, **34** “Abaay Jiso wu Nasale, wo goone la a bee le? Wo to ki wo lëeshe lo bee? Hkee wo chuule. Le wo weë wù le muh wù yuude wù ja fe Nyo le.” **35** Jiso warj kiyo kî yiide kiyu, wu jeme le, “Banj lo, wo bu yi muh wune le.” Ki mo ki bënjse muh wuyu ki tunj fekuu a bamii jii, ki mo ki bû ye ye le, geene ki gè baarj nya ge wu nfu ge. **36** Bamii bachii bije, jwe yunj bo. Bo tu bo manje, bo biide le, “Wune njeme le wu neë wù muh wune keme? Wu keme bvungga bvù baarj bvù wu wame biyo bì yiide bi bude ye yi bamii le.” **37** Saaka wu kune Jiso jienye bante bachii ba le kimbe ki yo le. **38** Jiso gè ja wu bu yeh yi buune yeë le, wu geerj wu lee a Samoj yeh. Gè bee mwëede Samoj chene be kin'ya. Bo lege le Jiso fih wu. **39** Wu geerj fe wu gè gime fo, wu leerj a wu we, wu warj kin'ya kiyu, ki chine wu le wu teme. Kimimia, kwese weë mo wu ja we wu bije fieë bo ji. **40** Juu gè doo chi seele, bamii ba gè keme bamii ba chene be bincherj yeye yeye bo mo jode bo bachii bo too be bo fe Jiso le. Wu mo wu kune bo le bachii, bo teeme. **41** Banchendaa ba Satarj gè bude ye yi bamii bamu ba duude le te bo wane le, “Wo le Mwa Nyo.” Geene, Jiso leje le keefe bo jeme ge, nje bo gè kee le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka. **42** Akfuurj gè bu ayuu, Jiso bu wu geerj kijuse kimi le wu maa. Bamii gè sheë bo ke bo goone wu. Bo doo bo to bo yerj wu le, wu goone wa le wu ja nte weë le. Bo mo bo goone jé le wu me be bo. **43** Geene, wu farj wu jeme bo le le, “Hkeme ki nfëje saaka wù jorje kune bvunforj bvù Nyo bante bamu le te, nje le fieë fi Nyo tunj me le nto nge.” **44** Wu mo wu ja wu geerj wu jienyi wu feeji saaka weë yéh yi buune le, wonj kwëe le wuchii.

5 Gè bee juu chimi, Jiso ja wu leme mbebe Mamasi wù Genesale le, gè bee bamii tunj kingarj bo faase wu bo yuge je yi Nyo. **2** Wu ja wu yerj banguh bafeëde june wu joo le, bamii ba gè keme bo nyu bo bu wa yo bo chuge gii yiboo yi bierj. **3** Wu geerj wu lee a nguh wumu le, nyu wu Samoj, wu jeme le wu toonje wu lee wù geerj a joo shige. Wu toonje, Jiso mo wu shii yo bamii nyu kwa wu ye yi bo. **4** Wu gè ye ye wu mese, wu mo wù jeme Samoj le le, “Tôonje nguh wu lee wu geerj fe joo njuume fo, berj nonj gii yene berj koo bierj.” **5** Samoj chvuu le, “Chiji kikweë, bee chi che lo we bee noorj gii bvù yuu, bee baarj fieë koo ge. Geene, no jeme wo, nlé nôrj geh lo.” **6** Bo geerj bo nonj, bo koo bierj yo weseë, bo doo bo bvuse, gii yiboo goone ki yi siumë. **7** Noo, bo njwale bamii baboo ba kinchvu a

nguh wumu le le bo to bo fih bo. Bo to bo bvuse bierj yiyu yi yise banguh baboo, banguh tu bo goone ki bo shiide a joo. **8** Samoj Bita yerj fieë fi kooshi le, wu mo wu geerj wu tunj anyuu wu ngvuume a Jiso jii wu jeme le, “Kii wo Tada, ja fiurj fene wo chine mene, nle fiarj muh wù befe.” **9** Wu gè jeme noo, nje wu be bamii be ba kinchvu gè yerj bierj yì bo gè kole le, ye kuufe bo. **10** Ye kuufe te Jem be Jon boorj ba Jebedi ba geh bee te a kinchvu ki Samoj le. Jiso jeme Samoj le le, “Keefe wo fàane ge. Kege meëse geene fwe, wo lé wo koode wa nyume bamii.” **11** Le bo yu noo, bo mo bo bvuse banguh baboo kwa, bo chine mwëë munchii le bo mo bo bii Jiso le. **12** Le to nyume kife kimi le, Jiso nyu a kinlaanterj kimi le, muh mu nyu yo gorj yì baarj nyu yi ji wu. Muh wuyu yerj Jiso le, wu to wu gwe a wu jii, wu lege wu wu jeme le, “Tada, wo tarjlo wo fe me n'nyu, fe wo ne konje lo.” **13** Jiso mo wu neje kibo wu kunj wu le wu jeme le, “Hkonje lo, tème la wo yûude.” Kimimia, gorj yì baarj yiyu mo yi chine wu le. **14** Jiso chiise wu le le, “Wo yène keefe wo sêerj muh le ge. Geene, wo gëerj wo chûnye ye yo chiji kintanye le, wo mo wo nyâ nyaa yì Muse gè jeme le muh keme ki wu nyâ ki wu chûnye bamii le le wu le wu teme yi gorj yine le wu mo wu yuude.” **15** No Jiso gè chiise muh weë le noo, saaka wu kune Jiso ka wu jienye wu fe lo, binchvu bi baarj baarj bi bamii bi baanyi bi too ki bi yû n'ye ye we, be ki wu fêde bincherj biboo. **16** Geene, Jiso to wu chine bo le wu geerj wu buune nchvuurj. **17** Gè bee juu chimi Jiso ye yi bamii, bvungga bvù Tada nyu yi ye ye le le wu fede bincherj yu. Bafalashii be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo shii fo, ba gè bu bante bachii ba Galalee le, mo bimbe bi Judia be Yelusale le. **18** Fi kooshe le bamii bamu gè bee bo ja bo too bo shume muh yi bvuko le, wù nyu wu kwe kimbe kimimia. Bo gè mone ki bo to bo lee be wu yeh, bo ginje a Jiso fwe. **19** Geene, bo gè baarj keme gè je ki bo lee be wu ge, nje bamii gè fase baarj. Bo mo bo beerj nyu a yeh we, bo chieë kiye, bo shiishe muh wuyu a bamii ntenëë, a Jiso fwe, a fieë fi wu gè gime yo le. **20** No Jiso gè yerj le bamii baa le bo gee muntele muboo ye ye le, wu mo wu jeme muh wuyu le le, “Nsaa yarj, nle nlëeshe wa bimbe fe biurj.” **21** Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo be kinchvu ki Bafalashii baa, mo bo ke bo fiege bo duu le, “Wune le yeerj wù jode kijuse ki Nyo? Le yeerj wù tarjlo wu lëeshe bimbe fe, fuge Nyo serj?” **22** Jiso keë fieë fi bo shurjshi, wu biih bo le le, “Berj keme kfuu chi bane banjkwa je a muntele mwëna le ne nje la? **23** Fi

chige le fi la, ki njeme le nle nleeshe wa bimbeŋe bi muh wune noo, le wu ja we wu jienyi le? **24** Geene, nle ngê beŋ kêe le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme bvunŋa fekku fene ki wu lêeshe bimbeŋe.” Wu mo wu jeme muh wu gè kwe wa kimbe kimimia wuyu le le, “Jeme me wo le, jâ we, wo jô bvuko bwur wo gêene a wo yeh.” **25** Kimimia, wu mo wu ja we wu leŋ a bamii jii, wu mo wu jo fiee fi wu gè gime yu wege wu mo wu ja wu geene fe wu kfuur, wu tume mankur ma Nyo. **26** Bamii yeŋ noo, jwe yur bo bo keme kingha, bo tume mankur ma Nyo bo duu le, “Bee le be yeŋ bingha bi mwee le abeŋ.” **27** Jiso gè ja wu bu fo wu jienyi. Wu doo wu geene, wu yeŋ muh mu wu gè koode ŋwa le ba teŋe le Lêwe, wu gè shii kijuse ke ki leme le. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo bii mene!” **28** Lêwe chine mwee munchii le, wu ja we wu mo wu bii Jiso le. **29** Noo, Lêwe mo wu ge ŋka wu baar a wu yeh ki wu ngvûur Jiso. Bamii ba gè koode ŋwa geene lo fo, mo bamii bamu ba be bo gè jii mwee. **30** Bafalashii be bamii baboo ba kinchvu ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo ke bo shurshi, bo biide boor ba ŋgoo ba Jiso le le, “Le nje la fi beŋ jii beŋ muu mwee be bamii ba koode ŋwa mo bamii bamu ba befe?” **31** Jiso chvu bo le le, “Ge bamii ba teeme to bo goone muh wu nche ge. To goone nyu bamii ba chene. **32** Ge nto ki nteŋ bamii ba chaar ge. Nto ki nteŋ nyume bamii ba befe le bo kuse muntele muboo.” **33** Bo gè ja bo ghaayi Jiso le, “Boor ba ŋgoo ba Joŋ ja bo ban mwee munjile bo buune lefolefo, nyu geh no ba Bafalashii gee, geene bur boor jii lo fiboo bo ka muu mwee.” **34** Jiso ma je bo le le, “Tarlo muh teŋ bamii fe bvuguu le bo to bo ban mwee munjile chiji bvuguu nyu be bo? **35** Geene, kife lé ki tô ki kôje ki ba lé ba fi chiji bvuguu wuyu, a bo le, le a bvu wu bo lé bo kè bo bane mwee munjile kife kee le.” **36** Wu ka wu ma ŋgar wumu bo le le, “Ge muh tarlo wu saaye nju yifier wu chvuushe yi kege yu ge. Wu ge lo noo, tu wu le wu cheŋe be nju yifier ye. Ge tarlo fihara fi feŋ fiee geŋ yeŋyeŋ be nju yi kege ye ge. **37** Ge tarlo muh te jo mbvuur ma manfeŋ, wu ge a kolo wu mbvuur wù jur wa le ge. Wu ge lo noo, mbvuur ma manfeŋ maa ge mo koo, mo saaye lo kolo wù kege wee, mbvuur be kolo mu mo mu lese achiji. **38** Fi kooji le le, ba keme ki ba ge mbvuur ma manfeŋ nyu a kolo wù fweŋ le. **39** Beŋ kee te le ge muh nyu yu wù muu mbvuur ma koo wa wù ka wu koje ma manfeŋ ge. Wu to wu duu geh le mà koo wa maa le mà joŋe.”

6 Gè bee juu chi yuur chimi, Jiso be boor be ba ŋgoo bo jienyi bo fede mwe wu agiŋ wumu le. Boor be ba ŋgoo ja bo ke bo suume bichie bo fise abo bo jii. **2** Bafalashii bamu yeŋ noo, bo bih le, “Le nje la fi beŋ gee fiee fi nchi baar beŋ ge le muh gee juu chi yuur ge?” **3** Jiso bih te bo le le, “Fi le le beŋ baar a teŋ ge a ŋwa wu Nyo le no jeŋ gè yu Nfor Dabi be ŋgoo ye, wu ge ge? **4** Wu gè lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu jo bled wù ba le ba cha ba ge le le wu Nyo, wu ji wu nya te ŋgoo ye yu, gè bee nchi fe muh ji bled wee fede bachiji kintanye.” **5** Jiso mo wu mese wu jeme bo le le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji Kikwee ki yuur.” **6** Gè bee juu chi yuur chimi, Jiso geŋ wu lee yeh yi buune yimi le wu yeŋ bamii. Muh mu nyume yu be kibo ke kinchieŋ ki kwe ka. **7** Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo Bafalashii bo tu bo goone fiee fi bo kooyi yi Jiso le. Bo mo bo boor ajii ye ye le bo jiiŋe laa wu le wu fe muh juu chi yuur la. **8** Jiso kee fiee fi bo fiine be fi, wu jeme muh wù kibo ke gè kwe wee le le, “Jâ we, wo tô wo lêŋ fene.” Wu mo wu ja we wu leŋ fo. **9** Jiso bih bo le le, “Mbiide nyu beŋ le le, fiee fi nchi beme le muh ge juu chi yuur le fi la? Ki muh ge fiee fi joŋe, noo fi befe le? Ki muh fi muh, noo ki muh yuue lo muh le?” **10** Wu bije bo ajii ajii wu kene bo bachii, wu mo wu jeme muh wee le le, “Nêje kibo kur.” Wu neje ki, ki mo ki tême. **11** Geene, fi toonye lo bamii baa baar, bo mo bo ke bo chude bantar no tarlo bo ge be Jiso. **12** Geh aju ayu le, Jiso ja wu beŋ yi mbege le wu geŋ wu buune, wu gè che wu buune Nyo kintar kichii. **13** Akfuur bu ayuu, wu teŋ bamii ba gè bii wu le, bo to. Wu cha bamu yuufe ncho bafee wu teŋ bo le boor ba ntur. **14** Aje a bamii bayu gè bee: Samor, wù wu gè nya jee che chimi le Bitu, be Andulu wù mwa bwee Samor wee. Bamu nyu Jem, Joŋ, Filib, Batolomiu, **15** Macho, Toma mo Jem wù mwa Alfay, Samor wù gè bee muh wu ka yi Bajalot le, **16** Juda wù mwa Jem mo Juda Ekaliot wù gè kene wu to wu gese Jiso. **17** No wu gè cha bo noo, be bo bachii mo bo ja bo boge. Le bo boh, wu leŋ yi bale le, bamii be ba ŋgoo gè bee wa fo wesee mo binchvu bi bamii bi ta lo ye fo bi gè ja Judia be Yelusaleem. Bamii bamu gè ja manjuu ma mbebe joo yi baar le nje Taya be Sidor. **18** Bo gè to ki bo yu n'yeŋe wu Jiso, wu ka wu fe bincheŋ biboo. Bamii ba biyo bi yiide gè njinse be bo too te wu bvuse biyo biyu. **19** Bamii bachii mo bo goone ki bo kur wu le, nje bvunŋa bvù gè bude ye ye le ge fede bamii bachii ba ge kune wu le. **20** Jiso gè ja wu bije bamii be ba

ngoo, wu jeme le, “Kinlanje kî baarj le kena, berj ba keme ge, nje bvunforj buv Nyo le nyu fe berj le. 21 Kinlanje kî baarj le kena, berj ba beede jerj meese, nje Nyo lé wu gê le berj fuu. Kinlanje kî baarj le kena, berj ba beede meese, nje berj lé berj gê berj kwâase chike. 22 Kinlanje kî baarj le kena, sege berj bii muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le, bamii bane berj, bo bvuuuse berj a bo ntene, bo naanyi berj, bo ka nyaa berj ajee a befe. 23 Fi doo fi kooshi noo, berj mo berj lânje, berj bine, berj yûge njoŋ, nje maaje wene wù kuge le woŋ wù fewe le. Berj kée le le geh noo no bachiji chiji bamii baa gè nyiege be bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo ba fweele noo. 24 Geene, nge wù baarj le wene, berj bamii ba bvukuge, nje kinlanje kena ki kage nyu fene. 25 Nge wù baarj le wene, berj ba ate le a yise meese, nje berj lé berj gê berj bēede jerj. Nge wù baarj le wene, berj ba keede meese, nje berj lé berj gê berj bēede berj sôge bikwē. 26 Nge wù baarj le wene, sege bamii bachii beenje berj. Berj kée le le geh noo no bachiji chiji bamii baa gè beenje bamii ba chimbian ba gè mbiane le bo le bamii ba ntuj ba Nyo. 27 Geene, njeme berj bane ba yuge fiee fi njeme le, le berj kôŋe bamii bena ba kimbane, berj gēe nyu mwēe mù njoŋe fe baa bô bane berj le. 28 Berj lêge le Nyo nôŋ nyu kimbane yi bamii ba buune le loŋ tô fe berj le, berj ka bûune fe bamii ba nyuse be berj le. 29 Muh suŋ wo yi kilanje le, wo kaase kimu wu mese wu suŋ. Muh baa kikuŋ kuŋ ki akfuuŋ, wo chine wu jo ki anterj te. 30 Muh lege fiee a wo le, wo nya wu yu. Muh ne jo lo mwēe mwuŋ, keefe wo shê wo kâ wo biide ge. 31 Berj gēe bamii bamu le no berj koŋe le ba gēe fe berj le. 32 Berj ne koŋe geh nyu bamii ba koŋe berj, maaje wuyu nyume la fe berj le? Ge bamii ba befe gee geh noo ge? Bo koŋe geh te nyu bamii ba koŋe bo. 33 Berj ne gee mwēe mù njoŋe nyu geh fe bamii ba gee te fe berj le, maaje wuyu nyume la fe berj le? Ge bamii ba befe gee geh yeŋyeŋ no berj gee ge? 34 Berj ne foose bamii be mwēe nyu geh baa ba berj jiŋe le tarlo bo kaase bo chvuu, fiee fi bo nya kiyone yi fi le nyu la? Ge bamii ba befe foose ge mwēe nsáa yiboo le nje bo kee le bo le bo ge bo kaase bo chvuu fiee fichii ge? 35 Fi kooji le berj kôŋe bamii bena ba kimbane, berj gēe nyu mwēe mù njoŋe fe bo le, berj fôose bamii be mwēe berj jiŋe ge le bo lé bo gē bo kâase bo chvûu ge. Noo, berj mo berj keme maaje wù kuge, berj ka berj nyu boorj ba Nyo, wu le Kikwēe ki Mwēe Munchii, nje le geh te noo no wù gee mwēe mù njoŋe fe bamii bachii ba yeede ajii le mo ba keme

muntele mù yiide. 36 Berj kôode yii fe bamii le geh yeŋyeŋ no Chiji wene koode te fe berj le. 37 Keefe berj sâge bimbeŋe bi bamii bamu ge, noo Nyo gē sa te biene ge. Keefe berj bôone bikaa a bamii jŋj le bo lee nge le ge, noo Nyo ge ka wu boorj te a berj jŋj ge. Berj fôose bamii bamu, noo, Nyo to wu foose te berj. 38 Berj nyâa nnyaa bamii le, Nyo lé wu gê wu nyâ te berj le. Sege wu lé wu nyâ, wu lé wu fê chuule wu shiŋshe, wu chiŋj fi yise fi fuushi kuu. Fiee fi muh fege fiee yo fe wu nya muh le, le geh fi fi Nyo le wu fe yo fe wu nya mwēe le te.” 39 Jiso ka wu ma ngarj wumu bo le le, “Ge tarlo kinfeŋ dunye je kimi le ge. Wu moŋ lo, bo bachii gwe a kintuge le. 40 Berj kee le ge mwa ŋwa to wu fede muh wù yeŋi wu ge, le sege wu yeŋe wa wu mese, wu kee nje muh wù gē yeŋe wu. 41 Le nje la fi wo jiŋe nyu sese chi le a mwa bwoo jii, geene wo yeede ge kikesē kî le a chuŋjise le ge? 42 Tarlo wo ge nee fe wo du mwa bwoo le le, ‘Mwa bwēŋ, geh lêŋj mbvuse sese a wo jii’, geene wo yeede ge kikesē kî le a chuŋjise le ge? Wo le muh wù chiaase ye! Yarŋe wo bvuse kikesē kî le a chuŋjise le fe wo yeŋj sese chi le a jise chi mwa bwoo le chuule wo mo wo bvuse.” 43 Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Ge tarlo kite kî joŋe yuŋ muntarj mù mbefe ge. Ge tarlo te kite kî befe yuŋ muntarj mù njoŋe ge. 44 Ba kee kite nyu yi muntarj mù yune yi ki le. Ge tarlo muh ke fimbi yi kite ki mbianj le ge, ge tarlo te muh ke bŋgele yi kite ki jiaarj le ge. 45 Muh ne keme nchvu yi mwēe mù njoŋe a fitele fie le, tu wu lé wu bvûuse nyu mwēe mù njoŋe. Muh wù nchvu ye le mwēe mù mbefe a fitele fie le, bvuuuse geh nyu mwēe mù mbefe. Fi le noo nje fiee fi le fi yise fe fitele fi muh le, le fi fi bude jwe we le.” 46 Jiso mo wu biŋh le, “Le nje la fi berj teŋe me le, ‘Tada, Tada’, berj gee ge fiee fi njeme berj le ge? 47 Muh wuchii wù too wu yuge n'yeŋe warj wu mo wù gee geh no wu duu, nlé ndûnye berj le meese no wuwēe muh le. 48 Wu le geh nje muh wu gē jone yeh, wu ya wu chiŋj wu shii, wu geŋj wu kuŋ kimbaarj le fe wu geŋ kichi, wu mo wu joorj. Joo gē yise, yi bu yi to yi kfuuŋ yeh yi yu, yi gē shiŋshe yi ge, nje wu gē joorj yi chuule. 49 Geene, muh wù yuge n'yeŋe warj wù gee ge no wu jeme ge, le nje muh wù gē jone yeh, wu taashe geh lo nsherj wu mo wu joorj kichi serj. Joo gē bu yi to yi kfuuŋ yeh yiyu, kinŋane kimimia yi kesē ne wuuu, yi saarj lo.”

7 No Jiso gē mese wa wu yeŋe bamii be mwēe munchii, wu mo wu ja wu geŋj a kinlaanterj kî Kafanahum

le. 2 Kikwée ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum gè bee yo, wù keme nfwa we wumu, wu koje wù baarj. Nfwa wée chene, wù nyu wa jwe wu kwe le. 3 Kikwée kiyu doo ki yu kune Jiso, wu mo wu tunj bamii ba gè sage worj wu Bajuu le bo gèej bo lègè Jiso le wu boh wu to wu fè nfwa we. 4 Bo mo bo gèej bo yerj Jiso le bo ku chiaarj wu le, bo jème le, “Kee kee, to wo gèej wo fi muh wese wunè, le muh wù tarjlo wo fi wu. 5 Wu koje worj wese baarj, le wu wù gè jone yeh yese yi buunè.” 6 Jiso mo wu ja be bo gèene. Bo doo bo fèese fè yeh yi chiji kikwée ki bamii ba nchi kèe le, wu tunj nsáa ye yimi le yi gèej yi chi Jiso. Yi gèej, yi tase be wu, yi jème wu le le, “Tada, kikwée ki bamii ba nchi duu le keefe wo ka wo shê wo yêne nge wo tôo gè. Le wu baarj koje gè muh wù tarjlo wo lee a wu yeh gè. 7 Le fiè fi be ge tè le keefe wu to be bikaa bie le wu yerj wo le gè. Geene, le wo jème geh nyu jè mwa ye wu lème mo wu temè. 8 Le wu tè le muh a bvungba bu muh mu kuu, bamii ba nchi tè nyume a wu kuu. Wu to wu du muh le le, ‘Gêne’, wu mo wu gèene lo, wu du muh le le, ‘Tô’, wu mo wu too lo. Wu du tè nfwa we le le, ‘Gêe nè’, wu mo wù gee lo.” 9 Le Jiso yu ntunj wèe noo, jwe yurj lo wu, wu kaase ye wu jème kinchvu ki bamii kî gè biih wu le le, “Nserje berj le le mbaarj n’yerj gè muh le Ishwala wu lese kfuu chi finè fitele yi ye yarj le nè gè.” 10 Bamii baa bachiji kikwée ki bamii ba nchi gè tunj doo bo kaase bo tu yeh, bo yerj nfwa wèe nyu wu temè wa. 11 Ajirj a yu, Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo ja bo gèene nte wumu le ba terje le Nayirj, kinchvu ki bamii kfuunè ki bii a wu jirj. 12 No bo gè gèene, bo doo bo bu jwe wu kitarj wu gè lese nte wèe le, bo bije bo yerj no bo tuu gvunè chi muh bo bude be chi. Muh wuyi gè bee geh wu maa chiaarj yi bwee le. Bwee gè bee kwèrkfu. Ba gè bude yu noo, kinchvu ki bamii ba duude nte wèe le bii bwe mwa wèe le nè mamama. 13 Le Tada doo wu yerj kwese wèe le, wu koo yii, wu jème wu le le, “Keefe wo bède gè.” 14 No wu jème noo, wu mo wu fè wu gèej wu kurj bvuko bvù ba gè tule gvunè chiee yu. Bamii ba gè tuude mo bo lèej. Wu jème le, “Chumu, njème wo le, jâ wel!” 15 Wu mo wu ja we wu shii, wu kè wu jème. Jiso jije wu le wu nya bwee le. 16 Bamii bachii yerj noo, jwe yurj bo. Bo kè bo tume mankurj ma Nyo bo duu le, “Muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wù baarj le wu bune a bee ntene. Nyo le wu to wa ki wu fih bamii be.” 17 Saaka wu kune Jiso mo wu jienye wu gèej worj wu Judia le wuchii be biturj bi mbebe yo le. 18 Boorj ba ngoo ba Jorj yu tè mwèe mune munchii, bo

gèej bo sèej wu le. Wu tèej bamu bafèe, 19 wu tunj bo fè Tada le le bo gèej bo biih wu le laa lé wu wù gè bee ki wu gè wu to noo, bo chîeene muh mu la. 20 Bo gèej bo yerj Jiso le, bo jème wu le le, “Jorj Nleseajoo le wu tunj bee ki bee to be biih wo le laa le wo wù gè bee ki wo tô noo, bo chîeene muh mu la?” 21 Bo gè biide noo, Jiso le kife kiyu wu fede bincherj bì duude be gorj yi baarj baarj, wu ka bvuisse biyo bì befe ye yi bamii le, wu gwenyi ajii a binfeerj bì duude. 22 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Berj kâase berj gèej berj sèej Jorj mwèe mù berj yerj mo mù berj yu. Binfeerj yede wa mwèe le, baterjlaase jienyi chaarj, bamii ba chene be gorj yì baarj bo temè wa bo yuude. Binchife yuge wa mwèe, bamii kaase bo bude yi kwe le, bo ka feeji tè saaka wù jorje wu Nyo bamii ba kifufe le. 23 Kinlarjye kî baarj le kî muh wù baarj mè marj gè.” 24 Bamii ba Jorj gè tunj baa ja, Jiso mo wu kè wu jème kinchvu ki bamii le kune Jorj, wu biide le, “Berj chi bude berj gèene nchvuurj ki berj gèej berj yerj nyu la le? Gane chi fii fede chi shirshi le? 25 No gè nyu noo gè, berj chi bude berj gèene berj yede nyu la le? Muh wù suse ye be njú yì bone ye le? Berj yêge berj yù, bamii ba suse ye be njú yì tème kwa bo jii bikwèe biboo bo to bo nyu geh nyu anto. 26 Berj chi gèene noo ki berj yêrj nyu la le? Muh wu ntunj wu Nyo le noo? Èej, tu berj chi berj yerj. Nserje berj le le, wu fede muh wu ntunj wu Nyo. 27 Le wu wù ba gè sarj kune wù Nyo duu le, ‘Yêge yù, nlé ngè nchiingè muh warj wu ntunj wu sa wo fwe, wu lé wu gèej wu sèese je yo fè wo too.’ 28 Nserje berj le le antenee a bamii ba le wa yi kikwèe ki nsherj le too bude mæese, gè muh nyu yu wù kuge wu fede Jorj gè. Geene, muh wu le muh wù shige antenee a bvunforj bu Nyo, le wu wù kuge wu fede wu.” 29 Bamii bachii mo bamii ba gè kooode njwa yu no Jiso jème le Jorj gè bee muh wu ntunj wu Nyo bo beerjse le bvunforj bu Nyo le bvù chaarj, nje bo tè gè beerj Jorj leesè bo a joo 30 Geene, Bafalashii mo bamii ba gè kee banchi ba Nyo chuule gè farj fiboo ntarj wù Nyo gè too be wu nje bo gè farj le keefe Jorj leesè bo a joo tè gè. 31 Jiso ja wu gha le, “Fiè fi tarjlo mbege kirjgoge kî mæese kine yu le la? Bo le nje la? 32 Nlé nsèej berj fiè fi bo le nje fi. Bo le geh nje boorj ba shige shige bo le bo shiiye manjuu ma waarj le, bamu terje bamu bo biide le, ‘Bee torje ndorj fè berj bine serj? Bee nyaa njkee wu kwe berj mbème gè?’ 33 Le geh no Jorj Nleseajoo gè to, wu shee jerj wu muu gè mbvuurj gè, berj le wu kème nyu nchenda wu debele ye ye le. 34 Muh wù jee che le

Mwamuh doo wu to, wu jii wu muu, beɲ le ba bije ba yeɲ, wu jienyi wu wuude mwɛɛ munjile wu yaane mbvuɲɲ, wu ka nyu nsar yi bamii ba koode ɲwa mo bamii ba befe bamu. **35** Geene, bamii bachii ba toone bvufee buv Nyo duunyi le le buv kooji.” **36** Muh wu Bafalashii wumu tɛɲɲ Jiso le wu to wu ji mwɛɛ a wu yeh. Jiso beɲ wu geɲ bo shii bo mo bo jii mwɛɛ. **37** Fi kooshe le kinjikuu kimu gɛ bee tɛ nte wɛɛ le. Wu yu le Jiso jii mwɛɛ a muh Bafalashii wɛɛ yeh, wu mo wu jo fiŋkaar fi mɛɛ ma yefɛ ma gwee wuɲ wu geɲ be mo fo. **38** Wu geɲ wu lee wu lɛɲ mbebe yi Jiso le, wu kɛ wu beede, ajoo chieɲnyi yi bikaa bi Jiso le. Wu mo wu ɲgvuume, wu ɲgvuuse kikwɛɛ ke wu shode bikaa bi Jiso be yvu ye yi kikwɛɛ, wu shiɲe wu, wu mo wu yefɛ be mɛɛ maa. **39** Muh Bafalashii wɛɛ wu gɛ tɛɲɲ Jiso le wu to wu ji mwɛɛ, le wu yeɲ noo, wu kwaje a fitele fie le “Be bee le muh wunɛ nyume muh wu ntɲɲ wu Nyo tu wu bee wu kɛɛ fieɛ fi le kwɛse wunɛ wu kune wu le, le le kinjikuu.” **40** Jiso ja wu jeme muh Bafalashii wɛɛ le le, “Samonɲ, ɲkeme fieɛ fi njeme wo le.” Wu chvuu le, “Muh wu N'yeye, jɛme.” **41** Jiso mo wu kɛ le, “Muh mu gɛ be wu foose bamii bafɛɛ bige, wu foose muh mu be badanale gii yiteɲ, wu foose muh mu badanale Mbaansheɲ. **42** Bi gɛ ya bo bachii ki bo kaase bo laɲɛ, wu mo wu chine bige biyu bo le. Mɛɛse wo yene le anteneɛ a bamii ba bafɛɛ bane muh wu taɲlo wu koɲɛ wu weseɛ le wu la?” **43** Samonɲ chvuu le, “Le muh wu ba gɛ chine ye fioo yi duude le.” Jiso beɲ le, “Wo le wo chvuu chuule.” **44** No wu mbeme noo, wu kaase ye wu bije kwese wɛɛ, wu mo wu jeme Samonɲ le le, “Wo le wo yeɲ kwese wunɛ le? No mbe nto a wo yeh, wo be baarɲ nya gɛ mɛ mo be joo ki nchuge bikaa yu gɛ. Geene, kwese wunɛ le wu chuge wa bikaa biantɲ nyu be ajoo, wu sho be yvu ye yi kikwɛɛ. **45** Wo be baarɲ yese gɛ mene wo shiɲe mɛ gɛ. Geene kege no mbe to fene, le no kwese wunɛ shiɲe bikaa biantɲ. **46** Wo be baarɲ yefɛ gɛ kikwɛɛ karɲ gɛ mo nyu be mɛɛ gɛ mbeɲ. Geene, kwese wunɛ le wu yefɛ wa bikaa biantɲ nyu be mɛɛ ma gwee wuɲ. **47** Noo, nseɲɛ wo le le, kwese wunɛ le wu dunye kinɲonɲ kɛ baarɲ nje ba le ba leɛshe wa bimbefɛ bie bi duude baarɲ. Geene, muh wu ba leɛshe bimbefɛ bie bi le shige duunyi kinɲonɲ kɛ shige.” **48** Jiso mo wu jeme kwese wɛɛ le le, “Ba le ba leɛshe wa bimbefɛ biurɲ.” **49** Bamii ba be bo gɛ jii mwɛɛ mo bo kɛ bo tu bo shuɲshi lebolebo bo duu le, “Le yeɲ wunɛ mbeɲ wu mo leɛshi lo bimbefɛ bi bamii?” **50** Jiso mo wu

mese wu jeme kwese wɛɛ le le, “Wo gɛene fiuɲ chuule fitele fi wo lese ye yarɲ le le fi gɛ fia wo bone.”

8 Ajinɲ a yu, Jiso ja wu jienyi a bilaantɲɲ be bante le wu feeji saaka wu jone kune bvunfonɲ buv Nyo. Boonɲ be ba ɲgoo le ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ gɛ bii wu le, **2** noo bikese bamu ba wu gɛ fe bincheɲ biboo be bamu ba wu gɛ bvuse biyo bi befe ye yiboo le. Bikese bane gɛ bee Mɛɛle wu bo gɛ tɛɲɲ le Madalenɲ, wu wu gɛ bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi ye le le bvusooshwi. **3** Nyume Joana wu jwɛɲɲ gɛ bee Chusa wu gɛ lene Helod le, mo Susana be bikese bamu weseɛ. Bo gɛ jienyi noo, bo bvuse mwɛɛ a bikɛɛ biboo le, bo fii Jiso yu be boonɲ be ba ɲgoo le. **4** Bamii gɛ ja bante le bante le bo too fe Jiso le. Kinchvu ki bamii gɛ yise fo, wu ma ɲgarɲ bo le le. **5** “Muh gɛ la ki wu gɛɛɲ wu nonɲ muntarɲ. Wu gɛ doo wu noonɲ, mumu gweeye a je, bamii fede bo jienyi be bikaa, munyii mu fuune we gɛ taje mu ji. **6** Mumu gwe fe kijuse ki ata le, le mu doo mu buuje mu mo mu yune nje kijuse kɛɛ gɛ bee ki yeɲɛ. **7** Mumu muntarɲ gwe yi mbiantɲ le, le mu doo mu buuje mu kuu be mbiantɲ yiyu, yi mo yi banɲ muntarɲ mwɛɛ le fe mu kuu gɛ. **8** Mumu gwe nyu yi nsheɲ yi jone le, le mu buuje, mu kuu, ba gɛ gweje mu bu kingane gwii fede no ba gɛ nonɲ.” No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu jarɲ le, “Muh wu keme binturɲ, wu yu.” **9** Boonɲ be ba ɲgoo gɛ ja bo bih wu le laa ɲgarɲ wɛɛ duunyi le la le? **10** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Le beɲ ba Nyo le wu ge le taɲlo beɲ kee mwɛɛ mu bvunfonɲ bwe mu le nyile le. Geene, bamii bamu yuge fiboo nyume a banɲarɲ le. Fi le noo no fi gɛ bee wa le, ‘Bo le bo gɛ bo jiɲɲe geh lo mwɛɛ bo yede gɛ, Bo yege geh lo bo yuge gɛ fieɛ gɛ.’ **11** Beɲ yu la fieɛ fi ɲgarɲ wɛɛ duunyi. Muntarɲ mwɛɛ le je yi Nyo. **12** Muntarɲ mu gɛ gwe a je, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo debele mo wu to wu bvuse saaka wɛɛ a muntele muboo le, le keefe bo bɛɲɲ bo tɔ bo lɔɲ gɛ. **13** Muntarɲ mu gɛ gwe fe kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo mo bo fi lo be njonɲ, geene yi baarɲ a chime gɛ geɲ fe muntele muboo le gɛ, bo beme geh nyu femu femu. Monɲ ne le wu to, wu mo wu chii bikaa. **14** Muntarɲ mu gɛ gwe yi mbiantɲ le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo doo bo geene, nfuunɲɛ be bvukuge mo njonɲ wu mwɛɛ mu yi kikfuunɲ le mo mu to mu yige je yiyu yi laaye lo yi ka kuu gɛ. **15** Muntarɲ mu gɛ gwe yi nsheɲ yi jone le, mu le bamii ba keme muntele mu njonɲ, ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo mo bo lee lo muntele muboo yi le, bo mo bo kaane shɛɲ, bo gee no yi goone

bo geene lo fwe fwe. **16** Ge muh to wu chu kin'yese wu ka wu jo njkaa wu kfuuse yu ge. Ge tarlo wu ka wu leese te agagu ge. Wu to wu chu, kin'yese wu tome nyu yi fie fi ba to ba toome kin'yese fo, le bamii doo bo lese yeh bo yede n'nyu le. **17** Fiee fichii fi le nyile le, le fi nyu fi yene, mwee mu ajin ajin le mu bu n'nyu le. **18** Noo, ben doo ben yege je yi Nyo ben mo ben yege yi chuule ben kee le muh wu keme fiee le ba nyu ba bise lo. Muh wu keme ge fiee ge mo nyu fi shige fi wu kwaji le wu keme lo ba le ba fi lo a wu le." **19** No Jiso ge yeyi bamii noo, bwe Jiso be boon ba bwe Jiso ja bo to le bo yer wu le. Fi ya bo no bo lee nje kinchvu ki bamii ge duude baarj. **20** Muh mu jeme Jiso le le, "Bwoo be boon ba bwoo leme akfuurj bo goone ki bo yer wo le." **21** Wu chvu fi le, "Bwee be boon ba bwee le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo gee no yi goone." **22** Le ka nyu juu chimi, Jiso jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, "Bee darj mamasi bee geerj wunj kwege." Bo mo bo lee a nguh le bo daj. **23** No bo ge daj, Jiso ke wu lefe. Nfuja wu ke wu shii, wu fuge joo be bvunga joo lese a nguh le yi goone ki yi yise yo, bo nyu wa lo jwe wu kwe le. **24** Bo geerj bo kanse Jiso bo du le, "Chiji Kikwee, Chiji Kikwee, bee le be kwee." Jiso kanse wu warj nfuja be joo yi ge fuge yiyu, nfuja wuyu lu, joo mo yi chii ne shiinj. **25** Wu bih bo le laa, "Ben leese fitele nyu yi yerj le mben?" Ye kuufe bo, bo keme nfaan bo ghaade le, "Wune le muh wu nee wu wane nfuja be joo mu yuge wu le?" **26** Bo darj mamasi wee bo bu warj kwege kimbe ki Gelasen le, bo chine wa kimbe ki wonj ki Galalee le. **27** Jiso doo wu bude a nguh le, le wu fese kwa, be muh mu wu a kinlaantenj ki yu le tase be banchendaa ba debele bo fuunse wu. Bo che wa ye ye le baarj wu jienyi kichine kiyese, wu chee nyu afuunj yi ba ge jiiyi bamii yo le. Wu ka chee ge fe yeh le ge. **28** No wu yerj Jiso le, wu mo wu saa wu chine kitada, wu geerj wu gwe a wu jii, wu warj be bvunga le, "Jiso, Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii le, wo goone la a mene? Kii kii, keefe wo nyu me nge le ge." **29** Wu ge jeme noo nje Jiso ge bee wu warj wa kiyi ki debele kiyu le ki bu yi muh wuyu le. Ki to ki tu ki chuufe wu kingane le kingane le ba koode lo wu, ki ba koo ba kaarj chiaarj mo bikaa be ncha fe ba tu ba chieene. Bo ge kaarj noo, wu suume geh lo, kiyi kiyu mo ki chuufe wu, wu mo wu tu wu lege wu geene nchvuunj. **30** Jiso mo wu bih muh wee le le, "Jee chunj le yerj?" Wu chvu le, "Jee chunj le kinchvu." Wu ge chvuse noo nje banchendaa ba debele ge bee bo chiinj lo yi ye ye

le. **31** Banchendaa bayu lege Jiso le keefe wu chiinjse bo nyu a kintuge ki shiide ne ngoonj le ge. (*Abyssos g12*) **32** Ge bee ngoo yi munyura yimi jii mwee yi mbeese le fo, banchendaa ba debele bayu mo bo lege Jiso le wu chiinjse bo bo boh bo geerj bo lee nyu yi munyura muyu le. Wu beerj. **33** Bo mo bo bu ye yi muh wuyu le, bo darjse bo geerj bo lee yi munyura muyu le. Mu senj mu boh a kinjonj le, mu shii a mamasi wee le, mu kwee ye yo. **34** Bamii ba ge chieene munyura muyu yerj fiee fi ge kooshe le, bo ja fo, bo baa lo lege, bo geerj bo seenj saaka wuyu a kilaantenj be bante ba yo le. **35** Bamii tu bo yuge, bo bude bo geene ki bo yerj te fiee fi kooshi le. Bo to fe Jiso be bee fo, bo yerj muh wee le, banchendaa ba debele baa chine wa wu le, wu shii mbebe Jiso le, wu jii njii, bvufee bwe kaase wa bvu tu fo. Bo farj baarj. **36** Bamii ba ge yerj fiee fi ge kooshe le ke bo seje bo no fi ge jienye be muh wee wu ge keme banchendaa ba debele fe wu teme. **37** Bamii bachii ba bimbe bi Gelasen le keme faarj, bo mo bo choonje Jiso le wu geene. Jiso mo wu ja fie, wu lee a nguh le le wu geene, **38** muh wee wu banchendaa ba debele ge bu yi ye ye le mo wu lege Jiso le be wu geene. Jiso farj, wu chvu wu jinj wu jeme le, **39** "Wo geene nyu fe wo kfuurj, wo geerj wo seenj bamii bunj fiee fi Nyo ge fe wo le." Noo, muh wee mo wu tu jinj wu geerj wu jienyi kinlaantenj kee le kichii, wu seje kinjha ki fiee fi Jiso ge fe wu le. **40** Jiso darj mamasi, wu kaase wu tu jinj kimbe kege le. Kinchvu ki bamii ki be sheshe ki chieene wu fo fi wu. **41** Jwenjse wumu ge to fo ba tenje le Jailu, nyu chiji kikwee ki yeh yi buune yi yo le. No wu to, wu fe wu geerj wu tunj anyuu wu ngvuume a Jiso jii, wu ku chiaarj le wu to geh a wu yeh, **42** le mwa ye kwee lo. Wu ge keme mwa, ka geh wu maa, nyu mwa wu kwese wu nyu bilunj yuufe ncho bifee. Be Jiso ja bo geene kinchvu ki bamii faase Jiso. **43** Kwese wumu nyu a bo ntenee wu nyu wu cherj wa be kincherj ki bikese yi bilunj le yuufe ncho bifee. Wu lese wa fiee fichii fi wu ge keme chiaarj yi bamii ba bifude le, ki ge ya bo ki bo fe. **44** Wu kerjse wu to a Jiso jinj, wu kurj jwe wu nju yi Jiso le. Kimimia kincherj ke mo ki suune. **45** Jiso bih le, "Kurj yerj mene?" Bamii bachii mame lo. Bitu ja wu bih le, "Chiji Kikwee, ge wo yede le kinchvu ki bamii faase wo ge?" **46** Jiso duu geh le, "Muh le wu kurj mene. Nle yu no bvunga le bvu bu ye yarj le." **47** Kwese wee yerj le ge je nyu yu yi tarlo wu nyile ge, njan mo yi koo wu wu geerj wu tunj anyuu a Jiso jii wu mo wu seenj bamii bachii yu fiee fi

be ge wu fe wu kunj Jiso le, wu ka wu seerj no wu be kunj noo kincherj ke suune lo kimimia. **48** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Mwa yarj, fitele fiurj fi wo lese yi ye yarj le, le fi ge wa wo teme. Wo geene la chuule.” **49** Geh no Jiso ge baarj wu jeme kwese we le noo, muh mu fese fo wu ja fe la chi Jailu wu chiji kikwee ki yeh yi buune yee le, wu jeme wu le le, “Mwa yo le wu mese wa. Keefe wo ka wo shê wo nyâa nge Muh wu N'ye ye le ge.” **50** Wu doo wu jeme noo, Jiso yu, wu jeme Jailu le le, “Keefe wo faane ge, leese gh nyu fitele fiurj yi ye yarj le maa, mwa yo le wu teme.” **51** Bo mo bo ja bo geene fe Jailu kfuurj, le wu doo wu geerj wu fese fo, Jiso farj le muh yeh lee ge. Wu jo geh nyu Bita be Jem mo Jorj mo chiji mwa be bwe mwa be bo lee. **52** Gê bee bamii yode lo fo, kwe fiee lo fo. Jiso jeme le, “Berj lû be kwe, mwa wune baarj kwe ge, wu lefe lo.” **53** Bamii ja bo tu bo keede lo wu fo, nje bo gê kee chuule le mwa wuyu le wu kwe wa. **54** Wu geerj fe mwa wuyu gê gime fo, wu jije wu yi kibo le wu teerj le, “Mwa wu kwese, ja we!” **55** Wu mo wu kaase wu tu yu, wu mo wu ja we kimimia. Jiso jeme le ba jije fiee ba nya wu wu ji. **56** Bwee be chiji yerj fiee fi kooshi le, jwe yurj bo. Jiso leh lo le keefe bo seerj muh fiee fi kooshi ge.

9 Jiso gê ja wu teerj boorj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee, bo taashe bo to. Wu nya bo bvunga be je yi bo bvuse banchendaa ba debele ye yi bamii le bo ka fede bincherj, **2** wu mo wu turj bo le bo geerj bo fêeji bamii kune bvunforj bu Nyo bo ka fede bamii ba bincherj. **3** Wu ka wu jeme bo le le, “Berj doo berj geene, keefe muh jô fiee ge. Keefe muh jô kimbarj ge, mo nyume kikee ge, mo nyume fiee fijile ge, mo nyu bige ge. Keefe muh jô bikurj bifee ge. **4** Berj doo berj geene berj lee nte le, yeh yi ba gee berj yu, berj mo berj chêe gh nyu yu geerj bu sege berj lé berj jâ nte we le. **5** Ne nte wumu le wu farj ki wu fi berj, berj ja yo, sege berj bude berj kaaje bibvune bi yi bikaa biena le, fi ge fi nyume njije yi fiee fi bo morj le.” **6** Bo mo bo ja bo geene, bo geerj bo tu bo jienyi bante le bante le, bo feeji saaka wu jorj wu kune bvunforj bu Nyo, bo mo bo fede bamii ba bincherj bachii. **7** Helod wu gê sage kimbe ki worj ki Galalee yu mwee munchii mu gê kooshi, mu fuurjse wu nje bamii bamu gê jade bo duu le Jiso wune le Jorj Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu. **8** Bamu duu le le Alaja wu kaase wu to. Bamu duu fiboo le le muh wu nturj wu Nyo wu fweele wumu wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. **9** Helod mo wu ghaa le, “Jorj le nche mbvuse wa kikwee ke. Wune muh ka nyume

yeeerj mwee wu me n'yuge kfuu chi mune mwee kune wu?” Wu mo wu goone le wu bee wu yerj Jiso we le. **10** Boorj ba nturj ba Jiso gê jienye bo kaase bo tu jin, bo seerj mwee munchii mu bo ge fe wu le. Wu mo wu ja wu jo bo be bo kerjse yo, bo bu bo geene je yi a kinlaanterj ki Besada le. **11** Geene, kinchvu ki bamii kee ki kunj ki bii wu le, wu fi bo wu mo wu ke wu feeji kune bvunforj bu Nyo wu ka fede bamii ba chene. **12** Le juu doo chi geene ki chi sele, boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee bo kerjse bo to bo jeme wu le le, “Dû le bamii bane le le bo geerj bante be ala a mbebe le, bo gû mwee muboo munjile be fe bo lé bo chê fo, nje fene le nchvuurj.” **13** Jiso chvu fi le, “Le berj, berj lé berj nyâ bo fiee fi bo lé bo ji.” Bo jeme le, “Fiee fi bee keme le geh chefe yi bléd yisherj be bierj yifiae. Fuge noo serj tu wo goone le bee geerj be gu lo mwee munjile nguu le fe bee to be nya bamii bane le bachii.” **14** Bo gê duu noo nje bamii gê bee fo wese, biljerjse maa gê bee nje banchvuge batérj. Jiso mo wu jeme boorj be ba ngoo le le, “Berj du bamii baa shiye fokuu manjuu le manjuu le, nje mbaansherj, mbaansherj.” **15** Bo jeme, bo mo bo shiye bo bachii. **16** Jiso jo chefe yi bléd yi yisherj chiee be bierj yi yifiae chiee, wu bije we, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu bweye wu nya boorj be ba ngoo le le bo gâ binchvu bi bamii baa le. **17** Bo gaje, bamii bachii ji bo fuu, boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo baanye bimbege bi gê gweeye, bi yise nkaa yuufe ncho yifiae. **18** Le nyu juu chimi, Jiso buune wu maa, boorj be ba ngoo nyu mbebe ye le. Wu ja wu bih bo le le, “Bamii duu le nle yerj?” **19** Bo chvu le, “Bamii bamu duu le wo le Jorj Nleseajoo, bamu le Alaja, bamu duu le wo le muh wu nturj wu Nyo wu fweele wumu wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” **20** Wu mo wu bih bo le le, “Berj duu fine le nle yerj?” Bitá chvu le, “Wo le Mbvuse wu Nyo gê ka.” **21** Jiso mo wu chiise bo le le keefe bo ka bo môrj lo bo seerj fine muh le ge. **22** Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme ki wu gê wu yerj bange ba duude, bamii ba sage worj be bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo farj wu. Bo mo bo yuuye wu, aju fe atade, wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” **23** Jiso mo wu jeme bamii le bachii le, “Muh ne goone ki wu nyu muh warj, tu wu keme ki wu fanj kikwee ke, wu tûude kintaarj ke aju achii wu bii mene. **24** Berj kêe le muh wu baji kinche ke, tu wu lé wu gê wu lese geh lo ki. Geene, muh wu lese kinche ke nje me, tu wu baji lo kinche ke. **25** Ba banyi worj kfune wuchii ba nya muh

le, wu ji, ki wu lêse kene ki wu jîŋ kinche ke, mbe we nyu la? **26** Bêŋ kêe le muh keme bvuya ki wu bîi mène mo je yaŋ le, wu mo wu kee le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu kême tɛ bvuya fɛ mwedɛ le sege wu kaase wu to antenɛ a bvukuge bwe, bvù ka nyume tɛ bvù Nyo wù le chiji banchendaa be ba yuude. **27** Nseŋe bêŋ nchiɛŋ le, bamii bamu lɛme fɛnɛ bo nyu ge bo to bo yu wuŋ wu kwe ge fɛ bo yɛŋ mo fɛ Nyo sage bvunfoŋ bwe fo ge.” **28** Gè bee geh nje aju nyaan, no Jiso jeme mweɛ mune, wu jo Bità bɛ Joŋ mo Jem bɛ bo bɛɛŋ yi mbege wumu le le wu geɛŋ wu buune. **29** Wu geɛŋ wu doo wu buune, nfieɛne ye ja yi kuse, nju ye tɛ kuse yi tu yi baan yi lale nɛ mwawmwawmwaw. **30** Fi kooshe le bamii bafɛɛ, nyu Muse bɛ Alaja gè bee bo ja bo bune bo tu bo jeme bɛ Jiso. **31** N'yule wù Nyo baan yi bo le. Bɛ bo jeme kune kwe yi Jiso gè keme ki wu gèŋ wu kwe Yelusalem ki fi gè fi to fi koje no Nyo gè geɛ. **32** Bo gè jeme noo, Bità bɛ Joŋ mo Jem lefe goge lo bo. Bo doo bo kaŋse, bo yɛŋ no n'yule wù Nyo baan ye yi Jiso le, bo ka bo yɛŋ bamii bafɛɛ baa le bo lɛme bɛ wu. **33** Bamii ba bafɛɛ bayu doo bo baa bikaa, Bità ja wu bune wu jeme Jiso le le, “Chiji Kikweɛ, fi joŋe no bee le fɛnɛ. Chine bee joŋ chûŋ yishade, yimi nyu yo, yimi nyu yi Muse, yimi nyu yi Alaja.” Wu gè jeme noo, wu kee ge mo fɛɛ fi wu jeme ge. **34** Geh no wu baan wu jeme noo, kimbe ja ki to a bo we ki banje bo. Bo tu bo keme nfaan no bo gè bee a kimbe ntenɛɛ. **35** Je bu a kimbe kiyu le yi jeme le, “Wune le Mwa yaŋ wu nle ncha. Bêŋ yûge wu le.” **36** No je yɛɛ jeme noo yi mese, bo ja bo yɛŋ Jiso lɛme fo wumaa. Bo ge ka bo seɛŋ muh fɛɛ fi bo yɛŋ yi mbege weɛ le kife kiyu le ge. **37** Akfuun gè bu a yuu, bɛ ba Jiso ja yi mbege le bo tu bo bohge. Bo doo bo bohge, bo tase bɛ kinchvu ki bamii kî duude. **38** Le bo bije bo yɛŋ muh mu wu ja wu tu wu wane a kinchvu keɛ ntenɛɛ le, “Muh wu N'yeɛ, kii wo bije geh fɛ mwa yaŋ le. Kage mwa yaŋ wune nɛ. **39** Kiyo kimi jade kichufe wu ki noŋ, wu tage, wu funɛ, bifuu bude a wu mu. Ki geɛne lo bɛ wu, ge ki beme le wu yɛnɛ ge. **40** Mbe nleɛge wa boon burɛ ba ngoo le bo bvuse kiyo kiyu bo mon seŋ.” **41** Jiso yu noo, wu jeme le, “O oo! Kingoge kî achiji kî baan lee ge fiteɛle yi Nyo le ge. Nlé nyû bɛ bêŋ ngêŋ mbû nɛɛ, nlé nkâan shêŋ bɛ bêŋ ngêŋ mbû nɛɛ?” Wu mo wu jeme chiji mwa weɛ le le, “Tô bɛ mwa yo fɛnɛ!” **42** Wu jo wu doo wu too bɛ wu, nchendaa debele weɛ ka wu chiaase mwa weɛ wu noŋ fekuu, wu tage. Jiso waŋ kiyo kî yiide kiyu ki bu yi mwa weɛ le, wu mo wu tɛmɛ. Jiso mo wu

nya wu chiji le. **43** Bamii bachii yɛŋ bvunga bvù le bvù Nyo le, jwe yuŋ bo. No bo gè baan bo keme kingha ki mweɛ munchii mù Jiso gè gee le, wu ja wu jeme boon bɛ ba ngoo le le, **44** “Bêŋ yêge chuule fɛɛ fi nle njeme bêŋ le. Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé ba nyû ba gê ba nyâ wu chiaan yi bamii le.” **45** Le wu jeme noo, bo ge keɛ fɛɛ fi wu jeme ge, nje fɛɛ fimi gè banje le keefe bo kêe ge, geɛnɛ bo gè faŋ ki bo bih kune njeme wuyu. **46** Bo gè ja bo ke kintɛɛnyɛ lɛbolebo laa bo le nɛ muh wù baan a bo ntenɛɛ le yɛɛŋ la. **47** Jiso keɛ fɛɛ fi bo gè kwaji fɛ muntele muboo le, wu mo wu jo mwa wù shige wu geɛ mbebe ye le, **48** wu jeme bo le le, “Muh nɛ fii mwa nje wune a jee chaŋ le, tu wu fii nyu mɛ. Muh fii mɛ, tu wu fii nyume muh wù tuŋ mɛ. Fi mo fi nyu le, muh wù jode kikweɛ ke nje mwa wù shige a bêŋ ntenɛɛ le wu, wu le muh wù baan.” **49** Joŋ bih wu le le, “Chiji kikweɛ, bee le bɛ yɛŋ muh mu le wu tɛŋe jee chuŋ fɛ wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le, bɛ faŋ, nje ge wu nyu muh ngoo yese le ge.” **50** Jiso chvuɛ fie le, “Keefe bêŋ chîde kfuɛ chi weɛ muh ge, nje muh wù baan baa ge jîŋ bêŋ le ge, tu wu toone lo bêŋ.” **51** Kife kî Nyo gè bee ki wu jô Jiso wu bɛɛŋ bɛ wu we le ki to ki koje, Jiso soge geh ki wu gèŋ Yelusalem, wu mo wu ja wu geɛne. **52** Wu doo wu ja, wu tuŋ bamii bamu fwe. Bo geɛŋ bo lee nte wumu wu Samaliya le le bo seese kijuse yo wu le. **53** Bamii ba yo kuŋ wu bɛ kijuse bo faŋ ki bo fi wu, nje bo gè kee lo le wu fede wu geɛne nyu Yelusalem. **54** Jem bɛ Joŋ ba le boon ba Jiso ba ngoo gè yu fɛɛ fiyu, bo bih le, “Tada, bee tɛɛŋ ngu we wu shii wu to wu leese bamii bayu?” **55** Jiso kaase ye wu waŋ bo, **56** wu mo wu ja bɛ boon bɛ ba ngoo bo mo bo tu bo geɛne wa je yi nte wumu le yeye. **57** Bɛ bo doo bo geɛne, muh mu jeme Jiso le le, “Nlé mbîi wo le manjuu manchii ma wo geɛne fo.” **58** Jiso chvuɛ wu le le, “Binchombian keme bintuge biboo, munyii mù fuune we keme yêh yiboo, geɛnɛ gè muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme lo fɛ wu giŋse kikweɛ ke fo ge.” **59** Jiso ja wu jeme muh mu le le, “Wo bîi mène!” Muh weɛ chvuɛ le, “Tada, chine mène n'ya ngeɛŋ jiiye chijaŋ fɛ mbii wo le.” **60** Geɛnɛ Jiso chvuɛ wu le le, “Chîne bamii ba kweye wa jiiyi biŋkwe biboo, wo gèŋ fiuŋ wo fêji kune bvunfoŋ bvù Nyo.” **61** Muh mu ka wu jeme le, “Tada, nlé mbîi wo le, geɛnɛ ya chine ngeɛŋ n'yeɛ kfuɛ chaŋ le fɛ mbii wo le.” **62** Jiso chvuɛ muh weɛ le le, “Muh ngvuume bɛ ji ki wu lêŋ lɛme, wu ka

lene wu jiije jijn, tu mwede baarj koje ge ki wù nyu antenē a bvunfonj bv Nyo le ge.”

10 Ajijn ayu, Tada baaye bamii bamu mbarjbvusooshwi ncho bafē. Wu turj fwe, bafē bafē le bo geerj bante le yeye yeye, bo geerj bo jienyi manjuu ma wu lé gē wu fē mo le manchii. **2** Wu doo wu tune bo wu jemē le, “Ŋgweje duude baarj geene bamii ba gweje nyu shige. Noo, berj būune le Tada wù Chiji mwē, chīinjse bamii ba ŋgweje a wu mwene. **3** Berj gēene le. Bije yēj berj doo berj gēene berj kee le ntune berj le berj geerj berj nyu nje boorj ba shōj antenē a bangvufe. **4** Berj doo berj gēene, keefe muh jō kikēe kēne bige mo jé yimi ge. Berj doo berj bu a je, keefe berj lēmē berj yēse bamii le ge. **5** Berj doo berj gēene berj lee yeh yī berj lé berj lêe yu, berj ya berj jemē yeh yē le le, ‘Kimbone nyūme yeh kfunē.’ **6** Muh wù konje kimbone nē le yu, kimbone kena mē yeh kwē. Muh nē yu ge, kimbone kēe kaase ki tu jijn a berj le. **7** Sege berj lee yeh, berj mo berj mē geh berj chee geh nyu yu. Keefe berj kūse yēh ge. Fiee fijile fichii fi ba nya berj le, berj jii, kēne nyu fimule, berj muu, nje muh wu lēne lēme, kēme ki wù kēme nlaŋe we. **8** Berj lee nte le, ba fi berj, ba nya mo la le berj ji, berj mo berj jii lo. **9** Berj doo berj nyume yo, berj mo berj fēde bamii ba chene, berj ka berj feeji bamii le bachii le bvunfonj bv Nyo le wa mbebe yiboo le. **10** Geene, berj lee nte le, ba farj ki ba fi berj, berj bu berj geerj bifianj bi jé le berj jarj le, **11** ‘Mo kibvune ki nte wune le ki bee jo yi bikaa biesa le nē ki kinē fēne no bee kaaji, fiee fichii kaase fi tu yi bikwēe biana le. Geene, berj kēe le bvunfonj bv Nyo le wa mbebe le.’ **12** Nseje berj le le, lé tō nyūme juu chi nsa wu fekimese, mwēe bone fe kilaanterj ki Sodom le fede kilaanterj kēe le.” **13** Jiso ja wu jemē le, “Ŋge wù baarj le wene berj bamii ba Kolasij, ŋge wù baarj le tē wene berj bamii ba Besada. Berj kēe le, nē ŋgē ŋge biŋgha bi mwēe bī ŋgē ŋge berj le nyume Taya bē Sidonj, tu bo gē bee bo jii wa bimbarjkwē, bo kfuurj taarj ye le nchenserj ki bo dunye le bo le bo kuse wa muntele muboo. **14** Berj kēe le lé tō nyūme juu chi nsa wù fekimese, mwēe bone fe bamii ba Taya le mo ba Sidonj le fede fē berj le. **15** Mo berj bamii ba Kafanahum, berj kwaji le ba lé ba gē ba bēerjse berj, berj bēerj fewe? Aay! Ba lé ba shīishe lo berj berj shii berj geerj worj wu bankfu le.” (Hadēs 986) **16** Jiso mo wu jemē bamii ba wu gē turj baa le le, “Muh nē yūge berj le, tu mwede yuge nyume mene, muh farj

berj, tu wu farj nyume mē. Muh farj mē, tu mwede farj nyu muh wu turj mē.” **17** Bamii ba mbarjbvusooshwi ncho bafē baa jienye bo tu jijn bo yuge njorj, bo mo bo duu Jiso le le, “Tada, bee chi tēje jee churj, mo banchendaa ba debele, bo yuge bee le.” **18** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nchi n’yerj debele gwe nje jarj fē yi lalē we yi lee fēkuu **19** Nle nya wa bvungā berj le bvū tarjlo berj jienyi yó bē banjarj yu. Mo ŋka nya berj bvungā bvū berj yage bvungā bvū debele wu muh wu kimbanē yu bvuchii. Ge tarjlo fiee shiŋshe berj ge. **20** Geene, keefe berj yūge njorj le banchendaa ba debele yuge berj le ge. Berj yūge njorj nyu le ajee a wene le ba sarj wa a Ŋwa wu Nyo le fēwe.” **21** Geh kife kiyu le, Kiyo ki Yuude ge njorj yuu lo Jiso. Wu mo wu jemē le, “Nnyaa kiyone wo le Chii Nfonj kibvule bē nsherj no wo le wo nyile mwēe mune ba bvufee le mo banjkeē fiee le, wo dunye nyu mumwone mù bwele le. Le no fi le Chii, nje le no wo gē goone le fi nyume.” **22** Jiso ka wu jemē le, “Chii le wu nya wa mwēe munchii mene. Ge muh nyu yu wu kee Mwa wu le mē ge, le geh Chii maa wu kee. Ge muh nyu yu wu kee Chii ge, le geh mē wù Mwa ye mo bamii ba Mwa le wu cha wa ki wu dūnye Chii bo le.” **23** Wu ja wu kaase ye wu jemē boorj be ba ŋgoo le lēbolebo le “Njorj wù baarj le wene le ajii a wene yene mwēe mune le. **24** Berj kēe le bamii ba nturj wu Nyo ba duude bē banfonj gē shee bo beede ki bo yerj mwēe mù berj yene le, bo ge baarj yerj ge. Bo tu bo beede tē ki bo yu mwēe mù berj yuge, bo ge baarj yu ge.” **25** Fi ja fi kooshe le, muh mu wù gē kee banchi ba Nyo chuule, gē ja wu to ki wu mōn Jiso, wu mo wu biih wu le le, “Muh wu N’yeye, fiee fi ŋkeme ki ŋge fē ŋkeme kinche kī kage ge le la?” (aiōnios 9166) **26** Jiso biih wu le le, “Ba le ba sarj a Ŋwa wu banchi ba Nyo le le muh gēe nyu nēe? Wo tēje wo yuge le la?” **27** Wu chvuu le, “Ba le ba sarj le, ‘Wo kōŋe Tada Nyo wo bē fitele fiurj fichii, wo nyā kikwēe kurj wu le kichii, wo lēne wu le bē bvungā bwurj bvuchii, wo gēede bvufee bwurj bvuchii ye ye le, wo ka wo kōŋe muh wù le mbebe yo le geh no wo konje kikwēe kurj.” **28** Jiso jemē le, “Wo le wo chvuu chuule. Wo gēe noo wo mo wo kēme kinche kī kage ge.” **29** Muh wēe mo wu ja wu lēerj wu goone ki wu chūnye le wu le muh, wu mo wu biih Jiso le le, “Muh wù le mbebe yarj le le yēe?” **30** Jiso tu wu chvuu nyu a ŋgarj le le, “Muh mu gē ja Yelusalem wu bohge Jeliku, wu doo wu gēene wu gwe chiaarj yi bachorj le. Bo surj wu, wu chide, bo baaye njú ye bo jo bē mwēe mwe munchii, bo mo bo norj wu

fo bo lege bo geeɲ. **31** Fi gè ja fi kooshe le muh mu gè boge je yiyu le, nyu chiji kintanye, wu yeɲ muh wuyu le, wu weɲ lo wu fe. **32** Muh mu te gè ja wu too, nyu muh wu kfuu chi Lêwe le, le wu to wu bu fo, wu yeɲ wu le, wu weɲ lo te wu fe. **33** Geene, muh mu gè ja wu jienyi te wu too, nyu muh wu Samaliya. Wu gè to wu bu fo, wu yeɲ wu le wu koo yii fe wu le. **34** Wu geeɲ mbebe ye le, wu fuushe mbvuunɲ be mee fe banfu be le, wu kaanɲ be nju, wu mo wu tuu wu yi nyanɲ ye yi wu gè jienyi yu wege le, wu geeɲ be wu yeh yi bamii ba jienye gè too bo chee yu wu jiinɲ fe wu le. **35** Be wu che, bu bu bu yuu, wu bvuse badanale bafee wu nya muh yeh yiyu le, wu jeme wu le le, 'Shee wo jiinɲ fe muh wune le. Wo ne le wo shee wo lese bige bi fese, ndoo nkaase nchvu wu le.'" **36** No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu biih muh wee wu gè kee nchi le le, "Antene a bamii ba batade bane, wo yene le le muh wu la wu gè dunye le wu le muh wu mbebe muh wee wu bachonɲ gè sunɲ le?" **37** Wu chvu le, "Le muh wu gè kole yii fe muh wuyu le." Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, "Wo gèene, wo geeɲ wo gèe te noo." **38** Jiso be boonɲ be ba ngoo gè ja bo tu bo geene, bo geeɲ bo lee nte wumu le, kwese wumu nyu yo ba teɲe le Mata. Wu fi Jiso a wu yeh. **39** Wu gè keme jeme yimi ba teɲe le Meele. No Jiso ge gene wu lee yu, Meele mo wu geeɲ wu shii mbebe ye le wu yege fiee fi wu yeyi. **40** Mata nyu fie wu luume nyu be nte. Wu gè ja wu to wu biih Jiso le le, "Tada, wo yede geh no jeme yanɲ le yi chine mene mbuge me maa, wo ghade ge? Du geh le wu to wu fih me." **41** Tada chvu wu le le, "Mata, Mata, wo buge, wo nyaa nge kikwee kunɲ le yi mwee mù duude le, **42** fiee fi fishanɲ le geh fimimia. Meele le wu cha wa fiee fi fishanɲ, ge muh nyu yu wu ka wu fi a wu le ge."

11 Gè bee juu chimi, Jiso buune kijuse kimi le, wu bûune wu mese, mwa ye wu ngoo wumu du wu le le, "Tada, yeye bee no be buune, geh yeɲyeɲ no Jon te gè yeye bamii be ba ngoo no bo buune." **2** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, "Beɲ doo beɲ buune beɲ mo beɲ jême le, 'Chiji wese, gèe bamii ngvûune jee chunɲ, wo gè le bvunfonɲ bwunɲ to. **3** Wo nyâ bee mwee munjile aju achii, **4** lêshe bimbeɲe biesa, no bee te lêshi bimbeɲe bi bamii bamu gee fe bee le. Keefe wo chîne bee lee mon wu ya bee le ge.'" **5** No wu jeme noo wu mo wu be bo le le, "Beɲ jô le, muh mu beɲ le wu ja wu geeɲ wu kunɲ yeh yi nsaa ye antanɲ antene wu jeme le, 'Nsaa yanɲ, ja geh we wo foose me be chefe

yi bvuleɲ yi shede. **6** Nsaa yanɲ yimi le yi ja yi bune yi la me jigge, n'ya nkeme ge fiee fi nlê ntê wu yu ge.'" **7** Ba jo le nsaa yo yi wo be kun ye kaase yi chvu fie yeh wo le le, 'Keefe wo fûunɲe me ge. Besa boonɲ banɲ le be giinɲ wa be faa kimburɲ. Ge tanlo nka nja we le ngoone fiee fi nnya wo le ge.'" **8** No Jiso be noo, wu ka wu jeme le, "Nseɲe beɲ le le wu ne baanɲ ja geh we wu nya wo bvuleɲ bvû wo biide nje wu le nsaa yo seɲ, tu wu lé wu gè wu jâ geh we wu nya wo fiee fichii fi wo goone sege wo me geh fo wo kune. **9** Njeme beɲ le le, beɲ biide, Nyo lé wu nyâ beɲ le. Beɲ ngôone, Nyo lé wu gè beɲ yêɲ. Beɲ kûne kimburɲ, Nyo lé wu gwênye beɲ le. **10** Beɲ kêe le muh wuchii wu biide, wu lé wu gè wu kême, muh wuchii wu goone, lé wu gè wu yêɲ, muh wu kune kimburɲ lé ba nyû ba gwênye wu le. **11** Le chiji mwa wu la a beɲ ntenee wu mwa ye biide bieɲ, wu nya wu nyu yo? **12** Noo le mwa be biide nyu gine wo nya wu nyu nganɲ le? **13** No beɲ le bamii ba befe beɲ kee ki beɲ nya mwee mù njone boonɲ bena le, tu ge tanlo Chiji wene wu le fewe nya te Kiyo ki Yuude bamii ba biide wu le fede noo ge?" **14** Jiso gè bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi muh mu le nyu kinchife. No nchendaa wu debele wuyu gè bu, muh wuyu mo wu ke wu jeme. Kinchvu ki bamii yeɲ noo bo keme lo kingha baanɲ. **15** Geene bamii bamu tu bo duu le, "Wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele ne nyu be bvunga bu Besebu wu Nfon banchendaa ba debele." **16** Bamii bamu tu bo lege ki bo koo wu bo duu le wu gè fiee fi duunyi le bvunga bvune ja fewe. **17** Jiso kee banɲkwaɲe baboo wu mo wu jeme le, "Kitunɲ ne ja ki gade, ki tu ki juu lekileki, tu ge ki nyu ki leɲ ge. Kfuu ja chi gade chi juu lechilechi tu chi le chi gwe. **18** Le geh yeɲyeɲ no Satan be ngoo ye ja bo gade bo tu juu lebolebo, bvunfonɲ bwe ge ka bu leɲ ge. Njeme noo nje beɲ duu le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvunga bu Besebu. **19** Fi ne le le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvunga bu Besebu, tu bena boonɲ bvuse nyu be bu yeɲ? Fiee fi boonɲ bena bayu gee, duunyi le beɲ le beɲ gwe wa nsa. **20** Geene ne mbvuuse banchendaa bayu nyu be kibo ki Nyo, tu bvunfonɲ bu Nyo bu yu le bu to wa fe beɲ le. **21** Beɲ kêe le sege muh wu teeme seese wa mwee mwe mu jey wu shii wu tu wu chieene la che yu, muh ge ka wu shinshe fiee fie ge. **22** Geene, nga wumu wu fede wu ja lo wu to wu juu be wu, wu sunɲ wu, wu mo wu lo mwee mwe mu jey munchii mù wu geede kikwee ke yu, wu ka wu banye mwee mwe munchii wu geeɲ be nsaa ye

ga. 23 Ne muh baar nyu ge kimbe kar le ge, tu wu banε mε. Muh le nje wu fiih mε ki be baanyi lo ser, tu wu saayi lo. 24 Sege kiyo ki yiide le ki bu ye yi muh le ki mo ki gεer nchvuur ki goone fe ki lε ki chεe fo. Geene ki doo ki goor ser, ki mo ki jεme kikwεe ke le le, 'Nlε nkāase ntū a mε yeh fe nchi mbu fo.' 25 Sege ki kaase ki tu jin ki yer yeh yiyu nyu ba yeεe, ba seese yi tu yi yuude, 26 ki mo ki kāase ki gεer, ki to be biyo bimi bvusooshwi bi befe bi fede ki, be bi mo bi to bi lee bi chee fo. Mwεε mo mu mεse mu fo lo fe mwεde le segeyu fede no mu gε shee mu nyume." 27 No Jiso gε baar wu jeme mwεε mune ne, kwese wumu ja wu jarε a kinchvu ki bamii kεε ntenεε wu jeme le, "Kinlarjye ki baar le ki kwese wu gε boyε wo, wu ka wu yarjε wo." 28 Jiso chvu fie le, "Kinlarjye ki baar le nyu ki bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo gee no yi goone." 29 No binchvu bi bamii gε taashi bi too mbebe ye le, wu ja wu jεme le, "Kingogo ki mεese kinε le ki befe. Ki goone ki ki yer kingha ki fieε fi duunyi bvunga bwar le, ge tarlo ndunye ki le ge. Geene, kingha ki fieε baar ya ge njirε wu muh wu ntur wu Nyo wū Jona ge. 30 No fieε fi Jona gε ge, gε bee kingha ki fieε fe bamii ba Ninibe le, le geh yerjerjer no fieε fi muh wū jee che le Mwamuh gee lε gε nyūme kingha ki fieε fe kingogo ki mεese kinε le. 31 Lε tō nyu juu chī fekimesε Yaa wū gε sage kitur ki Sheba wu lerε be kingoge ki mεese kinε wu leese ki nge le, nje wu gε ja a kitur ke le a wor juuse yo, ki wu tō wu yu bvufee bu Nfor Salomōr. Geene ber yεge ber yū, muh mu le fenε be fieε fi kuge fi fede fi Salomōr. 32 Bamii ba Ninibe lε bo gε bo lôrε tε kingoge ki mεese kinε abvu bwεε le ki gε jiaa baar, nje bo gε yu fieε fi Jona ge feeji, bo kuse muntele muboo. Geene ne muh mu wunε fenε be fieε fi fede fi Jona, ber kuse gε muntele mwena ge. 33 Ge muh to wu chu kin'yese wu lee agaagu ge. Ge tarlo tε muh ka wu jo nkaa wu kfuuse yu ge. Wu to wu chude kin'yese, wu toome nyu yi fieε fi ba to ba toome kin'yese fo, le bamii doo bo lese yeh bo yede n'yule le. 34 Ajii a wo le kin'yese ki le yi ye yo le. Jise chur ne yuude lo, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise be n'yu. Geene, jise chur ne yuude ge, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise lo be kijibe. 35 Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le, wo jinε laa wo jienyi nyu antenεε a n'yu noo, antenεε a kijibe le le. 36 Ne ye yo le yi yise be n'yu kimbe kimi nyu ge yi kijibe le ge, tu mwεε munchii le mu mo mu yuude geh nje no kin'yese to ki baar ki nyaa n'yule ye yo le." 37 Jiso gε mεse njeme we, muh wu Bafalashii wumu tεer wu le wu to be wu

gεer bo ji mwεε. Jiso mo wu gεer, wu lee, wu shii be wu mo bo jii mwεε, 38 wu gε baar chiaar chuge ge. Muh Bafalashii wεε bije fi ya wu. 39 Tada kεε fieε fi wu kwaji wu mo wu jeme wu le le, "Ber Bafalashii chuge murkoo be shū ye le, geene mwεε mū mbebe be kin'yele ajii yise lo fe muntele mwena le. 40 Biyur bine! Ge Nyo wū gε fe akfuur, nyu wu wū ka fe anter tε ge? 41 Fieε fi ber bee ki ber gεe le le, ber nyāa mwεε mū ber keme a mwεε mwεε le bamii ba kifufe le, mwεε munchii mo mu yuude fe ber le. 42 Nge wū baar le wene Bafalashii. Ber nyaa kimbe kimimia Nyo le antenεε a bimbe yuufe bi mbaa yī ber kege mo mwεε mu ber gεede a mbaa le le yi yege, geene ber ka chine ki ber gεe mwεε mū kooji fe bamii le, be ki keme kinkorε ki Nyo. Ber be keme ki ber gεe mwεε mune munchii ber chine ge fimi le ge. 43 Nge wū baar le wene Bafalashii. Ber to ber korε ki ber shiide nyu fwe yéh yi buune le, ber ka korε le ba yεese ber le fe waar be ngvunε. 44 Nge wū baar le wene, nje ber le geh nje jér yi ba yene ge, bamii jienyi yi le bo kee ge." 45 No Jiso gε jeme ne, muh mu wu gε kee banchi ba Nyo chuule jeme wu le le, "Muh wu N'yeye, wo kee gε le mwεε mū wo jeme le mu kur bee le te!" 46 Jiso chvu le, "Nge wū baar le tε wene ber bamii ba kee banchi ba Nyo chuule. Ber yige bamii be mwεε mujiji mū fede bvunga bvuboo nje tarlo ber la ge lo nyi yi kwaar yi kibo ki ber fih bo yu ser. 47 Nge wū baar le wene. Ber ba joone jér yi bamii ba ntur wu Nyo ba bachiji chiji bena gε yuuyε wa. 48 Fine duunyi le ber toone kingε ki bachiji chiji bena. Ba gε yuuyε bamii ba ntur wu Nyo, ber mo ber sheε ber keenyi ber joone jér yiboo. 49 Le fieε fi gε ge Nyo be bvufee bwe fe wu jeme le, 'Nlε nge nchirjε bamii bar ba ntur be boor bar ba ntur fe bo le, bo lε bo yūuyε bamu bo boone bikaa a bamu jir.' 50 Noo, Nyo lε wu gε wu biir kingogo ki mεese kinε le kune kilεme ki bamii be ba ntur bachii ba bo gε yuuyε kege no wor gε ke. 51 Wu lε wu gε wu biirde kege yi kilεme ki Abε le geene bude yi ki Sakiya wū ba gε yuuyε antenεε a kitana ki kintanyε be yeh yi kintanyε le. Nserε lo ber nchierε le Nyo lε wu gε wu biir kingogo ki mεese kinε le kune kwe yi bamii bayu bachii. 52 Nge wū baar le wene ber bamii ba kee banchi ba Nyo weseε. Ber le ber nyile kingwenyε ki jwe wu fwese wū tarlo muh lee yu fe wu kεε fieε fi kooji. Ber le ber far ki ber lēε, ber tu ber barε bamii ba goone ki bo lee le keefe bo lēε ge." 53 Jiso gε ja fo ki wu gεene, Bafalashii be bamii ba gε

duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo ke bo tu bo leeshi lo wu be jé bo biide mwée wu le wese wese, 54 bo gè gee noo bo lege lo wu ki bo yu fiée jwe we le, bo mo bo koo wu.

12 No Jiso gè jème, binchvu bi bamii mo bi taashi bi too fo banchvuge le banchvuge le bo faase wu. Bamu jienyi bikaa bi bamu. Jiso ja wu ke wu tu wu jeme nyu boonj be ba ngoo le wu duu le, “Berj jòde kife be kinshile ki Bafalashii ki le gee chiboo chî bo jeme yeye, bo gee yeye. 2 Berj kèe le fiée fi ba nyile fi keme ki fi to fi bu fe waan. Ge fiée nyu yu te fi ba nyile fi lé fi gè nje ba kèe serj ge. 3 Berj kèe le fiée fichii fi berj jeme antanj lé ba nyû ba yû fenshe. Fiée fichii fi berj fale yeh berj chvuune lo lé ba nyû ba tô ba jar lo fe kigo ki yeh le. 4 Nsáa yan, njeme berj le le keefe berj fàane bamii ba tarlo bo yuuyé geh nyume nyan yi ye maa, nje tarlo bo ka bo ge fiée fimi serj ge. 5 Berj yêge berj yû muh wû berj fàane, berj fâne nyu Nyo nje le wu wû keme bvunga ki wu yûuyé muh, wu ka wu leese mwede yi ngu wû baarj le. Nka njeme berj le le berj fàane geh nyu wu maa. (Geenna g1067) 6 Ge berj kee le ba to ba gese munserj munterj yi munini le munfee maa ge? Geene, ge finserj fimi nyu yu fimimia fi Nyo to wu daayi a fi le ge. 7 Fiena le le Nyo kee yvû yichii yî le a berj fwa. Keefe berj fàane ge. Berj fede munserj mù duude. 8 Nserje te berj le le, muh beme me a bamii fwe le wu kee me, tu muh wû jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gè wu bèerj te mwede a banchendaa ba Nyo fwe le wu kee wu. 9 Geene muh ma lo me a bamii fwe tu me te nlé mmâ mwede a banchendaa ba Nyo jii. 10 Fi ka nyume le, Nyo lé wu gè wu lèeshe jé yî befe yî muh jeme kune muh wû jee che le le Mwamuh, geene ge Nyo nyu wu yu wu to wu lèeshe jé yî befe yî muh jeme kune Kiyo ki Yuude ge. 11 Sege ba koo berj ba geerj be berj yéh yi buune le, kene nyu fwe a bamii ba sage wonj, kene nyu fwe a bamii ba keme bvunga bvû bo sage te, le bo geerj bo sa berj, keefe kikwée fûunse berj laa berj le berj geerj berj taanyi jwe berj duu le la le, kene berj jeme nêe le. 12 Lé gè nyume kife kiyu le, Kiyo ki Yuude seerj berj fiée fi berj lé berj jème.” 13 No Jiso gè teede boonj be ba ngoo le noo, muh mu ja wu jeme antenee a kinchvu ki bamii le, wu du wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeye, du Mwa bwèerj le le wu ga bvushe bwesa wu nya bwanj.” 14 Jiso biilh wu le le, “Jwèrje, gele yèerj me le nsûune bansa bena, nka ngâde bvushe bwena?” 15 No wu biide noo wu mo wu jème muh wuchii le le, “Berj jòde kife berj yêne keefe berj yêede ajii yi mwée le ge, nje ge kinche

kimu nyu nje mwée mu wû keme ge, mo mwede tu wû keme bvukuge nêe la.” 16 No wu jème noo, wu mo wu ma nganj le, “Muh wu kwa wumu gè keme mwe we, mwée jonj yu baarj. 17 Wu mo wu ke wu kwaji le laa wu lé wu gè nêe la? Wu lé wu gèe ngu ye yèe faarj la? 18 Wu mo wu ja wu chu ntanj le, ‘Fiée fi nlé ngè le fine. Nlé nsâ basanjwa banj, nkâase njòonj ba kuge, mo ngèe ngu be mwée mwanj yu munchii. 19 Ndoo nge noo, me mo ndu kikwée kanj le le nle muh wu kishi. Nkeme mwée mù nlé ngèe njii bilunj bì duude le. Ge mbaarj ntu mbuge ge. Nlé njii geh wa lo, nka mmuu n'yuge njonj.’ 20 No wu seese noo, Nyo mo wu tæerj wu le, ‘Kiyunj kine! Kintanj ki aberj le nlé nkâase njò kiyo kunj. N'yèrj laa mwée mune munchii mù wo seese wo gèe lé gè nyû mu yèerj la?’” 21 No Jiso jème nê wu mo wu jème le, “Le geh yèerjyèerj no fi lé fi gè fi nyû fe muh wu banyi bvukuge fe kikwée ke le wû keme ge bvukuge kimbe ki Nyo le ge.” 22 Wu ka wu ja wu jeme wa nyu boonj be ba ngoo le le, “Keefe berj lûume kune kinche kena le laa berj lé berj gè berj jî la le, kene kune ye yene le laa berj lé berj jî la le. 23 Berj kèe le kiyo ki muh fede mwée munjile, ye yi muh fede njû. 24 Berj jînge berj yerj binanja, ge bi to bi lene ge, ge bi to bi gweji ngu ge. Ge bi keme basanjwa kene banwanj ge. Geene Nyo nyanje geh bi bichii. Ge berj kee le berj yage munyii ge? 25 Le yèerj a berj ntenee wû fuunse, wû tarlo wu bise geh kife shige yi kinche ke le? 26 No ge tarlo berj ge mo fi shige fine ge, gee la fi berj sogé bikwée kune mwée mune? 27 Berj jînge berj yêrj no nfude to wu kuu wû nyu. Ge nfude to wu lene ge, ge wu shige njû ge. Geene, nserje berj le le geh Nfonj Salamonj be bvukuge bwe bvuchii bvû wu gè keme wu gè suse ye wu bu fe nfude le ge. 28 No Nyo suse agaarj a nchvuunj nê, agaarj a kuu aberj, bu antaana ba fwee lo fetanj, tu ge tarlo wu suse berj wu fe lo noo ge? O oo bamii ba mbeme wû shige le! 29 Fi mo fi nyu le keefe fi fûunse berj ge, keefe berj kwâji laa berj lé berj jî la berj tu berj mù la le, 30 nje mune mwée to kwaji geh bamii ba bitunj bi yi nsherj yine le. Berj kèe le Chiji wene kee lo le berj konje mwée mune munchii. 31 Berj gèe bvufee bwena nyu yi bvunfonj bvû Nyo le, wu mo wu nyaa te mwée mune munchii berj le. 32 Ngoo yan, no berj le shige nê, keefe berj fàane ge, nje Chiji wene le wu konj wa ki wu nyâ bvunfonj berj le. 33 Berj gese mwée mu berj keme, berj ga bige biyu bamii ba fuude le, berj gôone bikée nyu bì tarlo bi ge suume ge. Berj gèede kwa wene nyu yi wonj wû Nyo le, fe tarlo wu ge

ka ge, fe chonj tanlo wu ge fe fo ge, fe shé tanlo yi ge kaan ge. **34** Bɛɛ kɛe le fe muh geede nchvu ye fo le fe fitefe fie le fo. **35** Bɛɛ kaan bicha biɛna, bɛɛ chu bin'yese bɛɛ chɛene lɛme, **36** geh nje boonj ba lɛme to bo chɛene kikwee kiboo wu nyu kijuse ki bvuguu le. Wu doo wu kaase wu to wu kunj kimburj ba gwenye lo wu lee. **37** Kinlanje ki baan le ki nyu fe boonj ba lɛme le sege kikwee kiboo fese wu yɛɛ bo nyu we bo chɛene wu. Nseɛ bɛɛ nchieɛɛ le wu le wu gɛ wu chɛme nju ye wu kaan, bo shiye fekuu wu to be mwee munjile wu gaje bo le. **38** Kinlanje ki baan le ki nyu ki boonj ba lɛme ba wu le wu gɛ wu fɛse wu yɛɛ bo nyu bo chɛene wu. Kɛne wu le wu gɛ wu tɔ antan antene, kɛne sege nyishii to yi tonje. **39** Bɛɛ kɛe le chiji yeh ne kee kife ki chonj le wu to, tu wu le wu chɛene. Wu gɛ chine le ba ngode yeh ye ge. **40** Bɛɛ te keme ki bɛɛ chɛene, nje muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu gɛ wu kaaase wu to kife ki bɛɛ kee ge le." **41** Bitamo wu ja wu bihi wu le le, "Tada, wo ma ngan wune nyu bee le, noo bamii bachii le le?" **42** Tada chvuu le, "Mwa lɛme wu le wu nchieɛɛ wu ka keme bvufee le wu la? Ge nyume muh wee wu chiji kikwee ke le wu ge wu le wu jiɛ fe yeh ye le, sege kife doo ki koje wu nya mwee munjile boonj be ba lɛme le ge? **43** Kinlanje ki baan le ki gɛ ki nyume ki mwa lɛme wu chiji kikwee ke, sege wu doo wu too wu yɛɛ wu gee lɛme geh yeɛɛɛɛ no wu bee ki wu gee. **44** Nseɛ bɛɛ nchieɛɛ le chiji kikwee ke le wu gɛ wu bɛɛɛ wu, wu jiɛ fe mwee mwe le munchii. **45** Geene, ne mwa lɛme wee ja wu jeme kikwee ke le le, 'Ge chiji kikwee kan nyu wu yanje wu kaase ge', wu mo wu ke wu sunje boonj ba lɛme ba bilɛɛ mo ba bikese, wu jii wu ka muu mbvuun mo kooɛ wu, **46** chiji kikwee ke le wu gɛ wu ja geh wu buɛ juu chimi chi wu be kwaji ge be kife ki wu be kee ge le. Wu doo wu ge wu bu noo, wu mo wu gwoɛ lo mwa ye wu lɛme wee, wu chiiɛ wu wu geɛ wu nyu be bamii ba lɛme ge je yi boo le ge. **47** Mwa lɛme wu kee fie fi chiji kikwee ke goone le wu gɛe, wu baan seese ge ye ki wu gɛe ge, tu ba le ba taan wu be munte wese. **48** Mwa lɛme wee wu kee ge fie fi chiji kikwee ke goone le wu gɛe ge, wu fe fie fi tanlo ba taan wu be munte wese, le ba nyu ba weje geh lo wuwee shige. Muh wu ba nya mwee wu le wese le wu wu ba le ba goone mwee wu le wese. Muh wu ba le ba ge mwee chiaan ye le wese le ba nyu ba bihi mwee wu le wese." **49** Jiso ka wu jeme boonj be ba ngoo le le, "Nto ki nfwee nyu ngu yi nshɛ

le. Muh jo le wu be bede wa lo. **50** Nkeme kfuu chi nje wu baan wumu ki nlee wu le, fitefe fian le fi jɛde geh sege nlɛ nlɛe wa wu le. **51** Bɛɛ kwaji le nto nyu be kimbone yi nshɛ le fene? Ngan! Bɛɛ kɛe le nto nyu be kingaye. **52** Kege yi mɛese le geene fwe, yeh yi le be bamii baten le yi gɛ yi ga ye. Bamii batɛde le bo gɛ bo ga ye be ba bafɛ, ba bafɛ ga ye be ba batɛde. **53** Chiji mwa le wu gɛ wu ga ye be mwa ye wu jweɛ, mwa wu jweɛ juu be chiji. Bwe mwa le wu gɛ wu juu be mwa ye wu kwee, mwa wu kwee juu be bwee. Bwe jweɛ le wu gɛ wu juu be kwe mwa ye, kwe mwa juu be bwe jweɛ." **54** Jiso gɛ du kinchvu ki bamii le le, "Bɛɛ to bɛɛ yeɛ sege kimbe beene je ajuu seele yo, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ duu le, 'Jan le yi gwɛ.' Yi ge yi mo yi gwe. **55** Sege bɛɛ yeɛ te nfun beene je akuu akuu, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ tu bɛɛ duu le, 'Kiyufe ki baan le ki nyu yu.' Ki mo ki nyume yu. **56** Bɛɛ bamii ba jeme yeye, bɛɛ tu bɛɛ gee yeye bane, no bɛɛ jiɛ kibvule be nshɛ bɛɛ mo bɛɛ seɛ no akfuun le wo nyume, ge tanlo bɛɛ te kee mwee mu Nyo duunyi yi kife kine le ge nje la? **57** Ge tanlo bɛɛ te kwaji fie fi chaan fi tanlo bɛɛ gɛe ge? **58** Ne muh le wu jo wo wu geene be wo yeh yi nsa le, wo mo wo moɛ ki wo bɛɛ ki bɛɛ seese baan a je, keefe wo gɛ wu chi wo wu geɛ wu nyu wo chiaan yi muh wu sage bansa le ge, wu fɛse lo wo chiaan yi bamii ba nchi le tu ba le ba faa wo yeh yi cha le. **59** Nseɛ wo le le ge tanlo wo bu yu nje wo mɛe wo lanje finini fichii fi ba goone seɛ ge."

13 Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, bamii bamu ja bo seɛ Jiso kune bamii ba Galalee bamu ba gɛ gene ki bo ge kintanye fe Nyo le, Balet tun bamii bo geɛ bo gwoɛ bo, bileme biboo taashe be bi nyan yi bo ge gee kintanye kee yu. **2** Jiso yege nee, wu bihi bo le le, "Bɛɛ kwaji le bamii bayu ge kwe kfuu chi ye kwe noo nje bimbefe biboo gɛ fede bi bamii ba Galalee bamu noo? **3** Ge nyu noo ge. Nseɛ bɛɛ le le, bɛɛ baan kuɛ ge muntele mwena ge, bɛɛ bachii le bɛɛ kwɛye geh noo. **4** Bɛɛ tane geh bamii ba yuufe ncho nyaan baa ba yeh yi ndefe gɛ kɛe Silon yi yuue bo? Bɛɛ kwaji le bamii bayu gɛ kweyi noo nje bimbefe biboo gɛ fede bi bamii ba Yelusaleɛ bamu noo? **5** Ge nyu noo ge. Nseɛ bɛɛ le le, bɛɛ baan kuɛ ge muntele mwena ge, bɛɛ bachii le bɛɛ gɛ bɛɛ kwɛye geh noo." **6** Jiso mo wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, "Ge bee kife kimi le, muh mu yi kite ki muntan a wu mwene. Le kife koje, wu to ki wu ke, wu ge yeɛ muntan yun yi ki le ge. **7** Wu mo wu jeme muh wu gɛ jiɛ fe mwe

we le le, 'Bije yêr, le wa bilur bitede mēese no ntoo ki nke muntar yi kite kinē le, n'yede ge fiē le yi ki le ge. Gwōo lo. Ki banē nshēr yinē achiji.' 8 Muh we wu lēme wē chvuu le, 'Chiji kikwē, ka chinē geh yu kilur kinē, nē ki baar yur ge, mē mo nchir kinyi ki yu ngē chvune fo. 9 Sege bu kilur kī too le ki yur, fi jon, ki nē baar yur ge, mē mo ngwo lo.'" 10 Gē bee juu chi yuur chimi, Jiso yeyi bamii yeh yi buune yimi le. 11 Kwese wumu nyu yu kiyo kī befe kimi nyu ye ye le, kī to ki ge muh tu muh wu chigor. Ki ge ge wa wu cher yi bilur le yuufe ncho nyaar jir ngvuuse wu, tarlo wu ge ka wu lēer we chaar ge. 12 Jiso yer kwese wuyu le wu tēer wu wu to wu jeme wu le le, "Bwaar, wo le wo bonē wa chiaar yi gor yo yinē le." 13 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu chiaase kibo wu kur wu le. Kimimia, jir yē kaase yi neje ye, wu lēer we chaar, wu mo wu tu tume markur ma Nyo. 14 Chiji kikwē wu yeh yi buune yiyu yer le Jiso le wu fē kwese wuyu nyu juu chi yuur, fiē fiyū toonyē lo wu baar. Wu mo wu tu wu sage bamii le wu duu le, "Aju a lēme le bvusoo. Bēr tōo ba fedē bincher biana nyu ajuu kaa le. Keefe muh ka wu mōr wu to juu chi yuur le ge." 15 Tada chvuu wu le le, "Bēr bamii ba jeme yeye, bēr gee yeye banē. Nē le juu chi yuur, muh wu mumwaa mumwaa abēr ntēnē ge ka wu jo kēnē jaki fē wu chee fo wu gēer wu nya wu joo ge? 16 Kwese wunē le nyu mwa Ablaham, debele nyu wu lee wa wu yeh yi ncha le bilur yuufe ncho nyaar, fi baar jon ge no ba bvuse wu yi nge le juu chi yuur ge?" 17 No Jiso jeme noo, bvuya koo bamii be ba kimbanē, bamii ba duude tu bo larē lo ye fiboo nje bingha bi mwē bichii bī Jiso gē gee. 18 Jiso ja wu ghaa le "Bvunfor bvū Nyo le nje la? Fiē fi tarlo mbege yu le la? 19 Ka nyu geh nje ngo yi fintar fimi fi muh gē nor a wu mwene, yi gē bu, yi ku yi yēer yi tu kite kī munyii mu fuune we to mu joone yi chē yiyu le." 20 Wu ka wu jeme le, "Tarlo nka mbege bvunfor bvū Nyo bē la? 21 Ka nyu geh nje kinshilē kī kwese gē fē mune bintee bī baar baar bitede wu jo wu fiirjē yu, wu tojē wu gē, fi mo fi ge mune chiyu bēnyē." 22 Jiso ge ja wu gēne Yelusalem. No wu ge gēne wu fedē bilaantēr bē bantē le wu yeyi bamii. 23 Muh mu ja wu bih wu le le, "Tada, le bamii ba shige bo lē bo gē bo bōnē?" Jiso mo wu chvuu wa nyu bamii le bachii le, 24 "Bēr lūume chuule ki bēr lēe nyu fē jwe wu fwese kwē wu le fasaa le. Nje nserē bēr le le bamii ba duude lē bo gē bo gōone ki bo lee bo ge kēme jē ge. 25 Kife lē ki kōjē, kī chiji yeh lē wu jā

we wu faa kimbur. Wu doo wu faa, bēr mē akfuur bēr kune kimbur bēr lēge le, 'Chiji Kikwē, gwenyē kimbur be lee.' Wu mo wu chvuu bēr le le, 'Gē nke a bēr ja yo ge.' 26 Bēr mo bēr kē bēr taanyi le, 'Le bee ba chi jii mwē bee ka muu mwē. Wo gē jienyi wo yeyi bamii bantē besa le.' 27 Wu ka wu kaase wu chvuu le, 'Nserē lo bēr le le gē nke a bēr ja yo ge. Bēr ja lo a mē fwēr bēr banē bēr jienyi bēr fige mwē.' 28 Bēr lē bēr gē bēr yēr Ablaham bē Asik mo Yakob mo bamii ba ntur wu Nyo bachii antēnē a bvunfor bvū Nyo, bēr nyu ba bar bēr akfuur, bēr mo bēr beede bēr ngeji bige. 29 Bamii lē bo jā bimbe le bichii, kege a juu saane yo gēne bude a chi seele yo mo aweawe bē akuuakuu a wor, bo to bo shii bo jii antēnē a bvunfor bvū Nyo. 30 Bēr kē le bamii bamu ba le ajir mēse lē bo gē bo nyū fwe, bamu ba le fwe mēse lē bo gē bo nyū ajir." 31 Lē nyu geh kife kiyu le, Bafalashii jeme Jiso le le, "Bu fiur wo ja wo gēne kimbe kimi le nje Nfor Helod goone ki wu yū wo." 32 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Bēr gēr bēr du nchombiar wuyu le le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele ye yi bamii le abēr, nka nfedē bincher, nyu geh no nlē mbū nge fēwēge, doo nyume fē bu she ataana, mē mo mmese lēme char. 33 Geene, nle nke jienyē war wu Yelusalem abēr, nka mbu njienyē fēwēge gēne bude fē bu she fēwēge. Fi baar kojē ge le ba yuuyē muh wu ntur wu Nyo kijusē kimi le fedē Yelusalem ge." 34 No Jiso jeme nē, wu mo wu kēr ye le, "Yēbē Yelusalem! Yēbē Yelusalem! Wo wū yuuyi bamii ba ntur ba Nyo, wo ka tume bamii ba Nyo tur fē wo le bē ata. Le wa kingane kimē no mē mor ki mbanyē boor bur nje no bweshii to wu banyē boor be yi kfuge, a bibē bīe le, wo far? 35 Bije yēr, yeh yo lē yi gē yi tu binfu. Nserē bēr le le gē bēr baar bēr ka bēr yer mēne gē, gēne bude kife ki bēr lē bēr dū le, 'Nyo le wu nor kimbōnē yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada Nyo le.'" 14

Gē bee juu chi yuur chimi, Jiso gēer ki wu jī mwē a muh wū baar wumu yeh. Muh wē gē bee muh wu Bafalashii. Bamii ba gē bee fo tu bo weede Jiso ki bo yer fiē fi wu lē wu gē. 2 Gē bee muh mu lēme fo a Jiso jii wu chene bē chi gor chi ge wa chiaar bē bikaa muji. 3 Jiso bih Bafalashii bē bamii ba gē kee banchi ba Nyo ba gē bee fo le le, "Nchi wese le wu bēer le tarlo ba fē muh juu chi yuur noo wu baar bēer ge le?" 4 Bo gē chvuu fiē ge. Jiso jije muh wē le, wu fē wu wu tēmē, wu mo wu jeme le wu gēne. 5 Jiso

biih bo le le, “Le yeɛɛ a beɛ ntenɛ wù keme mwakene naa wu gwe a fweɛ le juu chi yuɛɛ mwede ge bvuse lo kimimia ge?” **6** Bo ma fieɛ fi bo chvuu. **7** Jiso gè bije wu yeɛ no bamii too bo chage geh nyu manjuu ma fwe fe bo shiide fo, wu ma ngar bo le le, **8** “Sege muh ka bvuguu, ba tɛɛɛ wo fo wo geɛɛ, keefe wo shii nyu fe kijuse kɪ fwe le ge, nje tarlo nyu ba seɛɛ tɛ muh mu wù baar wù fede wo le. **9** Chiji bvuguu wù chi tɛɛɛ beɛ bachii nɛ lɛ wu jà wu tɔ wu mo wu dɔ wo le le, ‘Jà we wo nyà kijuse kur muh wù baar wune le.’ Wo mo wo ja be bvuya wo geɛɛ wo shii nyu wa ajir. **10** Sege ba seɛɛ wo nka wu bvuguu, wo geɛɛ fo, wo shii nyu ajir, wu le chiji bvuguu lɛ wu jà wu tɔ wu dɔ lo wo le le, ‘Nsaa yar, ja we fene wo geɛɛ wo shii nyu fwe.’ Noo, wo mo wo keme mbeɛɛɛ fwe a bamii bachii ba le fo. **11** Le geh yeɛɛyeɛɛ no muh wuchii wu beɛɛɛ kikkwe ke lɛ ba nyù ba gè ba shiishe lo wu. Muh wu shiishi kikkwe ke ba lɛ ba beɛɛɛ lo wu.” **12** Jiso mo wu ja wu kaase wu jeme chiji yeh wu ge tɛɛɛ wu a wu yeh le le, “Sege wo goone ki wo tɛɛɛ bamii le bo to bo ji mwɛɛ, keefe wo tɛɛɛ nyume nsàa yo kene boor ba bwo kene kfuu chur ge, mo nyu bamii ba kwa bo le nte wo le ge. Wo nɛ tɛɛɛ nyu bobaa bamii, tu bo lɛ bo gè bo kàase bo tɛɛɛ tɛ wo a bo yeh, fi mo fi nyume le bo le bo chvuu wa kibo kur. **13** Sege wo gee nka, wo tɛɛɛ nyu bamii ba kifufe, binkɛɛ be ba tɛɛɛlaase mo binfeɛɛ. **14** Wo ge noo, wo mo wo keme kimbone, nje ge bo baa bamii keme fieɛ fi tarlo bo kaase bo chvuu wo le ge. Le geh Nyo wu lɛ wu lɛɛ wo juu chi bamii ba chaar lɛ bo gè bo bùde yi kwe le.” **15** No Jiso jeme noo, muh mu wu be bo ge jii mwɛɛ mo wu jeme wu le le, “Kinlanje kɪ baar le ki muh wù lɛ wu gè wu jii mwɛɛ antenɛ a bvunfor bv Nyo.” **16** Jiso mo wu chvuu wu le le, “Ge bee kife kimi le, muh mu seese nka wù baar, wu tɛɛɛ bamii ba duude. **17** Juu gè to chi koje, wu tur mwa ye wu lɛɛ le wu jienye wu seɛɛ bamii le bachii ba gè bee ki bo to le, le mwɛɛ munchii le ba seese wa. **18** Mwa ye wu lɛɛ wɛɛ mo wu geɛɛ wu yeɛ bo le, bo ke bo beeyi ye wu mumwaa wu mumwaa, muh wù fwe gè ja wu jeme wu le le, ‘Nchi ngu mwe war wù fweɛ, nkeme ki ngeɛɛ nje. Kii wo, keefe beɛ chieɛne me ge.’ **19** Wu ka wu yeɛ muh mu le, mwede jeme le, ‘Nchi ngu banaa bar ba lɛɛ yuufe, ngeɛne meese ki me mmor bo. Kii wo, keefe beɛ chieɛne me ge.’ **20** Wu yeɛ muh mu le, wu jeme fie le, ‘Nchi njo kwese, ge kife nyume yu kɪ tarlo nto ge.’ **21** Le bo chvuu noo, mwa muh wu lɛɛ wɛɛ mo wu tu jir wu geɛɛ wu seɛɛ

fieɛ fichii chiji kikkwe ke le. Chiji nka wɛɛ yu, fiteɛ lue lo wu. Wu mo wu kaase wu tur mwa ye wu lɛɛ wɛɛ wu jeme le, ‘Bù chige, wo gèɛ alaantɛɛ wo jienye ntase yi jɛ le be bifian bi jɛ le bichii, wo kùɛ bamii ba kifufe, batenlaase, be binfeɛɛ mo binkɛɛ, le bo to.’ **22** Wu geɛɛ wu kaase wu to wu jeme le, ‘Chiji kikkwe, nle nge wa no wo be jeme, geene, yeh baar yise ge.’ **23** Chiji wɛɛ jeme wu le le, ‘Bu meese wo geɛɛ wo jienye a jɛ le be bifian bi jɛ le bichii, wo kur lo bamii bo to, yeh yar yise. **24** Kee le ge muh wu mumwaa antenɛ a bamii bane ba nchi n'ya mbe bo, nyu bo ge bo mor lo fieɛ fian fijile a bo mu ge.’” **25** Jiso ka wu ja wu geene, binchvu bi bamii bì duude bii wu le. Wu ja wu kaase ye wu jeme bo le le, **26** “Ge tarlo muh nyu muh war wu ngoo nje wu kore me wù yage bwee be chiji seɛɛ ge, wu ka kore me wù fede kwɛɛ be boor be mo boor ba bwee mo jeme ye ge. Wu keme tɛ ki wu kore me wù fede no wu kore kikkwe ke. **27** Ge tarlo muh tɛ nyu muh war wu ngoo nje wu le wu tuu ke kintar wu bii mene seɛɛ ge. **28** Le yeɛɛ a beɛ ntenɛ wu goone ki wu jor yeɛ yi ndefe fewe, wu ge ya wu shii fekuu wu kwaje laa wù keme ge bige bi kooji bì tarlo wu joor yeɛ yine yu wu mese la? **29** Wu nɛ baar noo ge ge tu wu lɛ wu gè wu jà wu gè kinfu ki yeh, yeh ya wu ki wu mɛɛ. Sege bamii fede bo mo bo buu wu bo duu le, **30** ‘Mbwe wune chi wu ke yeh yi ya wu ki wu mɛɛ.’ **31** Geh yeɛɛyeɛɛ tɛ, le nfor wu la wu goone ki wu tɛɛɛ jɛɛ be nfor wumu wu ge ya wu shii fekuu be bamii be wu kwaje laa tarlo wu be bamii be ba jɛɛ ba banchvuge yuufe tur jɛɛ be nfor wumu wu le be bamii be ba jɛɛ banchvuge mbanfieɛ ge? **32** Wu nɛ le wu kwaje wu yeɛ le fi lɛ fi gè fi ghà wu, wu mo wu tur bamii be bamu bo geɛɛ bo yeɛ nfor wumu wɛɛ le wu baar je yi ndefe le bo lɛge wu le nyiegeɛ nyu a bo ntenɛ. **33** Fi mo fi nyu le, muh wù baar chine ge mwɛɛ mwe le munchii ge, wu ge nyu muh war wu ngoo ge. **34** Nka le fieɛ fi jore. Geene, sege yi chii, wo ge nɛ be yi fe yi ka yi kaase yi jɛɛ? **35** Tu yi le yi lɛɛ wa achiji. Ge yi baar no ba nor mwene nje chvune ge. Yi le wa geh le ba nor lo. Muh wù keme bintur ki wu yù, wu yu.”

15 Bamii ba gè koode nwa mo bamii ba befe bamu gè too fe Jiso le ki bo yege fieɛ fi wu gè yeɛi. **2** Bafalashii be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo ke bo tu bo shurshi, bo duu le, “Muh wune fii bamii ba befe wu ka jii mwɛɛ be bo.” **3** Noo, Jiso mo wu ma ngar wune bo le le, **4** “Le muh wù la wu keme shor gwee,

wu nɛ le wu lɛsɛ yimimɪa. Wu gɛ chɪnɛ yi bɔŋbvuugɛ ncho bvuugɛ le nchvuuj wu gɛɛŋ wu gooŋ yimimɪa yɛɛ yi lɛsɛ, gɛɛnɛ bude sege wu yɛŋ yi lɛ sɛŋ? **5** Nɛ wu le wu gooŋ wu yɛŋ, wu yu njoŋ, wu tuu yi fɛgbwɛ, **6** wu kwɛɛdɛ bɛ yi fɛ yɛh lɛ. Wu doo wu kwɛɛ bɛ yi, wu mo wu tɛɛŋ nsɔ́a yɛ bɛ bamii ba chee mbebe yɛ lɛ wu du lɛ, ‘Bɛŋ tɔ́ bɛɛ lanjɛ njɛ shonj yanj yi bɛ lɛsɛ, ŋkaasɛ n'yɛŋ yi lɛ.’ **7** Gɛh noo nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ lɛ lɛ gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no kinlanjɛ kɪ baan lɛ kɪ nyû wonj wù fɛwɛ lɛ, njɛ muh wu kimbɛfɛ wu mumwaa wu lɛ wu kusɛ fitele fie. Bo lɛ bo lânjɛyɛ fɛ wuwɛɛ muh lɛ fedɛ bamii ba mbanjɛbvuugɛ ncho bvuugɛ ba lɛ chaanj ba baanj gɛ bo goonɛ ŋkuse gɛ. **8** Noo, laa lɛ kwɛsɛ wu la wù kɛmɛ bigɛ yuufɛ, jɛsɛ nɛ lɛ chɪ lɛsɛ fo wu tu wu laamɛ? Wu gɛ chu kin'yɛsɛ wu yɛsɛ, wu yɛɛsɛ yɛh, wu goonj chuulɛ gɛɛŋ bu sege wu yɛŋ gɛ? **9** Wu nɛ lɛ wu goonj wu yɛŋ, wu mo wu banyɛ nsɔ́a yɛ bɛ bamii ba chee mbebe yɛ lɛ wu du lɛ, ‘Bɛŋ tɔ́ bɛ lanjɛ, jɛsɛ chanj chɪ bigɛ, chɪ bɛ lɛsɛ, ŋka ŋkaasɛ n'yɛŋ chɪ lɛ.’ **10** Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ lɛ lɛ, lɛ gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no banchendaa ba Nyo lɛ bo lânjɛyɛ njɛ muh wu kimbɛfɛ wu mumwaa wu lɛ wu kusɛ fitele fie.” **11** Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Muh mu gɛ kɛmɛ boonj ba bilɛŋsɛ bafɛɛ. **12** Wù ajinj mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Chii, gaa bwanj bvushe wo nya mɛnɛ mɛɛsɛ.’ Noo, chiji mo wu ga bvushe bwɛɛ bo lɛ. **13** Mwa wù ajinj wɛɛ fi bwe bvushe, lɛ doo nyu ajinj a aju shigɛ, wu baanyɛ bwe bvushe wu gesɛ wu mo wu la bala wonj wumu wù jɛ yì ndɛfɛ lɛ, wu mo wu gɛɛŋ wu tu wu jii kinjanj wu chɛŋɛ bɛ bigɛ biyu yi kinche kɪ achiji lɛ. **14** Wu gɛ doo wu bunj bɪ ka, jɛŋ yi tɛɛmɛ ja yi koo wonj kwɛɛ lɛ, wu tu wu fuge fiɛɛ fijilɛ. **15** Noo, wu mo wu gɛɛŋ wu goonj lɛmɛ muh mu wu wonj kwɛɛ lɛ. Muh wɛɛ mo wu tunj wu wu gɛɛŋ wu chɛɛnɛ munyuna mwe. **16** Wu mo wu ja wu kɔŋɛ kɪ wu jii mwɛɛ munjilɛ mu munyuna to mu jii. Geɛnɛ muh gɛ nyaa gɛ wu bɛ fiɛɛ fi wu jɪ gɛ. **17** Wu mo wu kɛ wu tu wu kwajɪ mwɛɛ, lɛ wu doo wu tɛɛŋ bvufɛɛ bwe jinj, wu mo wu du lɛ, ‘Bamii ba lɛnɛ chii lɛ bo kɛmɛ mwɛɛ munjilɛ wesɛɛ mu yagɛ bo, nɛ mɛ fɛnɛ ŋkweɛ bɛ jɛŋ. **18** Nlɛ njâ wɛ, ŋgɛɛŋ fɛ chii lɛ, ndu wu lɛ lɛ, “Chii, nɛ ŋgɛ kimbɛfɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ mo fɛ wo lɛ. **19** Gɛ mbaanj ŋka ŋkooji lɛ ba ka ba tɛŋɛ mɛ lɛ mwa yo gɛ. Jôo gɛh lo mɛ mɛɛsɛ njɛ muh wo wu lɛmɛ.”’ **20** Noo, wu mo wu ja wu tuu jinj fɛ chiji lɛ. Wu doo wu too wu bude wa mbebe la lɛ, chiji nonj ajii wu yɛŋ wu lɛ. Wu koo yii bɛ mwa yɛ, wu ja wɛ, wu lɛgɛ wu gɛɛŋ, wu kfuge wu, wu mo wu shɪŋɛ wu. **21** Mwa wɛɛ mo wu jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Chii,

nɛ ŋgɛ kimbɛfɛ fɛ Nyo wu fɛwɛ lɛ mo fɛ wo lɛ. Mbaanj gɛ ŋka ŋkooji lɛ ba ka ba tɛŋɛ mɛ lɛ mwa yo gɛ.’ **22** Geɛnɛ, chiji ka wu tɛɛŋ lo bamii bɛ ba lɛmɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Bɛŋ gɛɛŋ chigɛ, bɛŋ goonj kikunj kɪ jonɛ chuulɛ bɛŋ to bɛŋ nonj wu yɛ lɛ bɛŋ ka bɛŋ lɛɛsɛ wu fincha kwaanj lɛ mo jɛ bikaa bi lɛ. **23** Bɛŋ gɛɛŋ bɛŋ kòo kijunɛ kɪ naa wù fanj bɛŋ sɛɛ besabɛŋ jii bɛ lânjɛyɛ, **24** njɛ mwa yanj wunɛ chɪ bɛɛ wu kwe wa wu kaasɛ wu tu yu. Wu chɪ bɛɛ wu lɛsɛ wa, wu kaasɛ wu yɛnɛ.’ Noo, bo mo bo kɛ bo lânjɛyɛ. **25** Fiɛɛ finɛ gɛ kooshi noo, mwa wu ŋgamu gɛ bɛɛ nchvuuj. Lɛ wu doo wu kwɛɛdɛ, lɛ wu to wu bu mbebe la lɛ, wu yu no ba kude binɛ ba binɛ. **26** Wu tɛɛŋ muh wu lɛmɛ wumu wu biih laa ba binɛ nyu la lɛ. **27** Wu chvuɛ wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Mwa bwoo lɛ wu tu jinj abɛŋ. Noo, chiji wɛnɛ sɛɛ kijunɛ kɪ naa wù fanj, njɛ wu bɛɛ wu yɛŋ mwa bwoo lɛ wù nyu yu, wu tɛɛmɛ.’ **28** Wu yu noo shɛŋ ka yi toonyɛ lo wu, wu mo wu fanj kɪ wu lɛɛ yɛh. Chiji bu wu gɛɛŋ wu tu wu choonj wu lɛ wu lɛɛ yɛ. **29** Geɛnɛ, wu tu wu chvuɛ chiji lɛ lɛ, ‘Bije yɛŋ, nchi nɛnɛ wo lɛ njɛ nɔ́wa yi bilunj binɛ lɛ bichii, ŋgɛ mbaanj a nfanj gɛ kɪ ŋgɛ fiɛɛ fiunj fimi gɛ. Wo gɛ mbaanj a nya gɛ mɛ mo bu mwa bi lɛ nlanjɛ yu besa nsɔ́a yanj gɛ. **30** Mwa yo wunɛ wù chɪ gɛnɛ wu bunj bvushe bɛ bikɛsɛ ba lɛ binjikuɛ, doo wu to, wo mo wo koo lo kijunɛ kɪ naa wù fanj wo sɛɛ njɛ wu.’ **31** Chiji chvuɛ wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Mwa yanj, besa wo lɛ gɛh fɛnɛ segechii, fiɛɛ fichii fi ŋkɛmɛ lɛ gɛ fiunj. **32** Geɛnɛ, fi bɛɛ jonɛ lɛ bɛɛ lânjɛyɛ njɛ mwa bwoo wunɛ chɪ bɛɛ wu kwe wa, wu kaasɛ wu tu yu, wu chɪ bɛɛ wu lɛsɛ wa, wu kaasɛ wu yɛnɛ.”

16 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ boonj bɛ ba ŋgoo lɛ lɛ, “Muh wu kwa wumu gɛ kɛmɛ mwa yɛ wu lɛmɛ wù wu gɛ gɛlɛ lɛ wu jiiŋɛ fɛ kwa wɛ lɛ. Wu ja wu yu lɛ mwa yɛ wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ bunɛ lo bigɛ biɛ. **2** Wu mo wu tɛɛŋ mwa yɛ wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ wu biih wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Finɛ fi n'yugɛ kunɛ wo lɛ la? Bânyɛ banjwa bachii ba wo chɪ sanjɛ kwa wanj yo wo tɔ́ wo chvûu mɛnɛ. Gɛ wo baanj wo ka wo lɛnɛ mɛnɛ gɛ.’ **3** Mwa yɛ wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ gɛɛŋ wu shii wu kwajɛ lɛ, ‘No chiji kikwɛɛ kanj kunjɛ wa bɛ mɛ fɛ lɛmɛ lɛ, nlɛ ŋgɛ nɛɛ? No nɛ njɛ ŋkɛmɛ bvunga bu nɛnɛ bɛ jɪ sɛŋ, ŋkɛmɛ bvuya kɪ nlɛgɛ kilɛgɛ.’ **4** Wu mo wu ja wu kwajɛ lɛ, ‘Nɛ ŋkɛɛ wa fiɛɛ fi nlɛ ŋgɛ, fi lɛ lɛ sege ba kunj bɛ mɛ fɛ lɛmɛ lɛ, ŋka ŋkɛmɛ nsán yi tanjlo yi fii mɛ yéh yiboo lɛ.’ **5** Noo, wu mo wu tɛɛŋ bamii ba gɛ kɛmɛ fioo yi chiji kikwɛɛ kɛ wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. Wu fwe to wu biih wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Wo laanjɛ chiji kikwɛɛ kanj nɛɛ?’ **6** Wu chvuɛ lɛ, ‘Lɛ munjkaanj

mu mɛɛ mù baarj baarj gwii.’ Wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Kò ŋwa wo wu fioo wunɛ wo shii fekuu chige, wo kúse wo sàŋ le le muŋkaarj mbaansheŋ.’ 7 Wu kaase wu biih muh mu le lɛ, ‘Wo laarjɛ yo, nɛɛ?’ Wu chvuu lɛ, ‘Le bikɛɛ bi agiŋ gwii.’ Wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Kò ŋwa wo wu fioo wunɛ wo kúse wo sàŋ le le bikɛɛ mbanyaarj.’ 8 Chiji kikwɛɛ wù mwa lɛmɛ wɛɛ gɛ yɛŋ no wu gɛ fige wu noo, wu ka wu bɛɛŋsɛ lo wu le wu le wu feefe baarj.” Jiso mo wu mɛsɛ lɛ, “Bamii ba kinƙfuurj kinɛ le feefe yi mwɛɛ mu bo gee le fede no bamii ba n'yuu feefe yi muboo mu le n'yuu le. (aiōn g165) 9 Noo, njɛmɛ bɛŋ le lɛ, bɛŋ jòde kwa wene wu fekuu fɛnɛ bɛŋ kooɛ nsàŋ yu, fi le lɛ, sege wu ka, Nyo fi bɛŋ a wu yeh fɛ bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ nyũmɛ fo segechii. (aiōnios g166) 10 Muh wù tarjlo wu kɛɛ ki wu bɛŋ fɛ fiɛɛ fi shige le chuule tarjlo wu kɛɛ ki wu bɛŋ tɛ fɛ fi kuge le. Muh wù fede kinfi yi fiɛɛ fi shige le, tu tarjlo wu fige tɛ yi fi kuge le. 11 Nɛ bɛŋ le nje bɛŋ tarjlo bɛŋ kɛɛ ki bɛŋ bɛŋ fɛ bvukuge bvɛ fekuu fɛnɛ le sɛŋ, lé nya yɛɛŋ bɛŋ kwa wù nchiɛɛŋ? 12 Bɛŋ le nje bɛŋ tarjlo bɛŋ kɛɛ ki bɛŋ bɛŋ fɛ fiɛɛ fi muh mu le chuule sɛŋ, ge nya yɛɛŋ bɛŋ fienɛ? 13 Gɛ nfwa tarjlo wu lɛnɛ bachiji kikwɛɛ le bafɛɛ gɛ. Wu nɛ lɛnɛ noo, wu bānɛ wumu, wu kɔŋɛ wumu, kɛnɛ wu yuge wumu le chuule wu jode wumu fekuu. Gɛ tarjlo bɛŋ lɛnɛ Nyo le bɛŋ ka lɛnɛ bigɛ le gɛ.” 14 No Jiso jɛmɛ noo, Bafalashii yu mwɛɛ munchii bo ja bo tu bo buu lo wu, nje bo gɛ kɔŋɛ bigɛ baarj. 15 Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Le bɛŋ banɛ ba duunyi yɛ le bɛŋ lé bamii ba jɔŋɛ a bamii fwe, geenɛ Nyo kee mwɛɛ munchii mu le muntele mwɛnɛ le. Bɛŋ kɛɛ le mwɛɛ mù bamii bɛɛŋsɛ, le mwɛɛ mù Nyo jiiŋɛ mu kuufe yɛ fɛ wu le.” 16 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Gɛ bee fwele ba feeji nyu banchi ba Muse bɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii ba nturj ba Nyo gɛ sarj. Geenɛ, kege no Jɔŋ gɛ to, bo tu bo feeji wa nyu saaka wù jɔŋɛ wù kune bvunfɔŋ bvɛ Nyo. Muh wuchii mo wu tu wu tarjɛ ki wu lɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvunfɔŋ bvɛ Nyo bvuyɛ le. 17 Fi le chige fɛ kibvule bɛ nsheŋ ka, fede fɛ jise chi ŋwa lɛsɛ achiji a ŋwa wu banchi le. 18 Fi nyume lɛ, muh kurjɛ bɛ kwɛɛ, wu jo wumu, tu wu le wu ge kimbeɛɛ bvushi bvɛ Nyo le nje kinjarj. Muh jo kwɛsɛ wu bu wa a muh yeh, tu mwɛɛ le wu jo kwɛ muh.” 19 Jiso ka wu ja wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Muh kwa wumu gɛ bee yu, wu suse yɛ bɛ njú yì jɔŋɛ yi kwa, wu jii ki kfuurj ke ajɛ achii. 20 Muh kifufe wumu nyu tɛ yu, jee che nyu Lasulo. Binƙogo gɛ koo wu yɛ yichii. Ba gɛ gɛɛ wu wu shee wu gime jwe wu fwɛsɛ wu muh wu kwa wɛɛ le, 21 wu chieɛnɛ laa sege wu jii mwɛɛ fiɛɛ shɛɛ wu boŋ wu ji la. No wu

gɛ gime fo noo, bvú mɛsɛ yi too yi laaji binƙogo bie. 22 Yi kife kimi le, muh kifufe wɛɛ kwe, banchendaa ba Nyo gɛ tuu wu bo gɛɛ bo gɛɛ wu kijuse ki jɔŋɛ le mbebe Ablaham le. Muh wu kwa wɛɛ gɛ kwe tɛ ba jiiyɛ wu. 23 Wu gɛɛŋ wù nyu wɔŋ wu banƙfu le wu tu wù nyu fo yi ŋgɛ wù baarj le. Wu gɛ ja wu nɔŋ ajii, wu yɛŋ Ablaham le je yì ndefe le bɛ Lasulo mbebe yɛ le. (Hadēs g86) 24 Wu tɛɛŋ le, ‘Chii Ablaham, kóo yii fɛ mɛnɛ wo chiiŋsɛ Lasulo le wu lɛsɛ nyi yi kwaarj yi kibo ke a joo le wu tó wu jiesɛ lɛmɛ chaŋ yu. Nle lo yi manlurj mà baarj le yi ŋgu kfɛnɛ le.’ 25 Ablaham chvuu fie le, ‘Mwa yarj, kwajɛ sege wo gɛ baarj wo chee yi nsheŋ le. Wo gɛ kɛmɛ mwɛɛ mù jɔŋɛ munchii sege kɛɛ, Lasulo yɛnɛ fie nyu ŋgɛ. Mɛsɛ Lasulo le yi bvujɔŋɛ le, wo nyu yi malurj le. 26 Gɛ mɛ geh finɛ fiɛɛ maa gɛ. Wo kɛɛ tɛ le mɛsɛ kinƙɔŋ ki baarj le ba seese le gɛ tarjlo muh ja fɛnɛ wu dajɛ wu to fɛ wo le gɛ, gɛ tarjlo tɛ muh ja fɛ wo le wu danj wu to tɛ fɛnɛ gɛ.’ 27 Muh kwa wɛɛ ka wu lɛgɛ le, ‘Kii wo chii, tũŋ geh Lasulo fɛ bee kfuurj. 28 Ŋkɛmɛ boorj ba bwɛɛŋ baterj, wu gɛɛŋ wu chiiɛsɛ bo le le bo yɛnɛ keefe bo tó tɛ fɛ kijuse ki ŋgɛ kinɛ le gɛ.’ 29 Ablaham chvuu fie le, ‘Boorj ba bwoo kɛmɛ barjwa ba Muse gɛ sarj bɛ barjwa ba bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gɛ sarj, bo nyu bo yũgɛ mwɛɛ mu bo duu.’ 30 Muh kwa wɛɛ farj wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Aay chii Ablaham, be bee nyu muh mu wù bu yi kwe le wu gɛɛŋ wu feje bo le, tu bo bee bo yu bo kuse muntele muboo.’ 31 Ablaham chvuu wu le lɛ, ‘Bo farj ki bo yu fiɛɛ fi Muse bɛ bamii ba nturj wu Nyo duu, tu gɛ tarjlo bo yu tɛ mo fiɛɛ fi muh wu bu yi kwe le jɛmɛ gɛ.”

17 Jiso jɛmɛ boorj be ba ŋgoo le lɛ, “Gɛ mwɛɛ mù tele bamii fɛ bo gɛɛ kimbeɛɛ nyu nje mu lé mu nyú yɛ sɛŋ gɛ. Geenɛ, ŋgɛ wù baarj le fɛ muh wù tele le bamii gɛɛ bimbeɛɛ le. 2 Fi jɔŋɛ fɛ wu wɛɛ muh le le ba sheŋshe ki bwɛɛ ki jɛnɛ a kindɔŋ ke le, ba toorjɛ wu a joo yì baarj le, fede fɛ wù gee boorj banɛ gɛɛ bimbeɛɛ. 3 Bɛŋ doo bɛŋ nyume bɛŋ yɛnɛ. Mwa bwoo nɛ le wu ge fiɛɛ fi befe, wo jɛmɛ wu le. Wu nɛ le wu kuse, wo foosɛ wu. 4 Wu nɛ le wu ge mwɛɛ mù mbefe fɛ wo le, kinƙane kinsooshwi yi juu le, wu kaase wu to wu ku chiaarj le wu le wu jiaa, tu wo kɛmɛ ki wo fòosɛ wu.” 5 Boorj ba Tada ba nturj ja bo jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Gee le mbɛmɛ wɛsɛ tɛmɛ chuule.” 6 Tada chvuu bo le lɛ, “Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ le, bɛŋ nɛ be kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ wu le geh nje shaŋ yì nsuu, tu tarjlo bɛŋ du kite kɛ baarj kinɛ le le ki muge yɛ, fɛnɛ ki gɛɛŋ ki lɛɛŋ a joo yì baarj le,

tu ki lé ki mo ki yû lo beŋ le. 7 Beŋ jo le muh wu ŋgoo yene keme mwa ye wu leme, wu she wu lene mwene, kene wu be jiŋe nyu fe shón le, wu doo wu kwée, taŋlo wu mo wu du le mwa ye wu leme wée geŋ lo wu jo mwée mwe munjile wu shii wu jii? 8 Ge taŋlo fi nyu noo ge. Fiee fi wu taŋlo wu du le ge le wu gēŋ wu kûse njú, wu sēse mwée munjile mwe wu tō be mu, wu mo wu chīene, wu doo wu ji mwée, wu muu, wu bānye shú fe wu gēŋ wu jii mwe. 9 Mwa ye wu leme wée ge mwée mune munchii, wu she wu nyaa wu kiyone? 10 Le geh yeŋyeŋe no fiena le. Beŋ doo beŋ ge wa leme chī ba gē nya beŋ le chi ka, beŋ du le, ‘Bee le geh lo fiesa boon ba leme, bee le be ge wa leme chesa.’” 11 Jiso gē geene Yelusaleŋ, wu fede a kijwe ki won wu Samaliya be ki Galalee le. 12 Wu gē geene wu doo wu leese nte wumu le, bileŋse bamu yuufe ba gē chene be gon yī baŋ yeŋ wu le bo nyu je yī ndefe le, 13 bo mo bo teŋ be je yī teeme le, “Jiso chiji kikwée, koo geh yii fe bee le.” 14 No Jiso yeŋ bo le, wu jeme le, “Beŋ gēŋ beŋ dūnye ye yene bachiji kintanye le.” No bo ja bo geene bo mo bo teme bo yuu bo baŋ a je. 15 Muh mu a bo antene yeŋ le wu le wu teme wa, wu kaase wu tu jin fe Jiso le wu yuuse Nyo fēwēwe. 16 Noo, wu geŋ wu mo wu gwe a Jiso jii, wu nya wu kiyone. Muh wuyu gē bee muh wu Samaliya. 17 Jiso jeme le, “Bamii bee yuufe ba mbe nfe bo mo bo yuu, ba bvuge le faane? 18 Fi le le muh baŋ nyu ge yu, wu yeŋ le wu lé wu káase wu tu jin wu nya mbeŋse Nyo le fede ntolo wune ge?” 19 Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Ja we wo gēne fiuŋ. Fitele fi wo lese yi ye yaŋ le, le fi ge wa wo teme.” 20 Bafalashii ge ja bo bih Jiso le laa bvunfon bvū Nyo bvune le bvū to sege la le. Wu chvuu le, “Ge njije nyu yu wù lé wu gē wu dūnye sege Nyo lé wu gē wu kê wu sâge bvunfon bwe bvune ge. 21 Ge muh nyu yu wù lé wu gē wu dû le, ‘Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yêŋ, ne Nyo wune wu sage fene’, kene le, ‘Ne wu wege wu sage fege ge.’ Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, bvunfon bvū Nyo le nyu a beŋ ntenee.” 22 Wu mo wu kaase wu jeme wa nyu boon be ba ŋgoo le le, “Kife too lo kî beŋ lé beŋ gē beŋ gōone ki beŋ yêŋ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le geh yi juu le chimimia, beŋ ge yeŋ ge. 23 Lé gē nyû kife kē le bamii bamu duu le, ‘Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yêŋ, ne muh wege fege’, kene le, ‘Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yêŋ, ne muh wune fene.’ Bo doo bo jeme noo, keefe beŋ bii bo le ge. Keefe beŋ gēne beŋ biji ge. 24 Beŋ kee no jaŋ to yi lala we ne mwamwamwa, abu a won a ana le achii yuu ne mwaŋ, bamii bachii yeŋ. Le geh yeŋyeŋe

no bamii bachii lé bo tō bo yêŋ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le juu chī wu kaase wu too. 25 Geene, no wu lé wu gē wu gēne, fe wu kaase wu to, lé wu kēme ki wu yâ wu yêŋ baŋge ba duude kingoge ki mēse kine faŋ wu. 26 Geh yeŋyeŋe no fi gē bee kife kî Nyua le, nyu geh no fi lé fi gē fi nyûme kife kî muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. 27 Bo gē jii mwée, bo ka muu, bikese be bileŋse taashe bvuguu, bamii nyaa boon ba taashi bvuguu be bo, geŋ bu juu chī Nyua gē lese a ŋguh le, joo gē bu yi to yi leeshe bo bachii. 28 Fi lé fi gē fi nyû te geh yeŋyeŋe no fi gē bee kife ki Lod le. Bamii gē jii mwée, bo muu, bo kame waŋ, bo lene ŋe, bo ka joone yêh. 29 Juu chi Lod gē bu Sodom, Nyo mo wu shiishe ŋgu we wu shiide wu bede nje muŋkaŋ, wu shii wu mo wu leeshe bamii ba Sodom bachii. 30 Le geh no fi lé fi gē fi nyûme juu chi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gē wu jâge wu bunē. 31 Lé tō nyû abvu bwē, keefe muh wu le kigo ki yeh le, mwée mwe nyume yeh, ka wu shii ki wu lêe yeh le wu jo fiee fi le yeh ge. Yeŋyeŋe te, keefe muh wu le nchvuun ka wu kwēede ki wu tō wu jo fiee ge. 32 Beŋ kwâji fiee fi gē kooshe be kwē Lod. 33 Muh wù goone ki wu bâji kinche ke le keefe wu lese ge, tu wu lé wu lêse lo. Muh wù lese kinche ke tu wu lé wu bâji lo kinche ke. 34 Nduu beŋ le le, lé gē nyû kintaŋ kē le, bamii lé bo gē bo gīme fenta bafē, ba jo wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shee. 35 Bikese bafē lé bo gē bo gōge bvuleŋ fe jēŋ, ba jo wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shee. 36 [Bileŋse bafē lé bo gē bo nyû mwene, ba jo wu mumwaa wumu shee.”] 37 Boon be ba ŋgoo bih wu le le, “Tada, fiee fiyu lé fi gē fi kōoshe nyu faaŋ?” Wu chvuu nyu a ŋgaŋ le le, “Fe gvune chi fiee to chi nyume fo le geh fo fe baŋgvulun to bo taashi fo.”

18 Jiso mo wu ma ŋgaŋ wumu ki wu yêye boon be ba ŋgoo, le bo keme ki bo būune segechii bo ya fweene ge. 2 Wu jeme le, “Muh wù sage bansa wumu gē bee a kinlaanteri kimi le, wu faane ge Nyo ge, wu yede ge jise chi muh le ge. 3 Kweŋkfu wumu gē bee te a kinlaanteri kē le. Wu gē geene segechii wu kude chiaŋ muh wù sage bansa wē le le wu fiŋ wu ki wu sūune nsa we be muh we wu kimbanē. 4 Muh wē leese ge gvune atunu ge, kweŋkfu wē me geh wu geene fo. Ajin ayu muh wē jeme kikwē ke le le, ‘No nle fene ge nfane Nyo ge, ge muh kooji fiee a me jii ge, 5 geene no kweŋkfu wune too geh wu fuunŋe me ne, nlé n'yêŋ le nlé nsūune nsa we no wu goone, fuge noo

seŋ, tu wu lé wu me geh wu tô wu jêese me ne, muh lé wu jâ wu kwê lo a wu bo.” 6 No Tada ma noo, wu mo wu jeme le, “Beŋ yu fiee fi muh wu gè sage bansa ba kinfi, wune ge jeme. 7 No wu ge fi kweŋkfu wee ne, ge taŋlo Nyo fi te bamii be ba wu le wu cha wa ba beede fe wu le antaŋ be fenshe ge? Taŋlo wu tu wu chiide lo ye? 8 Nseŋe beŋ le le Nyo lé wu sũune lo nsa wuboo chige. Geene muh wù jee che le Mwamuh doo wu kaase wu too, wu lé wu yêŋ bamii nyu yu ba leese muntele yi Nyo le fekũu fene noo?” 9 Jiso ja wu ka wu ma ŋgaŋ wumu, nyu bamii ba gè yede ye yiboo le, le bo le bamii ba chaan, bo mo bo tu bo nyienŋe lo bamii bamu. 10 Wu jeme le, “Bamii bamu bafee gè bee bo beeŋ bo geeŋ yeh yi kintanye le, ki bo buune. Muh mu gè bee muh Bafalashii, wumu nyu muh wù kooode ŋwa. 11 Bo geeŋ bo lee yeh yi kintanye le, muh wu Bafalashii wee geeŋ wu leeŋ fie wu mo wu buune le, ‘Nyo, nnyaa wo kiyone nje ge me nyume nje bamii bamu ge. Ge n’yeede ajii yi mwee le ge. Ge nfige kinfi ge. Ge njaŋe bikee bamii le ge, ge me nyume te nje muh wù kooode ŋwa wege ge. 12 Nto mbane mwee munjile aju afaa yi kima le. Nto nnyaa kimbe kimimia wo le a ntenee a bimbe yuufe bi mwee munchii mu ŋkeme.’ 13 Geene, muh wù gè kooode ŋwa wee gè leeŋ fie je yì ndefe le, wu ge bije mo we ge, wu so kikwee, wu koo yii, wu mo wu buune le, ‘O Nyo, nle fiaŋ muh wù befe, kôo yii fe mene.” 14 No Jiso ma ne, wu mo wu du le, “Nseŋe beŋ le le muh wù gè kooode ŋwa wee gè bu wu bohge a wu yeh, wù nyu chaan a Nyo jii fede muh wu Bafalashii wee. Le geh yeŋyeŋe no muh wuchii wù beeŋse ye ye, lé ba nyû ba gè ba shiishe lo wu, muh wuchii wù shiishi kikwee ke, ba lé ba gè ba bêeŋse lo wu.” 15 Bamii gè ja bo too be boon ba shige shige fe Jiso le le wu kuŋ bo le. Boon be ba ŋgoo yeŋ noo, bo tu bo leese lo bo. 16 Geene, Jiso teeŋ boon bayu le bo tôo, wu mo wu jeme boon be ba ŋgoo le le, “Beŋ chîne boon ba shige shige too fe mene. Keefe beŋ jêese bo ge, nje bvunfon bvũ Nyo, le nyu fe bamii ba le nje boon bane le. 17 Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le, muh wù baan fi ge bvunfon bvũ Nyo nje mwa wù shige ge, tu ge wu nyu wu ge wu lee fe bvunfon bvũyũ le ge.” 18 Muh wù baan wumu bihi Jiso le le, “Muh wu N’yeŋe, wo wù muh wù joŋe, fiee fi ŋkeme ki ŋge fe ŋkeme kinche kî kage ge, le la?” (aiōnios g166) 19 Jiso bihi wu le le, “Wo teŋe me le muh wù joŋe nje la? Ge muh nyu yu wù joŋe ge. Me geh Nyo maa wù joŋe. 20 Geene, ki ntu jii fi fiee fi wo be bile le, wo kee ge banchi ba duu le,

‘Keefe wo jâŋ kwe muh ge, keefe wo yũuŋe muh ge, keefe wo chôn bvuchon ge, keefe wo bête jii yi nsa wu chimbian ge’, be le, ‘Wo ŋgvũune chijo be bwoo’ ge?” 21 Wu chvuu le, “Banchi bane bachii ŋge ŋke wa ŋgeede mbaan chumu.” 22 Jiso yu noo, wu jeme wu le le, “Tu fiee le fi shee fimimia fi wo baan wo ge. Gene, wo geŋe mwee mwun munchii, wo ga bige biyu bamii ba fuude le, wo mo wo keme nchvu nyu won wù fewe. Wo doo wo ge noo, wo mo wo tô wo bii mene.” 23 Geene le wu yu noo, ye mo yi woŋ lo wu, nje wu gè keme kwa baan. 24 Jiso biji wu ne, wu jeme le, “Fi teeme baan fe muh wu kwa lee fe bvunfon bvũ Nyo le. 25 Fi le chige fe nyambala leki yi lêe a jise chi nsala le fede fe muh wu kwa ki wu lêe yi bvunfon bvũ Nyo le.” 26 Bamii ba gè bee fo yu noo, bo bihi le, “Fine le noo, yu to bone yeŋ?” 27 Geene Jiso chvuu le, “Ge fiee fi ghage bamii ki bo ge taŋlo fi gha Nyo no wu ge ge.” 28 Bitã jeme wu le le, “Bije yêŋ, bee le be chine wa mwee mwesa le, bee tu be bii wo le.” 29 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le, ge muh nyume yu wù le wu chine la che le, kene kwee le, kene boon ba bwee le, kene chiji le be bwee le, kene boon be le, nje bvunfon bvũ Nyo, 30 wu ge wu nyu wu nyume nje wu keme bamii be mwee weŋe yi kinkfuun kine le yage mù wu chine le ge. Lé tô nyũme yi kife ki kinkfuun kî too le, wu kême kinche kî kage ge.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jiso ja wu jo boon be ba ŋgoo ba yuufe ncho bafee be bo keŋse yo. Wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, bee beene wa bee geene Yelusaleŋ, sege bee beeŋ be bu yo, fiee fichii fi bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gè san kune muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé fi tô fi koŋe. 32 Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le ba lé ba nyâ wu chiaan yi bitun le, ba chweese wu, ba naanyi wu, ba chuuyi wu be nchwene ye ye le. 33 Ba taane wu be munte, ba yuue wu, ge doo nyume aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 34 Jiso jeme noo, fi fuuŋse bo, bo baan kee ge laa wu jeme le la le, nje fiee fimi gè ge le fe bo kee ge. 35 Jiso gè doo wu fede a kinlaanter ki Jeliku le, kinfeen kimi shii jwe wu je le, ki lege mwee. 36 Wu yu no kinchvu ki bamii kfuune ki fede, wu mo wu bihi laa le la le? 37 Bo chvuu wu le le, le Jiso wu Nasale wu fede. 38 Wu mo wu ke wu tu wu wane le, “Jiso, Mwa Nfon Dabi, kôo yii fe mene.” 39 Bamii ba gè saa fwe, wan wu bo jeme le wu ban lo. Geene wu ka wu mese lo wu wan feweewe le, “Mwa Nfon Dabi, kôo yii fe mene.” 40 Jiso yu, wu leeŋ wu jeme le bo to be wu. Bo to be wu, Jiso bihi wu le le, 41 “Wo goone le ŋge la fe wo le?” Wu chvuu le,

“Tada, gêe le ŋka yeŋe mwêe le.” 42 Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo yêne la mwêe le. Fitele fiur fi wo lese yi ye yarj le, le fi ge wa ajii awo gwenye.” 43 Kimimia noo, wu mo wu kaase wu tu wu yeŋe mwêe le. Wu mo wu ja wu tu wu bii Jiso le wu tume marjur ma Nyo. Bamii bachii ba gè bee fo yeŋ, bo nya mbêeŋse Nyo le.

19 Jiso gëeŋ wu lee a kinlaanterj ki Jeliku le, wu fede. 2 Muh mu gè bee yo jee che nyu le Sakio, nyu chiji kikwêe ki bamii ba koodo ŋwa, nyu te muh wu kwa. 3 Wu gè goone ki wu yêŋ Jiso le no wu fede. Geene, fi ya wu nje wu gè kfufe lo, kinchvu ki bamii baŋe wu. 4 Wu mo wu lege wu gëeŋ fwe, wu gëeŋ wu bëeŋ yi kite kimi le le Jiso ge doo wu fede wu yeŋ wu le. Nje wu gè bee ki wu fê je yo. 5 Jiso gëeŋ wu bu fo, wu noŋ ajii wu yeŋ wù le fewe, wu tëeŋ wu le, “Sakio, shîle chige wo tô, nje ŋkeme ki nche a wo yeh a beŋ.” 6 Wu mo wu téeshe lo wu shii yi kite kèe le, wu fi Jiso be kinlanje. 7 Bamii bachii ba gè yeŋ no Jiso gè gëene be wu, bo mo bo kè bo tu bo shurjshi bo duu le, “Muh wune gëene wa ki wu gëeŋ wu che be muh wù befe wune.” 8 Le bo doo bo gëeŋ bo nyume Sakio ja wu lëeŋ we wu jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, bîje yêŋ, nlé ngâ mwêe mwarj anteneŋ nya bamii ba kifufe le. Ne ngè mbee nfi wa muh, tu nlé ŋkâase nchvu kingane kinch, mwêde le.” 9 No Jiso yu noo, wu jeme wu le le, “Yi abeŋ le, nfi le wu to wa yeh kfunz, no chiji la chine le te mwa Ablaham. 10 Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gè to ki wu gôoŋ bamii ba le bo lese wa, wu bvuse bo.” 11 No bamii gè yege no Jiso jeme mwêe mune, wu ja wu mo wu gëeŋ fwe wu ma ŋgarj wumu bo le, nje gè sheshi wa shige wu lee Yelusalem, bamii kwaji le segemu Nyo le wa ki wu kè wu sage bvunfonj bwe. 12 Wu jeme le, “Gè bee kife kimu, mwa nfonj wumu ja wonj wuboo le wu gëeŋ wonj wumu le, je yì ndefe le, le ba gëeŋ ba ghaa wu nfonj le, fe wu kaase wu to wu sage bvunfonj bwe. 13 Wu gè doo wu jade, wu tëeŋ booj be ba lème ba yuufe, wu ga bige bo le kikee kikee, wu jeme le, ‘Beŋ kô, beŋ shêe beŋ gêe waarj yu fe ntoo.’ 14 Wu mo wu ja, bamii ba wonj kwêe le gè bane wu baarj. Bo mo bo shêe bo tunj bamii a wu jin le, bo gëeŋ bo du le ge bo koŋe muh wêe le wu nyume nfonj wuboo ge. 15 Ba gè gëeŋ geh ba ghaa wu. Segé wu gè tu jin wu nyu wu fi wa bvunfonj, wu du ba tëeŋ booj be ba lème baa ba wu gè ga bige bo le, ki wu yêŋ laa bo gè shêe bo ge waarj bo keme mbe la. 16 Wù fwe to wu jeme le, ‘Chiji wese, kikee kurj ki bige kî wo ge nya mène, nle nshe

ŋkeme mbe yo bikee yuufe.’ 17 Wu yu jonj, wu choonje wu, wu jeme le, ‘Wo le mwa lème wù jonje. No wo le wo shêe wo kèe ki wo bîje fe fiee fi shige le. Noo, nlé ngêe wo wo sâge bante yuufe.’ 18 Wù bii fo te to wu jeme le, ‘Chiji wese, kikee kurj ki bige kî wo gè nya mène nle nsheŋ ŋkeme mbe yo bikee biterj.’ 19 Wu jeme wu le le, ‘Nlé ngêe wo wo sâge bante baterj.’ 20 Mwa lème wumu to wu jeme fie le, ‘Chiji wese, kikee kurj ki bige kine nle nsheŋ kaarj a nchara yi nju le ngêe. 21 Nchi gëede nje wo tème ajin, nfane wo. Wo gè bee nje wo le wo gëe seŋ, wo mo wo to wo jo lo. Doo nyume nje wo le wo mbooj fiee seŋ, wo mo wo to wo gweji lo.’ 22 Chiji kikwêe we jeme wu le le, ‘Wo le mwa wù befe. Njeme wù bu jwe wo le le wu, wù nlé njo nsa wo yu. Wo gè kee le ntème ajin, njode fiee nje nle ngêe seŋ, nle nje mbooj fiee seŋ mo nto gweji lo. 23 Wo gè doo wo kee noo, gè ge la fe wo jo bige bianj wo gëeŋ wo gëe a nchvu le seŋ, wu le sege ŋkaase nto nfi be mbe?’ 24 Wu mo wu jeme bamii ba gè lème mbebe ye le le, ‘Beŋ fi kikee ki bige kiyu a wu le, beŋ nyâ muh wù keme bikee bi bige yuufe le.’ 25 Bo kaje lo, bo jeme le, ‘Chiji kikwêe, wù keme wa bikee bi bige yuufe.’ 26 Wu jeme le, ‘Nsêŋe beŋ le le muh wù keme fiee lé ba nyû ba bîse. Geene muh wù keme ge, fi shige fi wù keme lé ba nyû ba fi lo a wu le. 27 Yi méese le, bamii baa ba gè bane me, bo faje le keefe me nyû nfonj wuboo ge, beŋ gëeŋ beŋ tô be bo beŋ yûuye a me jii.” 28 Ajin ayu no Jiso gè jeme mwêe mune, wu mo wu ja wu tu wu saa fwe wu beene wu geene Yelusalem. 29 Segé wu gè doo wu fêese nte wù Befash be wù Betani le, bo nyume mbebe yi mbegé wu Bite bi Olif le, wu mo wu baa booj be ba ŋgoo bamu bafêe wu tunj bo, 30 wu jeme le, “Beŋ gëeŋ nte wù fwe wege le. Beŋ doo beŋ lese yo, beŋ yeŋ mwa jaki le, ba shuude wù muh ge baarj yu we a beeŋ ge, beŋ faanye beŋ to be wu fene. 31 Beŋ doo beŋ faanye, muh ne le wu biih laa beŋ faanyi nje la le, beŋ chvu le Chiji Kikwêe goone lo.” 32 Booj ba ŋgoo baa gè gëeŋ bo yeŋ fiee fichii nyu geh yeŋyeŋeŋ no wu be jeme. 33 Bo gè doo bo faanyi mwa jaki wêe, bamii ba gè keme biih le, “Beŋ faanyi mwa jaki wêe nje la?” 34 Bo chvu le, “Chiji Kikwêe goone ki wu bêeŋ yu.” 35 Bo mo bo jo bo to be wu fe Jiso le, bo deŋ bikurj biboo yi jaki wuyu wêe le, bo mo bo bëeŋse Jiso yu we. 36 Wu ja wu geene, bamii deŋe bikurj biboo a je, wu fede yu. 37 Wu gëeŋ, le wu fêse fe je yì bohge a mbegé wu Bite bi Olif le, kinchvu ki bamii be ba ŋgoo bachii jarj, bo tu bo wuule bo yuuse Nyo fêwêewe,

nje biŋgha bi mwɛɛ bichii bì bo gè yene le. **38** Bo tu bo wuule bo duu le, “Nyo le wu noŋ kimbone yi Nforŋ wù too a jee chi Tada le. Nyiegee le fewe, bvukuge nyu bvù Nyo wù fewe le.” **39** Bafalashii bamu ba gè bee a kinchvu kɛɛ ntenɛɛ mo bo ja bo jɛmɛ Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, dû le bamii buŋ ba ŋgoo bane bân lo.” **40** Jiso chvu le, “Nseŋe beŋ le le bo be baŋ lo, ata kane wuule geh lo.” **41** Jiso doo wu bu mbebe Yelusalem le, wu bije yo nɛɛ, wu kesɛ be kwe, **42** wu tu taanyi le, “O Yelusalem, nɛ beŋ bane be kee fieɛ fi taŋlo fi to be kimbone fɛ beŋ le yi juu chi abeŋ le! Geene mɛese ge taŋlo beŋ kɛɛ ge. **43** Noo, beŋ kêe le kife too lo ki bamii bena ba kimbane lé bo nyû bo gè bo tô bo jôoŋ kitaj bo geŋ beŋ bo kɛnɛ, bo baŋ beŋ antɛŋ bimbe bichii. **44** Bo lé bo gè bo lêe bo lɛɛshe lo beŋ mo booŋ bena, bo sa yeh yene, tɛdɛ ge sheɛ yi chimi le ge. Fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe noo, nje beŋ baaj kɛɛ ge kife kî Nyo gè to fɛ beŋ le ge.” **45** Jiso geŋ fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, wu kɛ wu kuŋe bamii ba gè gese mwɛɛ fo, **46** wu duu bo le le, “Fi le ba saŋ le Nyo duu le, ‘Yeh yaŋ le yeh yi buune.’ Geene beŋ kaase yi tu ‘Bvuta bvù bachoŋ.”” **47** Jiso shee wu yeyi bamii fɛ yeh yi kintanye le aju achii. Bachiji kintanye ba baaj baaj be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, mo bamii ba baaj baaj ba yo tu bo weede ki bo yuuyɛ wu. **48** Geene bo ge kɛmɛ je ge, nje bamii bachii gè shee geh lo mbebe Jiso le, bo goone ge ki bo sho lo fieɛ fimimia fɛ mwɛɛ mù wu gè yeyi le ge.

20 Le nyu juu chimi Jiso yeyi bamii, wu ka feeji saaka wù joŋe wu Nyo bo le fɛ yeh yi kintanye le. Bachiji kintanye ba baaj baaj be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, mo bamii ba sage woŋ to, **2** bo biih wu le le, “Gɛh sɛɛŋ bee mu wù nya wo bvungɛ le wo gèe mwɛɛ mune? Nya yeŋ bvungɛ bvuyu wo le?” **3** Jiso chvu bo le le, “Mɛ tɛ nlé mbii beŋ fieɛ. Beŋ seŋ mɛene mɛese. **4** Bvungɛ bvù Joŋ gè leese bamii yu a joo gè ja fewe noo gè nya muh wu wuŋ le?” **5** Bo mo bo koo nchvuuy lebolebo le, “Bee chvuse le gè nya Nyo, wu biih bee le laa gè ge la le fɛ bee beŋ Joŋ le la? **6** Bee chvuse le gè nya muh wu wuŋ, bamii bachii tume bee be ata, nje bo gè beŋ le le nchieŋ le Joŋ gè bee muh wu ntuj wu Nyo.” **7** Noo, bo mo bo chvu le, “Gɛ bee kee muh wu gè nya ge.” **8** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Tu ge mɛ nyu nseŋ tɛ beŋ muh wù nya bvungɛ mɛene le ŋgêe mwɛɛ mune yu ge.” **9** Jiso mo wu ja wu ma ŋgaŋ bamii le le, “Muh mu gè leŋ mwɛ wu muntaj mu mbvuuy. Wu gɛɛ mwɛ kwɛɛ

bamii le, wu mo wu ja wu geŋ kituj kimi le, wu geŋ wu che yo wesee. **10** Kife kî ba to ba kege muntaj gè to ki koje, wu tuŋ mwa ye wu lɛme le wu geŋ wu fi mwe muntaj. Wu geŋ, bamii baa ba wu gè geɛ mwe wu muntaj kwɛɛ bo le, bo suŋ lo wu, bo kuŋ be wu, wu tu jɛŋ chiaaŋ chiaaŋ. **11** Muh wɛɛ ka wu tuŋ mwa ye wu lɛme wumu, bo ka bo suŋ wuwɛɛ, bo choose lo wu, bo kuŋ wu, wu tu jɛŋ chiaaŋ chiaaŋ. **12** Wu ka wu tuŋ wumu kintɛde, bo juŋse wu, bo noŋ wu akfuuy. **13** Muh wu mwɛ wu muntaj kwɛɛ kwaje le, ‘Nlé ŋgê nɛɛ? Nlé ntuj wa mɛese nyume mwa yaŋ wu le fitele fiaŋ. Segemu bo geŋ bo gvuuy wu.’ **14** Geene bamii baa ba wu gè geɛ mwe kwɛɛ bo le bo yeŋ wu le, bo nchvuuy nchvuuy lebolebo le, ‘Wunɛ le njibvushe bvù muh wu mwɛ kfunɛ. Bee yuuyɛ wu bee mo be jo mwɛ kfunɛ.’ **15** Bo mo bo koo wu, bo bvuse mwene kwɛɛ bo yuuyɛ.” No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu biih le, “Beŋ kwaji le muh wu mwɛ kwɛɛ le wu to wu ge nɛɛ be bamii baa? **16** Nseŋe beŋ le le wu lé wu gè wu tô wu lɛɛshe lo bamii bayu, wu gɛɛ mwɛ kwɛɛ nyu wa bamii bamu le.” No bamii yu noo, bo kaje lo le, “Nyo lôŋse lo.” **17** Jiso bije bo nɛɛ, wu biih le, “Tu fine fi ba saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le jeme le la, fi le le, ‘Tɛdɛ chiyu chieɛ chî bamii ba joone gè faŋ, gè kaase chi tu tɛdɛ chi buu chi yeh?’ **18** Tɛdɛ chiyu chine le chi chî muh gwe yu wu chiaafe lo, chi gwe yi muh le, chi baaje lo mwɛde.” **19** No Jiso ma ŋgaŋ wunɛ nɛ, bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo be bachiji kintanye ba baaj baaj mo bo goone le bo koo wu kife kɛɛ le. Bo gè goone ki bo koo wu nje bo gè kee le wu gè ma ŋgaŋ wɛɛ nyu bo le, geene bo faane bamii. **20** Bo tu bo bii bikaa bie le, bo ke bamii, bo tuŋ bo geŋ bo keeyi wu, bo buuse le bo le bamii ba chaaj. Bo gè gee noo ki bo yu fieɛ jwe we le, bo mo bo koo wu bo nya chiaaŋ yi muh wù sage kimbe kî Lum kɛɛ le. **21** Bamii bayu mo bo ja bo biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, bee kee le mwɛɛ mune mù wo jeme mo mù wo yeyi le mu kooji, ge wo jiŋe jise chi muh ge. Wo yeyi nchieŋ nyu fieɛ fi Nyo goone le bamii gèe. **22** Bee mo bee biide le laa, nchi le wu beŋ le bee laaje ŋwa Kaisa Nforŋ wu Lum le?” **23** Jiso kɛɛ fieɛ fi bo weene be fi, wu jeme le, **24** “Beŋ tô be danale wu mumwaa n'yeyɛ.” Bo to be wu, wu biih le, “Kikwɛɛ kine kî le yu le ki yeŋ, jee chine le chi yeŋ le?” Bo chvu le, “Le ki Kaisa, jee le tɛ che.” **25** Jiso mo wu jeme le, “Beŋ nyâa Kaisa le fieɛ fi le fi Kaisa, beŋ nyâa Nyo le fi le fi Nyo.” **26** Bamii baa yu fi fuuŋse bo, bo mɛ geh jwe wuchile bo ka kɛme ge fieɛ fi bo koo wu yu a bamii jii

ge, antenne a mwee mù wu gè jeme le. 27 Bamii bamu ngoo yi Basadushii le gè ja bo to fe Jiso le. Basadushii bané gè bee bamii ba gè duu le ge bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge. 28 Bo biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeye, Muse gè sarj a nchi wese le le, ‘Ne muh keme kwese wu kwe nje be wu le bo boo mwa serj, tu mwa bwee keme ki wu gèe kwese wuyu, be wu boo boonj a jee chi nkfu mwa bwee le.’ 29 Mee, boonj ba muh mu gè bee bvusooshwi, mwa wù ngamu gè keme kwese, wu kwe be kwese keme ge mwa ge. 30 Mwa wù gè bii wu le gee kwese wee, wu kwe te mwa serj. 31 Wù gè ka bii wu le, ka wu gee te kwese wee, wu kwe te mwa serj. Fi gè kooshe noo be boonj ba bvusooshwi baa bachii, muh bo le baarj boo ge mwa be kwese wee ge. 32 Ajir ayu kwese wee kwe te. 33 No bamii ba bvusooshwi bayu gè jo kwese wee bachii, lé gè doo nyùme sege bamii bude yi kwe le, wù nyu kwe yee?” 34 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Yi kinifuurj ki abej le, bilense be bikese le bo taashi bvuguu, bamii ka nyaa boonj bamii taashi bvuguu be bo. (aiōn g165) 35 Geene, bamii ba le ba koje ki bo keme kijuse yi wonj wu too le sege bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le, ge bo nyu bo ka bo taashi bvuguu ge, bamii baarj ge bo ka bo nyaa boonj bo taashi bvuguu ge. (aiōn g165) 36 Ge bo baarj bo ka bo kweye ge, nje bo lé bo gè bo nyù wa nje banchendaa ba Nyo. Bo lé bo tô bo nyùme wa boonj ba Nyo, nje bo lé bo kâase wa bo bu yi kwe le. 37 Nchiej wee le le Muse kibee gè yuuse wa bamii, no bo lé bo gè bo kâase bo bu yi kwe le, no wu gè sarj wa kune kite ki mbianj ki wu gè yerj ki bede. Wu teje Tada kijuse ki jwa kiyu le le wu le Nyo wu Ablaham, be Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob. 38 Wu ne teje noo, tu banjku bane le bamii ba baarj yu, ge Nyo nyume Nyo wu banjku ge, wu le Nyo wu bamii ba baarj yu, nje fe Nyo le, bamii bachii ba le fo le ba wuje.” 39 No Jiso jeme noo, bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bo beejse wu bo jeme le, “Muh wu N'yeye, wo le wo chvuu chuule.” 40 Geh noo, muh ka wu monj lo wu biih wu fie ge. 41 Jiso mo wu ja wu biih fie bo le le, “Bamii jienyi nee fe bo tu bo duu le, Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka le mwa Nfonj Dabi? 42 Ge bej kee le Dabi kibee gè bee wu sarj a jwa wu Yuuse le le, “Tada Nyo gè jeme Tada warj le le, wu shii a kibo ke kinchiej le, 43 geej bu sege nlé ngè ngiinjse bamii be ba kimbane, wu tome bikaa bie yi bo le, nje kitege ki bikaa.” 44 Ne Dabi teje wu le Tada we, fi ka fi jienye nee fe wu tu wù nyu mwa ye?” 45 Jiso mo wu ja wu tu wu jeme wa nyu boonj be ba ngoo le, bamii bachii yuge. Wu jeme bo le

le, 46 “Bej yène kune bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo koje ki bo noonj nyu bikurj bi ndefe bo jienyi be bi, bo koje le bamii yèese bo le manjuu ma ba kame chi waarj be ngvune. Bo koje ki bo shiide binta bi baarj baarj yéh yi buune le. Sege bo lé bo gèej fe nkka le, bo koje ki bo shiide nyu fwe. 47 Bo shiishi bakwerjku, bo leede be bo, bo fii yéh be mwee muboo, bo buuse bo be chibuune chi ndefe. Wuboo nge lé wu gè wu yâ lo.”

21 Jiso ja wu nonj jise, wu yerj no bamii ba kwa geede nnya yiboo a nkku wu nnya le fe yeh yi kintanye le. 2 Wu yerj te kwerjku wumu nyu muh wu kifufe, no wu gè gele munini munfee a nkku wuyu le. 3 Wu mo wu jeme le, “Nserje bej nchiej le kwerjku wune wu le muh kifufe ne, le wu nya wu fe bamii bachii ba be nya. 4 Bamii bachii ba be nyaa, be too nyu be bimbege bi bvukuge bvuboo bvù gè bee bvù yise wa bvù tu bvù fuushi kuu. Geene kwese wune wu le kifufe kifufe ne le wu nya fiee fichii fi wu geede kikwee ke yu le.” 5 Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo bamu gè ja bo kune kitada kune yeh yi kintanye, bo beejse ata a jone a ba gè joone yu, be mwee mù bamii gè nyaa ki ba kenye yu. Wu jeme bo le le, 6 “Bej yene mwee mune le? Juu too lo chi ge tede chimimia nyu chi ge chi shee yi chimi le ge nje ba kese fekuu serj ge.” 7 Bo biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeye, fine lé fi gè fi kôoshe sege la? Njije wu lé wu gè wu dūnye kife kî fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe le nyu la?” 8 Jiso chvuu le, “Bej yène keefe muh to wu lee be bej, bej jiaa je ge. Bej kée le bamii lé bo gè bo tôo wese, bo jode jee chanj bo teyi fe jii, muh mo wu duu le, le me wù le Mbvuse, kife too wa mbebe le. Bo doo bo gee noo, keefe bej yège ge. 9 Sege bej yu ba tune jerj manjuu le manjuu le, banje nyu wonj le, Keefe bej fâane ge. Mwee mune keme ki mu yâ mu kooshe. Geene, ge fi duunyi le wonj lé wu kâ sege yu ge.” 10 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Kiturj lé ki tūne jerj be kimi, nfonj wumu tune jerj be wumu. 11 Binjha bi mwee lé bi gè bi kôoshi manjuu le manjuu le. Nsherj lé yi gè yi shiinjshi be bvunga. Jerj lé yi gè yi kôode, bincherj lé bi gè bi nyù manjuu le manchii. Banjine ba kuufe ye lé bo gè bo dūunyi ye yi kibvule le bo nyaa nfaanj bamii le. 12 Bej kée le mwee muyu fe mu ge mu kôoshi, ba lé ba gè ba kôoyi bej ba nyiege be bej. Ba lé ba gèej be bej, ba sa yéh yi buune le, ba chiejse bej yeh yi ncha le. Ba ka ba jo bej nje jee chanj ba geej be bej fwe a ba nfonj be bamii ba sage bimbe bi wonj le, 13 sege kee mo nyume kife fe bej le kî bej jeme kune me

bo le. **14** Sege ba koo beɲ noo, beɲ geɛ le ge nyume beɲ buge laa beɲ lé beɲ gɛɛɲ beɲ tâanyi jwe le la le, **15** nje nlé ngê nnyâ njeme jwe wene le, mo bvufee beɲ le. Ge bamii bena ba kimbanɛ nyu bo lɛɛɲ ki bo tɛɛnyi bɛ beɲ ge. **16** Bamii ba lé bo gɛsɛ beɲ lé nyû bachiji bena, bɛ ba bwe bena, mo boonj ba bwee bena, mo kfuu chena bɛ nsâa yene. Lé nyâ gɛh bo beɲ fɛ ba yuuyɛ beɲ bamu. **17** Bamii bachii lé bo gɛ bo bâne beɲ, nje jee chanj. **18** Geenɛ, mo nyu yvu yimimia ge yi nyu yi lɛsɛ a beɲ fwa ge. **19** Beɲ kâanj shɛɲ, beɲ lé beɲ gɛ beɲ kɛme kinche. **20** Sege beɲ yɛɲ bamii ba jɛɲ tunj kingarj bo kɛnɛ kinlaantɛɲ kî Yelusalem bo tase, beɲ mo beɲ kɛɛ le kife le ki koje ka ki ba lé ba lɛsɛshɛ ki. **21** Sege fi doo fi koosɛ noo, bamii ba le Judia mo bo fɛɛ lo bo beɛɲ yi bambegɛ le, bo le a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le bu. Keefe muh wù le nchvuunj wu ka wu too ki wu lêe yo ge. **22** Aju kaa le, le wo a Nyo le wu nonj ngɛ Yelusalem nje kingɛ kiboo, ki fi gɛ fi to fi koje no ba gɛ sanj wa a ŋwa wu Nyo le. **23** Ŋgɛ wù baanj, yi aju kaa le, lé wu gɛ nyu wu bikese ba le bɛ chifwɛ, mo ba yanjɛ boonj. Nyo lé wu gɛ wu tɔonyɛ shɛɲ bɛ bamii banɛ, wu nonj ngɛ wù baanj yi wonj kfunɛ le. **24** Ba lé ba gwôojɛ lo bamii bamu, ba kooyɛ bamu ba gajɛ bo gɛɛɲ bo nyu nfa yi bitunj le bichii. Bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge lé bo gɛ bo yîgɛ lo Yelusalem, bo gɛɛɲ bo bu no kife kiboo le ki koje. **25** Banjîngɛ ba kuufɛ ye lé bo gɛ bo dûunyi ye yi juu le bɛ yi kwii le mo yi jóɲ le. Fi yi nshɛɲ le, le nyu le bitunj lé bi gɛ bi nyû yi malunj le, bi ngɛsɛ no joo yî baanj lé gɛ yi kfûune yi yode. **26** Nfaanj lé wu gɛ bamii gûde, bo shinshi nɛ kikikiki. Bo lé bo gɛ bo kwâji mwɛɛ mu kuufɛ ye mù lé mu ge mu kôoshi yi nshɛɲ le, mwɛɛ mù fɛwɛ munchii mù kɛmɛ bvungga shiinjshi. **27** Noo bamii mo bo yɛɲ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh shiide wu too kimbe le wù kɛmɛ bvungga mo bvukugɛ bvù baanj. **28** Sege mwɛɛ munɛ kɛ mu kooshi, beɲ lêɛɲ we, beɲ kɛmɛ bikwɛɛ we, nje kife kî Nyo le wu bvusɛ beɲ le wa a bo.” **29** No Jiso jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu be le, “Beɲ yîyɛ fîɛɛ yi kingvunj bɛ bite bimi bî kale le. **30** Bi kege ki bi chône, beɲ mo beɲ kɛɛ le akfuunj kuse wa. **31** Le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no beɲ ge doo beɲ yɛnɛ mwɛɛ munɛ kooshi, beɲ mo beɲ kɛɛ le bvunfonj bvù Nyo le wa a yeh fwɛɛɲ. **32** Nsɛnɛ beɲ nchiɛɛɲ le gɛ kingogɛ ki mɛsɛ kine, nyu ki to ki ka nje mwɛɛ munɛ munchii jo kijusɛ sɛɲ ge. **33** Kibvule bɛ nshɛɲ lé ki kâ, geenɛ ge jɛ yanj nyu yi to yi shiinjshɛ ge. **34** Beɲ yêne keefe beɲ jîɛnyi beɲ jii nyu bikwɛɛ biɛna ge, beɲ muu beɲ jedɛ ge! Keefe beɲ gɛɛde bvufɛɛ nyu

yi kinche ki kingarj le ge, juu chiyu lé chi gɛ chi jâ chi jâɲɛ chi kôo beɲ ge nje kintase. **35** Fîɛɛ fi yi juu chiyu chinɛ le, lé fi gɛ fi tɔ yi bamii le bachii ba le yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ le. **36** Beɲ mo beɲ lêmɛ beɲ tɛɛmɛ, beɲ bûune Nyo segechii, le munɛ mwɛɛ ge doo mu kooshi, wu nya beɲ bɛ jɛ yî beɲ lé beɲ wêɛɲ beɲ fɛ yo fɛ beɲ lɛɛɲ fwe a muh wù jee che le Mwamuh.” **37** Jiso mo wu shee wu yɛyi bamii yeh yi kintanyɛ le aju ayu le achii. Yi binfu le bichii, wu bɛɛnɛ wu gɛɛnɛ wu cheɛ yi Mbegɛ wu Bite bi Olif le. **38** Bamii bachii gɛ bude bo gɛnɛ fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le, bo yuge yɛyɛ we.

22 Kife ki ŋka wu Blɛd wù ba baanj kinshile yo gɛɛ ge, wù ba tɛɲɛ le ŋka wu Ndanfɛ, gɛ bee wu too wa mbebe le. **2** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baanj baanj bɛ bamii ba gɛ dûunyi banchi ba Nyo, bo gɛ goonɛ jɛ yî bo yuuyɛ Jiso nyu nyilɛ le, nje bo gɛ faane bamii. **3** Satarj lee a fitele fi Juda wù ba gɛ tɛɲɛ le Ekaliot le, nyu muh wu ngoo yi boonj ba Jiso ba yuufɛ ncho bafɛɛ. **4** Wu ja wu gɛɛɲ fɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baanj baanj le, bɛ bikwɛɛ bi nchi bî gɛ chîɛnɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ. Bɛ bo mo bo seɛsɛ no wu lé wu gɛ fɛ wu gɛsɛ Jiso bo le. **5** Bo yu njonj bo mo bo beɛɲ ki bo lanjɛ wu bɛ bigɛ. **6** Wu bɛɛɲ, wu mo wu gɛɛɲ wu kɛ wu goonɛ jɛ yî wu lé wu nyâ Jiso chiaanj yiboo le, sege bamii ba duude ya fo ge. **7** Juu chi ŋka wu Blɛd wù ba baanj Kinshile yo gɛɛ ge, chi ba lé ba sêɛ mwa kiya wu ŋka wu Ndanfɛ wɛɛ gɛ to chi koje, **8** Jiso mo wu tunj Bitɛ bɛ Jonj wu jɛmɛ le, “Beɲ gɛɛɲ beɲ sêɛsɛ mwɛɛ mù bee lé bɛ gɛ bɛ jî ŋka wunɛ yu.” **9** Bo biih wu le le, “Wo goonɛ le bee gɛɛɲ bɛ seɛsɛ nyu faane?” **10** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Beɲ yû, sege beɲ lɛsɛ beɲ gɛnɛ alaantɛɲ, beɲ lé beɲ yêɲ muh mu le wu tuu joo a shaanj le, beɲ bî wu le, yeh yî wu gɛɛɲ wu lee yu. **11** Beɲ doo beɲ bi, beɲ jêɛmɛ chiji yeh yɛɛ le le Muh wu N'yɛyɛ biide laa kibuu ki bamii ba njienyɛ kɛɛ kî bɛ boonj bɛ ba ngoo le bo jî ŋka wu Ndanfɛ yu le faane la? **12** Wu mo wu dunyɛ kibuu ki yeh ki awe, ba nyu ba seɛsɛ wa ba kɛnyɛ, beɲ mo beɲ sêɛsɛ mwɛɛ munjile yu.” **13** Noo, bo gɛɛɲ bo yɛɲ mwɛɛ gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ bo le. Bo mo bo seɛsɛ mwɛɛ munjile mu ŋka wu Ndanfɛ wuyɛ fo. **14** Le kife to ki koje, Jiso bɛ boonj bɛ ba ntunj to bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ. **15** Wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nchi ŋkonjɛ lo baanj ki nji ŋka wu Ndanfɛ wunɛ bɛ beɲ fɛ ngɛ yɛɲ ngɛ wù too le. **16** Beɲ kɛɛ le ge mbaanj ŋka ngɛ nji ŋka wunɛ ge, gɛnɛ bude no fi lé fi gɛ fi tɔ fi kôjɛ sege Nyo lé wu gɛ wu sâgɛ bvunfonj bwe.” **17** Wu jo finjkoo,

wu nya kiyone Nyo le wu jeme le, “Beɲ kô beɲ mù beɲ bachii beɲ kene. 18 Nseɲe beɲ le le, kege meese geene, ge mbaaɲ ɲka mu mbvuɲɲ ma nchweɲ wu kite ki laane mane ge, geene bude sege bvunfoɲ bu Nyo lé bu gê bu tô” 19 Wu jo bléd, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwéye wu nya bo le wu jeme le, “Fine le ye yaɲ yi nnya nje beɲ. Beɲ gêe fine noo ki beɲ kwâji me.” 20 Geh yeɲyeɲ no bo meese mwêe munjile, wu jo fiɲkoo wu jeme le, “Fiɲkoo fine le maɲkaɲ ma manfeɲ ma Nyo gwo be kileme kaɲ ki bu nje beɲ. 21 Geene, beɲ yêge beɲ yû! Muh wù lé wu gêse me jii mwêe fene besa wu. 22 Beɲ kêe le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gêɲ geh no Nyo gè seese. Geene, ɲge wù baɲ le fe muh wù lé wu gêse wu le.” 23 Bo mo bo ke bo biide ye yi biboo le laa muh wù taɲlo wu ge noo a bo ntene le yeɲ. 24 Bo gè ja bo ke kinteenye lèbolebo laa bo le ne muh wù baɲ a bo ntene le yeɲ? 25 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Banfoɲ ba bituɲ keme bvunɲa a bamii baboo we, bamii ba sage woɲ bo duu le ba têɲe bo le bitooɲ bi bamii. 26 Geene, ge taɲlo fi nyûme noo be beɲ ge. Muh wù baɲ a beɲ ntene jôde le wu le mwa wù shige, muh wu le kikwêe le nje muh wù lene beɲ le bachii. 27 Muh wù baɲ le wù la, muh wù yeme wu jii lo nji le noo, muh wù deede le? Ge nyu muh wù yeme wu jii lo ge? Geene nle a beɲ ntene nje muh wù lene beɲ le. 28 No nshee n'yede baɲge segechii, le geh beɲ bane ba to ba nyume besabeɲ. 29 Fi mo fi nyu le, geh yeɲyeɲ no Chii le wu nya me bvunfoɲ le nsâge, nnya te beɲ bvunɲa le beɲ sâge. 30 Nnya wu le besabeɲ ge be jii mwêe, be muu mwêe kijuse kimimia a nto waɲ le, beɲ shiye yi bakala le, beɲ sage chikfuu chi Ishwala chi yuufe ncho chifee.” 31 Jiso mo wu ja wu teɲ Bita le, “Samon, Samon yege yu wo kêe le Satar le wu fi bvunɲa ki wu chêge beɲ bachii wu bvuse bamu geh nje no muh to wu fêde agiɲ wu bvuse munyi. 32 Geene nle mbuune fe wo le, le keefe fite le fiuɲ mo fi bu lo yi ye yaɲ le ge. Sege wo kaase wo teɲ bvufee bwuɲ jɲ, wo nya bvunɲa boon ba bwoo le.” 33 Bita du le, “Tada, mo nyu ki ɲgeɲ ncha, no nyu kene ki ɲkwe lo, tu nle geh besa wo.” 34 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Bitu, yû nseɲe wo le, nyishii lé yi gè yi tôɲ abeɲ, wo nyu wo faɲ wa me kingane kintede, le ge wo kee me ge.” 35 Wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Beɲ kwaji kife kî ɲge ntun beɲ bige seɲ, kikee seɲ, jé seɲ, no beɲ gè gene beɲ jienyi, beɲ gè bee beɲ fu fide?” Bo chvuu le, “Ayêe, bee gè baɲ fide fu ge.” 36 Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Yi meese le, muh ne keme bige,

mo nyu kikee, wu jo. Muh ne keme ge nyo yi jeɲ ge, wu gese kikuɲ ke wu gu nyo yu. 37 Njeme fine nje fide fi ba gè saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, ‘Ba gè taɲ wu be bamii ba befe’, fi keme ki fi kooshe be me meese. Beɲ kêe le mwêe mù ba gè saɲ kune me lé mu tô wa ki mu kôje munchii.” 38 Bo mo bo jaɲ le, “Tada, biɲe yêɲ bee keme nyó yi jeɲ yifide.” Wu chvuu le, “Beɲ lû noo!” 39 Jiso gè ja wu bu alaanteɲ be boon be ba ɲgoo, bo mo bo ke bo beene mbege wu Bite bi Olif, nyu no wu to wù gee. 40 Bo beɲ bo bu fe bo gè geene fo, wu jeme bo le le, “Beɲ bûune le keefe mon to fe beɲ le, wu ya beɲ ge.” 41 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu keɲse wu geɲ wu bu fe taɲlo muh non tede chi geɲ chi bu fo, wu mo wu ɲgvuume fekuu wu buune le, 42 “Chii, fi ne le fi koje fe wo le, wo chiaase fiɲkoo fi ɲge fine le keefe mmu ge. Geene gêe geh no wo koɲe, keefe wo gè no ɲkoɲe ge.” [43 No wu buune noo, nchenda Nyo shii we wu to fe wu le, wu nya wu bvunɲa. 44 Jiso nyu fite le fie suume wu baɲ ne wemm wemm. Wu buune lo chi shaɲ chiee, mbunye chieenyi yi nseɲ le nje bitede bi kileme.] 45 Wu buune wu mese, wu tu jɲ fe boon be ba ɲgoo le, wu yeɲ lefe ge wa bo fweɲ bo tu bo lefe. 46 Wu biih bo le le, “Beɲ ka lefe lo? Beɲ jâ we beɲ bûune fe mon ge wu to fe beɲ le, wu ya beɲ ge.” 47 Geh no wu gè baɲ wu jeme, kinchvu ki bamii bune bo tu bo too, nyume geh Juda wù gè bee muh wu ɲgoo yi boon ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafe le, wu gè too bo fwe. Wu to mbebe Jiso le wu ɲkfuge wu. 48 Geene, Jiso biih Juda le le, “Wo ne goone ki wo kfûge Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh ne ki wo dûnye le ba koo wu?” 49 Boon be ba ɲgoo ba gè bee mbebe ye le yeɲ fide fi gè kooshi le, bo biih le, “Tada, bee gwôje bamii bane?” 50 Muh mu bo le gè goone ki wu gwô, wu mo wu chuɲ nyu kintuɲ kinchieɲ ki fwa wu kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye. 51 Jiso kaɲ le, “Keefe muh ka wu môɲ ge!” Wu mo wu kuɲ kintuɲ ki muh wuyu le ki mo ki kâase ki tu fo. 52 Bamii ba gè too ki bo koo Jiso gè bee bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ be bikwêe bi nchi bi gè chieene yeh yi kintanye mo bamii ba gè sage woɲ. Wu biih bo le le, “Beɲ to ki beɲ kôo me, beɲ mo beɲ too be nyó yi jeɲ mo bimbuge nje beɲ too ki beɲ kôo nyume chon? 53 Nchi nshee le juu le juu mo fe yeh yi kintanye le, fe beɲ koo me seɲ nje la? Geene, meese le kife kena ki taɲlo beɲ ge fide, nyume kife ki bvunɲa bu ki kijibe.” 54 Bamii bayu mo bo koo Jiso bo geene be wu fe la chi kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye le, Bitu bii aɲ je yî ndefe le. 55 Bo geɲ bo fwe ɲgu

lakfulɛ fɛ ntenɛɛ, lɛ bo shii bo yɛsɛ. Bitɛ mo wu to wu shii bɛ bo. **56** No ŋgu kwɛɛ gɛ bɛdɛ noo, mwa wu kwesɛ wumu wu gɛ lɛnɛ fɛ la chiyɛ lɛ ja wu yɛɲ Bitɛ lɛ no wu shii. Wu biɛ wu nɛ tunɲ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Muh wunɛ bɛ bɛɛ bɛ muh wɛgɛ.” **57** Bitɛ mo wu kajɛ lo yɛ, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Kwɛsɛ wunɛ, gɛ ŋkɛɛ wu gɛ.” **58** Kifɛ doo ki kɛɲsɛ gɛ nɛ shigɛ, muh mu ka wu yɛɲ wu lɛ, wu mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Wo tɛ lɛ muh ŋgoo yiboo lɛ.” Geɛnɛ Bitɛ jɛmɛ lɛ, “Jwɛɲsɛ, gɛ mɛ nyumɛ muh mu a bo ntenɛɛ gɛ.” **59** Kifɛ gɛɛɲ ki bu nɛ ntaɲ wu kifɛ kimimɛ, muh mu ka wu taɲ lɛ, “Nchiɛɲ, muh wunɛ bɛ bɛɛ bɛ wu, nɛ wu lɛ tɛ muh wu Galalɛɛ.” **60** Bitɛ mo wu faɲ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Jwɛɲsɛ wunɛ, gɛ ŋkɛɛ fiɛɛ fi wo jɛmɛ gɛ.” Gɛ no wu gɛh baɲ wu jɛmɛ, kimimɛ nyishii mo yi toɲ. **61** Tada kaasɛ yɛ ajii a wɛ tasɛ bɛ a Bitɛ. Bitɛ kwajɛ njɛmɛ wu Tada bɛ jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, “Nyishii lɛ yi tɔɲ abɛɲ, wo nyu wo faɲ wa mɛ kinganɛ kintɛdɛ.” **62** Wu ja fo wu bu akfuɲ, wu bɛɛ kwe baɲ. **63** Bamii ba gɛ jiji Jisɛ lɛ bo mo bo kɛ bo buu wu, bo sunɛ wu, **64** bo banɛ bvushi bwe bɛ nɲu, bo duu wu lɛ lɛ, “Gɛ gɛɛ la muh wu ntunɲ wu Nyo kunɲ. Gɛh sɛɛɲ muh wu sunɲ wo.” **65** Bo ka bo baadɛ lo wu bɛ bachunɲ wesɛɛ. **66** Akfuɲ gɛ doo a yuudɛ a too, bamii ba sage wonɲ bɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo banyɛ yɛ bachii. No bo banyɛ noo, bo mo bo jo Jisɛ bo gɛɛɲ bɛ wu fɛ bo gɛ sage bansa fo. **67** No bo gɛnɛ bɛ wu noo, bo biɪh wu lɛ lɛ, “Nɛ lɛ wo wu lɛ Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka, wo sɛɛɲ bɛɛ lɛ?” Wu chvuu lɛ, “Nsɛɲɛ lo bɛɲ lɛ, bɛɲ gɛ bɛɛɲ gɛ. **68** Mbiidɛ fiɛɛ bɛɲ lɛ, bɛɲ gɛ chvuu gɛ. **69** Geɛnɛ, kɛgɛ yi mɛsɛ lɛ, muh wu jɛɛ chɛ lɛ Mwamuh lɛ wu gɛ wu shii a kibo kinchiɛɲ ki Nyo wu bvungɛ lɛ.” **70** Bo mo bo janɛ bo bachii lɛ, “Fi nɛ lɛ lɛ, lɛ wo wu lɛ Mwa Nyo?” Wu chvuu lɛ, “Fi lɛ no bɛɲ jɛmɛ.” **71** Bo mo bo jɛmɛ lɛ, “Taɲlo bo ka bo goonɛ lo muh mu ki wu sɛɛɲ lɛ la? Bɛɛ lɛ bɛ yu wa fiɛɛ fi wu jɛmɛ bɛ jwɛ wɛ.”

23 No ŋgoo yi bamii ba sage bansa jɛmɛ noo, bo mo bo ja bo bachii bo jo Jisɛ bo gɛnɛ bɛ wu fɛ Balet lɛ. **2** No bo gɛnɛ bo bu fo, bo kɛ bo tu bo chuuyi mwɛɛ yɛ yɛ lɛ, bo duu lɛ, “Muh wunɛ jienyi wu chɛɲɛ bɛ wonɲ wɛsɛ, wu fanɛ lɛ keefɛ bamii laɲɛ ŋwa Kaisa wu Nfonɲ wu Lum lɛ gɛ, wu ka jɛmɛ lɛ wu lɛ Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka, fi duunyi lɛ wu lɛ Nfonɲ wumu tɛ.” **3** Balet biɪh Jisɛ lɛ lɛ, “Lɛ wo wu lɛ Nfonɲ Bajuu?” Jisɛ chvuu wu lɛ lɛ, “Lɛ no wo jɛmɛ.” **4** Balet mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ bɛ kinchvɛ ki bamii ki

gɛ bɛɛ fo lɛ lɛ, “Mbaɲ yɛɲ gɛ fiɛɛ fi muh wunɛ jialɛ lɛ gɛ.” **5** Bo bachii tu bo nyiidɛ gɛh lɛ, “Muh wunɛ jienyi wu yɛyi bamii wonɲ wu Judia lɛ wuchii wu nyiisɛ lɛ bo tɛɛmɛ bikwɛɛ. Wu gɛ kɛ Galalɛɛ, wu lɛ wu to wa wu fɛsɛ mɛsɛ a kinlaantɛɲ kinɛ lɛ.” **6** No Balet yu finɛ noo, wu mo wu biɪh wu lɛ lɛ, “Muh wunɛ lɛ muh wu Galalɛɛ?” **7** Bo bɛɛɲ, wu mo wu tunɲ Jisɛ fɛ Nfonɲ Helod lɛ, nɛ lɛ wu wu gɛ sage kimbɛ ki wonɲ kwɛɛ lɛ, wu gɛ bɛɛ tɛ Yɛlusalɛm kifɛ kiyu lɛ. **8** Bo gɛɛɲ bɛ Jisɛ, Nfonɲ Helod yɛɲ wu lɛ wu yu nɔɲ baɲ, nɛ wu gɛ sheɛ wu yugɛ kune wu, wu kɛmɛ kinɔɲɔɲ ki wu yɛɲ wu lɛ, wu jiiɲɛ tɛ lɛ segɛmu Jisɛ lɛ wu gɛ fiɛɛ fi duunyi bvungɛ bvɛ Nyo wu yɛɲ. **9** Wu she wu biɪh mwɛɛ Jisɛ lɛ wesɛɛ, geɛnɛ wu gɛ chvuu fiɛɛ gɛ. **10** Wu gɛ biidɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ bɛ bamii ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo lɛmɛ tɛ fo bo chuunyi mwɛɛ mɛ tɛɛmɛ yɛ yi Jisɛ lɛ. **11** Nfonɲ Helod bɛ bamii bɛ banchi ja bo mo bo kɛ bo keedɛ wu, bo sɛsɛ wu, bo suse wu bɛ nɲu yi wonɲ, bo chwɛsɛ wu bo chvuu wu tu jiiɲ fɛ Balet lɛ. **12** Gɛ bɛɛ Balet bɛ Nfonɲ Helod banɛ. Abvubwɛɛ, bo tu nsɛɲ. **13** No bo chvuse Jisɛ jiiɲ, Balet kunɲ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ mo bamii ba gɛ sage wonɲ, wu ka wu kunɲ bamii bachii. **14** Bo taasɛ, wu du bo lɛ lɛ, “Bɛɲ bɛ too bɛ muh wunɛ fɛnɛ lɛ wu gɛɛ bamii tɛɛmɛ bikwɛɛ, ndoo ntaɛ mwɛɛ mu bɛɲ nyiidɛ bɛ mu a bɛɲ jii, bɛɲ yɛgɛ bɛɲ yu, mbaɲ yɛɲ gɛ mwɛɛ mɛ bɛɲ chuunyi yɛ yɛ lɛ lɛ wu lɛ wu gɛ fiɛɛ fimi gɛ, **15** Nfonɲ Helod tɛ bɛ baɲ yɛɲ gɛ. Lɛ fiɛɛ fi bɛ gɛ fɛ wu kaasɛ wu chvuu muh wunɛ jiiɲ besabɛɲ lɛ. Bɛɲ yɛɲ tɛ lɛ muh wunɛ baɲ jiaɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi taɲlo ba yuuyɛ lo wu gɛ. **16** Noo, nlɛ ntɔɲ gɛh lo wu, nchɛɲ wu lɛ, wu gɛɛnɛ.” **17** [To nyumɛ kifɛ ki ŋka wu Ndanɲɛ wunɛ, tu Balet kɛmɛ ki wu bvuse muh wu mumwaa yɛh yi cha lɛ wu nya bamii lɛ.] **18** Bamii bachii mo bo ja bo kɛ bo wanɛ lo bo gɛnɛ yu lɛ, “Wo lɛsɛhɛ lo muh wunɛ, wo bvuse Balaba yɛh yi cha lɛ wo nyɔ bɛɛ lɛ!” **19** Balaba wunɛ gɛ bɛɛ yɛh yi cha lɛ nɛ wu gɛ kɛ ŋgɛ alaantɛɲ wu yu muh. **20** Balet yu noo wu ka wu jɛmɛ bamii bachii lɛ nɛ wu gɛ goonɛ ki wu chɛɲ Jisɛ lɛ. **21** Geɛnɛ, bo tu bo wanɛ gɛh lɛ, “Ba tɔ lo wu yi kintaɲ lɛ, ba tɔ lo wu yi kintaɲ lɛ!” **22** Balet ka wu jɛmɛ bamii lɛ kinganɛ kintɛdɛ lɛ, “Ba tɔ wu nɛ la? Fiɛɛ fi bɛfɛ fi wu gɛ lɛ la? Mbaɲ n'yɛɲ gɛ jialɛ chɛ wu gɛ lɛ, ki ba yuuyɛ lo wu gɛ. Nlɛ ntaɲ lo wu, nchine wu lɛ.” **23** Bo mo bo mɛ gɛh bo wanɛ lo bɛ bvungɛ lɛ, “Ba tɔ lo wu yi kintaɲ lɛ.” ŋ'wanɲ wuboo ya Balet. **24** Noo, Balet suunɛ nsa wu chinɛ wu lɛ, lɛ bo gɛ bɛ wu

no bo korje. **25** Wu mo wu bvuse muh wee yeh yi ncha le, nyu wu wù bo gè biide, wù gè kè nge alaanterj wu ka wu yuuyè muh. No wu bvuse, wu mo wu nya Jiso no bo gè goone. **26** Bo mo bo jo Jiso bo geene be wu. No bo geene, bo tase be muh mu wu kwæde nchvuun, jee che nyu le Samoj, nyu muh wu Selij. Bo toonje wu bo mo bo gè kintaaŋ ki Jiso fe wu gbwe, wu mo wu tuu wu bii Jiso le. **27** Be bo mo bo geene, kinchvu ki bamii ki duude bii bo le. Bamu nyu bikese bo gè beede, bo taanyi banje be. **28** Jiso ja wu kaase ye wu jeme bo le le, “Bikese ba Yelusalem, keefe beŋ bēede fe mene ge. Beŋ bēede nyu fe bikwæe biena le, mo fe boonj bena le. **29** Beŋ kēe le kife too lo kɪ ba lé ba gè ba jême le, njoj wù baan le wù bikese ba le kaa bo baan mwa boo ge, bo ge baan mwa a yanje ge. **30** Lé gè nyù kife kiyu le, bamii wane le bambege ba baan baan le le, ‘Beŋ gwēye ye yese le’, bo wane bambege ba shige shige le le, ‘Beŋ bāŋe bee’. **31** Bo lé bo gè bo wāne noo nje bamii gee kfuu chi fine fiee be kite kɪ baan ki jīe, bo ge nee be kɪ le ki yune ka.” **32** No bo gè geene be Jiso noo, bo gè keme bamii bancha bafæe ba be bo gè geene ki bo yuuyè bo tɛ. **33** Bo geen bo bu kijuse kimu ki ba tɛŋe le ŋgboge wu Kikwæe, bo mo bo ta Jiso yi kintaaŋ le, bo ta tɛ bamii bancha bafæe baa yi bintaan le, wu mumwaa a kibo ki Jiso kinchieŋ le, wumu a kibo kinjkorjo le. **34** Jiso ja wu jeme le, “Chii, lêeshe bimbeŋe bi bamii banɛ, nje ge bo kee fiee fi bo gee ge.” Bamii bayu jo njù yi Jiso bo tunj kanj yu ki bo ga bikwæe biboo le. **35** Mwæe mune munchii gè kooshi be Jiso noo, bamii leme fo bo jiinje. Bamii ba gè sage wonj ka bo ja fiboo bo buu lo wu bo duu le, “Wu chi fii bamii bamu, wu fi le kikwæe ke mæese, wu nɛ le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, wu cha.” **36** Bamii ba nchi tɛ tu bo chwæese wu, bo nya wu mbvuun ma ngbwame, **37** bo jeme le, “Wo fene le Nfoŋ wu Bajuu, fih kikwæe kuŋ.” **38** Bo sanj ŋwa bo ta a kikwæe ki Jiso we le, “Wune le Nfoŋ wu Bajuu.” **39** Muh wu ncha wumu wù be bo gè shene yi bintaan le fo, wu ja wu tu wu naanyi Jiso, wu duu le, “Le geh wo wù Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka? Fih kikwæe kuŋ, wo fih tɛ bee.” **40** Muh mu wee yu fiee fi wu jeme, wu wame wu bii le, “Ge wo faane Nyo ge? Wo le yi nge le yeŋ nje no wu le. **41** Besa wo kwee nchieŋ nchieŋ nyu nlaŋe wu mwæe mù mbefe mu besa wo ge le, geene muh wune kwe fie wu baan jiaa ge fiee ge.” **42** Muh ncha wune mo wu jeme le, “Jiso, wo ge wo tane me sege wo lé wo sâge bvunfonj bwuŋ.” **43** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Nseŋe wo nchieŋ le abeŋ le

nyu besa wo kijuse ki njoj ki Nyo le.” **44** Juu gè beŋ chi leese, akfuun ja ajiin, wonj wuchii geene bude juu bikaa bitede fenshe, **45** Nju yì gè gade yeh yi kintanyè yi mo yi suune anteneè yi tu bimbe bifæe. **46** Jiso gè bee yi kintaaŋ le, wu ja wu wanj fewæwe le, “Chii, nnyaa kiyo kanj chiaan yo le.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu yene n'yene wu kimaga. **47** Chiji kikwæe ki bamii ba nchi wù gè leme fo, wu doo wu yeŋ fiee fi kooshi le, wu nya mbæenŋe Nyo le wu jeme le, “Nchieŋ nchieŋ, muh wune chi bee ge be jiale ge.” **48** Bamii bachii ba gè taashe fo ki bo yeŋ fiee fi kooshi le, bo yeŋ noo bo mo bo ja bo kaase bo kweede ala aboo le, bo soge bikwæe. **49** Nsaa yi Jiso yichii gè to fiboo yi leŋ nyu je yì ndefe le bo tu bo yede fiee fi kooshi le. Bamu gè bee bikese ba gè ja Galalee bo bi wu le. **50** Muh mu gè bee kife kiyu le ba tɛŋe le Yosef, gè bee muh wu a kinlaanterj ki Bajuu kimi kɪ ba gè tɛŋe le Alimatia. Wu gè bee muh wù jone, ka nyume muh wù chaan a Nyo jii, wu chieene tɛ kife kɪ Nyo lé wu gè wu tō wu sâge bvunfonj bwe. Wu gè bee tɛ muh wu ngoo yi bamii ba gè sage bansa le. Geene, wu gè baan beŋ ge fie fiee fi bo gè seese ki bo ge be Jiso ge. **52** Wu geen fe Balet le, wu lege ki wu gæŋ wu jo gvune chi Jiso. **53** Balet beŋ, wu mo wu geen wu shiishe gvune chiyu, wu banje a nju le wu tuu, wu geen wu ginje a jeŋ yi ba gè cho yi kimbaan le, ba baan muh yo a jiiye ge. **54** Gè bee Juu chi nseese ki bo lee juu chi yuun le, shege wa shige yuun chiyu kɛ. **55** Bikese baa ba gè ja Galalee bo bi Jiso le, bo bi Yosef le fe jeŋ, ki bo geen bo yeŋ no wu ginje gvune chi Jiso a jeŋ. **56** Bo gè ja fo, bo mo bo tuu jin ala aboo le, bo geen bo seese mæe mà jone mà yefe mà gwee wuŋ mà bo gè yeefe agvuun yu. Gè bee juu chi yuun, bo she yuun no nchi wuboo gè goone.

24 Juu chi yuun gè fe, bvuyuu juu chɪ fwe yi kimaale. Bikese baa bu bo yanje lo an'yule, bo jo mæe mà gwee wuŋ mà bo gè seese bo mo bo geene be mo fe jeŋ. **2** Le bo doo bo geen bo bu fo, bo yeŋ ba binje wa tede chɪ ba gè banje jwe wu jeŋ yee yu. **3** Le bo lee bo geen a jeŋ bo ge yeŋ gvune chi Tada Jiso le ge. **4** Bo gè leŋ fo bo ngesɛ lo. Fi kooshe le bilenŋe bafæe gè bee bo ja bo to bo leŋ mbebe yiboo le, bo nonj njù yi baan yi lalɛ. **5** Bikese baa gè faan baan, bo mo bo tunj bikwæe fekuu. Bilenŋe baa bih bo le le, “Le nje la wù beŋ goone muh wù baan yu anteneè a banjku? **6** Ge wu nyu fene ge, wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le. Beŋ kwâje fiee fi wu gè jeme beŋ le sege bena bo gè bee Galalee.

7 Wu gè bee wu jeme le, ‘Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé ba kème ki ba nyà wu chiaar yi bamii ba befe le, ba ge ba ta wu yi kintaar le, doo bu aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 8 Bo mo bo kwaje fiee fi Jiso gè jeme bo le. 9 Bo gè ja fe jer, bo kaase bo tu jir bo geer bo seer mwee mune munchii boor be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le mo bamii bachii ba gè bii wu le. 10 Bikese ba gè seje fiee fi gè kooshe fiyu boor ba ntur ba Jiso le gè bee Meele Madaler, Joana mo Meele wu bwe jem be bikese bamu. 11 Bo yu njeme wuyu geh nje le njeme wu achiji, bo ge beer ge. 12 Geene, Bitja we, wu lege wu geer wu bu fe jer, wu ngvuume wu bije a jer wu yer geh nyu njú yi ba gè girje Jiso yu le. Wu mo wu ja wu tuu jir fe yeh le wù keme kingha yi fiee fi kooshi le. 13 Fi gè kooshe geh abvu le, bamii bamu bafee bo gè bii Jiso le bo gè ja Yelusalem bo geene nte wù ba teje le Imayu le, gè bee nje bama bvusooswi ki wo gèer wo bu yo. 14 Bo tu bo geene bo jeme lebolebo kune mwee mù gè kooshe munchii. 15 No bo gè jienyi bo jeme bo tuu fo noo, Jiso gè bee wu kerje wu to mbebe yiboo le wu tu wu jienyi be bo. 16 Fiee fimi ge le keefe bo kèe muh wuyu ge. 17 Jiso mo wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Le fiee fi la fi ber jienyi ber jeme kune fi?” No wu biide noo, bo leeme be yii yi manshi maboo le. 18 Muh le bo le wu jee che gè bee le Kleofa wu biih wu le le, “Me geh wo maa wu le ntolo Yelusalem wù baar kee ge mwee mu chi kooshe yo aju kane le ge?” 19 Wu biih le, “Mwee mù la?” Bo chvu le, “Mwee mù chi kooshe be Jiso wu Nasale. Muh wune chi bee muh wu ntur wu Nyo. Mwee mù wu chi gee mo mù wu chi jeme chi bee mù ghage. Chi bee muh wù kuge baar a Nyo fwe be bamii bachii. 20 Bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be bamii ba sage worj wese chi bo nya wu le ba yuuy. Bo chi bo mo bo ta wu yi kintaar le. 21 Bee chi be gee wa bvufee yi ye ye le, le le wu wù lé wu gè wu sùur bamii ba Ishwala chiaar yi nge le. Geene le ge wa aju atade no mwee muyu chi kooshe. 22 Fimi nyu bikese bamu ngoo yese le, bo be bo jeme fi fuurje lo bee, le bo le bo bu bo geer fe jer ataana, 23 bo baar yer ge gvune che le ge. Bo doo bo kaase bo tuu jir, bo seer le bo bee bo yer banchendaa ba Nyo le nje bo yer a kifile le, bo jeme bo le le Jiso le yu. 24 Bamii bamu ngoo yese le, le bo geer fe jer fe yu bo yer yi le geh yeejerje no bikese bayu be jeme, geene, bo baar yer ge Jiso le ge.” 25 Jiso jeme bo le le, “O oo, biyur bine, muntele mwena jiee baar ki ber bèer mwee mù bamii ba ntur wu Nyo gè jeme. 26 Ge

ber kee le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè keme ki wu yèr banje fe wu lee yi bvukuge bwe le ge?” 27 Jiso mo wu ke wu naji bo mwee munchii mù ba gè sar a Iwa wu Nyo le kune wu kege yi mù Muse gè sar le, geer bu te yi mu bamii ba ntur wu Nyo le. 28 No bo gè too wa bo bude mbebe nte wu bo gè geene yo le, Jiso ja wu tu wù gee nje wu fede lo. 29 Bo lege wu wese bo jeme le, “Bee geer be chè, kife le ki geer ka baar, akfuur ke wa a jime.” Noo, wu beer ki wu geer wu che be bo. 30 Bo geer, bo doo bo jii mwee, wu jo chefe yi bled, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweye wu nya bo le. 31 Kimimia noo, ajii aboo yuu, bo mo bo kee wu. Wu jarje wu lese a bo jii. 32 Bo shee bo tu bo marje lebolebo le, “Ge muntele mwesa besa wo be yuufe sege wu be jeme besa wo le a je, wu naji mwee mu a Iwa wu Nyo le ge?” 33 Bo mo bo ja kimimia kinfu kee le juu chi yu bo mo bo tuu jir Yelusalem. Bo doo bo geer, bo yer boor ba Jiso ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le bo banye ye kijuse ki mumwaa be bamii bamu bo gè ke bo bii wu le. 34 Bo jeme le, “Nchieer nchieer, Tada wese le wu bu yi kwe le. Wu bee wu jage wu bune a Samor jii.” 35 Bo mo bo seer te bo fiee fi be kooshe be bo a je, bo mo bo naje te no bo be kele le le wu, sege wu be bweye bled. 36 Geh no bo gè baar bo jeme noo, Jiso jage wu bune a bo antenee wu mo wu yese bo le le, “Kimbone nyume fe ber le.” 37 Njar koo bo, bo tu bo faane, bo kwaji le bo le bo yer nyu kiyi kimi le. 38 Wu biih bo le le, “Ber faane la? Ge la fe ber marje me? 39 Ber jirje ber yèr chiaar yar be bikaa bian, ber mo ber kee le le me kibee. Ber monye ye yar ber mo ber kee, nje ge kiyi to ki keme nyar yi ye be birkufo no ber yede nkeme ne ge.” 40 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu dunye chiaar ye be bikaa bie bo le. 41 Bo bije Jiso, njar yuuy lo bo, bo mo bo nge se lo. Fi ya bo ki bo beer le le wu. Wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Ber keme fiee fijile fene?” 42 Bo jo kinchir ki ber yi ba yor wa, bo nya wu le. 43 Wu fi wu ji a bo jii. 44 Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Mwee mune mu ber yer aber le mu mù nge njeme ber le kune mu mbaar besaber. Nge ndu le mwee munchii mù ba gè sar kune me a Iwa wu Muse le, be a Barwa ba bamii ba ntur wu Nyo le mo a Iwa wu Mbenger le, mu keme ki mu tò mu koje.” 45 Wu mo wu gwenye bvufee bvuboo, bo kee mwee mu le a Iwa wu Nyo le. 46 Wu jeme le, “Ba le ba sar le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka keme ki wu yèr nge wu kwe, doo ge aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le. 47 Fi mo fi nyu te le bo lé bo kè Yelusalem, bo fèer bitur le bichii kune jee che

le bamii bachii kuse muntele muboo, fe Nyo leeshe
bimbefe biboo. 48 Lé ge fêeji beŋ bane ba yeŋ mwee
mune le. 49 Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nlé ngê nchîiŋse nnya yî
Chii gè ka wa beŋ yu. Noo, beŋ me geh alaanteŋ yane
beŋ chîene bvunga bvù lé bvù gè bvù shîi fêwe bvù
tô fe beŋ le.” 50 Wu jo bo wu bu be bo a kinlaanteŋ
kiyu le, be bo geŋ bo bu mbebe nte wù Betani le, wu
chiaase chiaaŋ ye we, wu noŋ kimbone ye yiboo le. 51
Ge no wu gè baŋ wu nooŋ kimbone ye yiboo le noo,
wu mo wu ja wu tu wu beene we, wu mo wu beŋ wu
lese. 52 Bo nya mbeŋse wù baŋ wu le, bo mo bo ja fo
bo tuu jir Yelusaleŋ be kinlaŋye fe muntele muboo
le. 53 Bo geŋ bo mo bo shee yeh yi kintanye le, bo
beŋse Nyo bo yuuse wu segechii.

Jon

1 Gè bee fɛŋkɛɛ Jɛ nyu wa yu. Jɛ yiyu gɛ bee bɛ Nyo, Jɛ yiyu nyume Nyo. **2** Wu gɛ bee wa fɛŋkɛɛ bɛ Nyo. **3** Nyo gɛ fɛ mwɛɛ munchii fede chiaaŋ ye le. Gɛ fiɛɛ nyu yu fimimia fi Nyo gɛ fɛ nje wu le fo sɛŋ gɛ. **4** Wu keme kinche yi ye ye le, kinche kiyu le n'yule fɛ bamii le. **5** N'yule wɛɛ baarŋ kijibɛ le, gɛ kijibɛ kiyu taŋlo ki jɪŋsɛ wu gɛ. **6** Muh mu le yu wù Nyo gɛ tunj jee che nyu le Jon. **7** Wu gɛ to ki wu jɛmɛ kune n'yule, wu bɛɛyi jɪŋ yi nsa we, ki wu gɛ bamii bachii lee muntele yi n'yuu wɛɛ le. **8** Gɛ wu wù Jon gɛ bee n'yule wɛɛ gɛ. Wu gɛ to ki wu bɛɛyɛ nyu jɪŋ yi nsa wu n'yule wɛɛ. **9** N'yule wù nchiɛɛŋ wù duunyi n'yuu fɛ bamii le bachii gɛ too yi wonj kfune le. **10** Wu gɛ bee yi wonj le, wonj kfune nyu Nyo wù gɛ fɛ fede chiaaŋ ye le, geene bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfune le gɛ baarŋ kɛɛ gɛ wu gɛ. **11** Wu gɛ to yi wonj we le, bamii ba be gɛ baarŋ fi gɛ wu gɛ. **12** Geene, bamii bachii ba gɛ fi wu, bo lee muntele yi jee che le, wu nya bvungɔ bo le le bo nyume boorŋ ba Nyo. **13** Gɛ boorŋ ba Nyo banɛ nyu ba ba boyi bo ba bii nyu kilɛmɛ ki kfuu le gɛ, kɛnɛ no muh goone gɛ, kɛnɛ yi boyɛ chi muh wu wunj le gɛ. Ba boyi bo ba bii nyu boyɛ chi le chi Nyo le. **14** Jɛ yiyu gɛ bee yi tu muh wu wunj, yi tu yi chee a bee ntenɛɛ, a yi yisɛ bɛ kɪŋkɔŋɛ ki Nyo mo nchiɛɛŋ. Bee yɛŋ bvukugɛ bwe le. Bvukugɛ bvu le bvɔ Mwa wu mɛ gɛh wu wù ja fɛ Chiji le. **15** Jon gɛ bɛɛyɛ jɪŋ yi nsa kune wu, wu tu wu janɛ le, “Wunɛ le muh wù ngɛ njɛmɛ kune wu nduu le, ‘Muh wù too a mɛ jɪŋ kuge wu fede mɛ, nje wu gɛ bee wa fɛ mɛ nyume.’” **16** No wu le wu yisɛ bɛ kɪŋkɔŋɛ ki Nyo, wu mo wu nyaa bee bachii bɛ kɪŋkɔŋɛ yi kɪŋkɔŋɛ le. **17** Bee kee le Nyo gɛ nya banchi fede chiaaŋ yi Muse le. Geene, kɪŋkɔŋɛ ki Nyo bɛ nchiɛɛŋ le ki to ki fede nyu chiaaŋ yi Jiso Kletu le. **18** Gɛ muh nyu yu wu gɛ yu wa wu yɛŋ Nyo le gɛ. Le gɛh Mwa ye wù mɛ gɛh wu maa wu le mbebe yi Chiji le, wu le wu gɛ bee kɛɛ wu. **19** Fine le fiɛɛ fi Jon gɛ jɛmɛ sege bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu bi Yelusalem gɛ tunj bachiji kintanyɛ bɛ bamii ba Lɛwe le bo bih Jon le laa le wu, wu yɛɛŋ le. **20** Jon gɛ baarŋ faŋ gɛ ki wu chvûu mbile wuboo gɛ. Wu jɛmɛ bɛ jwe we le, “Gɛ nyu mɛ wù Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka gɛ.” **21** Bo bih wu le le, “Le wo wu yɛɛŋ? Le wo wu Alaja?” Wu chvuu bo le le, “Gɛ mɛ nyume Alaja gɛ.” Bo ka bo bih le, “Le wo wù Muh wu Ntunj wù Nyo wɛɛ?” Wu faŋ. **22** Bo ka bo bih wu le le, “Tu nɛ le le wo wu yɛɛŋ? Wo jɛmɛ le la kune kikwɛɛ kunj? Gɛh sɛɛŋ bee

be kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi bee kaase be gɛɛŋ be chvuu bamii ba tunj bee le.” **23** Jon chvuu bo le no Yosaya wù muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ le, “Nle jɛ yì janɛ nchvuurɛ le, ‘Ba najɛ jɛ yi Tada yi nyu chaarŋ.’” **24** Bamii banɛ gɛ tunj Bafalashii bo. **25** Bo bih Jon le le, “Nɛ baarŋ nyu gɛ le wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka gɛ kɛnɛ Alaja gɛ, kɛnɛ Muh wu Ntunj wù Nyo wɛɛ gɛ, wo tu leese bamii a joo nje la?” **26** Jon chvuu bo le le, “Nleese gɛh fianj bamii nyu a joo, geene muh mu le yu a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ bɛŋ kee gɛ wu gɛ. **27** Le wu wù too a mɛ jɪŋ, mbaarŋ ŋkojɛ gɛ ki nfaanyɛ kfuu wu balaba be gɛ.” **28** Fiɛɛ fine fichii gɛ kooshi nyu Betani Joo yì Jodarŋ le, wunj kwɛgɛ fɛ Jon gɛ leese bamii fo a joo. **29** Akfuurŋ bu a yuu, Jon yɛŋ Jiso too, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛŋ bɪjɛ bɛŋ yɛŋ, wunɛ le Mwa Shonj wù Nyo wù chiaase bimbefɛ bi yi nshɛŋ le! **30** Le wu wù nchi njɛmɛ kune wu, nduu le, ‘Muh mu too wɛ a mɛ jɪŋ wu kuge wu fede mɛ, nje wu gɛ bee wa fɛ mɛ nyume.’” **31** Gɛ mɛ kibɛɛ ngɛ njɛmɛ wu gɛ. Geene, ngɛ nto nleese bamii a joo fi le le bamii ba Ishwala kɛɛ wu.” **32** Jon gɛ bee wu ka wu jɛmɛ ki wu bɛɛ jɪŋ yi nsa we wu duu le, “Ŋgɛ n'yɛŋ Kiyo shiide ki too fɛwe nje kibɛmbɛ, ki to ye ye le. **33** Gɛ mɛ kibɛɛ ngɛ njɛmɛ wu gɛ. Geene, muh wu gɛ tunj mɛ le nto nleese bamii a joo gɛ jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, ‘Muh wù wo lé wo yɛŋ Kiyo shiide fɛwe ki too yi ye ye le, le wu wù lé wu gɛ wu lêese bamii chiaaŋ yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.’” **34** Fine le fiɛɛ fi ngɛ n'yɛŋ, mbeɛyi jɪŋ yi nsa wuyɛ nduu le muh wunɛ le Mwa Nyo.” **35** Akfuurŋ bu ayuu, Jon ka wu lɛmɛ gɛh fɛɛ fɛ wu gɛ lɛmɛ bɛ boorŋ be ba ngoo ba bafɛɛ fo. **36** Wu ja wu yɛŋ no Jiso jienyi wu fede, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛŋ bɪjɛ bɛŋ yɛŋ, wunɛ le Mwa Shonj wu Nyo!” **37** Boorŋ be ba ngoo ba bafɛɛ banɛ doo bo yu no wu jɛmɛ noo, bo mo bo ja bo tu bo bii Jiso le. **38** Jiso kaase ye wu yɛŋ no bo bii, wu bih bo le le, “Bɛŋ goone nyu la?” Bo bih wu le le, “Labai, wo chee faarŋ?” (Jee chi Labai chinɛ le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ wù Baarŋ.”) **39** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Bɛŋ tô bɛŋ yɛŋ.” Bo mo bo gɛɛŋ bo yɛŋ fɛ wu gɛ chee fo. Bɛ bo mo bo nyu shwaa akfuurŋ jɪŋ. Kife kɪ bo gɛ bi wu le gɛ bee wa gɛh nje juu bikaa binɛh fɛnfu. **40** Muh wu mumwaa ngoo yi bamii ba bafɛɛ ba gɛ yu no Jon jɛmɛ bo mo bo bii Jiso le, gɛ bee Andulu wù mwa bwe Samonj Bitɔ. **41** Andulu wɛɛ mo wu gɛɛŋ wu goorŋ mwa bwe wu Samonj, wu sɛɛŋ wu le le, “Bee le be yɛŋ wa Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka le” (fi le le le Kletu). **42** Noo, wu mo wu jo Samonj wu gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛ Jiso le. Jiso bɪjɛ wu nɛ tunj, wu jɛmɛ le, “Le wo wù Samonj wù mwa Jon.

Ba lé ba tɛŋe wa wo le Sefa.” (Jee chi Sefa chine le le Bitā). **43** Akfuun gɛ bu a yuu, Jiso yɛŋ le wu lé wu gɛɛŋ kimbe kɪ Galalee le. Wu gɛɛŋ wu yɛŋ Filib le, wu jeme wu le le, “Wo bɪi mene.” **44** Filib wune gɛ bee muh wu a kilaanɛŋ kɪ Besada le. Kilaanɛŋ kine le ki Andulu be Bitā. **45** Filib gɛɛŋ wu goon Natanya wu jeme wu le le, “Bee le be yɛŋ wa muh wù Musɛ gɛ sɔŋ a ɲwa wu banchi le kune wu, be wù bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gɛ sɔŋ tɛ kune wu. Muh wune le Jiso wu Nasale wù mwa Yosef.” **46** Natanya chvuu wu le le, “Fieɛ fi jone taŋlo fi bu Nasale?” Filib jeme wu le le, “To wo yɛŋ.” **47** Jiso ja wu yɛŋ Natanya too, wu jeme kune wu le, “Bɛŋ ʒɪŋɛ bɛŋ yɛŋ, muh wune le muh wu Ishwala wù nchieɛŋ. Gɛ kinche ki chimbianɛ nyu ye ye le gɛ.” **48** Natanya biih Jiso le le, “Wo ge nɛɛ fɛ wo kɛɛ mɛ nɛ?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “No Filib be too ki wu tɛɛŋ wo, mbee n'yɛŋ wa wo le fɛ kinyi ki kite ki fig kɛɛ le.” **49** Natanya chvuu wu le le, “Labai, wo le Mwa Nyo! Wo le Nfoŋ wu Ishwala!” **50** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo fɛnɛ bɛmɛ mɛnɛ mɛɛse nje mɛ le ndu wo le le mbe n'yɛŋ wa wo le fɛ kinyi ki kite kɛɛ le? Wo lé wo yɛŋ mwɛɛ mù kuge mù fede mune le.” **51** Jiso ka wu jeme wu le le, “Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchieɛŋ nchieɛŋ le bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ yɛŋ kibvule gwenye, banchendaa ba Nyo bɛɛne, bo boge yi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le.”

2 Aju gɛ bu atade, bo gee ɲka wu bvuguu a kilaanɛŋ kɪ Kana kimbe kɪ Galalee le, bwe Jiso gɛ bee fo. **2** Bo gɛ be Jiso be boonɛ be ba ɲgoo fɛ ɲka wɛɛ le. **3** Mbvuunɛ gɛ ka, bwe Jiso be wu wu du le, “Gɛ mbvuunɛ baanɛ yu gɛ.” **4** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Kwɛse, wo bege mɛ yu nje la? Kife kan baanɛ a koje gɛ.” **5** Bwee jeme bamii ba gabe le le, “Fieɛ fichii fi wu lé wu ʒɛmɛ le bɛŋ ge, bɛŋ ge.” **6** Gɛ bee sháanɛ lɛmɛ fo bvusoo yi bo kenye be ata. Sháanɛ chine le yi Bajuu gɛ gɛɛde joo yi bo chuge ye yu ki bo yuude a Nyo jii. Shaanɛ yimimia gɛ jode joo nje baleta mbambvusoo shwi ncho batɛŋ gɛɛne bude baleta gwii kicho yuufe ncho batɛŋ. **7** Jiso ja wu jeme bamii ba gabe baa le le, “Bɛŋ tuu joo bɛŋ yiɛ a sháanɛ chieɛ le.” Bo mo bo tuu joo bo yiɛ a sháanɛ yi yu le. **8** Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Bɛŋ sɛɛ yimi mɛɛse bɛŋ gɛɛŋ be yi fɛ chiji gabe le.” Bo sɛɛ bo gɛɛŋ be yi. **9** Chiji gabe fi, wu monɛ joo yi yu wu yu yi nyu yi tu wa mbvuunɛ. Wu ma laa mane mbvuunɛ ja faane la. (Geenɛ, bamii ba gabe ba gɛ sele joo yi yu gɛ kee fɛ mo gɛ ja fo.) Chiji gabe mo wu tɛɛŋ chiji bvuguu, **10** wu biih wu le le, “Bamii to bo ya bo ga nyume

mbvuunɛ ma jone fwe fɛ ɲka le, sege bamii mu wa bo fuu, fɛ bo gade ma jone, wo tu wo gɛɛ fiunɛ mbvuunɛ ma jone wo to be mo nyu mɛɛse?” **11** Fine gɛ bee fieɛ fi fwe fi duunyi bvukuge bu Jiso fi wu gɛ ge antɛnɛɛ a mwɛɛ mu duunyi bvukuge bwe. Wu gɛ ge fieɛ fine a kilaanɛŋ kɪ Kana kimbe kɪ Galalee le. No wu ge noo, fi mo fi duunyi bvukuge bwe, boonɛ be ba ɲgoo mo bo leese fiteɛle yi ye ye le. **12** Ajinɛ ayu, Jiso ja wu boh Kafanahum be bwee mo boonɛ ba bwee ba bilɛŋsɛ mo boonɛ be ba ɲgoo, be bo che yo aju shige. **13** Aju a ɲka wu Bajuu wu ba tɛŋɛ le Ndanɛ gɛ too wa mbebe le, Jiso ja wu bɛɛŋ Yelusaleɛm. **14** Wu gɛɛŋ wu bu fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, wu yɛŋ bamii ba gɛ gese banaa be shónɛ mo bimbɛmbɛ mo ba gɛ kuse bige bo shiye. **15** Wu jo bakfuu wu kenye ɲgwanɛ yu, wu kunɛ bo bachii yu, wu kunɛ mo shónɛ be banaa wu bvuse yeh yi kintanye le. Wu ka wu taasɛ bige bi bamii gɛ kuse, wu baje bidanɛ biboo, **16** wu jeme bamii ba gɛ gese bimbɛmbɛ le le, “Bɛŋ jô mwɛɛ mune bɛŋ ʒâ yu fɛnɛ! Keefe bɛŋ jô yeh yi Chii tu yeh yi waanɛ gel!” **17** No wu jeme noo, boonɛ be ba ɲgoo mo bo kwaje fieɛ fi ba sɔŋ a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, “Kinɛŋɛ kɪ baanɛ kɪ ɲkɛmɛ fɛ yeh yo le taŋlo ki yuuyɛ lo mɛ.” **18** Bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu mo bi biih wu le le, “Fieɛ fi duunyi bvukuge bwunɛ fi wo taŋlo wo ge fi dunye bee le le ba le ba nya bvungɛ wo le ki wo gɛɛ fine le la.” **19** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Bɛŋ sâ yeh yi kintanye yine, ɲkaase njo aju atade yi lɛɛŋ we.” **20** Bajuu baa biih wu le le, “Fi gɛ jo bilunɛ mbaanye ncho bvusoo ki bo joonɛ yeh yi kintanye yine, wo le wo lé wo jô fiunɛ nyu aju atade yi lɛɛŋ we?” **21** Geene, Jiso gɛ jeme yeh yi kintanye yine nyu ye ye. **22** Noo, sege wu gɛ bu wa yi kwe le, boonɛ be ba ɲgoo mo bo kwaje fieɛ fi wu gɛ jeme. Bo mo bo bɛɛŋ fieɛ fi le a ɲwa wu Nyo le, bo ka bo bɛɛŋ njɛmɛ wù Jiso gɛ jeme le. **23** No Jiso gɛ bee Yelusaleɛm fɛ ɲka wu Ndanɛ wune le, bamii ba duude gɛ leese muntele ye ye le nje mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvukuge bwe mù wu gɛ gee. **24** Geene, Jiso gɛ baanɛ gɛɛ gɛ fie bvufɛɛ bwe yi bo le ge, nje wu gɛ kee bamii bachii no bo le. **25** Wu gɛ baanɛ konɛ gɛ le muh mu she wu sɛŋɛ lo wu le kune muh wu wunɛ gɛ, nje wu kibɛɛ gɛ kee fieɛ fi muh wu wunɛ kɛmɛ a wu shɛŋ.

3 Muh ɲgoo yi Bafalashii wumu gɛ bee ba tɛŋɛ le Nikodemu, wu gɛ bee muh wu kinchvu ki bikwɛɛ bi wonɛ wu Bajuu. **2** Muh wune gɛ ja wu to fɛ Jiso le antanɛ wu du wu le le, “Labai, bee kee le wo le muh wu n'yɛye wù ja fɛ Nyo le, nje gɛ muh nyu yu wù taŋlo

wu gee kfuu chi mune mwεε mù duunyi bvukuge buv Nyo mù wo gee mune, nje Nyo le be wu sɛɲ ge.” 3 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nseɲe wo nchieɲ nchieɲ le, nje ba boo muh mboye wu fweɲ sɛɲ, tu ge mwede nyu wu yeɲ bvunfoɲ buv Nyo le ge.” 4 Nikodemu bihi Jiso le le, “Taɲlo ba ge nee fe ba ka ba boo muh a wu ta wa? Taɲlo wu ka wu kaase wu tu a bwee shɛɲ fe ba ka ba boo wu?” 5 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nseɲe wo nchieɲ nchieɲ le, muh ne baɲ keme ge boye chi joo be chi Kiyo ge, tu ge taɲlo wu lee fe bvunfoɲ buv Nyo le ge. 6 Muh wu wuɲ boyi muh wu wuɲ, Kiyo boyi kiyo. 7 Keefe jwe yûne wo le nle njeme wo le le ba keme ki ba boo beɲ bachii mboye wù fweɲ ge. 8 Fii to yi fede geh no yi koɲe, wo yuge no yi fede, geene ge taɲlo wo sɛɲ laa yi jade faaɲ, yi geene faaɲ la. Le geh yeɲyeɲeɲ no fi le fe muh wù keme wa boye chi Kiyo le.” 9 Nikodemu mo wu ghaa le, “Taɲlo fine fiee jienye nee la?” 10 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Wo le muh wu n'yeɲe wu bamii ba Ishwala, wo kee ge fine fiee ge? 11 Nseɲe wo nchieɲ nchieɲ le, bee jeme fiee nyu fi bee kee, bee beɲyi jɲɲ yi nsa nyu fiee fi nyu fi bee le bee yeɲ wa, geene ge beɲ beɲe fiee fi bee jeme le ge. 12 Ne nseɲe beɲ mwεε nyu mu yi nshɛɲ le fene nje beɲ beɲe lo sɛɲ, beɲ lé beɲ jienye nee fe beɲ beɲ mu nseɲe nyu mu woɲ wù Nyo le? 13 Ge muh nyu yu wu le wu beɲ wa woɲ wù Nyo le ge. Me geh muh wù gè ja fo wu to fekuu fene, muh wune nyu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. 14 No Muse gè shɛɲshe yo yi ba ge fe be kichwa yi kite le nchvuɲ, le geh yeɲyeɲeɲ no ba keme ki ba ge ba shɛɲshe muh wù jee che le Mwamuh, 15 wu le mo nyu yeɲ wu le wu leese fitele yi ye ye le, tu wu lé wu kême kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 16 Nyo gè bee wu koɲ woɲ kfunε baɲ, wu tuɲ Mwa ye wù wu mumwaa, wu le le yeɲ wù leese fitele ye ye le, mwede ge lese ge, wu kême nyu kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ge Nyo gè tuɲ Mwa ye yi woɲ kfunε le le wu to wu sa bamii ba gwe nsa ge. Nyo gè tuɲ le wu to wu bvuse lo bo fede yi Mwa ye le. 18 Muh wu le wu leese fitele yi wu le ge wu nyu wu ge wu gwe nsa ge. Geene muh wù baɲ leese ge fitele yi wu le ge le wu gwe wa nsa, nje wu baɲ leese gè fitele yi jee chi Mwa Nyo wu me geh wu ge. 19 Ba lé ba gè ba sùune nsa yi yine je le, nje n'yule le wu to yi woɲ kfunε le, bamii koɲe geh fiboo nyu kijibe fede n'yule. Bo koɲe noo nje gee chiboo le chî befe. 20 Muh wuchii wù gee gee chî befe wu to wu banε n'yule, ge taɲlo wù bu fe n'yule le ge, le keefe gee che yêne fe waɲ

ge. 21 Geene muh wù gee fiee fi kooji to wu too fe n'yule le, le gee che dûunyi le le chi muh wu Nyo.” 22 Ajiɲ ayu le, Jiso be booɲ be ba ɲgoo ja bo geene kimbe kimi ki Judia le. Be bo geɲ bo tu bo nyu yo wu leese bamii a joo. 23 Joɲ tε gè leese bamii a joo nte wu Enoɲ le mbebe wu Salim le nje joo gè bee fo baɲ. Bamii too wu leese bo a joo. 24 Fine gè bee ba baɲ a leese ge wa wu yeh yi ncha le ge. 25 Booɲ ba Joɲ ba ɲgoo bamu be muh wu Bajuu wumu gè ja bo ke kintεenyε kune ye yî ba chuge ki ba yuude a Nyo jii. 26 Booɲ ba ɲgoo ba Joɲ ja bo geɲ fe Joɲ le, bo jeme wu le le, “Labai, muh wεε wù gè bee bena wu fe Joo yî Jodaɲ le wuɲ kwege wù wo gè jeme baɲ kune wu ne, yeɲ ne wu wege wu leese bamii a joo, bamii bachii geene ge wa nyu fe wu le.” 27 Joɲ chvuu bo le le, “Ge muh taɲlo wù nyu fiee nje ge Nyo wù nyu fi sɛɲ ge. 28 Beɲ kibεε taɲlo beɲ beɲ jɲɲ yi nsa waɲ le ɲgè mbee njeme le ge nyume me wù le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka ge. Geene ba gè tuɲ me le nsa wù fwe. 29 Muh bvuguu le muh wù keme kwese wù fweɲ. Nsaɲ yi muh bvuguu wù leme mbebe yi muh bvuguu wεε le wu yuge je ye, wu to wu laɲeye baɲ no wu yuge je ye. Le geh yeɲyeɲeɲ no nle mεese n'yise be kinlaɲye. 30 Wu keme ki wu kû wu gèɲ lo fwe, ntû lo jɲɲ. 31 Muh wù ja fεwe wu kuge wu fede bamii bachii. Muh wu yi nshɛɲ le, le muh wu yi nshɛɲ le, wu jeme mwεε nyu mu yi nshɛɲ le. Muh wù ja woɲ wù fεwe le, wu kuge wu fede bamii bachii, 32 wu beɲyi jɲɲ yi nsa yi mwεε nyu mu wu le wu yeɲ wa wu ka wu yu. Geene, ge muh nyu yu wù beɲe fiee fi wu jeme le ge. 33 Muh wù beɲe fiee fi wu jeme duunyi le wu toone fiee fi le le Nyo jeme nchieɲ. 34 Muh wù Nyo tuɲ to wu jeme geh nyu je yi Nyo, nje Nyo le wu nya Kiyo ke wu le nfee sɛɲ. 35 Chiji Mwa wu koɲe Mwa, wu mo wu nya mwεε munchii chiaaɲ ye le. 36 Muh wu le wu leese fitele yi Mwa le wù kême kinche kî kage ge. Muh wù baɲ yu ge wu le ge, ge wu nyu wu kême kinche ge. Wuwεε muh le shɛɲ yi Nyo toonyi be wu baɲ.” (aiōnios g166)

4 Jiso gè keε le Bafalashii le bo yu le wu lene bamii ba ɲgoo bo too wu leese bo a joo fede Joɲ. 2 Geene ge nyu wu wù gè leese bo a joo ge, gè leese booɲ be ba ɲgoo le maa. 3 Wu doo wu keε noo, wu mo wu ja a kimbe ki woɲ kî Judia kiyu le, wu kaase wu tuu jɲɲ kî Galalee le. 4 Wu gè keme ki wu fê je kimbe ki Samaliya le. 5 Wu ge geɲ wu bu a kilaanteɲ ki Samaliya kimi le

ki ba ge tɛɛɛ le Sika, ki le mbebe mwɛ wu Jakob ge nya mwa ye wu Yosef le. **6** Fwɛɛɛ wu joo wu Jakob gɛ chɛɛ gɛ bee fo. No Jiso gɛ jɛɛɛɛ wa baɛɛ wu fwɛɛɛ, wu mo wu shii mbebe fwɛɛɛ wu joo kwɛɛ le. Kife gɛ bee nje juu bika ncho bifɛɛ fɛɛshɛ. **7** Kwese wumu wu Samaliya gɛ to ki wu tɛɛ joo fo, Jiso jɛɛɛ wu le le, “Nya mɛ bɛ joo mu.” **8** Gɛ bee boɔɛ ba ɛgoɔ ba Jiso gɛɛɛ alaantɛɛ ki bo gu mwɛɛ munjile. **9** Kwese wɛɛ bih Jiso le le, “Wo le muh wu Bajuu, nle muh wu Samaliya, wo ge nɛ fɛ wo tu wo lɛge joo a mɛnɛ?” Kwese wɛɛ gɛ duu noo, nje Bajuu gɛ nyɛɛɛ lo bamii ba Samaliya. **10** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nɛ wo be kee nnya yɛ le yi Nyo, mo muh wɛ duu wo le le wo nyɛ wu bɛ joo, tu wo be wo lɛge le wu nyɛ wo bɛ joo yɛ bohge segechii.” **11** Kwese wɛɛ kaase wu bih Jiso le le, “Chii, nje wo kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi wo tuu joo yo sɛɛɛ, fwɛɛɛ kfɛɛ shiide nɛ, wo lɛ wo jɔ faɛɛ yɛ joo yi boge segechii? **12** Fi le le wo kuge wo fede chiji wese wɛ Jakob wɛ gɛ chɛɛ fwɛɛ kfɛɛ wu gɛɛ bee le, wu kibɛɛ gɛ mu joo yo, boɔɛ be mu, nyɛɛ ye tɛ mu?” **13** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Muh wuchii wɛ muu joo yɛɛ kindɔɛ baɛɛ ki yune wu. **14** Geɛɛ, nɛ le yɛɛɛ wɛ lɛ wu gɛ wu mɛ joo yɛ nlɛ ɛgɛ nyɛ, gɛ kindɔɛ baɛɛ ki ka ki yune wu gɛ. Joo yɛ nlɛ nyɛ wu le, lɛ yi jɛ yi tɛ nchɛɛ wu joo yɛ bude yi ye ye le segechii, yi lɛ yi jɛɛɛ yi tɛ yi nyɛ wu kinche ki kage gɛ.” (aiɔn g165, aiɔnios g166) **15** Kwese wɛɛ mo wu jɛɛ Jiso le le, “Chii, nya mɛ bɛ kfuu chi yɛɛ joo yi le le keefɛ kindɔɛ ka ki yune mɛ gɛ, ɛgɛ ɛka ntɔɛ fɛɛ ki ntɔɛde joo gɛ.” **16** Jiso jɛɛ wu le le, “Geɛ wo tɛɛɛ jwɛɛɛ, bɛna wu to.” **17** Kwese wuyɛ chvuu wu le le, “Ge ɛkɛmɛ jwɛɛɛ gɛ.” Jiso jɛɛ wu le le, “Wo le wo jɛɛ chuule no wo jɛɛ le gɛ wo kɛmɛ jwɛɛɛ gɛ. **18** Wo gɛ kɛmɛ wa bilɛɛɛ batɛɛ, wu bɛna wu le mɛɛɛ ge nyu mo jwɛɛɛ wo gɛ. Fiɛɛ fi wo jɛɛ le nchiɛɛɛ.” **19** Kwese wɛɛ jɛɛ Jiso le le, “Chii, nle n'yɛɛ mɛɛɛ le wo le muh wu ntɛɛ wu Nyo. **20** Bachiji besa gɛ shee bo buune Nyo yi mbege wunɛ le, bɛɛ Bajuu duu fɛna le fɛ bamii kɛmɛ ki bo buune Nyo fo le gɛɛ Yelusaleɛm.” **21** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Kwese, bɛɛɛ fiɛɛ fi njɛmɛ fɛɛ. Kife too lo ki bɛɛ lɛ bɛɛ bɛɛ Nyo wɛ Chii ka nyume gɛ yi mbege wunɛ le gɛ, kɛɛ Yelusaleɛm gɛ. **22** Bɛɛ bamii ba Samaliya buune fiɛɛ fi bɛɛ kee gɛ, bɛɛ Bajuu buune be kee fiɛɛ fi bɛɛ buune, nje mbvuse jade fɛ Bajuu le. **23** Geɛɛ, kife too lo, ki to wa, ki bamii ba buune Nyo nchiɛɛ nchiɛɛ lɛ bo gɛ bo bɛɛ Nyo wɛ Chii a kiyo le bɛ yi nchiɛɛ le. Le kfuu chi bamii ba Nyo wɛ Chii goone le bo buune wu. **24** Nyo le Kiyo,

bamii ba buune wu bo kɛmɛ ki bo buune a kiyo le bɛ yi nchiɛɛ le.” **25** Kwese wɛɛ jɛɛ Jiso le le, “ɛkɛɛ le Mbvuse wɛ Nyo gɛ ka too lo, wɛ ba tɛɛɛ le Kletu. Sege wu doo wu to, wu mo wu najɛ mwɛɛ munchii bee le.” **26** Jiso jɛɛ wu le le, “Mɛ wunɛ wɛ njɛmɛ wo le le mɛ wuyɛ.” **27** Gɛɛ segeyɛ, boɔɛ ba Jiso ba ɛgoɔ mo bo kaase bo to. Jwɛ yɛɛ lo bo no wu jɛmɛ bɛ kwese wɛɛ. Geɛɛ, muh mu bo le gɛ baɛɛ bih gɛ wu le laa wu goone la le, kɛɛ le Jiso jɛmɛ bɛ kwese wɛɛ nje la le. **28** Kwese wɛɛ mo wu gɛɛ shaɛɛ ye yi joo fo, wu gɛɛɛ alaantɛɛ, wu gɛɛɛ wu bɛ bamii le, **29** “Bɛɛ tɔ bɛɛ yɛɛ muh mu le wu to wu sɛɛɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi ɛgɛ ɛgɛ wa. Taɛɛ muh wunɛ nyume Mbvuse wɛ Nyo gɛ ka?” **30** Bamii bu alaantɛɛ bo gɛɛɛ fɛ Jiso le. **31** Gɛ bee boɔɛ ba ɛgoɔ ba Jiso shɛɛ wa bo lɛge Jiso bo duu wu le le, “Labai, ji mwɛɛ.” **32** Geɛɛ, Jiso chvuu bo le le, “ɛkɛmɛ mwɛɛ munjile mɛ njii gɛ bɛɛ kee mu gɛ.” **33** Boɔɛ bɛ ba ɛgoɔ mo bo gha lebolebo le, “Muh le wu shɛɛ wu to bɛ mwɛɛ munjile wu nya wu le?” **34** Jiso jɛɛ bo le le, “Mwɛɛ munjile mwaɛ le le ɛgɛ fiɛɛ fi muh wu tɛɛ mɛ goone, le mɛ mɛɛ lɛmɛ che chichii. **35** Gɛ bɛɛ duu fɛna le sheshi gɛ kii yɛɛɛ, mo nyu kife ki ɛgweje gɛ? Nduu bɛɛ le le, bɛɛ chɛɛɛ aji we bɛɛ jiɛ bɛɛ yɛɛ no mwɛɛ le wa ɛgɛ le no ba gweje. **36** Muh wɛ gweji kɛmɛ nlaɛ we, wu baanyi ɛgu wu gɛɛɛ yi kinche ki kage gɛ le, noo le muh wɛ boone bɛ muh wɛ gweje mo bo larɛɛɛ yi muh le wu mumwaa. (aiɔnios g166) **37** Fɛɛ fiɛɛ duuni le ɛgɛɛ wunɛ le nchiɛɛ wɛ duu le, ‘Muh mu boone, muh mu gweje.’ **38** Ntɛɛ bɛɛ le bɛɛ gɛɛɛ bɛɛ gweje mwɛɛ mɛ bɛɛ gɛ baɛɛ lɛɛ gɛ. Bamii bamu le bo boɔɛ, bɛɛ lee bvujɔɛ bvɛ lɛmɛ chiboo le.” **39** Bamii ba Samaliya ba duude a kilaantɛɛ kiyu le gɛ lee muntele yi Jiso le nje fiɛɛ fi kwese wɛɛ gɛ jɛɛ bo le le, “Wu bɛ wu sɛɛɛ lo mɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi ɛgɛ ɛgɛ wa.” **40** Noo, bo doo bo to bo yɛɛ Jiso le, bo lɛge le bɛ bo che. Wu bɛɛɛ, bɛ bo che aju afaa. **41** Bamii ba duude ka bo leese muntele yi Jiso le nje jɛɛ we. **42** Bamii baa jɛɛ kwese wɛɛ le le, “Bee le bɛ leese muntele yi ye ye le, ka nyu gɛ nje njɛmɛ wo gɛ. Bee le bɛ yu wa bɛ bintɛɛ bɛɛ, bee kɛɛ le muh wunɛ le Mbvuse wɛ wɛɛ kfɛɛ wu nchiɛɛɛ.” **43** Le aju fɛ afaa, Jiso ja wu gɛɛɛ Galalee. **44** Wu kibɛɛ gɛ bee wu yu wu jɛɛ le gɛ ba to ba ɛgvuune muh wu ntɛɛ wu Nyo wɛɛ we le gɛ. **45** Wu gɛ doo wu gɛɛɛ wu fɛɛ Galalee, bamii ba yo fi wu nje bo gɛ yɛɛ mwɛɛ mu wu gɛ gɛ fɛ ɛka le Yelusaleɛm, nje bo tɛ gɛ bee fɛ ɛka wɛɛ le. **46** Jiso ka wu kaase wu gɛɛɛ Kana wu a kimbe ki Galalee le, a

wu gè kaase joo yo yi tu mbvuurj. Gè bee muh wù baarj wumu nyu a kilaanterj kî Kafanahum le, mwa ye wù jweŋse chene. **47** Muh wù baarj wêe doo wu yu le Jiso le wu ja wa Judia wu too Galalee, wu gëerj fê wu le, wu ku chiaarj le wu boh wu to wu fê mwa ye, le wu le wa jwe wu kwe le. **48** Jiso mo wu jême wu le le, “Nê berj le nje berj yerj mwêe mù duunyi bvukuge bu Nyo le seŋ, berj nê baarj yerj gê te mwêe mu jwe wu yune le seŋ, berj gê leese fitele yi ye yarj le gê.” **49** Muh wù baarj wêe jême wu le le, “Chii, tô geh be bohge lo, fê mwa yarj kwe gê.” **50** Jiso chvu wu le le, “Wo gêene, mwa yo le yu.” Muh wêe gè bëerj fiê fi Jiso jême wu le, wu mo wu ja wu gëene. **51** No wu gè boge, bē boorj be ba lême le tase, bo sêerj wu le le mwa wêe le yu. **52** Noo, wu biih bo kife ki wu chi kê wu tême. Bo jême wu le le, “Chi bee nje juu kika kimimia fenshe, kin'ya kiyu mo ki chine wu le.” **53** Chiji mwa wêe mo wu kwaje le le kife kiyu kî Jiso chi jême wu le le, “Mwa yo le yu.” Wu bē yeh ye yichii mo bo leese muntele yi Jiso le. **54** Fine fiê fi duunyi bvukuge bu Jiso, gè bee fi kingane kinfêe fi wu gè ge sege wu gè ja Judia wu to Galalee.

5 Ajirj ayu ŋka wu Bajuu wumu gè bee Yelusalem, Jiso bëerj yo. **2** Kintuge ki joo kimi gè bee yo ba tēre a jé yi Ibulu le le Beseda, ki le mbebe Jwe wu Kitarj ki Shónj le. Ba nyu ba joorj bangaa fo baterj, **3** bamii ba bincherj gè shee bo loone lo fo, binfeerj bē bantējelase mo ba kwe wa kimbe kimimia. [Bo gè shee bo gime fo bo chieene sege joo le yi ja yi shiŋshe. **4** Nchendaa Tada wumu gè too kife le kife le, wu leese wu shiŋshi joo yiyu. Muh wù fwe wù ya wu lee yo sege Nchendaa wuyu shiŋshe joo yiyu, tu wu lé wu tême yi kincherj ke le mo nyu ki nêe le.] **5** Muh mu gè bee fo wu gè cherj wa bilurj mbaanshe ncho nyaarj. **6** Jiso doo wu to fo wu yerj wu le, wu kēe le wu gè giirj wa fo ntarj wù ndefe le, wu biih wu le le, “Wo korje ki wo tême?” **7** Muh wu kincherj wêe chvu le, “Chii, ge ŋkeme muh wù tarjlo wu fih wu leese mē a joo yinē le sege yi shiŋshi gē. Sege yi shiŋshe, ndoo ŋgëene ki nlee, nto muh mu nyu wu lee wa a mēne.” **8** Jiso jême wu le le, “Jâ we, wo jô kijine kurj, wo gëene.” **9** Kimimia, muh wêe mo wu tême, wu jo kijine ke wu mo wu gëene. Abvu gè bee juu chi yuurj. **10** Bajuu mo bo jême muh wù ba gè fê wêe le le, “Aberj le juu chi yuurj nchi baarj bëerj gē le wo tuu kijine kurj gē.” **11** Wu chvu bo le le, muh wu bē fē mē ntême be wu jême mēne le, “Jôo kijine kurj wo gëene.” **12** Bo biih

wu le le, “Le yëerj wuyu wù be jême wo le le wo jo kijine kurj wo gëene?” **13** Gē muh wu ba gè fê wêe gē kee mo muh wù fê wu gē, nje Jiso gē ja wa wu lee wu gëerj anteneē a kinchvu ki bamii kî gè bee fo. **14** Le nyu ajirj ayu, Jiso yerj wu le fê yeh yi kintanyē le, wu jême wu le le, “Bije yêŋ no wo le wo tême wa. Keefe wo ka wo gêe bimbe fê gē. Wo ka ge lo, fiê lé fi gē fi gwê ye yo le fi kuufe ye fi fede finē.” **15** Muh wêe ja wu gëerj wu sêerj Bajuu le le le Jiso wù bē fê wu. **16** Bajuu mo bo kē bo tu bo boone bikaa a Jiso jirj, nje wu gè fê muh wunē nyu juu chi yuurj. **17** Jiso jême bo le le, “Chii to wu lene segechii, mē tē nlene noo.” **18** Njême wunē ge Bajuu mēse lo bo tu bo goone baarj ki bo yuuyē wu, nje gē gē mē geh yuurj chi wu gē ŋgode maa gē. Wu gē tēre tē Nyo le Chiji, wu fege ye ye le wu le yëerjyerj bē Nyo. **19** Jiso gē ja wu jême bo le le, “Nsene berj le nchieerj nchieerj le gē mē wù Mwa tarjlo ŋge fiê a bvungā bwanj le gē. ŋgee geh nyu fiê fi n'yede Chii gee. Fiê fi Chiji Mwa gee, le geh fi fi Mwa le wù gee tē, **20** nje Chiji Mwa wêe wù korje Mwa to wu duunyi Mwa mwêe munchii mù wu wù Chiji Mwa gee. Wu baarj wu ka wu dunyē mwêe mù fede mune wu le, wu gêe berj yêde, jwe yûne lo berj. **21** No Chiji Mwa bvuisse bamii yi kwe le wu nyaa kinche bo le, le geh yëerjyerj no Mwa nyaa kinche mo yëerj wù wu korje le. **22** Ki ntaa fo ge Chiji Mwa sage muh mu gē. Wu lé wu nyâ nsa wuchii nyu chiaarj yi Mwa ye le, **23** wu le tarjlo bamii bachii ŋgvûne Mwa, geh yëerjyerj no ba ŋgvuune tē Chiji. Nē muh le yu wu ŋgvuune gē Mwa gē, tu gē wu ŋgvuune Chiji wu turj wu gē. **24** Nsene berj le nchieerj nchieerj le muh wu yu jē yarj, wu bëerj muh wù turj mē le, wù keme kinche kî kage gē. Gē mwêde baarj wu ka wù keme nsa gē. Wuwêe muh le wu bu wa chiaarj yi kwe le, wu lee kinche le. (aiōnios g166) **25** Nsene berj nchieerj nchieerj le kife too lo, ki nyu ki to wa, kî bamii ba kweyē wa lé bo yû jē yi Mwa Nyo, baa bô lé bo gē bo yû, lé bo kême kinche. **26** Fi le noo, nje no kinche jade yi Chiji Mwa le, le geh yëerjyerj no wu nya bvungā Mwa le le kinche jâde tē yi ye ye le. **27** Wu lé wu nyâ tē bvungā Mwa le le wu sûune bansa, nje wu le Mwa wu le Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. **28** Keefe jwe yûne berj yi fine fiê le gē. Kife too lo kî bamii bachii ba le a jérj lé bo yû jē ye, **29** bo bu a jerj, bo gee mwêe mù njorje, bo bu bo lee kinche kî kage gē le, ba gē gee mwêe mù mbefe, bo bu ba sa bo, bo gwe nsa. **30** Gē fiê nyu yu fi ntarjlo ŋge a bvungā bwanj le gē. Nsage nsa mbii no n'yuge, jē yî

nsuune yu le yi chaarj, nje ge ngooone ki ngee fiae fi konge me ge. Ngee nyu fiae fi muh wu tunj me goone. **31** Ne mbeeyi jin yi nsa wu kikwee kanj, tu ge fiae fi njeme kooji ge. **32** Geene, muh mu le yu wu beeyi jin yi nsa warj, nkee lo le fiae fi wu jeme kune me le nchieej. **33** Benj ge tunj bamii fe Jon le, wu geej wu bee jin yi nsa kune nchieej. **34** Ge nyu le nkonge le jeme muh wu wurj kune muh wu le me ge. Geene, njeme ne wu le benj tarlo benj bone. **35** Jon ge bee nje kin'yese ki ba chu ki beede ki nyaa n'yule, benj konge ki benj nyume yi n'yule we le yi kife ki shige le, benj lanjeje. **36** Fiae fimi le yu fi duunyi muh wu le me fi fede Jon. Fi le le, leme chi Chii nya le nlej mmeese, chi le mwee mu ngee mune, mu duunyi le tunj Chii me. **37** Chii, wu tunj me wu kibee le wu bee te jin yi nsa warj. Benj ge baarj a yu ge je ye ge, benj ge baarj a yerj ge wu le ge. **38** Ge benj keme te je ye a muntele mwena le ge, nje benj baarj lee ge muntele yi muh wu wu tunj le ge. **39** Benj taade a Iwa wu Nyo le nje benj kwaji le le yo a benj le benj keme fiae fi le fi ge benj keme kinche ki kage ge. Fiae fi le a Iwa wuyu wune le jeme nyu kune me. (aiōnios g166) **40** Geene, benj ka faje ki benj to fe mene le benj keme kinche. **41** Ge ngooone mbeejse nyu wu jade fe muh wu wurj le ge. **42** Geene nkee benj. Nkee le ge benj keme kinkeje ki Nyo a muntele mwena le ge. **43** Nto a jee chi Chii le, benj baarj me fi ge. Ne be to muh mu a jee che le, tu wuwe muh benj bee benj mo benj fi lo wu. **44** Tarlo benj ge nee fe benj beej mene, benj nyu bamii ba goone mbeejse nyu wu jade fe bikwee biena le, benj goone ge mbeejse wu jade nyu fe Nyo wu me geh wu le ge. **45** Keefe benj kwaji le le me wu nle ndunye gee chena chi befe Chii le ge. Le Muse wu benj gele bvufee ye ye le, le wu wu le wu dunye gee chena Chii le. **46** Ne benj ge beej wa Muse le nchieej, tu benj be benj beej mene nje wu ge sarj kune me. **47** Geene no benj ge baarj beej ge mo mwee mu wu ge sarj le ge, tarlo benj ge nee fe benj beej fiae fi njeme le?"

6 Ajin ayu, Jiso ge ja wu geej wu darj Mamasi wu Galalee, wu geej wurj kwege. Mamasi wune ge bee wu ba tene te le wu Tibelia. **2** Kinchvu ki bamii banye a wu jin nje bo ge yerj mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bwe le mu wu ge gee fe bamii ba binchej le no wu ge fede bo. **3** Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo ja bo beej bo geej bo shii yi mbege le. **4** Ge bee sege kee, Ika wu Bajuu wu Ndarje nyu wa abo. **5** Jiso ge doo wu nonj ajii, wu yerj no kinchvu ki bamii too fe wu le, wu mo wu bih Filib le le, "Bee le be ge nee fe bee gu mwee munjile bamii

bane ji?" **6** Wu ge biide noo, wu mone geh lo Filib nje wu kibee ge bee wu kee wa fiae fi wu le wu ge. **7** Filib chvuu wu le le, "Ge bige bi ba laarje mwa wu leme yu yi aju le gii yifae kooji no tarlo ba gu mwee munjile mu muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le keme fi shige ge." **8** Mwa ye wu ngoo wumu wu jee che ge bee le Andulu wu mwa bwe Samoj Bita mo wu jeme wu le le, **9** "Mwa wu jweejse wumu le fene wu keme chefe yi blad yishen be biej yifae, geene fine fiae tarlo fi ge la fe kfuu chi bane bamii ba duude ne le?" **10** Jiso jeme le, "Benj du bamii baa le le bo shiye fekkuu" Ge bee agaarj nyu fo wesee, bo mo bo jeme bo shiye, bilenge maa ge bee nje banchvuge batej. **11** Jiso mo wu jo chefe yi blad chiee, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu gaje bamii ba ge shiye baa le. Wu ge geh yeenyej be biej chiee. Muh wuchii keme geh no wu ge goone. **12** Bo ge ji bo fuu, wu jeme boorj be ba ngoo le le, "Benj banye bimbege, wu le keefe fiae lese achiji ge." **13** Noo, bo mo bo banye bimbege bi chefe yi blad yi yishen chiee bi ge sheshe, bi yise nkaa yuufe ncho yifae. **14** Bamii baa doo bo yerj fiae fi duunyi bvukuge bwe le fine fi wu ge ge, bo mo bo jeme le, "Muh wune le nchieej Muh wu Ntunj wu Nyo wee wu ge bee ki wu to yi worj kfunne le." **15** Jiso ge doo wu yerj le bamii baa goone ki bo to bo koo wu bvunga le, bo ghaa Nforj wuboo le, wu mo wu weej wu kaase wu beej yi mbege le wu tu wu nyu yo wu maa. **16** Le to nyu fenfu, boorj be ba ngoo boh bo geej fe mamasi le, **17** bo lee a nguh le bo ke bo darje bo geene Kafanahum. Ge bee sege kee akfuurj nyu a jijn wa Jiso baarj a to ge fe bo ge bee fo ge. **18** Joo ge ja yi shinshi, nje nfunj wu baarj ge fede lo. **19** Bo tu bo chiide nguh bo darje, bo ge geej wa bo bu nje bama batade kene bane le, bo ja bo yerj Jiso le wu jienyi yi joo le wu too wa mbebe yi nguh le. Njarj koo bo. **20** Geene, wu jeme bo le le, "Keefe benj faane ge, le mel!" **21** Bo yu noo, bo mo bo tu bo konge ki bo jo wu a nguh le. Le bo njarje, nguh faese wa ngeeme yi joo le kwa fe bo ge geene fo. **22** Akfuurj ge bu ayuu, bamii ba ge sheshe mamasi wurj kwege kwaji le nguh ge bee fo wu mumwaa, Jiso ge baarj lee ge a nguh wee le be boorj be ba ngoo le ge, boorj be ba ngoo ge ja bo geej bo maa. **23** Geene, banguh bamu ge bee bo ja je Tibelia, bo darj bo to mbebe kijuse ki Tada ge jo blad fo wu nya kiyone Nyo le, bamii ji. **24** No bamii bayu yerj le ge Jiso kene boorj be ba ngoo nyu fo ge, bo mo bo lee a banguh baa le, bo darj bo geej Kafanahum ki bo goorj Jiso. **25** Bo doo bo geej bo yerj wu le wurj

kwege, bo biih wu le le, “Labai, wo tu to fene sege la?” 26 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseɽe beɽ nchieɽ nchieɽ le ge beɽ goone me nyu nje mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bwan bvu beɽ yeɽ ngee le ge. Beɽ goone me nyu nje beɽ chi beɽ ji chefe yi blɛd chieɽ beɽ fuu. 27 Keefe beɽ lɛne geh ki beɽ kɛme nyu mwee munjile mu taɽlo mu cheɽe ge. Beɽ lɛne ki beɽ kɛme mwee munjile mu le mu me geh mu nyume yu geɽ bu yi kinche ki kage ge le. Mu mune le mu, mu muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu ge wu nyɔ beɽ le. Le wu wu Nyo wu le Chiji le wu geɽ njiɽe we yi ye ye le ki wu duɽye le wu le wu beɽɽ wu.” (aiðnios g166) 28 Bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Mwee mu bee keme ki be geɽ mu mo mu nyu le bee gee nyu lɛme chi Nyo le mu la?” 29 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Lɛme chi Nyo le chine chi le le, beɽ lɛese muntele yi muh wu wu le wu tuɽ le.” 30 Noo, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Fieɽ fi duunyi bvukuge bwuɽ fi wo taɽlo wo ge le bee yeɽ bee mo be leese muntele yi ye yo le, le la? Fieɽ fi wo taɽlo wo ge le la? 31 Bachiji besa geɽ ji mana kwa, nyu no ba saɽ le, ‘Wu geɽ nya bo be mwee munjile mu jade woɽ wu fewe le bo ji.’” 32 No bo jeme noo, Jiso mo wu chvuu bo le le, “Nseɽe beɽ nchieɽ nchieɽ le ge geɽ bee Muse wu geɽ nya mwee munjile mu jade woɽ wu fewe beɽ le ge. Le Chii wu geɽ nya mwee munjile mu le mu nchieɽ mu jade fewe. 33 Beɽ kɛe le mwee munjile mu Nyo, le mumwee mu ja fewe mu shii mu to mu nyaa kinche bamii ba yi woɽ kfunɛ le.” 34 Bo jeme wu le le, “Tada, wo nyaa bee be mwee munjile mune segechii.” 35 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Nle mwee munjile mu nyaa kinche. Ge muh wu too fe mene baɽ wu ka wu yuge jeɽ ge. Muh wu le wu leese fitele fie yi ye yaɽ le, ge kindoɽ baɽ ki ka ki yune wu ge. 36 Geene nle njeme wa beɽ le le beɽ le beɽ yeɽ mene, beɽ faɽ ki beɽ lɛese fitele ye yaɽ le. 37 Bamii bachii ba Chii le wu nya mene le bo too fe mene. Muh wu too fe mene ge nyu ɽkuɽ be wu ge. 38 Nja fewe nto fekuu fene. Ge nto ki nge nyu fieɽ fi goone me ge. Nto ki nge nyu fieɽ fi muh wu tuɽ me goone. 39 Fieɽ fi muh wu tuɽ me goone le fine fi le le, keefe nleɽ lo muh wu mumwaa fe bamii ba wu le wu nya mene ge, geene le, nle nge mbvuɽe lo bo yi kwe le juu chi fekimese. 40 Beɽ kɛe le fieɽ fi Chii goone le fine fi le le muh wuchii wu le wu yeɽ Mwa ye le, wu leese fitele yi ye ye le, wu le wu kɛme kinche ki kage ge, nle nge mbvuɽe mweɽe yi kwe le juu chi fekimese.” (aiðnios g166) 41 Bajuu mo bo ke bo tu bo shuɽshi kune wu nje wu ge jeme le, “Nle mwee munjile mu ja fewe

mu to fekuu fene.” 42 Bo tu bo shuɽshi noo bo biide le, “Wune le ge Jiso wu le mwa Yosef? Ge chiji be bwee nyu besabeɽ kee bo ge?” Fi jienyi nee meese fe wu tu wu duu le, “Nja nyu fewe?” 43 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Keefe beɽ shuɽshi lebeɽlebeɽ ge. 44 Ge muh taɽlo wu to fe mene nje chile Chii wu tuɽ me le wu to fe mene seɽ ge. Nle nge mbvuɽe mweɽe yi kwe le juu chi fekimese. 45 Bamii ba tuɽ wu Nyo ge saɽ le, ‘Nyo le wu ge wu yeɽe bo bachii.’ Noo muh wuchii wu le wu yu fieɽ fi Chii yeɽi wu kee, le wu ge wu to fe mene. 46 Ge njeme ne le muh le yu wu yeɽ wa Chii le ge. Me geh wuwee wu ja fe Nyo le wu le wu yeɽ wa Chii le. 47 Nseɽe beɽ nchieɽ nchieɽ le, muh wu le wu beɽɽ le wu kɛme kinche ki kage ge. (aiðnios g166) 48 Nle mwee munjile mu nyaa kinche bamii le. 49 Bachiji bena geɽ ji mana kwa, geene bo ge kweyeɽ ge lo. 50 Mwee munjile mune mu ja fewe mu to, ne muh le wu ji wu ge ka wu kwe ge. 51 Nle mwee munjile mu ja fewe, mu nyaa kinche bamii le. Ne muh ji mwee munjile mune, wu me geh wu nyume yu segechii. Mwee munjile mune mu nle nge nyɔ wu le bamii ba yi woɽ kfunɛ le keme kinche nyu ye yaɽ.” (aiðn g165) 52 Bajuu mo bo ja bo ke bo tu bo waade lebolebo bo biide le, “Muh wune taɽlo wu ge nee fe wu nya ye ye le bee ji?” 53 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Nseɽe beɽ nchieɽ nchieɽ le beɽ baɽ ji ge ye yi muh wu jee che le Mwamuh ge, beɽ mu te kileme ke ge, beɽ ge keme kinche ye yene le ge. 54 Muh wu jii ye yaɽ wu ka muu kileme kaɽ keme kinche ki kage ge. Nle nge mbvuɽe wu yi kwe le juu chi fekimese, (aiðnios g166) 55 nje ye yaɽ le lo mwee munjile, kileme kaɽ le fieɽ fimule. 56 Muh wu jii ye yaɽ wu ka muu kileme kaɽ wu chee yi ye yaɽ le me te nchee yi ye ye le. 57 Chii wu tuɽ me keme kinche, ɽkeme kinche nje Chii. Noo muh wu jii ye yaɽ le wu keme te kinche nje me. 58 Mune mwee munjile le mu ja fewe mu to. Ge mu nyu nje mwee mu bachiji bena geɽ ji bo kweyeɽ lo ge. Muh wu jii mune mwee munjile wu le wu me geh wu nyume yu segechii.” (aiðn g165) 59 Mwee mune le mu Jiso ge jeme no wu ge yeɽi bamii yeh yi buune le Kafanahum. 60 Bamii ba Jiso ba ngoo ba duude yu n'yeɽe wune bo ja bo jeme le, “Wune njeme teeme baɽ! Taɽlo beɽ yeɽ wune njeme?” 61 Geene, Jiso kee le bamii be ba ngoo le shuɽshi lebolebo kune njeme wune, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Fieɽ fi njeme fine le fi shiɽshe muntele mwena? 62 Ne fi le noo, beɽ ge nee fe beɽ yeɽ muh wu jee che le Mwamuh wu kaase wu beene fe wu ge shee wu nyu

fo fweele? **63** Kiyo ki Nyo le fiee fi nyaa kinche. Ge nyan ye keme lo fiee ki yi gè ge. Njeme wù njeme beɲ le, le wu kiyo, le fiee fi nyaa kinche. **64** Geene, beɲ bamu le beɲ yu beɲ baɲ beɲ ge njeme wune le ge.” Jiso gè jeme ne nje wu gè kee wa feɲkee bamii ba baɲ a leese ge muntele yi ye le ge, wu kee te muh wù lé wu gè wu gese wu. **65** Wu ka wu jeme bo le le, “Ne fiee fi mbe njeme wa beɲ le le ge muh taɲlo wu to fe mene nje Chii le wu nya je wu le seɲ ge.” **66** Ajin ayu, bamii be ba ngoo ba duude mo bo chii bikaa a wu jin bo ge ka bo jienyi be wu ge. **67** Jiso ja wu bih boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee le le, “Ge beɲ te goone ki beɲ gèeɲ ge?” **68** Samon Bita chvuu wu le le, “Tada, bee geɲ nyu fe yeɲ le. Keme wo njeme wu nyaa kinche ki kage ge, (aiðnios g166) **69** bee le be beɲ wa, bee ka be kee le le wo wee wu yuude wù ja fe Nyo le.” **70** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Cha ge me beɲ ba yuufe ncho bafee baɲ? Geene, muh mu a beɲ ntenee le debele.” **71** Jiso gè jeme noo nyu kune Juda wù mwa Samon Ekaliot. Wu gè bee ngoo yi boon ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafee le, gè bee wù wu gè bee ki wu jienye wu gese Jiso.

7 Ajin ayu Jiso me geh wu jienyi nyu kimbe ki Galalee le. Wu ge baɲ ka geɲ ge ki Judia le ge, nje Bajuu gè goone ki bo yuue wu. **2** Kife ki Ŋka wu Bajuu wù ba gè teɲ le Ŋka wu Chún gè bee ki too wa mbebe le. **3** Boon ba bwe Jiso mo bo jeme wu le le, “Já yan we gèeɲ Judia le bamii buɲ ba ngoo yeɲ leme chi wo lene le. **4** Muh ne lene leme wu goone le bamii kee wu, wu ge ya wu lene nyile le ge. No wo gee mwee mune, wo gèeɲ wo dúnye kikwee kuɲ woɲ le.” **5** Boon ba bwee baa gè jeme noo nje bo gè baɲ leese ge muntele muboo yi ye le ge. **6** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Kife kaɲ baɲ a to ge. Fe beɲ le le kife kena to ki nyu ki koje ka. **7** Ge bamii ba le ba yi woɲ kfune le taɲlo bo baɲ beɲ ge. Geene, bo baɲ me nje njeme bo le kune gee chiboo chi befe. **8** Beɲ bène fiena beɲ geene fe Ŋka le. Ge mbeɲ yo ge. Kife kaɲ baɲ a to ge ki koje ge.” **9** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu me geh Galalee. **10** Geene, sege boon ba bwee gè bene wa fe Ŋka wee le, wu gè shee wu beɲ te yo. Wu doo wu bene, wu bene bamii yede ge wu le ge, wu bene fie nyu nyile le. **11** Fi gè bee Bajuu goone wa wu fe Ŋka wee le, bo biide le, “Wu le faɲ mbeɲ?” **12** Bamii gè ja bo tu bo chuune kune wu baɲ. Bamu beɲse le, “Wu le muh wù jone.” Bamu kaji lo le, “Wu leede lo be bamii.” **13** Geene, muh gè baɲ nyu ge yu wu le wu jeme kune wu fe waɲ ge,

nje bo ge faane bikwee bi Bajuu. **14** Aju a Ŋka gè gade wa antenee, Jiso geɲ wu lee fe yeh yi kintanye le wu yeɲ bamii. **15** Bikwee bi Bajuu tu bi yuge bi keme lo ngaha, bi mane le, “Muh wune jienyi nee fe wu tu wu kee mwee ne nje wu ge yeɲ wa Ŋwa wu Nyo seɲ.” **16** Jiso mo wu ja wu jeme le, “Ge n'yeɲ wu n'yeɲ wune nyu waɲ ge. Le wu muh wu tuɲ me. **17** Muh ne goone ki wù gee nyu fiee fi Nyo goone, wu mo wu kee le laa n'yeɲ wune jade nyu fe Nyo le noo, n'yeɲ a bvunga bwaɲ le la. **18** Muh wù jeme nyu a bvunga bwe le to wu gône mbeɲse nyu fe kikwee ke le. Geene muh wù goone jee chi kuge nyu chi muh wù tuɲ wu to nyu muh wu nchieɲ, chimbiaɲ nyu ge yi ye le ge. **19** Muse gè nya ge banchi beɲ le? Geene, ge muh mu beɲ le geede banchi baa ge! Beɲ goone ki beɲ yúue me nje la?” **20** Bamii baa chvuu wu le le, “Wo keme nchenda wu debele yi ye yo le. Muh wù goone ki wu yúue wo le yeɲ?” **21** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ŋgè nge leme chimimia beɲ tu beɲ keme lo ngaha kune chi. **22** Muse ge nya nchi le beɲ chvuse boon yeh. Ge nchi wune gè bu mo nyu a Muse le ge. Wu gè bu nyu a bachiji bena le. Beɲ mo beɲ tu beɲ chvuse boon yeh mo nyu juu chi yuɲ. **23** Ne ba chvuse muh ye juu chi yuɲ keefe bo ngòde nchi wu Muse le ge, beɲ tu beɲ yuge nsaase be me le nle nfe muh wu teme ye yichii juu chi yuɲ nje la? **24** Keefe beɲ sàge nsa beɲ suune beɲ baɲ ya taa ge beɲ yeɲ ge. Beɲ sàge a je yi kooji le.” **25** Bamii ba Yelusalem bamu mo bo ja bo bih le, “Wune le ge muh wu ba goone le ba yuue? **26** Beɲ jin beɲ yeɲ ne wu wune fene wu jeme wu chuunyi fe waɲ nje muh jeme fiee wu le seɲ. Taɲlo nyu le bikwee bi woɲ le bi kee wa chuule le muh wune le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka? **27** Geene, besabeɲ kee a muh wune ja yo. Sege Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gè wu tò ge muh nyu wu gè wu kêe a wu ja yo ge.” **28** Noo, Jiso gè doo wu yeɲ bamii fe yeh yi kintanye le wu ja wu jaɲ fewee we le, “Beɲ kee me, beɲ kee te a nja yo. Geene, ge nto fene a bvunga bwaɲ le ge. Muh wù tuɲ me le muh wù nchieɲ, beɲ ya kee ge wu ge. **29** Ŋkee wu nje nja fe wu le, le wu wù tuɲ me.” **30** No wu jeme noo, bamii bamu mo bo tu bo goone ki bo koo wu. Geene, muh gè baɲ kuɲ ge wu le ge, nje kife ke gè baɲ a to ge ki koje ge. **31** Geene, bamii ba duude leese muntele yi ye le bo tu bo duu le, “Sege Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gè wu tò, taɲlo wu ka wu ge mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bu Nyo fede muh mu wune ge wa?” **32** Bafalashii gè doo bo yu no kinchvu ki bamii le

chuune kune Jiso, be bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj mo bo tunj bamii ba nchi le bo geerj bo koo wu. **33** No bo gene, Jiso jeme le, “Nlé nyíme besaberj geh yi kife le ne shige, me mo nkaase ntu jinj fe muh wù tunj me le. **34** Berj lé berj gè berj shêe berj gôorj me ne, berj ge ka berj yêrj mene ge. Fe ngeene fo ge tarlo berj tô fo ge.” **35** Bajuu jeme bikwee biboo le le, “Muh wune goone ki wu gèerj nyu faane fe besaberj lé be gè be gôorj wu bee ge ka be yêrj wu le ge? Wu goone ki wu gèerj nyu a bitunj bi bamii besa gè saarj bo geerj bo tu bo chee bi le, wu geerj wu yeyi bamii ba bitunj bi yo le? **36** Fiee fi wu duu le, ‘Berj lé berj gè berj gôorj me berj ge ka berj yêrj mene ge, fe ngeene fo ge tarlo berj tô fo ge’, wu jeme fi nyu le la?” **37** Le to nyu juu chi nka chi fekimese chi gè bee juu chi nka wee chi baarj, Jiso ge ja wu leerj we wu jarj le, “Ne kindorj yune muh, mwede to fe mene wu mu fiee. **38** Muh wù le wu leese fitele ye yarj le, fi lé fi nyû geh no nwa wu Nyo jeme le, ‘Joo yì nyaa kinche lé yi gè yi búde a fitele fie le yi bohge ne kokokokoko.’” **39** Fine fiee Jiso gè jeme nyu kune Kiyo kî bamii ba gè leese fitele yi ye ye le le bo lé bo gè bo kême. Gè bee kife kiné le ba baarj a nya ge Kiyo kiyu bo le ge, nje Jiso gè bee ba baarj a yuuse ge wa wu, ki wu lêe bvukuge le ge. **40** Bamii yu fiee fine fi Jiso ge jeme, bamu jeme le, “Muh wune le Muh wu Ntunj wù Nyo wee.” **41** Bamu jeme le, “Wune le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka.” Geene, bamu biih fiboo le, “Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè keme ki wu bú nyu Galalee? **42** Ge nwa wu Nyo jeme le Mbvuse wee lé wu gè wu bú nyu a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le, nte wu Betchem le, wu le nte wu Dabi le?” **43** No bamii jeme noo, kingaye mo ki to a bo antenee kune Jiso. **44** Bamii bamu bo le tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, geene muh gè baarj kunj ge wu le ge. **45** Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo ja, bo kaase bo tu jinj fe bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj le be Bafalashii, bo biih bamii ba nchi baa le le, “Berj baarj be wu to ge nje la?” **46** Bamii ba nchi baa chvuu bo le le, “Muh gè baarj a yu ge wu jeme geh nje muh wune ge.” **47** Bafalashii biih bo le le, “Wu le wu geerj wa wu lee te mo be berj fo? **48** Berj le berj yerj bikwee bi wonj, kene Bafalashii leese fitele yi ye ye le? **49** Le ge kinchvu kiné ki ya kee ge nchi wù Nyo ge. Lonj le fe bo fwa.” **50** Nikodemu wù gè bee muh mu ngoo yi Bafalashii le, wu gè geerj wa juu chimi wu yerj Jiso le, wu gè bee fo. Wu biih bo le le, **51** “Nchi wese besaberj le wu beerj le ba suune nsa wu muh ba baarj yeye ge ba yu fiee fi wu jeme le ge?” **52** Bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Wo ja te Galalee le?

Tale a nwa wu Nyo le chuule wo yerj le ge tarlo muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wumu yu wu to wu bu Galalee la.” **53** [Bo mo bo jade wu mumwaa mumwaa bo tuu yéh yiboo le.

8 Jiso ja wu beerj fie nyu yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le. **2** Akfuurj bu a yuu, wu ka wu kaase wu geerj fe yeh yi kintanye le. Bamii bachii taashe mbebe ye le, wu mo wu shii fekuu wu tu wu yeyi bo. **3** Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi be Bafalashii ja bo to be kwese wumu wu ba kole wu wu gime be jwerjse wumu. No bo to be wu, bo leese wu a bo fwe, **4** bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh N'yeye, kwese wune le ba koo wu, wu gime be jwerjse wumu. **5** A banchi le, Muse gè du le wune kwese le wu ba tume lo be ata wu kwe. Wo le wo jeme fiurj le la?” **6** Bo gè gee noo bo tele lo Jiso laa wu lé wu lônse njeme bo mo bo kême fiee fi bo kôoyi yi ye ye le le. Geene, Jiso ngvuuse wu tu wu sarge fiee fekuu be nyi yi kwarj. **7** Bo me geh bo leme fo bo dode. Wu ja wu leerj we wu jeme bo le le, “Ne muh le yu a berj ntenee wù keme ge kimbege ge, wù nyu muh wù fwe wù to wu ya wu tunj kwese wune be tede.” **8** No Jiso jeme noo, wu ka wu kaase wu ngvuuse wu tu wu sarge fiee fekuu be nyi yi kwarj. **9** No bo yu fiee fi Jiso jeme, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo saarj wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo geene kege yi ngaamii le. Bo saarj noo, kwese wee shee wu tu wu leme fo be Jiso maa. **10** Jiso kaase wu leerj we, wu biih kwese wee le le, “Kwese, bo le faarj? Muh baarj nyu ge yu wu du le wo keme geh ki wo kwê ge?” **11** Wu chvuu le, “Muh baarj nyu ge yu ge, Tada.” Jiso mo wu jeme le, “Ge tarlo ndu te le wo keme ki wo kwê ge. Gêne la, geene keefe wo gèerj wo ka wo gêe kimbege ge.” **12** Jiso ka wu jeme bamii baa le le, “Le me wù le n'yule wu yi wonj kfuné le. No nyu yerj wu bii mene ge tarlo wu jienyi kijibe le ge. Wu lé wu kême n'yule wù nyaa kinche bamii le.” **13** Bafalashii mo bo jeme wu le le, “Wo beeyi jinj yi nsa fe kikwee kunj le. Fiee fi wo jeme ge fi kooji ge.” **14** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Me, ne mbeeyi jinj yi nsa fe kikwee kanj le, tu fiee fi njeme kooji lo, nje nkee fe nja fo, nkee te fe ngeene fo. Geene, ge berj kee fe nja fo ge, kene fe ngeene fo ge. **15** Berj sage bamii nje bamii ba wurj. Ge nsage fiarj muh ge. **16** Geene, mbe nsage lo muh, tu nsage a je yi kooji le, nje ge nsage me maa ge. Nsage besa Chii wù tunj me. **17** A nwa wene wu banchi le ba le ba sarj le, ne bamii beeyi jinj yi nsa wu fiee bafee, tu le nchieerj. **18** Mbeeyi jinj yi nsa fe kikwee kanj le, Chii wù tunj me bee te jinj yi nsa

wanj.” 19 Bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Chijo le faanj?” Jiso chvuu le, “Ge berj kee me ge kene Chijan ge. Ne berj be kee me, tu berj be kee te Chijan.” 20 Jiso ge jeme mwee mune no wu ge yeyi bamii fe yeh yi kintanye le mbebe fe bo to bo nyaa bige bi yeh yi kintanye le. Geene, muh ge baanj koo ge wu ge, nje kife ke ge baanj a koje ge. 21 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Nlé ngé ngêen, berj shêe berj gôonj me berj jienye berj kwe be bimbefé biéna. Fé ngéene fo ge tanlo berj to fo ge.” 22 Bajuu mo bo biih le, Wu lé wu gé wu yûuyé kikwée ke, no wu du le, “Fé ngéene fo ge tanlo berj to fo ge?” 23 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Berj ja fekúu fene, nja fianj fewe. Berj le bamii ba le ba yi worj kfuné le. Ge me nyu muh wu yi worj kfuné le ge. 24 Njeme wa le berj lé berj gé berj kwêeye antenée a bimbefé biéna. Berj kêe le berj lé berj gé berj kwêeye antenée a bimbefé biéna fene berj baanj beej ge le le me wuyu ge.” 25 Bo biih wu le le, “Le wo wu yeej?” Jiso chvuu le, “Nle muh wù nchi nto nseje berj le kune wu kege fejkée. 26 Ìkeme mwée wesee mù ntanjlo njeme kune berj be mwée wesee mù ntanjlo nsa berj yu. Geene, muh wù tunj me le muh wù nchieej. Fiee fi nseje worj le le fi n'yu a wu le.” 27 No wu jeme noo, bo ge kée le wu jeme bo le nyu kune Chiji ge. 28 Noo Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Sege berj lé berj gé berj shêrshé muh wù jee che le Mwamuh fewe, berj mo berj kée le le me wuyu, be le ge ngee fiee fimi a bvunga bwanj le ge, le njeme ne le noo no Chii yeyi me. 29 Muh wù tunj me le besa wu. Ge wu baanj wu chine mene le me nyu me maa ge, nje nto ngee fiee segechii nyu fi jonje fe wu le.” 30 No Jiso ge jeme mwée mune ne, bamii ba duude lee muntele yi ye ye le. 31 Jiso mo wu jeme wa nyu Bajuu ba gè leese muntele yi ye ye le le, “Berj ne me geh berj léme yi je yanj le, berj nyúme bamii banj ba nchieej ba ngoo, 32 berj mo berj kée nchieej wuyu wu ge berj bu yi bvunfa le.” 33 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Bee le kfuu chi Ablaham, bee gè baanj a nyu ge nfa chiaanj yi muh mu le ge. Fi jienyi nee fe wo duu le bee lé be gè be bú yi bvunfa le?” 34 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseje berj nchieej nchieej le muh wuchii wù gee kimbefé le nfa wu kimbefé. 35 Gè nfa to wu me geh wù nyu muh wu yeh yi wu le yu segechii ge. Le me geh mwa yeh wù to wù nyu muh wu yeh yiyu le segechii. (aiōn g165) 36 Noo, ne Mwa bvuse berj yi bvunfa le, tu berj le berj bu wa bvú le nchieej. 37 Ìkee le berj le kingoge ki Ablaham, geene berj goone geh ki berj yûuyé me nje ge je yanj keme kijuse yi ye yene le ge. 38 Njeme nyu fiee fi n'yerj a

Chii le, berj gee fiena nyu fiee fi berj yu a chiji wene le.” 39 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Ablaham le Chiji wese.” Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ne berj bee boonj ba Ablaham, tu berj be berj gee fiee nyu fi Ablaham gè gee. 40 Nle nseej berj nchieej wu n'yu a Nyo le. Geene, meese berj goone ki berj yûuyé lo me, ge fine fiee nyu fi fi Ablaham gè gee ge. 41 Berj gee nyu fiee fi chiji wene gee.” Bo, jeme wu le le, “Ge bee nyu boonj ba ba boyi kuu ge. Bee keme Chiji wese wu mumwaa, nyu Nyo.” 42 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ne Nyo be bee nyu chiji wene, tu berj be konje me, nje nja nyu fe Nyo le, fe nto. Ge nto a bvunga bwanj le ge. Tunj wu me. 43 Le nje la fi berj yuge ge fiee fi njeme ge? Ge nyu nje berj le berj fanj ki berj yú je yanj le? 44 Berj le boonj bachiji wene wu debele, fiee fi berj goone le ki berj gèe nyu fiee fi chiji wene goone. Wu gè bee wa muh wù yuuyi bamii kege lo fejkée. Ge wu keme fiee ki wu gè be nchieej ge, nje ge nchieej nyu lo yi ye ye le ge. Wu ge doo wu mbiane chimbianj wu jeme geh nyu no gee che le, nje wu le muh wu chimbianj wù nyu chiji chimbianj. 45 Geene, nseje fianj nyu nchieej, le fiee fi berj baanj beej ge mene ge. 46 Le yeej a berj ntenee wu tanlo wu dunye fiee fi befe fi nle nge? No, fiee fi nseje berj le le nchieej, ge la le keefe berj bñej mene ge? 47 Muh wu le muh wù Nyo wu to wu yuge je yi Nyo. Fiee fi berj yuge ge je yi Nyo ge le nje ge berj nyu bamii ba Nyo ge.” 48 Bajuu mo bo jeme Jiso le le, “Ge bee be be seej wa nchieej le wo ne wo nyu muh wu Samaliya nchenda a debele nyu yi ye yo le ge?” 49 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge nchenda wu debele nyu yi ye yanj le ge. Ngvuune fianj Chii, geene berj ngvuune ge me ge. 50 Gè ngôone mbèenjse fe kikwée kanj le ge. Muh le yu wu mumwaa wù goone fiee fiyu, nyu wu wù suune bansa. 51 Nseje berj nchieej nchieej le muh ne yuge je yanj, wu ge yu wu to wu kwe ge.” (aiōn g165) 52 Bajuu jeme wu le le, “Bee le be kée wa meese le nchenda wu debele le yi ye yo le. Ablaham gè kwe wa, bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo kweeye te, wo tu wo duu le muh yuge je yo le, wu ge ka wu yu wu to wu kwe ge. (aiōn g165) 53 Wo fede chiji wese wù Ablaham wù gè kwe wa, wo fede te bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo ba gè kweeye baa? Wo kwaji le wo le la?” 54 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ne le le mbèenjse kikwée kanj, tu fifiee le achiji. Le Chii wù beejse me, nyu wu wù berj duu le le Nyo wene. 55 Geene, ge berj kee wu ge. Kee geh me wù. Ne nja njeme le ge ñkee wu ge, tu nle muh wu chimbianj nje berj. Geene, no fi le, le me wù kee wu, n'yuge je ye le. 56 Chiji wene wù Ablaham gè bee wu lanjeje le wu lé

wu gè wu yêŋ aju a waŋ le. Wu gè yeŋ, wu yuge njoŋ.”
57 Bajuu mo bo jaŋe le, “Wo le nje wo bu wa biluŋ mbaansheŋ seŋ, tu nyu le wo gè yeŋ wa Ablaham le?”
58 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ nchieŋ le, fe Ablaham gè bee ki wù nyu, me nyume wa.” **59** Bo yu noo, bo mo bo jo ata le bo tume Jiso yu. Jiso mo wu nyile wu bu yeh yi kintanye le.

9 No Jiso gè doo wu jiényi, wu yeŋ jweŋse wumu le ba gè boyi wu wù nyu wa kinfeŋ. **2** Boonj be ba ŋgoo, bihi wu le le, “Labai, gè ge yeŋ kimbefè fe ba boo muh wunè nyu wu feŋ wa? Gè ge muh wunè, noo bwee be chiji le?” **3** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge nyu muh wunè ge, keŋe bwee be chiji bò gè ge kimbefè ge. Ba gè boyi wu noo le leme chi Nyo ge chi dunye ye yi ye ye le. **4** Bee keme ki bee lène leme chi muh wù tuŋ me baŋ fenshe. Kintan too lo nyu kife kì taŋlo wu ge leŋ fie ge. **5** Geene bude sege la no nle yi woŋ kfunè le, le me wù le n'yule wu yi woŋ kfunè le.” **6** No Jiso jeme njeme wunè, wu mo wu chvuuye nchwene fekuu, wu toje nshèŋ wu mo wu yefe ajii a muh weŋ yu, **7** wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Gèŋe wo chûge a Kinchvuuy ki Silonj le.” (Jee chi Silonj le le, “Ba tuŋ lo.”) Wu mo wu geŋ wu chuge, wu kaase wu too wu yede wa mwè le. **8** Bamii ba gè chee mbebe ye le, mo bamii ba gè shee bo yede wu le nje muh kilège bo tu bo ghaade le, “Wunè le geh muh weŋ wu chi bee wu shiide wu lege kilège?” **9** Bamu tu bo duu le, “Le wu.” Bamu le, “Aay, wu fieŋe lo wu.” Muh weŋ jeme le, “Le me wuyu.” **10** Noo, bo mo bo bihi wu le le, “Ajii a wo ge neŋ fe a gwenye?” **11** Wu chvuu le, “Muh wù ba teŋe le Jiso be wu toje nshèŋ wu yefe ajii a waŋ yu, wu jeme le ŋgèŋe nchûge Silonj. Me mo ŋgeŋe nchuge, ajii a waŋ mo a gwenye ye.” **12** Bo bihi wu le le, “Wu le faŋ?” Wu chvuu le, “Ge ŋkee ge.” **13** Bo mo bo ja bo jo muh weŋ wu gè shee wù nyu wu feŋ bo geŋ be wu fe Bafalashii le. **14** Juu chî Jiso gè toje nshèŋ wu ka wu gwenye ajii a muh weŋ yu gè bee juu chi yuuy. **15** Bafalashii baa ka bo bihi te wu le no wu ge ajii awe kaa wo gwenye. Wu chvuu bo le le, “Wu be wu yefe ajii awaŋ be nshèŋ, ŋgeŋ nchuge me mo tu n'yede mwè le.” **16** Bafalashii mo bo jeme le, “Ge muh wunè ja fe Nyo le ge, nje wu lene juu chi yuuy.” Bamu jeme fiboo le, “Taŋlo muh wù gee bimbefè jienye neŋ fe wù gee kfuu chi mune mwè mù duunyì bvukuge bvu Nyo?” Kingaye mo ki to a bo ntenè. **17** Bo ka bo kaase bo bihi muh weŋ le le, “Wo jeme fiuŋ le la kune muh

weŋ no wu be gwenye ajii awo?” Wu chvuu le, “Muh weŋ le muh wu ntuy wu Nyo.” **18** Ge Bajuu gè beŋ le muh weŋ gè shee wù nyu wu feŋ ge fe ba gwenye ajii awe ge. Ba ge jienye ba teŋ bwee be chiji bo to. **19** Ba bihi bo le le, “Wunè le ge mwa wene wù beŋ duu le ba gè boo wu wù nyu wa kinfeŋ? Wu ge neŋ fe wu ka wu yede mwè le meŋe?” **20** Bwee be chiji chvuu le, “Bee kee lo le wunè le mwa wese wù bee gè boye wù nyu wu feŋ wa. **21** Geene, keŋe fi tu ge neŋ fe wu tu wu yede mwè le meŋe gè bee keŋ ge. Ge bee keŋ te muh wu gwenye ajii awe ge. Beŋ, bihi nyu wu le. Wu le wa muh wu a jii yuu wu. Wu taŋlo wu jeme fe kikwee ke le.” **22** Bwee be chiji gè jeme noo nje bo gè faane Bajuu, fi nyu Bajuu gè leese wa le muh moŋ lo wu jeme be jwe we le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, ba kuŋ lo mwède yeh yi buune le. **23** Le fie fi bwee be chiji gè jeme le wu le wa muh wu ajii yuu wu, le bo bihi nyu wu le. **24** Yi kingane kinfeŋ le, bo ka bo teŋ muh weŋ wù gè shee wù nyu wu feŋ wa, bo jeme wu le le, “Tee fie fi nchieŋ mbèŋse gèŋ fe Nyo le. Bee kee fiesa le muh wunè le muh wù gee bimbefè.” **25** Wu chvuu le, “Keŋe wù gee bimbefè, tu ge ŋkee ge. Fie fimimia fi ŋkee le geh le nchi mbee nyu nfeŋ, meŋe n'yede wa mwè le.” **26** Bo ka bo bihi wu le le, “Wu be ge neŋ be wo? Wu be ge neŋ fe wu gwenye ajii awo?” **27** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Mbe nseŋ wa beŋ le, beŋ baŋ koŋ ge ki beŋ yù ge. Beŋ ka goone ki beŋ yù beŋ ge la? Beŋ te goone ki beŋ nyù bamii be ba ŋgoo le?” **28** Bo naanye lo wu bo jeme le, “Le wo wu le muh we wu ŋgoo. Bee le fiesa bamii ba ŋgoo ba Muse. **29** Bee kee lo le Muse le wu wù Nyo gè shee wu jeme be wu. Geene muh wunè gè bee kee a wu bu yo ge.” **30** Muh weŋ chvuu le, “Habaay! Fie le lo kingha ki fie le! Beŋ duu le ge beŋ kee a wu bu yo ge? Geene wu le wu gwenye ajii awaŋ. **31** Bee kee lo le ge Nyo to wu yuge buune chi muh wù gee bimbefè ge. Geene, muh ne ŋgvuune Nyo, wù gee fie fi wu goone, tu Nyo lé wu yùge buune che. **32** Kege no woŋ gè ke bo gè baŋ a yu ge le muh le wu gwenye ajii a muh wu ba gè boye wu wù nyu wu feŋ wa ge. (aiōn g165) **33** Ne fi be baŋ nyu ge le muh wunè ja fe Nyo le ge, tu ge wu bee no wu ge fie ge.” **34** Bo jeme wu le le, “Wo le ba gè boyi wo wuchii a bimbefè ntenè, wo tu wo goone ki wo yèyi bee?” No bo jeme noo, bo mo bo kuŋ wu a bo ntenè. **35** No Jiso yu le ba le ba kuŋ wa muh weŋ a bo ntenè, wu goonj wu wu yeŋ wu le, wu bihi wu le le, “Wo le wo leese fitele yi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le?” **36** Wu bihi le, “Muh weŋ le yeŋ

chii? Geh sɛɛŋ mɛ, wu lɛ nlee fitele yi ye ye le.” 37 Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo le wo yɛŋ wa wu le. Le wu wù bena wu jɛmɛ mɛɛsɛ.” 38 Muh wɛɛ mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Tada nle nleesɛ.” No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu tɔŋ anyuu a wu fwe wu nya ŋgvunɛ wu le. 39 Jiso jɛmɛ le, “Nto yi wɔŋ kfune le le ba sa bamii, ba yɛdɛ gɛ mwɛɛ le gɛ bo yɛnɛ, bo yɛdɛ mwɛɛ le, tu binfeɛŋ.” 40 No Jiso jɛmɛ noo, Bafalashii ba gɛ bee mbebe ye le bo yu bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Bee tɛ le binfeɛŋ?” 41 Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nɛ bɛŋ bee binfeɛŋ, tu chiaaŋ yene bee yɛsɛ yi bimbeɛ le. Geenɛ mɛɛsɛ bɛŋ duu le bɛŋ yɛdɛ mwɛɛ le, bimbeɛ biɛna le bi mɛ geh yi bikwɛɛ biɛna le.”

10 “Nɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛŋ nchiɛŋ le, muh wù leese a kitanj ki shónj le, wu baaj lee gɛ nyu fɛ jwe wu kitanj le gɛ, wu bɛɛŋ lo yi kitanj le fɛ wu lee, tu wuwɛ muh le choŋ, nyu muh wù lode mwɛɛ bɛ bvungɛ. 2 Geenɛ muh wù chieɛne shónj to wu leese fie nyu fɛ jwe wu kitanj le. 3 Wuwɛ muh le muh, wù muh wù chieɛne jwe wu kitanj to wu gwenye jwe wu kitanj, wu lee wu tɛɛŋ shónj ye a jee le, yi yu jɛ ye, wu mo wu jo wu bu bɛ yi akfuurj. 4 Sege wu bvuse shónj ye yichii akfuurj, wu mo wu gɛɛne fwe wu tɛŋɛ shónj yiyu yi bii wu le, nje yi kee jɛ ye. 5 Nɛ le muh wu nchɛ, yi gɛ bi wu le gɛ. Yi tu yi lege lo wu, nje gɛ yi kee jɛ yi muh wu nchɛ gɛ.” 6 No Jiso ma ŋgaŋ wunɛ bo le noo, bo gɛ kɛɛ fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ bo le a ŋgaŋ wɛɛ le gɛ. 7 Noo, Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛŋ nchiɛŋ le le mɛ wù le jwe wu kitanj fɛ shónj fede fo. 8 Bamii bachii ba gɛ sa mɛ fwe gɛ bee bachoŋ mo bamii ba lode mwɛɛ a bvungɛ le. Noo shónj gɛ baaj yu gɛ fiɛ fi bo gɛ jɛmɛ gɛ. 9 Le mɛ wù le jwe wu kitanj. Muh fɛ yi ye yaŋ le fɛ wu lee, tu wu lé wu gɛ wu bônɛ. Wu lé wu gɛ wu nyù nje shoŋ yì bude yi gɛɛne yi jii mwɛɛ yi kaase yi tuu jii a kitanj le. 10 Choŋ to wu too geh ki wu chônj lo, bɛ ki wu yù lo, mo ki wu chêŋɛ lo bɛ fiɛ. Nto fiaŋ le bamii kɛmɛ nyu kinche, kinche ki yiɛ chuule. 11 Le mɛ wù le nchiɛn shónj wù joŋɛ. Nchiɛn shónj wù joŋɛ nyaa kinche ke ki wu kwê nje shónj ye. 12 Muh wù ba jo geh lo wu lɛmɛ le, nje le muh wù chieɛne shónj sɛŋ, gɛ shónj nyu ye gɛ, wu yɛŋ kfuula too, wu mo wu noŋ shónj wu fɛɛ lo, kfuula mo wu sheɛ wu kooyɛ shónj yimi, yimi saajɛ. 13 Wu to wu lege nje ba jo lo wu lɛmɛ le, wu kwe gɛ fiɛ fɛ shónj chieɛ le gɛ. 14 Le mɛ wù le nchiɛn shónj wù joŋɛ. Ŋkee shónj yì le yaŋ, shónj yaŋ kee tɛ mɛ, 15 geh yɛɛŋyɛŋ no Chii kee mɛ, ŋkee tɛ Chii, nle nnya kinche kaŋ ki ŋkwe nje

shónj yaŋ. 16 Ŋkɛmɛ tɛ shónj yimi yì le gɛ ŋgoo yinɛ le gɛ. Ŋkɛmɛ ki nto bɛ yi tɛ yi yûgɛ jɛ yaŋ, ŋgoo yaŋ yi shónj mo yi nyu yimimia nchiɛn shónj le wu mumwaa. 17 Nle nnya kinche kaŋ ki ŋkwe wu le taŋlo ŋkaase nfi kinche kaŋ jiiŋ. Nɛ fiɛ fi Chii koŋɛ mɛ yu. 18 Gɛ muh nyu yu wu fii kinche kaŋ gɛ. Nyaa mɛ kinche kaŋ a koŋ waŋ le. Ŋkɛmɛ bvungɛ ki nnya kinche kaŋ ki ŋkwe, ŋkɛmɛ bvungɛ ki ŋkaase nfi kinche kaŋ jiiŋ. Finɛ fiɛ le fi jɛmɛ Chii le ŋgê.” 19 No Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, kingaye ka ki to antenɛɛ a Bajuu. 20 Bamii ba duude bo tu bo duu le, “Wu kɛmɛ nchɛndaa wu debele, wu jede lo. Bɛŋ yege nyu la a wu le?” 21 Geenɛ bamu tu bo duu le, “Gɛ banɛ bajɛmɛ nyu ba muh wù kɛmɛ banchɛndaa ba debele gɛ. Taŋlo nchɛndaa wu debele gwenye ajii a kinfeɛŋ?” 22 Gɛ bee kife ki Ŋka wumu ki ba kwajɛ no ba gɛ kaase ba gwenye yeh yi kintanye Yelusaleɛm, 23 Jiso gɛɛŋ wu jienyi fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, fɛ ŋgaa wu Salamɔŋ le. Sege kɛɛ gɛ bee kife ki nfii. 24 Bajuu ja bo to bo tɔŋ kingaŋ bo tase, bo biih wu le le, “Wo lé wo gɛ wo chîɛnɛ bee be mɛ geh bɛ ŋgêɛmɛ nɛ gêŋɛ bû nɛɛ? Nɛ wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka, wo sɛɛŋ bee le chaajɛ.” 25 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nle nɛɛŋ wa bɛŋ le, bɛŋ baaj bɛɛŋ gɛ. Chilɛmɛ chi ŋgɛɛ a jee chi Chii le, chi duunyi muh wu le mɛ. 26 Geenɛ bɛŋ baaj bɛɛŋ gɛ, nje gɛ bɛŋ nyu ŋgoo yi shónj yaŋ le gɛ. 27 Shónj yaŋ to yi yuge jɛ yaŋ. Ŋkee yi, yi bii mɛnɛ, 28 nyaa kinche kî kage gɛ yi le. Gɛ yi nyu yi to yi lɛsɛ gɛ. Gɛ muh nyu yu wu yu wu lo yi chiaaŋ yaŋ le gɛ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Chii wu le wu nya shónj yi yu mɛnɛ fede muh wuchii, gɛ muh nyu yu wù taŋlo wu lo yi chiaaŋ ye le gɛ. 30 Besa Chii le fiɛɛ le fimimia.” 31 Bajuu ka bo jo ata ki bo tume wu yu. 32 Jiso biih bo le le, “Bɛŋ le bɛŋ yɛŋ wa chilɛmɛ chî joŋɛ le wesee chî Chii jɛmɛ le ŋgêɛ. Le chi la, chi bɛŋ goone ki bɛŋ tûmɛ mɛ nje chi?” 33 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Gɛ bee tume wo nyu nje lɛmɛ chî joŋɛ chî wo gɛ gɛ. Bee tume wo nyu nje wo chɛŋɛ bɛ jee chi Nyo. Wo le geh lo muh wu wurj, wo duu le wo le Nyo.” 34 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Gɛ fi nyu ba saŋ a Ŋwa wene wu banchi le le Nyo jɛmɛ yo le, ‘Nle njɛmɛ le bɛŋ le banyo?’ 35 Nyo tɛŋɛ bamii bayu le banyo, nyu geh bo bayu ba jɛ ye gɛ gɛnɛ fɛ bo le, besabɛŋ kee le gɛ fiɛɛ fi le a Ŋwa wu Nyo le taŋlo fi kuse gɛ. 36 No fi le noo, le nje la fi bɛŋ jɛmɛ muh wù Chii cha wu tɔŋ yi wɔŋ kfune le le wu chɛŋɛ bɛ jee chi Nyo, gɛ nje wu le wu jɛmɛ le wu le Mwa Nyo? 37 Nle nje ŋgɛɛ nyu chilɛmɛ chî Chii le sɛŋ, keefɛ bɛŋ bɛɛŋ mɛnɛ gɛ. 38 Geenɛ le le ŋgɛɛ nyu chi,

berɛ baarɛ berɛ ge mo mɛne ge, berɛ berɛ chi le, berɛ mo berɛ kee chuule le Chii le yi ye yarɛ le, mɛ nyu ye yi Chii le.” **39** Bajuu ka bo goone ki bo koo wu, geene wu tɛɛshe chiaarɛ yiboo le. **40** Jiso ka wu geerɛ wu darɛ Joo yi Jodarɛ kiwurɛ ki Jorɛ gɛ ke wu leese bamii yo a joo, wu tu wu nyu yo. **41** Bamii ba duude tu bo too bo yede wu le. Bo gɛ ja bo jemɛ le, “Jorɛ gɛ baarɛ ge gɛ fieɛ fimi fi duunyi bvukuge bu Nyo ge. Geene fieɛ fichii fi wu gɛ jemɛ kune muh wune gɛ bee fi nchieerɛ.” **42** Noo bamii ba duude leese muntele yi Jiso le yo.

11 Muh mu wu jee che gɛ bee Lasolo gɛ ja wu chene.

Wu gɛ bee muh wu nte wu Betani le, wu chee yo be jemɛ ye yi gɛ bee Mɛele be Mata. **2** Mɛele wune wu mwa bwee wu Lasolo gɛ chene, nyu wu wu gɛ yefe bikaa bi Tada be mɛe ma gwee wurɛ, wu sho be yvu ye yi kikwɛ. **3** No wu gɛ chene noo, jemɛ ye yi yu mo yi chiiɛɛ turɛ fe Jiso le le, “Tada, muh wɛe wu le fitele fiurɛ chene lo.” **4** Le Jiso doo wu yu nturɛ wɛe, wu jemɛ le, “Gɛ kincherɛ kinɛ nyu ki kwe ge. Ki lɛ ki dɔnyɛ nyu bvukuge bu le bu Nyo, wu le Mwa Nyo tarɛlo wu kemɛ mberɛɛɛ nje ki.” **5** Jiso gɛ korɛ Mata be mwa bwee wu Mɛele mo Lasolo baarɛ. **6** Geene, sege wu gɛ yu le Lasolo chene lo, wu ka wu che fe wu gɛ bee fo aju afaa. **7** Ajirɛ ayu, wu jemɛ boorɛ be ba ngoo le le, “Bee kaase be tu jirɛ Judia.” **8** Bo biirɛ wu le le, “Labai, le gɛ kirɛ kirɛ nɛ wu Bajuu chi goone ki bo tume wo be ata wo kwe, wo ka tuu yo?” **9** Jiso chivu bo le le, “Gɛ bikaa bi kife nyu yi juu le yuufe ncho bifeɛ ge? Nɛ muh jienyi fɛnshe, tu gɛ tarɛlo wu barɛɛ yi fieɛ le gɛ, nje n'yule wu yi worɛ kfunɛ le baarɛ fe wu le. **10** Geene, muh jienyi antarɛ, tu tarɛlo wu barɛɛ, nje gɛ wu kemɛ n'yule ge.” **11** No wu jemɛ noo, wu mo wu du bo le le, “Nsaa yese besaberɛ wu Lasolo le wu lee wa, geene nlɛ ngɛerɛ nkɔɛɛ wu a lefe chiyu le.” **12** Boorɛ be ba ngoo jemɛ wu le le, “Tada, fieɛ le le wu lefe lo, tu wu lɛ wu gɛ wu tɛme.” **13** Jiso gɛ jemɛ kune kwe yi Lasolo, geene bo yuge le wu jemɛ nyu kune lefe chi lefe. **14** Jiso mo wu jemɛ bo le chaarɛ le, “Lasolo le wu kwe wa. **15** Geene n'yuge njoɛ nje berɛ, le nchi mbee gɛ fo gɛ, wu le berɛ leese fitele yi ye yarɛ le. Bee gɛerɛ a wu le yo.” **16** Toma wu ba gɛ terɛ jee che chimi le Amarɛ, jemɛ boorɛ ba ngoo bamu le le, “Bee geerɛ te wu le bee tarɛlo be kwe be wu.” **17** No Jiso gɛ fɛse fo, wu yu le Lasolo le wu che wa a jɛrɛ aju ana. **18** Betani yanɛ gɛ bee mbebe Yelusalem le nje bama bafɛ. **19** Bajuu ba duude gɛ to fe Mata be Mɛele le le bo koo yi be bo

yi kwe yi mwa bwe bo le. **20** Mata doo wu yu le Jiso too lo, wu mo wu bu ki wu gɛerɛ be wu tase, geene Mɛele sheɛ yeh. **21** Mata geerɛ wu du Jiso le le, “Tada, chi bee wo nyu fɛne, tu gɛ mwa bwaarɛ chi bee wu kwe ge. **22** Geene, nkɛ le mɛese wune le no nyu la fi wo lege a Nyo le tu wu lɛ wu nyɔ wo le.” **23** Jiso jemɛ wu le le, “Mwa bwoo lɛ wu kɔase wu bu yi kwe le.” **24** Mata jemɛ wu le le, “Nkɛ lo le wu lɛ wu kɔase wu bu juu chi kimɛe chi bamii lɛ bo buɛ yi kwe le.” **25** Jiso du wu le le, “Le mɛ wu buuse bamii yi kwe le, mɛ nyume kinche. Muh wu le wu leese fitele yi ye yarɛ le mo wu nyu wu kwe, wu lɛ wu nyu yu, **26** le yɛerɛ wu le yu mɛese wu leese fitele ye yarɛ le, gɛ wu nyu wu kwe ge. Wo le wo berɛ finɛ?” (aiɔn g165) **27** Wu berɛ le, “Eerɛ Tada, nle mberɛ le wo le Mbuse wu Nyo gɛ ka. Wo le Mwa Nyo wu gɛ bee ki wu gɛ wu to yi worɛ kfunɛ le.” **28** No Mata jemɛ noo, wu mo wu geerɛ wu terɛ Mɛele wu mwa bwee, wu jemɛ wu le fekku fekku le, “Muh wu N'yɛe le wa fɛne, wu terɛ wo.” **29** No wu yu noo, wu mo wu ja lo we chige ki wu gɛerɛ wu yerɛ wu le. **30** Gɛ bee Jiso baarɛ a lee gɛ nte le ge. Wu gɛ baarɛ geh fe Mata gɛ geene wu yerɛ wu le fo. **31** Bajuu ba gɛ bee be ba Mɛele bo kooɛ yi bo doo bo yerɛ no wu ja we wu bu yeh, bo ja bo bii wu le bo kwaji le wu geene fe jɛrɛ ki wu gɛerɛ wu beede fo. **32** Mɛele gɛ geerɛ wu fɛse fe Jiso gɛ bee fo, wu yerɛ wu le, wu gwe bikaa bie le wu jemɛ le, “Tada, wo chi bee wo nyu fɛne, tu mwa bwaarɛ chi baarɛ kwe ge.” **33** Jiso doo wu yerɛ no wu beede, Bajuu ba gɛ bii wu le beede te, fieɛ fiyu shirɛ fitele fie baarɛ, ye bee wu. **34** Wu ja wu biirɛ le, “Berɛ jiiyi wu faarɛ?” Bo jemɛ wu le le, “Tada, tɔ wo yɛrɛ.” **35** Jiso bee kwe. **36** Bajuu yerɛ noo bo jemɛ le, “Berɛ jirɛ berɛ yɛrɛ no wu chi korɛ wu.” **37** Geene bamu ka bo jemɛ le, “Gɛ nyu wu wu chi gwenye ajii a kinfeerɛ kee ge, tu gɛ nyu no wu barɛ muh wune ki wu kwɛ ge?” **38** Fitele fie ka fi shirɛ wu baarɛ. Wu ja wu geerɛ wu fɛse fe jɛrɛ. Jɛrɛ yine gɛ bee bvuta ba barɛ jwe wuyi be kibwee ki tɛde. **39** Jiso jemɛ le, “Berɛ chɔase tɛde chieɛ.” Mata wu jemɛ yi muh wu gɛ kwe wɛe jemɛ Jiso le le, “Tada, mɛese le wu saane wa. Le wa aju ana no wu chi kwe.” **40** Jiso biirɛ wu le le, “Mbe ndu ge wo le le wo nɛ le wo leese fitele ye yarɛ le, wo lɛ wo gɛ wo yɛrɛ bvukuge bu le bu Nyo le?” **41** Noo, bo mo bo chiaase tɛde chiyu. Jiso chiaase ajii we wu jemɛ le, “Chii, nnyaa kiyone wo le no wo le wo yu buune charɛ. **42** Nkɛ le wo to wo yuge buune charɛ segechii. Geene, njeme fine baarɛ nje bamii banɛ ba lɛme fɛne, fi le le tarɛlo bo berɛ le turɛ

wo me.” **43** No wu jeme noo, wu jar be je yi teeme le, “Lasolo, bû!” **44** Muh wù gè kwe wa we mo wu bu, ba diinj chiaar ye, be bikaa bie, be nchara yi nju, ba diinj te bvushi bwe be nchara yi nju. Jiso jeme bo le le, “Berj faanye wu, berj chine wu gèene.” **45** Bajuu ba duude ba gè to fe Meele le bo doo bo yer fiie fi Jiso ge le, bo mo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. **46** Geene, bamu ka bo geer fiboo bo yer nyu Bafalashii le, bo seer bo fiie fi Jiso ge. **47** Bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be Bafalashii mo bo kuj bikwee bi won le bo jeme le, “Bee lé be gè nee? Muh wune gee mwee wesee mu duunyi bvukuge bvu Nyo. **48** Ne besaberj chine lo wu geer be fi fwe, tu bamii bachii lé bo gè bo lêese fitele yi ye ye le, bamii ba Lum ba sage bee lé bo gè bo já bo to bo bvush kijuse ki yuude kesa kine be kiturj kesa.” **49** Geene, muh mu bo le wù jee che gè bee Kayfa, wù gè bee kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kilurj kee le ja wu jeme fie bo le le, “Ge berj kee fiie ge. **50** Ge berj kee le fi jone fe berj le le muh wu mumwaa kwe fe bamii le bachii fede fe kiturj kichii lese lo?” **51** Ge Kayfa gè jeme fiie fine be bvufee bwe ge. Wu nje kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kilurj kee le ge jeme ne wu teede nyu nturj wu Nyo, le Jiso gè keme ki wu kwê fe kiturj ki Bajuu le. **52** Ge gè me geh fe kiturj kiyu le maa ge, wu gè keme ki wu kwê ki wu baanye boorj ba le ba Nyo bachii ba le biturj bimi le, le bo nyû yi fiie le fimimia. **53** Kege abvu, bikwee bi won mo bi ke bi jode nturj no bi lé bi gè fe bi yuuye Jiso. **54** Noo, Jiso tu wu faane ki wu ka wu jienyi ne waarj antenee a Bajuu. Wu ja fie yo wu geer kiturj kimi ki le mbebe won wu munsheerj le be boorj be ba ngoo tu bo chee yo a kilaanterj kimi le ba teje le Efelem. **55** Ŋka wu Bajuu wu Ndanfe gè too wa mbebe le, bamii tu bo jade bimbe le bo beene Yelusalem ki bo kfurj bikwee biboo fe juu chine to. **56** Bo geer bo ke bo tu bo goone Jiso bo biide lebolebo no bo gè leme fe yeh yi kintanye le bo duu le, “Berj kwaji le la? Ge wu to fe Ŋka wune le ge?” **57** Gè bee bachiji kintanye ba baar baar mo Bafalashii bo nya wa nchi le muh wù kee fi Jiso le fo, wu ge bo kee, wu le tarjo bo koo wu.

12 Gè bee shege wa aju bvusoo mo nyu kife ki Ŋka wu Ndanfe, Jiso ja wu geer nte wù Betani le a Lasolo wù Jiso gè bvuse wu yi kwe le gè bee yo. **2** No wu gene yo, bo fe mwee munjile ki bo te wu yu. Mata gè bee muh wu gabe Lasolo nyu muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba gè shile bo jii mwee be Jiso le. **3** Meele ja wu jo fikaarj fi mee ma yefe mamu ma gwee wurj, wu chvu

bikaa bi Jiso le, wu sho be yvu ye yi kikwee. Mee maa gè teeme kwa baarj, ba gè kenji be fiie fimi ba teje le naad lewulewu. No wu chvu noo, yeh tu yi gwee wurj wù jone yichii. **4** Juda Ekaliot wù gè bee muh ngoo yi boorj ba Jiso le, (Wu gè jienye wu to wu gese wu) wu ja wu jeme le, **5** “Be ge la le keefe bo gèse mee mane banchvuge gii yitede, bo nya bige biyu bamii ba fuude le ge?” **6** Ge Juda gè jeme ne le wù keme kinjone fe bamii ba fuude le ge. Wu gè bee chorj wù nyu muh wuboo wu geede kikwee, wu gè leese chiaar yo wu fiih kikwee ke yu. **7** Jiso jeme le, “Chine wu le. Wu be geede mee mane ki wu seese nyu njiiye warj yu. **8** Bamii ba fuude lé bo nyû geh be berj segechii, geene ge me nyu nje nyume besaberj segechii ge.” **9** Kinchvu ki Bajuu gè yu le Jiso le yo, bo mo bo to yo. Ge bo gè too geh nje Jiso maa ge. Bo gè too te ki bo yer Lasolo wù Jiso gè bvuse yi kwe le. **10** Noo, bachiji kintanye ba baar baar tu bo kage le bo lé bo yûuye te Lasolo, **11** nje gè bee nje wu wù Bajuu ba duude gè chine wa bo le, bo leese fitele nyu yi Jiso le. **12** Le akfuurj bu ayuu, kinchvu ki bamii ki gè to fe Ŋka wuyi le bo yu le Jiso le a je wu too Yelusalem. **13** Bo mo bo jo bidaade bo bu ki bo geer bo fi wu yu a je. No bo gè geene noo bo wuule bo duu le, “Yilili Yilili, mbeerjse nyûme fe Nyo le leee! Nyo le wu norj kimbone yi muh wù too a jee chi Tada le leee! Le wu wu le Nforj wu Ishwala leee!” **14** Jiso goorj mwa jaki, wu beerj yu. Fi mo fi nyu no ba gè sarj le, **15** “Bamii ba Sayorj, keefe berj faane ge. Berj jine berj yêr, Nforj wene too lo, wu le wu beerj yi mwa jaki le.” **16** Ge boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo gè kee ferjke fiie fi fiie fine gè duunyi ge. No Jiso gè leese wa yi bvukuge bwe le, bo mo bo kwaje le ba gè sarj fiie fine kune wu, fi gè kooshe be wu geh no ba gè sarj. **17** Kinchvu kî gè bee be Jiso juu chî wu gè teje Lasolo a jerj wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, gè geene bo nseerj no bo gè yerj. **18** Kinchvu kiyu gè bu ki geerj ki fi wu a je nje bo gè yu le wu gè ge fiie fine fi duunyi bvukuge bvu Nyo. **19** Bafalashii yerj ne bo tu bo jeme lebolebo le, “Berj le berj yerj ge lo? Ge fiie nyu yu fi tarjo berj ka berj ge ge. Won wuchii le wu banye wa wu bii wu le.” **20** Bamii bamu gè bee ngoo yi bamii ba gè bene Yelusalem ki bo bune Nyo kife ki Ŋka kine le gè bee Baglek. **21** Baglek bane geerj bo yerj Filib wù gè ja a kilaanterj kî Besada le kimbe kî Galalee le, bo jeme wu le le, “Ŋgamu, bee goone ki be yerj Jiso le.” **22** Filib mo wu geerj wu seerj Andulu le, be wu geerj bo seerj Jiso le. **23** Jiso chvu bo le le, “Kife le ki koje ka ki muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le

wù keme jee chî kuge. **24** Nserje berj nchieɛɛɛ nchieɛɛɛ le, ɲgo yi fiee baarj gwe ge yi nsherj le yi kwe ge, yi me geh yi maa. Geene yi kwe lo, yi yurj muntarj wese. **25** Muh wù korje kinche ke baarj lé wu gè wu lêse kinche kiyu, muh wù banɛ kinche ke yi worj kfunɛ le wu lé wu gèe lo ki, wu lé wu gè wu kême kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) **26** Nɛ muh lenɛ mɛnɛ, tu wù keme ki wu bii mɛnɛ, mo nyu faarj fɛ mɛ le fo, muh warj wu lɛmɛ nyû tɛ fo. Nɛ muh lenɛ mɛnɛ, tu Chii le wu ge wu buurj wu.” **27** Jiso ja wu jemɛ le, “Mɛsɛ fitele fuurjɛ lo mɛ. Tarjlo ndu le la? Lɛ Chii bvusɛ mɛ antɛnɛɛ a kife ki ɲge kinɛ le? Aay, le nje kife kiyu kinɛ kî ɲgɛ nto. **28** Chii, gɛɛ le jee churj kuge.” No wu jemɛ noo, jɛ shii fɛwɛ le, “Nlɛ ɲgɛ wa chi kuge, mbaarj ɲka ɲgɛ.” **29** Kinchvu ki gɛ lɛmɛ fo doo ki yu jɛ yiyu, bo jemɛ fiboo le, “Wamɛ jarj.” Bamu jemɛ le, “Jɛmɛ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wu le.” **30** Jiso chvu le, “Jɛ yinɛ to nje berj. Gɛ yi to nje mɛ ge. **31** Mɛsɛ le wa kife kî ba lé ba sâ worj kfunɛ. Mɛsɛ ba lé ba shwâ nforj wù sage worj kfunɛ. **32** Geenɛ fiarj le le sege ba lé ba shêɲshɛ mɛ fɛwɛ, nchii bamii bachii bo to yi ye yarj le.” **33** Jiso gɛ jemɛ noo wu duunyɛ nyu kfuu chi kwe yi wù gɛ bee ki wu kwê. **34** Kinchvu kî bamii chvu wu le le, “Bee yugɛ a ɲwa wu banchi le le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka lé wu gɛ wu feje.” Fi jienyɛ nɛɛ fɛ wo duu le, “Ba kɛmɛ ki ba gɛ ba shêɲshɛ Mwamuh fɛwɛ?” Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh wɛɛ le wù la? (aiōn g165) **35** Jiso jemɛ bo le le, “N'yulɛ le wù nyu bɛ berj yi kife le shigɛ. Berj mo berj jienyɛ no berj kɛmɛ n'yulɛ bɛ berj, keefɛ kijibɛ ja ki banɛ berj gɛ. Gɛ muh wu jienyɛ kijibɛ le to wu kee fɛ wu gɛnɛ fo gɛ. **36** No berj kɛmɛ n'yulɛ bɛ berj, berj bɛɛɲ n'yulɛ wunɛ le, fi le le berj mo berj nyu boorj ba n'yulɛ.” No Jiso jemɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, wu mo wu ja wu gɛɛɲ wu nyilɛ. **37** Mo no wu gɛ gɛ mwɛɛ weseɛ mu duunyɛ bvukugɛ bwe bo yɛɲ, bo gɛ baarj leese gɛ fitele yi ye ye le gɛ. **38** Fi gɛ bee noo le fi kojɛ no Yosaya wu muh wu nturj wu Nyo gɛ jemɛ le, “Tada, le yɛɛɲ wu le wu bɛɛɲ fieɛ fi bee jemɛ le? Le fɛ baarj le wu Tada le wu dunyɛ bvungɛ bvu kibo ke?” **39** Noo, tu gɛ tarjlo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le gɛ, nje Yosaya gɛ ka wu jemɛ kijusɛ kimu le le, **40** “Wu le wu barj ajii aboo, wu gɛ muntele muboo tu mu jiez, wu le keefɛ bo yêne mwɛɛ le bɛ ajii aboo gɛ, bo kee mwɛɛ a muntele muboo le gɛ, bo kaasɛ bo tu jɲɲ fɛ mɛnɛ nɛɛ bo.” **41** Yosaya gɛ jemɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nje wu gɛ yɛɲ wa bvukugɛ bvu Jiso le, wu mo wu jemɛ kune wu. **42** Mo nyu no bamii gɛ baarj leese gɛ muntele yi Jiso le gɛ, bamii weseɛ bo gɛ bee bikwɛɛ bi worj gɛ

leese muntele yi ye ye le, geenɛ bo farj ki bo jemɛ bɛ de yiboo, nje bo gɛ faane Bafalashii le keefɛ bo kûɲ bo yeh yi buunɛ le gɛ. **43** Bo gɛ faane noo nje bo gɛ korjɛ ki bo kɛmɛ mbɛɛɲsɛ nyu wù jadɛ fɛ bamii le fedɛ ki bo kɛmɛ nyu wù jadɛ fɛ Nyo le. **44** Jiso ja wu jarj fɛwɛwɛ wu jemɛ le, “Muh wù le wu leese fitele yi ye yarj le, gɛ wu leese nyu yi ye yarj le gɛ. Wu leese nyu yi muh wu turj mɛ le. **45** Muh nɛ yɛɲ mɛnɛ, tu wu le wu yɛɲ nyu muh wu turj mɛ le. **46** Nto worj kfunɛ le nje n'yulɛ, le le yɛɛɲ wu le wu leese fitele yi ye yarj le wu gɛ ka wu mɛ geh nyu yi kijibɛ le gɛ. **47** Muh yu jɛ yarj, wu baarj gɛɛ gɛ, ɲgɛ nsa wu gɛ, nje gɛ ɲgɛ nto ki nsagɛ bamii ba yi worj kfunɛ le le bo gwe nsa gɛ. Nto ki Mbvuse lo bo. **48** Muh wu le wu ma mɛ wù farj ki wu fi jɛ yarj wù kɛmɛ fieɛ fi lé fi gɛ fi sâ wu. Jɛ yi nle njɛmɛ wu le, le fieɛ fi lé fi gɛ fi sâ wu wù gwe nsa juu chî kimɛsɛ. **49** Fi le noo nje gɛ njɛmɛ nyu a bvungɛ bwarj le gɛ. Chii wù turj mɛ le wu wù du le njême, nya wu fieɛ fi njême, wu sɛɲɛ no njême. **50** ɲkee le fieɛ fi wu du le njême le fi nyaa kinche kî kage gɛ. Noo, fieɛ fi njɛmɛ le fi Chii duu le njême.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Gɛ bee akfuurj bude ayuu mo nyu ɲka wu Ndarjɛ, Jiso kɛɛ le kife kî wu lé wu chîne worj kfunɛ le, wu kaasɛ wu gɛɛɲ fɛ Chiji le, le ki kojɛ ka. No wu gɛ korjɛ bamii ba gɛ bee bɛ yi worj kfunɛ le, wu korjɛ bo wu gɛɛɲ wu mɛsɛ. **2** No bo gɛ jii mwɛɛ fenfu, debele nyu wu leese wa ɲkwajɛ a fitele fi Juda wù mwa Samorj Ekaliot le le wu gɛsɛ Jiso. **3** No Jiso gɛ kee le Chiji le wu nya wa mwɛɛ munchii chiaarj ye le, bɛ le wu gɛ ja fɛ Nyo le, wù nyu wu kaasɛ wu tu jɲɲ fɛ Nyo le, **4** wu mo wu ja wɛ a mwɛɛ munjilɛ, wu baayɛ bikurj bie, wu jo nju yi ba shodɛ ye yu, wu kaarj chinj, **5** wu mo wu chvu joo a ɲkaa le, wu kɛ wu chugɛ bikaa bi boorj bɛ ba ɲgoo yu, wu shodɛ bɛ nju yi wu gɛ shulɛ chinj yɛɛ. **6** No wu gɛ chugɛ le wu to wu bu fɛ Samorj Bitɛ le, wu biɲ wu le le, “Tada, lé chûgɛ wo bikaa bianj?” **7** Jiso chvu wu le le, “Gɛ fieɛ fi ɲgɛɛ tarjlo wo kɛɛ mɛsɛ gɛ. Wo lé wo gɛ wo kêɛ nyu ajɲɲ.” **8** Bitɛ jemɛ Jiso le le, “Gɛ tarjlo wo yu wo chugɛ bikaa bianj gɛ.” Jiso chvu wu le le, “Nɛ mbaarj wo chugɛ gɛ, tu gɛ wo kɛmɛ fieɛ bɛ mɛ gɛ.” (aiōn g165) **9** Samorj Bitɛ mo wu jemɛ Jiso le le, “Tada, finɛ le noo, tu gɛ wo nyu wo chugɛ geh nyu bikaa bianj maa gɛ. Wo lé wo chûgɛ tɛ chiaarj yarj bɛ kikwɛɛ kanj fo.” **10** Jiso jemɛ wu le le, “Muh wù chugɛ wa ye le wu yuu wa ye yichii, gɛ wo kɛmɛ ki wu ka wu chûgɛ ye fedɛ bikaa gɛ. Berj le berj yuudɛ wa, geenɛ gɛ

nyu beɲ bachii ba yuude ge.” 11 Jiso gè jeme noo nje wu gè kɛɛ wa muh wu lé wu gè wu gèse wu. Le fieɛ fi wu gè jeme le, “Ge beɲ yuude bachii ge.” 12 Jiso gè mese wu chuge bikaa biboo, wu noɲ bikuɲ bie ye le, wu kaase wu geɛɲ wu tu fɛ kijuse ke le, wu mo wu biɪh bo le le, “Beɲ le beɲ kɛɛ fieɛ fi nge fɛ beɲ le fine? 13 Beɲ teɲe me le Muh wu N'yeɛ beɲ ka teɲe le Tada, beɲ teɲe nyu chuule noo nje le fieɛ fi nle fi. 14 Ne le le le me wù Tada wene nka nyume Muh wene wu N'yeɛ wu le wu chuge bikaa biena, tu beɲ te keme ki beɲ chûge bikaa bi muh le muh. 15 Nge noo ki ndunye beɲ le le beɲ gèe te no nge fɛ beɲ le. 16 Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ nchieɲ le ge mwa wu lɛme to wu kuge wu fede chiji wu lɛme ge, gè muh wù ba tuɲ lo to wu kuge te wu fede muh wù tuɲ wu ge. 17 Beɲ ne kee mwɛɛ mune, beɲ gee mu, njoɲ wù baɲ nyù wene. 18 Ge njeme nyu kune beɲ bachii ge. Nkee bamii ba nle ncha. Geene, fi le le fieɛ fi le a Nwa wu Nyo le fi keme ki fi to fi koje no ba gè saɲ le, ‘Muh wù jii mwɛɛ munjile mwaɲ le wu ja wu bii bikaa biaɲ le.’ 19 Nseɲe fieɛ fine beɲ le mese fi nyu fi ge fi kooshe, fi le le fi doo fi kooshe, beɲ mo beɲ beɲ le le me wuyu kibɛɛ. 20 Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ nchieɲ le muh wù le wu fi mo muh wù la wù ntɔɲ, tu wu fi nyume me. Muh wù fi me tu wu fi nyu muh wù tuɲ me.” 21 No Jiso jeme mwɛɛ mune ne, fite le ja fi tu fi fuɲse wu. Wu ja wu jeme chaɲ wu du le, “Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ nchieɲ le muh mu beɲ le, lé wu gè wu gèse me.” 22 Boon be ba ngoo ja bo tu bo jiɲe ye yiboo bo maɲe laa wu jeme nyu muh wù la le. 23 Muh mu ngoo yi boon ba Jiso le wù Jiso gè koje, gè yeme wu jii mwɛɛ mbebe ye le. 24 Samoɲ Bitamwale wu, wu jeme le wu biɪh Jiso le laa, wu jeme nyu yeɲ la. 25 Noo, wu yeɲ wu geɲ yi Jiso le wu biɪh wu le le, “Tada, le yeɲ?” 26 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le muh wù nlé bwêdeɛ bled nchu a joo yi mbaa le nya wu le.” Noo, wu mo wu chu bled a joo yi mbaa le wu nya Juda wù mwa Samoɲ Ekaliot le. 27 Geh no Juda fi bled wɛɛ ne, Sataɲ mo wu lee yi ye ye le. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Yânse gè fieɛ fi wo goone ki wo gè.” 28 Muh mu ngoo yiboo le gè baɲ kɛɛ ge fieɛ fi wu jeme wu le noo ge. 29 Bamu gè kwaji le no Juda gè bee muh wù geede kikeɛ, le Jiso jeme wu le le wu geɲ wu gu mwɛɛ mù bo goone ki bo ji nka yu, kene le wu geɲ wu nya fieɛ bamii ba fuude le. 30 No Juda fi bled wɛɛ noo wu ji, wu mo wu bu lo kimimia wu geɲ. Sege kɛɛ gè bee wa antaɲ. 31 No Juda bu wu geɲ noo, Jiso sheɛ wu jeme le, “Mese bo lé bo kê bo yêde bvukuge bu muh wù

jee che le Mwamuh le, bo mo bo yêde te bvukuge bu le bu Nyo yi ye ye le. 32 Ne bo yeɲ bvukuge bu Nyo yi ye ye le, tu Nyo lé wu dûnye te bvukuge bu Mwa ye yi wu wù Nyo le. Wu lé wu dûnye lo kimimia. 33 Boon baɲ, nlé nyù besabeɲ yi kife le ne shige. Beɲ lé beɲ shêe beɲ gôon me beɲ ge yêɲ ge. No nge njeme Bajuu le, le no njeme beɲ le mese le, ‘Fe ngeene fo ge taɲlo beɲ to fo ge.’ 34 Nyaa nchi beɲ le, nyu nchi wu fweɲ le beɲ doo beɲ sheɛ beɲ kôɲe ye yene. Beɲ kôɲe geh yeɲyeɲ no nkoɲe beɲ. 35 Ne beɲ le beɲ sheɛ beɲ keme kiɲkoɲe noo, fine fieɛ ge bamii bachii mo bo kee le beɲ le boon baɲ ba ngoo.” 36 Samoɲ Bitamwale wu biɪh Jiso le le, “Tada, wo geene nyu faaɲ?” Jiso chvuu le, “Fe ngeene fo ge taɲlo wo bi mene mese ge. Wo lé wo shêe fe wo bi.” 37 Bitamwale wu biɪh wu le le, “Tada, ge taɲlo mbii wo le mese ge nje la? Nlé nnyâ kinche kaɲ ki nkwe nje wo.” 38 Jiso biɪh wu le le, “Wo taɲlo wo nyâ kinche kuɲ ki wo kwê nje me? Nseɲe wo nchieɲ nchieɲ le nyishii lé yi gè yi tɔɲ a wo faɲ wa me kingane kintede.”

14 Jiso ka wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, “Keefe beɲ chîne muntele mwena fuɲse beɲ ge. Beɲ lêese muntele yi Nyo le, beɲ lêese te muntele ye yaɲ le. 2 A Chii yeh, bibuu le yu weseɛ. Fi be baɲ nyu ge noo ge, tu mbe baɲ njeme ge le ngeene ki nseese kijuse beɲ le ge. 3 Le ndoo ngeɲ nsêese kijuse beɲ le, nkâase ntô njo beɲ besabeɲ nyume, fi le le fɛ nle fo, beɲ nyù te fo. 4 Beɲ kee je yi geene fe ngeene fo.” 5 Toma mo wu jeme wu le le, “Tada, gè bee kee fe wo geene fo ge. Bee lé be gè neɛ fe bee kɛɛ je yiyu?” 6 Jiso chvuu le, “Nle je, me nyume kinchieɲ, nyume kinche. Ge muh taɲlo wu geɲ fe Chii le nje wu fe yi ye yaɲ le seɲ ge. 7 Ne beɲ be kee me, tu beɲ be kee te Chii. Kege yi mese le beɲ kɛɛ wa wu, beɲ ka beɲ yeɲ wu le.” 8 Filib jeme wu le le, “Tada dunye Chijo bee le, bee yeɲ be mo be fuu.” 9 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Filib, besabeɲ le be che wa baɲ ne wo ya kee ge me ge? Muh wu le wu yeɲ mene, tu wu yeɲ wa Chii le. Wo jienyi neɛ fe wo tu wo jeme le ndûnye Chii beɲ le? 10 Wo baɲ beɲ ge le nle yi Chii le, Chii nyu ye yaɲ le ge? Njeme wù njeme beɲ le ge njeme nyu a bvunga bwaɲ le ge. Chii wu le ye yaɲ le, le wu wù gee chilɛme che. 11 Beɲ beɲ mene le nle yi Chii le, Chii nyu ye yaɲ le. Ne beɲ baɲ beɲ ge me yi fieɛ fi njeme le ge, beɲ beɲ nje chilɛme chi ngeɛ le. 12 Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ nchieɲ le muh wù le wu leese fite le ye yaɲ

le, wu lé wu gêe tɛ chilɛmɛ çhì nɣee çhine. Wu lé wu gɛ wu gêe chilɛmɛ çhì fedɛ çhì nɣê çhine, nje nɣɛɛne wa fɛ Chii le. **13** Nɛ le la fi bɛɲ biide a jee çanɲ le, nle nɣe fi, fi le lɛ Chiji Mwa tanɲo wu kɛmɛ jee çhì kuge nje Mwa. **14** Nɛ bɛɲ biide la ajee çanɲ le, tu nlé nɣê fi. **15** Nɛ bɛɲ kɔɲɛ mɛ, bɛɲ gɛɛdɛ banchi banɲ, **16** nlé nɣê nlêgɛ Chii wu nyâ bɛɲ bɛ Muh wu Nfih wumu wù lé wu nyû bɛna bo segechii. (aïôn g165) **17** Muh wunɛ le Kiyo ki kinchieɲ lɛ. Gɛ nyu muh wù tanɲo bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le fi wu gɛ, nje gɛ bo yɛnɛ wu le gɛ kɛnɛ gɛ bo tɛ kee wu gɛ. Bɛɲ le fienɛ bɛɲ kee wu, nje wu chee bɛna bo, wu lé wu gɛ wu nyû yɛ yɛnɛ le. **18** Gɛ mɛ nyu nɣe nchine bɛɲ le bɛɲ nyu nje boonɲ ba banɲkfu gɛ. Nlé nɣê nɲkâsɛ nto nyu besabɛɲ. **19** Shɛgɛ wa shigɛ bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le bo gɛ ka bo yɛɲ mɛnɛ gɛ. Geenɛ, bɛɲ lé bɛɲ yêɲ mɛnɛ. No nlé nɣê nyûmɛ yu, bɛɲ tɛ gɛ bɛɲ nyu yu. **20** Lé gɛ nyû abvu bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ nle yi Chii le, bɛɲ nyu tɛ yɛ yanɲ le, mɛ nyu yɛ yɛnɛ le. **21** Muh wù kee banchi banɲ wu gɛɛdɛ, le wuwɛɛ wù kɔɲɛ mɛ. Muh wù kɔɲɛ mɛ le wù Chii lé wu kôɲɛ wu. Nlé nɣê nɲkôɲɛ tɛ wu, ndunye kikwɛɛ kanɲ wu le.” **22** Juda wumu (Nyume gɛ wɛɛ wu ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Ekaliot gɛ) biih wu le lɛ, “Tada, fi lé fi jienye nɛɛ fɛ wo dunye kikwɛɛ kanɲ nyu beɛ le, ya nyume gɛ bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ?” **23** Jiso çhvuu wu le lɛ, “Nɛ muh kɔɲɛ mɛ, tu wu lé wu gɛɛdɛ nɲɛmɛ wanɲ, Chii lé wu kôɲɛ wu, besa Chii le bɛ gɛ bɛ to fɛ wu le beɛ chee besa bo. **24** Muh wu kɔɲɛ gɛ mɛ gɛ, gɛ wu to wu gɛɛdɛ nɲɛmɛ wanɲ gɛ. Gɛ nɲɛmɛ wù bɛɲ yugɛ wunɛ nyu wanɲ gɛ. Le wu Chii wù tunɲ mɛ. **25** Mwɛɛ munɛ nɲɛmɛ bɛɲ le mbaanɲ besabɛɲ. **26** Geenɛ, Muh wu Nfii wu le Kiyo ki Yuudɛ wù Chii lé wu gɛ wu çhîɲsɛ a jee çanɲ le, lé wu gɛ wu yêye bɛɲ bɛ mwɛɛ munchii wu ka wu gɛ bɛɲ tânɛ mwɛɛ munchii mù nle nɲɛmɛ wa bɛɲ le. **27** Nle nɣɛɛ nyiɛgɛɛ wu nyûmɛ bɛ bɛɲ. Nnyâa nyiɛgɛɛ wù le wanɲ bɛɲ le. Gɛ nnyâa nyiɛgɛɛ wunɛ bɛɲ le no bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le to bo nyâa gɛ. Keefɛ bɛɲ çhîɛ muntele mwɛna fûunɲsɛ bɛɲ gɛ kɛnɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ nfaanɲ gɛ. **28** Bɛɲ le bɛɲ yu wa no nɲɛmɛ le nɣɛɛnɛ wa lo, nlé nɣê nɲkâsɛ ntô nyume besabɛɲ. Nɛ bɛɲ bɛ kɔɲɛ mɛ, tu bɛɲ beɛ bɛɲ lânɛ lo yɛ, nje nɣɛɛnɛ nyu fɛ Chii le, no Chii kuge wu fedɛ mɛ. **29** Mɛɛsɛ nle nɲɛmɛ wa fienɛ finɛ bɛɲ le fi baanɲ a kooshe gɛ, sege fi gɛ fi kooshe, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ bɛɲ mɛnɛ. **30** Gɛ mbaanɲ nɲka nshe nɲɛmɛ besabɛɲ baanɲ gɛ, nje nforɲ wù sage wonɲ kfunɛ too wa lo. Gɛ fi nyu lɛ wu kɛmɛ bvunɲga a mɛ wɛ gɛ. **31** Geenɛ, nɣee nyu no Chii duu lɛ nɣêe wu lɛ

bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le tanɲo bo kɛɛ lɛ nɲkɔɲɛ Chii. Bɛɲ ja wɛ bɛ gɛɛnɛ.”

15 “Nle çhwɛɲ wu kite ki muntanɲ ki nchieɲ nchieɲ, Chii le muh wù kɛnyɪ çhwɛɲ kwɛɛ. **2** Ché yanɲ yichii yì baanɲ muntanɲ yunɲ gɛ, wu to wu gɛ wu shwagɛ wu bvusɛ. Yì yunɛ muntanɲ wu lé wu gɛ wu sêesɛ wu kênɲɛ wu le yi yûudɛ yi mo yi yunɛ muntanɲ wesɛɛ. **3** Nɲɛmɛ wù nɲɛmɛ bɛɲ le, le wu gɛ wa bɛɲ tu bɛɲ yuudɛ. **4** Bɛɲ mɛ gɛh bɛɲ nyû yɛ yanɲ le, mɛ tɛ nyû yɛ yɛnɛ le. Gɛ çhɛ tanɲo yi yunɲ muntanɲ leyileyi nje yi le yi kite le sɛɲ gɛ. Le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no gɛ tanɲo bɛɲ gɛ fienɛ nje bɛɲ le yɛ yanɲ le sɛɲ gɛ. **5** Nle çhwɛɲ wu kite ki muntanɲ, bɛɲ nyu ché yiyu. Muh wù le yɛ yanɲ le mɛ tɛ nyu yi yɛ yɛ le, le wuwɛɛ muh wu le nje ché yi tanɲo yi yunɛ muntanɲ wesɛɛ, nje mbaanɲ nyu gɛ, muh gɛ gɛ fienɛ gɛ. **6** Muh wù le nje wu le yi yɛ yanɲ le sɛɲ wu le nje çhɛ yi ba lé ba bvûsɛ ba nôn lo, yi yûnɛ. Kfuu çhi çhie çhɛ lé ba nyû ba bânyɛ ba nôn fɛ ngu le, yi fie lo. **7** Nɛ bɛɲ mɛ gɛh bɛɲ nyu yi yɛ yanɲ le jɛ yanɲ nyu yɛ yɛnɛ le, bɛɲ nɛ biide nyu la fi bɛɲ goonɛ, tu ba lé ba gɛ fi fɛ bɛɲ le. **8** Nɛ bɛɲ le nje ché yì yunɛ muntanɲ wesɛɛ, finɛ fienɛ nyâa jee çhì kuge Chii le, fi mo fi dûunyi le bɛɲ le bamii banɲ ba nɲgoo. **9** No Chii kɔɲɛ mɛ le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no nɲkɔɲɛ bɛɲ. Bɛɲ mɛ gɛh bɛɲ nyû antɛnɛɛ a kinɲkɔɲɛ kanɲ. **10** Nɛ bɛɲ gɛɛdɛ banchi banɲ, bɛɲ mɛ gɛh antɛnɛɛ a kinɲkɔɲɛ kanɲ, gɛh no nle nɣɛɛ banchi ba Chii, mɛ gɛh nyu antɛnɛɛ a kinɲkɔɲɛ ke. **11** Mwɛɛ munɛ mù nɲɛmɛ bɛɲ le, le lɛ kinlanɲyɛ kanɲ nyûmɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ kêɛmɛ kinlanɲyɛ kɪ le ki yisɛ. **12** Nchi wanɲ le wunɛ wù le bɛɲ kôɲɛ gɛh no nɲkɔɲɛ bɛɲ. **13** Gɛ kinɲkɔɲɛ kimu ka nyu yu kɪ kuge kɪ fedɛ kɪ le lɛ muh nyâ kinche ke kɪ wu kwe nje nsâa yɛ gɛ. **14** Bɛɲ nɛ gɛɛ fienɛ fi nduu lɛ bɛɲ gêe, tu bɛɲ le nsâa yanɲ. **15** Gɛ nɲka nteɲɛ bɛɲ le boonɲ ba lɛmɛ gɛ, nje gɛ mwa wu lɛmɛ to wu kee fienɛ fichii fi çhiji wɛ wu lɛmɛ gɛɛ gɛ. Nteɲɛ wa bɛɲ le nsâa yanɲ nje fienɛ fichii fi n'yu a Chii le nle nɣɛ wa bɛɲ kɛɛ. **16** Gɛ gɛ çhɛ bɛɲ mɛ gɛ. Le mɛ wù gɛ çhɛ bɛɲ, mbaa bɛɲ nɣɛɛ le bɛɲ nyûmɛ nje ché yì yunɛ muntanɲ, muntanɲ mù lé mu mɛ gɛh mu nyû yu. Nɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ noo, mo nyu la fi bɛɲ biide Chii le a jee çanɲ le tu wu lé wu nyâ bɛɲ le. **17** Nchi wù nyâa bɛɲ le abɛɲ le wunɛ, lɛ bɛɲ kôɲɛ yɛ yɛnɛ. **18** Nɛ wonɲ kfunɛ banɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ kee lɛ wu gɛ kɛ wa wu banɛ mɛ fɛ wu tu wu banɛ bɛɲ. **19** Nɛ bɛɲ beɛ bamii ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le, tu wonɲ kfunɛ beɛ wu kɔɲɛ bɛɲ nje bamii baboo. Geenɛ, gɛ bɛɲ baanɲ bɛɲ nyu bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ.

Nle ncha wa beɲ yi won ƙfunɛ le. Nɛ fiɛ fi won ƙfunɛ banɛ beɲ yu. **20** Beɲ kwàɛ njɛmɛ wù ngɛ njɛmɛ beɲ le le, gɛ mwa wu lɛmɛ kuge wu fedɛ chiji we wu lɛmɛ gɛ. Nɛ ba boone bikaa a mɛ jin, tu ba lé ba gɛ ba bône tɛ a beɲ jin. Nɛ le le bo yuge njɛmɛ war, tu bo lé bo gɛ bo yù tɛ wene. **21** Fine le fiɛ fi ba lé ba gɛ be beɲ nje mɛ, nje gɛ bo kee muh wù gɛ tun mɛ gɛ. **22** Nɛ baɲ nyu gɛ le nle nto njɛmɛ bo le gɛ, tu bo be baɲ keme gɛ jialɛ gɛ. Geenɛ, mɛɛɛ bo kɛmɛ gɛ fiɛ fi bo tanyɛ jwe yu yi bimbefɛ biboo le gɛ. **23** Muh wù banɛ mɛ banɛ tɛ Chii. **24** Be baɲ nyu gɛ le nle ngɛ ƙfuu chi chilɛmɛ chi muh gɛ baɲ a yu gɛ wu gɛ a bo ntɛnɛ gɛ, tu bo be baɲ keme gɛ jialɛ gɛ. Geenɛ bo le bo yɛɲ, bo tu bo banɛ mɛ mo Chii. **25** Fine fiɛ le noo ki fi gɛ je to yi koje no ba gɛ sar a ɲwa wu banchi baboo le le, ‘Ba baɲ mɛ achiji.’ **26** Geenɛ, Muh wu Nfii wù nlɛ ngɛ nchiɲsɛ lé wu gɛ wu tɔ, wu ja fɛ Chii le. Muh wu Nfii wunɛ le Kiyo kinchiɛɲ kibɛɛ kɪ jade fɛ Chii le. Sege wu to, wu lé wu bɛɛ jin yi nsa war. **27** Beɲ tɛ lé beɲ bɛɛ jin yi nsa war, nje beɲ gɛ beɛ mɛ kege fɛɲkɛɛ.”

16 “Njɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii beɲ le le keefɛ beɲ gɛ beɲ gwɛ yi mbɛmɛ wene le gɛ. **2** Ba lé ba gɛ ba kùɲɛ be beɲ yeh yi buunɛ le. Yi nchiɛɲ le, kife too lo ki muh doo wu yuuyi muh mu beɲ le, wu yùuyi wu kwaji le wù gee nyu lɛmɛ chi joɲɛ fɛ Nyo le. **3** Bo lé bo gɛɛ noo, nje bo baɲ a kɛɛ gɛ Chii gɛ kɛnɛ mɛ gɛ. **4** Njɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii beɲ le nɛ le sege kife kiyu koje, beɲ kwajɛ no ngɛ njɛmɛ wa beɲ le kune mu. Ngɛ mbaɲ njɛmɛ gɛ mwɛɛ munɛ beɲ le fɛɲkɛɛ gɛ, nje ngɛ beɛ besabɛɲ. **5** Mɛɛɛ ntuu wa jin fɛ wu wù gɛ tun mɛ le. Geenɛ, muh mu beɲ le baɲ biɪh gɛ mɛnɛ laa ngɛnɛ faɲ la. **6** Beɲ le yii yii nje nle njɛmɛ wa mwɛɛ munɛ beɲ le. **7** No fi le noo, nsɛɲɛ beɲ nchiɛɲ le, fi joɲɛ fɛ beɲ le le ngɛɛɲ. Nɛ mbaɲ ngɛɛɲ gɛ, Muh wu Nfii wɛɛ gɛ to fɛ beɲ le gɛ. Geenɛ, ngɛnɛ lo, mɛ mo nchiɲsɛ wu fɛ beɲ le. **8** Sege wu lé wu tɔ, wu chɛɛɛ kinyi ki bamii ba le ba yi won ƙfunɛ le, wu gɛ bo yɛɲ bimbefɛ biboo le, wu gɛ bo yɛɲ fiɛ fi le kinche ki chaɲ le, wu ka wu gɛ tɛ ba yɛɲ fi le nsa wu le wù Nyo le. **9** Wu lé wu gɛ ba yɛɲ bimbefɛ biboo le, no bo baɲ leɛɛ gɛ muntele yi ye yɲ le gɛ, **10** wu gɛ ba yɛɲ fiɛ fi le kinche kɪ chaɲ le no ngɛnɛ wa fɛ Chii le, beɲ baɲ beɲ ka beɲ yɛɲ mɛnɛ gɛ. **11** Wu lé wu gɛ ba yɛɲ fiɛ fi le nsa wù Nyo le nje nfoɲ wù sage won ƙfunɛ le nsa koo wa wu. **12** Mbaɲ ɲkɛmɛ mwɛɛ wɛɛɛ ki njɛmɛ beɲ le, geenɛ gɛ tanlo mu lee bintun biɛna le

mɛɛɛ chuule gɛ. **13** Sege Kiyo ki kinchiɛɲ le lé ki tɔ, ki fi beɲ beɲ kɛɛ nchiɛɲ wuchii. Gɛ wu nyu wu jɛmɛ nyu a bvungɛ bwe le gɛ. Fiɛɛ fichii fi wu le wu yu le fi fi wu lé wu gɛ wu jɛmɛ, wu mo wu sɛɲ beɲ mwɛɛ mù lé mu gɛ mu tɔ. **14** Wu lé wu gɛ wu dũnyɛ bvukuge bwar, no wu lé wu gɛ wu jòɛ nyu fiɛ fi le fiɲ wu sɛɲ beɲ le. **15** Fiɛɛ fi Chii fichii le fiɲ. Le fiɛ fi njɛmɛ le wu lé wu jòɛ nyu fiɛ fi le fiɲ wu sɛɲ beɲ le. **16** Shege wa shige beɲ gɛ ka beɲ yɛɲ mɛnɛ gɛ, doo nyu shige beɲ ka beɲ yɛɲ mɛnɛ.” **17** No Jiso jɛmɛ noo, boon be ba ngoo bamu ghaa lebolebo le, “Le la fi wu duu besabɛɲ le le, shege wa shige beɛ gɛ ka be yɛɲ wu le gɛ, gɛ doo nyu shige be ka be yɛɲ wu le, bɛ le wu geenɛ fɛ Chii le? **18** Fiɛɛ fi wu tu duu le shege wa shige le le la? Gɛ beɛ kɛɛ fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ noo gɛ.” **19** Jiso doo wu kɛɛ le bo goone ki bo biɪh wu fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ, wu mo wu biɪh le, “Beɲ ghaade lebeɲlebeɲ kune fiɛ fi njɛmɛ, ‘Le shege wa shige beɲ gɛ ka beɲ yɛɲ mɛnɛ gɛ, gɛ doo nyume shige beɲ ka beɲ yɛɲ mɛnɛ?’ **20** Nsɛɲɛ beɲ nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le, beɲ lé beɲ gɛ beɲ bɛɛɛ kwe, beɲ fùge bamii ba le ba yi won ƙfunɛ le laɲɛ lo fiboo ye. Beɲ lé beɲ nyù yi yii le, geenɛ yii yɛnɛ lé yi gɛ yi já yi tũ kinlaɲɛ. **21** Sege kwɛɛ doo wu lune, wu tu wu yuge nsaɛɛ, nje kife ke ki boyɛ le ki koje ka. Sege wu boo mwa, wu gɛ ka wu yuge nsaɛɛ wɛɛ gɛ, nje wu yuge wa nyu njoɲ le muh wu wun le wu to yi won le. **22** Le geh no fi le fɛ beɲ le mɛɛɛ. Beɲ le yii yii, geenɛ ndoo ɲkaɛɛ n'yɛɲ beɲ le, beɲ kɛmɛ nyu kinlaɲɛ fɛ muntele mwɛnɛ le, ƙfuu chi kɛɛ kinlaɲɛ le ki nyu kɪ muh tanlo wu gɛ fi a beɲ le gɛ. **23** Lé gɛ nyù kife kɛɛ le, beɲ gɛ kà beɲ biɪh fiɛ mɛnɛ gɛ. Nsɛɲɛ beɲ nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le, nɛ beɲ biide la Chii le a jee chaɲ le, wu nyà fi beɲ le. **24** Kege lo too bude mɛɛɛ, beɲ gɛ baɲ a biɪh gɛ fiɛ Chii le ajɛɛ chaɲ le gɛ. Beɲ biɪh, beɲ lé beɲ kɛmɛ, wu le kinlaɲɛ kɛnɛ yisɛ. **25** Njɛmɛ njɛmɛ wunɛ mɛ mage gɛ lo, geenɛ kife too lo ki mbaɲ gɛ ɲka njɛmɛ beɲ le mɛ mage gɛ lo gɛ. Nlé ngɛ njɛmɛ wa beɲ le waɲ kune Chii. **26** Lé gɛ nyù kife kɛɛ le, beɲ biide fiɛ Chii le ajɛɛ chaɲ le. Gɛ njɛmɛ beɲ le le nlɛ ngɛ nlɛgɛ fiɛ a Chii le beɲ le gɛ. **27** Chii kibɛɛ koɲɛ beɲ, nje beɲ le beɲ koɲ mɛ beɲ ka beɲ beɲ le nja fɛ wu wù Chii le. **28** Ngɛ ja fɛ Chii le nto yi won ƙfunɛ le, njade wa yi won ƙfunɛ le ntuu jin fɛ Chii le.” **29** No Jiso jɛmɛ noo boon be ba ngoo bɛɛɛ lo bo du le, “Ahaa! Wo jɛmɛ wa mɛɛɛ waɲ gɛ wo ka mage lo gɛ. **30** Mɛɛɛ beɛ le beɛ yɛɲ wa le wo kee mwɛɛ munchii wo chɛɛnɛ gɛ le muh biɪh fiɛ wo le gɛ. Fine fiɛ le fi gɛ beɛ mo

be beɛŋ le wo ja fɛ Nyo le.” 31 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Beɛŋ ne le beɛŋ beɛŋ mɛɛsɛ? 32 Kife too lo, ki to wa, kɪ beɛŋ lɛ beɛŋ sãaŋɛ wu mumwaa wu mumwaa muh gɛɛne a wu yeh, beɛŋ chine mene mɛ maa. Geene gɛ mɛ nyu mɛ maa gɛ, nje Chii le besa wu. 33 Njeme mwɛɛ mune beɛŋ le fi le le beɛŋ le yi ye yaɲ le, beɛŋ mo beɛŋ kɛme nyiegee. Yi wonɲ kfunɛ le, le beɛŋ kɛme baŋgɛ, geene beɛŋ kãane shɛŋ. Nle nso wa wonɲ kfunɛ.”

17 No Jiso gɛ jeme njeme wune wu mɛsɛ, wu chiaase ajii wu bijɛ we wu buunɛ le, “Chii, kife le ki koje ka. Dunyɛ bvukugɛ buw Mwa yo, fi le le Mwa taɲlo wu dũnyɛ bvukugɛ buwɲ. 2 Wu taɲlo wu dũnyɛ nje wo le wo nya wu bvurŋa awe a muh wu wurɲ wuchii, le wu nyã kinche kɪ kage gɛ bo baa bachii ba wo le wo nya wu le. (aiōnios g166) 3 Kinche kɪ kage gɛ kine le finɛ fi le le bo kɛe wo le le geh wo wũ Nyo wu nchieɛŋ, bo ka kee tɛ mɛ wũ Jiso Kletu wu wo turɲ. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nle ndunyɛ wa bvukugɛ buwɲ yi nshɛŋ le no nle mɛsɛ wa lɛme chɪ wo nya le nleɲ. 5 Yi mɛsɛ le Chii, kaase wo nyã mɛ bvukugɛ mbebe yo le bvũ ngɛ nshee ŋkɛme fweele fɛ wonɲ kɛ. 6 Nle ndunyɛ wa wo bamii ba wo gɛ baayɛ wonɲ kfunɛ le wo nya mɛne. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee buɲ, wo mo wo nya bo mɛne. Bo le bo yu jɛ yo. 7 Bo le bo kɛɛ wa mɛsɛ le fieɛ fichii fi ŋkɛme le fi ja nyu fɛ wo le. 8 Njeme nɛ nje nle nnya wa jɛ yɪ wo gɛ nya mɛne bo le, bo fi, bo mo bo kɛɛ yi nchieɛŋ le nja fɛ wo le, bo beɛŋ tɛ le turɲ wo mɛ. 9 Mbuune nɛ nyu fɛ bo banɛ le. Gɛ mbuune nyu fɛ bo baa ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ. Mbuune nyu fɛ bo banɛ ba wo le wo nya mɛne, nje le bamii buɲ. 10 Mwɛɛ munchii mù ŋkɛme le mwurɲ, mwɛɛ mu munchii mù wo kɛme le mwarɲ. Le yi bo le wu bvukugɛ bwarɲ chuunyi. 11 Mɛsɛ gɛ mbaaɲ yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ. Geene bo baarɲ yi wonɲ kfunɛ le, ŋkaase wa ntoo fɛ wo le. Chii wũ yuude, chienɛ bo ajee chuɲ chi wo le wo nya mɛne, fi le le bo nyũ yi muh le wu mumwaa geh no besa wo le yi muh le wu mumwaa. 12 Segɛ ngɛ bee besa bo, ngɛɛ bo ajee chuɲ chi wo nya mɛne. Nle nchieɛŋ bo, muh mu bo le baarɲ lɛsɛ gɛ, fede gɛ wuwɛɛ wũ gɛ bee wa ki wu lɛsɛ. Finɛ gɛ bee fi le le fieɛ fi ba gɛ sarɲ a ŋwa wu Nyo le, fi to fi koje. 13 Mɛsɛ ŋkaase wa ntoo fɛ wo le, mwɛɛ mune le njeme mbaaɲ yi wonɲ kfunɛ le fi le le taɲlo bo kɛme njoɲ warɲ wu yisɛ ye yiboo le. 14 Nle nnya wa jɛ yo chiaaɲ yiboo le, bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le mo bo banɛ bo nje gɛ bo nyu bamii ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ, yeɛŋyeɛŋ tɛ no gɛ mɛ nyu muh wu yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ.

15 Gɛ mbuune nɛ le wo bvũsɛ bo yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ. Mbuune nyu le wo gɛŋ bo le keefe bo lɛɛ chiaaɲ yi muh wu kimbefɛ wɛɛ le gɛ. 16 Gɛ bo nyu bamii ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ, yeɛŋyeɛŋ tɛ le gɛ mɛ nyu muh wu yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ. 17 Sɛsɛ bo wo gɛɛ, bo yũude antenɛɛ a kinchieɛŋ. Jɛ yo le kinchieɛŋ. 18 No wo gɛ turɲ mɛ yi wonɲ kfunɛ le, le geh yeɛŋyeɛŋ no nle nturɲ bo yi wonɲ kfunɛ le. 19 Mɛ mo nseesɛ kikwɛɛ kaɲ ngɛɛ nje bo, wu le taɲlo bo tɛ sɛsɛ biboo bikwɛɛ bo gɛ yi kinchieɛŋ le. 20 Gɛ mbuune geh nyu fɛ bamii banɛ le maa gɛ. Mbuune tɛ fɛ bamii bachii bo lɛ bo gɛ bo yũ jɛ yiboo bo leese muntele yi ye yaɲ le. 21 Mbuune lɛ bo bachii nyũme yi muh le wu mumwaa geh no wo wu Chii le yi ye yaɲ le mɛ nyume yi ye yo le. Mbuune lɛ bo tɛ gɛ bo nyũ ye yese besa wo le le bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le bo bɛɛŋ lɛ gɛ turɲ wo mɛ. 22 Bvukugɛ bvũ wo gɛ buu mɛ yu, nle nya wa bo le le bo nyũ yi muh le wu mumwaa, geh no besa wo le yi muh le wu mumwaa, 23 nle yi bo le, wo nyu yi ye yaɲ le. Lɛ bo nyũ yi muh le wu mumwaa, noo, bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le mo bo kɛɛ le turɲ wo mɛ, wo koɲɛ bo geh no wo koɲɛ mɛ. 24 Chii, ŋgoone lɛ bobaa ba wo le wo nya mɛne gɛ bo nyũme tɛ besa bo fɛ nle nyũ fo, wu le bo gɛ bo yɛŋ bvukugɛ bvũ wo gɛ nya mɛne nje kinɲkoɲɛ kuɲ fɛ mɛne fɛ wonɲ kfunɛ kɛ. 25 Ooo Chii wũ chaarɲ, gɛ bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le kee wo gɛ, geene ŋkee wo, bamii barɲ banɛ le bo kɛɛ le turɲ wo mɛ. 26 Nle ngɛ wa bo kɛɛ wo, mbaaɲ ki ngɛɛ bo kɛe wo, wu le kinɲkoɲɛ kɪ wo koɲɛ mɛ yu taɲlo kɪ nyũme yi bo le, mɛ tɛ nyu yi bo le.”

18 No Jiso gɛ buunɛ wu mɛsɛ, bɛ boorɲ be ba ŋgoo ja fo, bo gɛɛŋ bo darɲ kiwolo kɪ ba tɛɲɛ le Kidloɲ, bo bu wurɲ kwege fɛ mwɛ wu bite bi muntarɲ le, bo lee yo. 2 Juda wũ gɛ gɛsɛ Jiso gɛ kee tɛ kijusɛ kɛɛ, nje Jiso bɛ boorɲ be ba ŋgoo gɛ gɛɛne bo taashi fo lɛfolefo. 3 Noo, Juda mo wu gɛɛŋ fo bɛ ŋgoo yi bamii ba nchi mo bamii bamu ba gɛ chieɛne yeh yi kintanyɛ. Bamii banɛ gɛ turɲ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarɲ baarɲ mo Bafalashii. Bo gɛ gɛɛne bo kɛme bin'yese bɛ chingui chɪ ba chu mo mwɛɛ mu jɛɲ. 4 No Jiso gɛ kee wa fieɛ fi gɛ bee ki fi kooshe bɛ wu, wu mo wu kɛɲsɛ wu to fwe, wu biih bo le le, “Beɛŋ goone nyu yeɛŋ?” 5 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Jiso wu Nasalɛ.” Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Le mɛ wuyu.” Gɛ bee Juda wu gɛ gɛsɛ wu, wu lɛme bɛ bamii baa. 6 No Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Le mɛ wuyu,” bo kaase bo tu lo jɲɲ jɲɲ, bo gweeye fɛkuu. 7 Wu ka wu biih bo le le, “Beɛŋ

goone nyu yeeŋ?” Bo chvuu le, “Jiso wu Nasale.” 8 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Nle nseŋ wa beŋ le le le me wuyu. Ne beŋ goone nyu me, beŋ chine bamii bane le bo geene.” 9 Wu gè jeme noo ki wu gè fi to fi koje je yì wu gè jeme wa Chiji le le, “Mbaaŋ lese ge wu mumwaa fe baa ba wo gè nya mene ge.” 10 Samoj Bita gè keme nyo yi jeŋ. Wu mo wu baa yi a ŋku le, wu chuŋ kintuŋ ki nfa wu kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kinchieŋ yu, ki suune. Jee chi nfa wee gè bee Maliku. 11 Jiso jeme Bita le le, “Kâase chvuu nyo yo a ŋku le. Ge me nyu mmu a fiŋkoo fi ŋge fi Chii le wu nya mene ge?” 12 Kikwee ki bamii ba nchi be ŋgoo yi bamii ba nchi mo bamii ba gè chieene yeh yi kintanye yi Bajuu mo bo faje Jiso le bo kaaŋ wu be bakfuu. 13 Bo ya bo jo wu bo geŋ be wu fe Anas le, nje Anas gè bee chiji kwe Kayfa wu gè bee kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kiluŋ kee le. 14 Le Kayfa wune wu gè nya nteefe Bajuu le le fi jorje le muh wu mumwaa kwê fe bamii le bachii. 15 No bo ge geene be Jiso noo, Samoj Bita be mwa ŋgoo wu Jiso wumu gè bih wu le. No mwa ŋgoo wu Jiso wune gè bee kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kee wu, wu mo wu bi Jiso le wu geŋ wu lee fe lakfule chi kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le. 16 Bita shee wu leme akfuuŋ mbebe jwe wu kitaŋ le. Le mwa ŋgoo wu Jiso wee wu kikwee ki bachiji kintanye gè kee wu, gè kaase wu bu wu to, wu jeme be mwa wu kwee wu gè chieene jwe wu kitaŋ, wu jo Bitu wu lee be wu. 17 Mwa wu kwee wu gè lene fe la chiee le bih Bitu le le, “Ge wo te nyume muh wu ŋgoo yi muh wune le ge?” Bitu chvuu le, “Ge nnyu ge.” 18 Gè bee akfuuŋ jiee, boŋ ba leme be bamii ba gè chieene yeh yi kintanye bo fwee ŋgu bo leme fo bo yese. Bitu mo wu fe, wu geŋ wu leme be bo wu yese te. 19 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye tu ki biide mwee Jiso le kune boŋ be ba ŋgoo mo kune n'yeŋ we. 20 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ŋgè nto njeme woŋ le wuchii fi chuuniŋ waŋ. Nto n'yeŋi bamii yéh yi buune le mo yéh yi kintanye le fe Bajuu bachii le bo taashe fo. Ge nto njeme fiee fimi nyile le ge. 21 Wo biide mwee mune mene nje la? Wo biide nyu bamii bô to bo yuge no nto n'yeŋi le. Bo kee fiee fi nto njeme.” 22 No Jiso jeme noo, muh mu ŋgoo yi bamii ba gè chieene yeh yi kintanye gè leme mbebe le wu tuŋ Jiso be kibo bvushi le, wu bih wu le le, “Yine le je yì wo chvuse fiee yu kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le?” 23 Jiso bih wu le le, “Me ne le njeme njiaa, wo dunye jiale chiyu. Ne le le njeme nyu nchieŋ, wo ka wo suŋ lo me nje la?” 24 Anas mo wu ja wu chiiŋse Jiso fe Kayfa wu kikwee ki

bachiji kintanye le. Jiso gè bee wu baaŋ ba nyu ba kaaŋ wu be bakfuu. 25 No Samoj Bitu gè baaŋ wu leme wu yese ŋgu, bamii bih wu le le, “Ge wo nyume muh mu ŋgoo yi bamii be le ge?” Geene Bitu faŋ wu jeme le, “Ge me nyume muh mu ge.” 26 Mwa wu leme wu kikwee ki bachiji kintanye wumu ka wu bih Bitu le le, “Mbe mbaaŋ n'yeŋ ge wo le bena wu fe mwe wu kitaŋ kwee le ge?” Mwa wu leme wee gè bee muh wu kfuu chi muh wee wu Bitu gè suune kintuŋ ke. 27 Bitu ka wu faŋ. Geh segeŋ, nyishii mo yi toŋ. 28 Bamii mo bo jo Jiso fe yeh yi Kayfa le bo geene be wu a nto wu muh wu Lum wu gè sage yo le. Gè bee baaŋ antaana. Bo doo bo geŋ bo ge baaŋ lee gè fiboo bo geŋ anto wu muh wee le ge, nje bo gè leese lo, bo mo bo tuu ŋkfuŋ, bo ge ka bo ji Ŋka wu Ndaŋfe ge. 29 Noo, Balet mo wu bu wu to wu yeŋ bo le wu bih bo le le, “Fiee fi beŋ yeŋ muh wune jiaa le la?” 30 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Muh wune be baaŋ ge ge fiee fi befe ge, tu bee be baaŋ to ge be wu ki be nya wo le ge.” 31 Balet chvuu bo le le, “Beŋ jô wu beŋ sâ wu, bii no nchi wene goone.” Bajuu du wu le le, “Ge bee keme bvunga ki be yuuyi muh ge.” 32 Njeme wune mo wu ge fi koje a je yi Jiso ge jeme wa le, ki wu dûnyi kfuu chi kwe yì wu gè bee ki wu kwê yi le. 33 Balet kaase wu lee wu geŋ a nto we le, wu teŋ ba to be Jiso, wu bih wu le le, “Le wo wu le Nfoŋ Bajuu?” 34 Jiso bih wu le le, “Wo jeme fine nyu ŋkwaje wu wo noo, jeme bamii bamu wo le kune me?” 35 Balet bih wu le le, “Nle muh wu Bajuu? Le bamii buŋ ba woŋ be bachiji kintanye ba baaŋ baaŋ bo to be wo bo nya mene. Wo jiale nyu la?” 36 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge bvunfoŋ bwaŋ nyu nje bu yi woŋ kfuŋ le ge. Ne bvunfoŋ bwaŋ be bee nje bu yi woŋ kfuŋ le, tu bamii baŋ ba leme be bo ju, le keefe ba nyâ me chiaaŋ yi Bajuu le ge. Geene ge bvunfoŋ bwaŋ nyu bu ja yi woŋ kfuŋ le ge.” 37 Balet mo wu bih wu le le, “Ne le wo le nfoŋ?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jeme le nle nfoŋ. Ba gè boo me, nto yi woŋ kfuŋ le nje fine fi le le nto njeme kune kinchieŋ. Muh wuchii wu bii kinchieŋ le to wu yuge je yaŋ.” 38 Balet ghaa le, “Nchieŋ le la?” No wu ghale noo wu mo wu kaase wu bu wu geŋ wu yeŋ Bajuu baa le wu jeme bo le le, “Mbaaŋ n'yeŋ ge fiee fi wu jiale le ge. 39 Geene beŋ keme kinche kena le ge doo nyume yi kife ki Ŋka wu Ndaŋfe le, mbvuse muh wu ncha wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le. Beŋ goone le mbvuse nyu nfoŋ wene wu Bajuu?” 40 Bajuu baa waŋ lo fewewe le, “Aay, gè bee

goone muh wune ge, bvuse nyu Balaba!” Balaba wune gè bee muh a ngoo yi bamii ba gè juu be bala wu Lum.

19 Balet mo wu jo Jiso wu nya ba ndiinye wu. **2** Bamii ba nchi lu kifo ki bvunforj ki nyu mbiangmbiang bo boorj a wu fwa, bo jo njú yi bvunforj yi yeële lo, bo suse ye ye le. **3** Bo mo bo too fe wu le bo buune wu, bo duu le, “Biaa yi bimbaarj! Nforj Bajuu!” No bo gee noo, bo maame wu be chiaarj. **4** Balet ka wu bu akfuurj wu du bamii le le, “Berj yerj, mbvuse muh wune nnya berj le, fi le le berj kee le mbaarj n'yerj ge fiee fi wu jiale le le ge.” **5** Jiso mo wu bu wu too be kifo ki mbiarj fwa mo njú yi bvunforj ye le. Balet mo wu jeme bo le le, “Berj jirj berj yerj ne muh wuyu wune!” **6** No bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba gè chieene yeh yi kintanye doo bo yerj wu le noo, bo mo bo tu bo wane lo le, “Tâ lo wu yi kintaarj le, tâ lo wu yi kintaarj le!” Balet jeme bo le le, “Berj jô wu be chiaarj yene berj tâ yi kintaarj le, nje mbaarj n'yerj ge jiale che le ge.” **7** Bajuu baa chvuu wu le le, “Bee keme nchi wese, nchi wuyu duunyi le wù keme ki wu kwê, nje wu le wu jo kikwêe ke le wu le Mwa Nyo.” **8** Balet doo wu yu njeme wune noo wù keme lo nfaarj baarj. **9** Be Jiso tu jirj a kibuu le, wu biij Jiso le le, “Wo ja faarj?” Geene Jiso ge chvuu lo fiee ge. **10** Balet biij Jiso le le, “Ge wo nyu wo jeme mene ge? Ge wo kee le nkeme bvunga ki nchine wo le, nkame bvunga ki ndu ba ta wo yi kintaarj le ge?” **11** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge tarlo wo keme bvunga a me we nje ba le ba nya bvunga bvuyu wo le fewe serj ge. Noo, nje fine fiee muh wù nya me chiaarj yo le wu keme kimbefe kî kuge ki fede kuj.” **12** Balet doo wu yu njeme wune, wu mo wu ke wu tu wu goone je ki wu chîne wu le. Geene Bajuu warj lo fewewe le, “Ne wo morj lo wo chine muh wune le, tu ge wo nyu nsaa yi Kaisa wù Nforj wù baarj wu Lum ge. Muh wuchii wù yuuse kikwêe ke, le wu le Nforj le muh wu kimbane wu Kaisa.” **13** Balet doo wu ka wu yu wune njeme, wu mo wu bu be Jiso, wu shii yi kinta ki nsa le, fe Kijuse kî ba terje le ba joné be Ata, nyume a jé yi Ibulu le le Gabata. **14** Gè bee Juu chi Nseese wu nkame wu Ndarjfe, kife gè bee wa nje juu bikaa yuufe ncho bifee. Balet jeme Bajuu le le, “Berj jirj berj yerj ne Nforj wene wune!” **15** Bajuu baa tu bo wane lo le, “Gêne lo be wu, gêne lo be wu, tâ lo wu yi kintaarj le!” Balet biij bo le le, “Nta Nforj wene yi kintaarj le?” Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj chvuu wu le le, “Ge bee keme Nforj wumu fede Kaisa ge.” **16** Balet mo wu nya

Jiso bo le le bo geerj bo tâ yi kintaarj le. **17** Bo mo bo jo Jiso bo bu be wu. Wu tuu kintaarj ke wu geene fe ba terje le ngboge wu Kikwêe, ba terje a jé yi Ibulu le le Golgota. **18** Bo mo bo geerj bo ta wu fo yi kintaarj le, bo ta te bamii bamu bafee yi bintaarj le, wumu anchieerj, wumu ankoro, Jiso nyu antenee. **19** Balet te sarj fiee fimi ba ta yi kintaarj ki Jiso le. Fiee fi wu gè sarj gè bee le, “Jiso wu Nasale, Nforj wu Bajuu.” **20** Bajuu ba duude gè teerj fiee fi wu gè sarj fiyu, nje fe ba gè ta Jiso yi kintaarj le fo gè bee mbebe a kilaanterj le, wu gè sarj fiee fine a jé yi Ibulu le be yi Latirj mo a yi Glek le. **21** Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be Bajuu bo geerj bo jeme Balet le le, “Keefe wo sârj le, ‘Nforj wu Bajuu ge.’ Sarj nyu le, ‘Muh wune duu le wu le Nforj wu Bajuu.’” **22** Balet chvuu bo le le, “Fiee fi nsarj nle nsarj wa.” **23** No bamii ba nchi gè ta wa Jiso yi kintaarj le, bo mo bo jo njú ye bo ga bikwêe biboo le manjuu maneh no bo gè bee. Bo gè jo mo kikuj ke. Geene kikuj kine ba gè tunj lo abadaa le, kege kindorj le boge bude yi bikaa le. **24** Noo, bo mo bo jeme lebolebo le, “Keefe besaberj saaye kikuj kine ge. Bee tunj karj yu, be yerj muh wù lé wu kême.” Fine fiee gè kooshi ki fi gè fi to fi koje no ba gè sarj a Nwa wu Nyo le le, “Bo gè ga njú yarj yi bikwêe biboo le, bo tunj karj be kikuj karj.” Noo, bamii ba nchi baa gè ge geh nyu fiee fiyu fine. **25** Bikese bamu gè leme fo mbebe yi kintaarj ki Jiso le. Bikese bané gè bee bwe Jiso be mwa bwe bwe Jiso wù kwese mo Meele wù kwe Kloba mo Meele Madalerj. **26** Jiso gè ja wu yerj bwee le, mo mwa ye wu ngoo wee wù wu gè konje, bo leme mbebe ye le, wu jeme bwee le le, “Kwese, bîje yerj, wune le wa mwa yo.” **27** No wu jeme noo, wu kaase wu jeme te mwa ye wu ngoo wee le le, “Bîje yerj, wune le wa bwoo.” Kege sege kee mwa ye wu ngoo wee mo wu jo bwe Jiso wu geerj be wu tu bo chee wa nyu a wu yeh. **28** Ajirj ayu no Jiso gè kee le fiee fichii le fi ka wa, wu mo wu ja ki wu gè fi koje no ba gè sarj a Nwa wu Nyo le, wu jeme le, “Kindorj yune me.” **29** Nkonyi wumu gè bee fo be mbvuurj ma ngbwame mo yise yo. Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo fuurj kfusha yo bo boorj yi finte fi isob le bo chiaase we fe jwe we le. **30** Jiso doo wu fi mbvuurj maa wu mo wu jeme le, “Fi le fi ka wa.” No wu jeme noo, wu ngvuuse kikwêe, kiyo ke mo ki bu. **31** No abvu gè bee juu chi nseese ki bo lee juu chi yuurj le, Bajuu tu bo goone ki bo ge le keefe agvuurj ayu me yi bintaarj le juu chi yuurj ge, (tete yuurj chiyu gè bee chi baarj). Bo mo bo geerj bo yerj Balet le bo lege le wu du bo ngooje bikaa

bi bamii ba gè bee yi bintaarj le baa fi fe bo yarjse bo kweeye ba shiishe bo, ba chiaase. **32** Noo, bamii ba nchi mo bo to bo ngooje bikaa bi muh wù fwe wée, bo ngooje te bi muh mu wée wù ba gè ta be wu. **33** Geene, bo gè doo bo to bo bu fe Jiso le, bo yerj le wu le wu kwe wa, bo ge ka bo ngooje bikaa bie ge. **34** Muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba nchi le boonj chita chi Jiso be goonj. No wu bone noo, kimimia kilème be joo ta bu fo. **35** Muh wù gè yerj mwée mune le, le wu bee jin yi nsa wuyu, njeme we nyu nchieerj, wu kee lo le wu jeme nyu nchieerj le tarjo berj béeerj. **36** Mwée mune gè kooshi le fiee fi ba gè sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le to fi koje no ba gè sarj le, “Ge kirjufé ke kimimia ba gè ngode ge.” **37** Fi ka nyu ba sarj kijuse kimu le a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Bamii lé bo gè bo jiiŋe muh wée wù ba le ba boonj.” **38** Ajin ayu Yosef wu Alimatia ja wu geerj wu yerj Balet le wu lege le wu beeerj wu jo gvune chi Jiso. Yosef wune gè bee muh ngoo yi Jiso le, geene wù nyu geh ajin ajin nje wu gè faane Bajuu. Balet beeerj, wu mo wu geerj ki wu jò gvune chiyu. **39** Nikodemu wù gè ya wu geerj wu yerj Jiso le kintarj kimi le wu to te be mee ma gwee wuj be alos ba taashe ba fiiŋse, njije wuyu gè bee nje bakilu mbanshe ncho batéde. **40** Be wu shiishe gvune chi Jiso, bo yefe be mee mà gwee wuj, ba barje be nju, ba jiiye wu no gè bee a kinche ki worj wu Bajuu le. **41** Mwé wu kintarj wumu gè bee mbebe fe ba gè ta Jiso yi kintaarj le fo. Mwé wuyu gè bee jerj yifierj nyu fo ba baarj muh yo a jiiye ge. **42** Noo, no abvu gè bee juu chi Bajuu chi Nseese wu juu chi Yuunj, jerj yiyu nyu te mbebe le, bo mo bo leese Jiso yo.

20 Gè bee juu chi fwe yi kima le, Meele Madalen bu wu ja lo kibibile, wu geerj fe jerj, wu yerj ba chiaase wa tede chi ba gè barje jwe wu jerj yu. **2** Noo, wu mo wu lege wu geerj wu yerj Samonj Bitá le be mwa ngoo wu Jiso wumu wée wu Jiso gè korje wu, wu jeme bo le le, “Ba le ba bvuse wa Tada a jerj, bee kee ge laa ba gele wu faarj le.” **3** Bitá be mwa ngoo wu Jiso wée mo bo bu bo geene fe jerj. **4** Bo gè geene bo lege lo, geene mwa ngoo wu Jiso wée lege wu fe Bitá wu ya wu fese fe jerj. **5** No wu fese, wu gvuuse wu bije, wu yerj njú yi ba gè ginje Jiso yu yi gime yo. Wu bije noo wu ge lee yo ge. **6** Samonj Bitá bi wu le wu fese fo, wu mo wu lee lo wu geerj a jerj. No wu lese, wu yerj nyu geh njú chiee le yi gime, **7** mo fincharja fi nju fiee fi ba gè dime kikwée ki Jiso yu fi gime ge be njú yimi chiee ge. Geene ba gè kebe lefilefi ba gee ke kijuse le. **8** Mwa

ngoo wu Jiso wumu wée wù gè yarjse wu fese fe jerj mo wu lee te wu geerj a jerj wu yerj fiee fine le wu mo wu beeerj. **9** Gè bee ba baarj a kee ge kinyi ki fiee fi le a ŋwa wu Nyo le le Jiso gè keme ki wu gè wu bu yi kwe le ge. **10** Boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso baa kaase bo kwée fe yeh le. **11** Geene Meele shée wu tu wu lème wu beede fe jerj. No wu gè beede wu ja wu gvuuse wu bije a jerj, **12** wu yerj banchendaa ba Nyo le bafée bo nonj njú yi baarj bo shii fe ba gè ginje gvune chi Jiso fo, wumu fe kikwée ki Jiso gè gime fo, wumu fe bikaa bie gè gime fo. **13** Banchendaa ba Nyo baa biih wu le le, “Kwese, wo beede la?” Wu chvuu le, “Mbeede nje ba le ba chiaase Tada warj ba ja be wu ge n'ya kee fe ba gele wu fo ge.” **14** No wu jeme noo, wu doo wu kaase ye wu yerj Jiso lème. Geene wu gè baarj kee ge le le Jiso ge. **15** Jiso biih wu le le, “Kwese, wo beede la? Wo goone nyu yerj?” Meele mo wu kwaji le le muh wu jiiŋe fe mwe wu kitarj kwée le. Wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Chii, wo ne le wo tuu wu wo ja be wu, wo seerj me fe wo gele wu fo ngeerj njo nja be wu.” **16** Jiso ja wu beeerj wu le, “Meele.” Wu kaase ye wu teerj wu a jé yi lbulu le le, “Laboni”, fi le le, “Muh wu N'yeye.” **17** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Keefe wo jiji mene ge, nje mbaarj a beeerj ge fe Chii le ge. Gêne nyu fe boonj ba bwéeerj le wo sêerj bo le le mbeene wa fe Chii wu le te Chiji wene, mo fe Nyo warj wu le te Nyo wene.” **18** Meele Madalenj mo wu geerj wu seerj boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo le le wu le wu yerj Tada le, wu ka wu seerj bo le le wu le wu jeme mwée mune wu le. **19** Gè bee fenfu abvubwée nyume juu chi fwe yi kima le, boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso nyume yeh bo faa bimbuj, nje bo gè faane Bajuu. Jiso ja geh wu bune wu leerj a bo ntenee, wu yese bo le le, “Kimbone nyúme fe berj le.” **20** No wu jeme bo le noo, wu mo wu dunye chiaarj ye be chita che bo le. Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo yu njonj baarj no bo yerj Tada le. **21** Jiso ka wu kaase wu jeme bo le le, “Kimbone nyúme fe berj le. No Chii ge tunj me, le geh yerjyerj no nlé ntúne berj méele.” **22** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu yene bo le wu jeme le, “Berj fi Kiyo ki Yuude. **23** Berj ne leese bimbe bi muh, tu Nyo le wu leese wa. Berj farj ki berj leese, tu bi lé bi mē geh noo.” **24** Sege Jiso gè to fe boonj be ba ngoo le, Toma wù gè bee ngoo yi boonj ba yuufe ncho bafée le wu ba gè teŋe jee che chimi le Amanj, wù gè bee ge be bo ge. **25** Kimbege ki boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso gè jeme wu le le, “Bee le be yerj Tada le.” Geene, wu jeme fie bo le le, “Me ne nlé nje n'yerj de yi bíeerj chiee chiaarj ye le serj, nleese kwaarj jwe wu bíeerj

yi yu le seŋ, nleese te kibo kaŋ yi chita che le seŋ, nge mbeŋ ge.” 26 Kimaa kuŋ, boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo ka bo nyu yeh, Toma nyu te be bo, ba nyu ba faa de yi fese yi yeh. Geene, Jiso ja wu bune a bo ntenee, wu jeme bo le le, “Kimbone nyume fe beŋ le.” 27 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme Toma le le, “Lêese kwaanj wo yi chiaaŋ yaŋ le, wo yêŋ no yi le, wo ka wo lêese te kibo kuŋ yi chita chaŋ le. Keefe wo mâŋe ge, bêeŋ!” 28 Toma chvuu wu le le, “Tada waŋ, mo Nyo waŋ!” 29 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo le wo beŋ meese nje wo le wo yeŋ mene? Kinlanje kî baŋ le fe bamii ba baŋ yeŋ ge mene ge, geene, bo beŋ.” 30 Jiso gè bee wu ge mwee wesee mù duunyi bvunga bu Nyo, boonj be ba ngoo yeŋ, ba baŋ a saŋ ge a nwa wune le ge. 31 Geene, mune mù ba le ba saŋ, lé ki fi gè le beŋ beŋ le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, le le Mwa Nyo. Ne beŋ bame noo, beŋ ge beŋ keme kinche kî kage ge nje jee che.

21 Ajij ayu Jiso ka wu dunye kikwee ke boonj be ba ngoo le mbebe Mamasi wù Tibelia le. Fi gè kooshi a yine je le: 2 Samoj Bita be Toma wù ba gè teŋe le Amaŋ, mo Natanya wu Kana kimbe kî Galalee le, mo boonj ba Jebedi le, mo boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso bamu bafee gè bee kijuse kimimia. 3 Samoj Bita ja wu jeme bo le le, “Nlade biŋ.” Bo jeme wu le le, “Besaberj le be la.” Be bo mo bo bu bo geŋj bo lee a nguh le. Geene, bo jienye bo che a joo bo ge koo fiee ge. 4 Le akfuŋj ke a yuude a too, Jiso to wu leŋj ngeeme yi joo le, boonj be ba ngoo gè baŋj kee ge le le wu ge. 5 Jiso biih bo le le, “Boonj baŋ, beŋ le beŋ koo geh biŋj?” Bo chvuu wu le le, “Aay.” 6 Wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ nonj gwii je kibo kinchieŋj ki nguh le beŋ lé beŋ kôo fiee.” Bo mo bo nonj, wu tu wu yage bo ki bo chii, nje bo gè koo biŋj yo wesee. 7 Mwa ngoo wu Jiso wee wù Jiso gè koŋe doo wu yeŋ noo, wu mo wu jeme Bita le le, “Le Tada.” No Samoj Bita yu le le Tada, wu mo wu jii njú ye ye le, nje wu gè bee ye yi yese. No wu jile njú ye noo wu mo wu sele a joo wu tu wu geene fe Jiso le. 8 Geene, boonj ba ngoo bamu baa tu bo bii a nguh le bo chiide gwii kwee wù nyu wu yise be biŋj. Ge bo gè baŋj je yi ndefe le fe bo bu kwa ge. Bantaŋ gè shee wa nje nkeŋe mbaansheŋ. 9 Bo geŋj bo fese kwa bo yeŋ ngu le wu keede lo yi bika le, biŋj nyu yu, bled nyu te fo. 10 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beŋ to be biŋj yimi yi beŋ kole.” 11 Noo Samoj Bita geŋj wu beŋj a nguh le wu chii gwii wu bu kwa wù nyu wu yise be biŋj yi kuge yi gè bee gwii kicho mbaansheŋ ncho yishade.

No yi gè bee wesee ne, gwii gè baŋj saaye ge. 12 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beŋ tô beŋ ji mwee.” Muh wu mumwaa boonj be ba ngoo le gè baŋj moŋ ge wu biih wu le laa le wu wù yeŋj le. Bo gè kee lo le le Tada. 13 Jiso mo wu geŋj wu jo bled wee wu nya bo le mo biŋj chiee fo. 14 Fine gè bee wa kingane kintede no Jiso gè dunye kikwee ke boonj be ba ngoo le kege no wu gè bu yi kwe le. 15 Bo gè ji mwee bo mese, Jiso beŋj Bitu wu biih wu le le, “Samoj mwa Joŋ, wo koŋe me wo fede bamu banee?” Wu chvuu le, “Eeŋ Tada, wo kee lo le nkoŋe wo.” Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo, nyâŋe boonj ba shónj yaŋ.” 16 Jiso ka wu beŋj wu ki kingane kinfée wu biih wu le le, “Samoj mwa Joŋ, wo koŋe me?” Wu chvuu le, “Eeŋ Tada, wo kee lo le nkoŋe wo.” Wu jeme wu le le, “Wo fiŋe, fe shónj yaŋ le.” 17 Jiso ka wu beŋj wu ki kingane kintede wu biih wu le le, “Samoj mwa Joŋ, wo koŋe me?” Bitu yu no Jiso biide wu le kingane kintede laa wu koŋe wu la, fi fuŋse lo wu. Wu jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, wo kee mwee munchii, wo kee lo le nkoŋe wo.” Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo, nyâŋe shónj yaŋ. 18 Nseŋe wo nchieŋj nchieŋj le, sege wo gè baŋj chumu, le wo wù gè jiide njú yo wo geene fe wo koŋe fo. Geene, sege wo juŋ wa wo le wo chîaase lo chiaaŋ we muh mu jii njú ye yo le, wu jô wo wu gêeŋ be wo fe wo koŋe ge ki wo gêeŋ fo ge.” 19 Jiso gè jeme fine wu duunyi nyu kfuu chi kwe yi Bitu gè bee ki wu gè wu kwe, yi to be jee chî kuge fe Nyo le. No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo bii mene.” 20 Bitu doo wu kaase ye wu yeŋ mwa ngoo wee wù Jiso gè koŋe le wu bii wu le. Mwa ngoo wune le wu, wù gè yeme wu geŋj yi Jiso le sege be bo gè jii mwee fenfu yi kimese le, wu biih wu le le, “Tada, le yeŋj wù lé wu gè wu gèse wo?” 21 No Bitu yeŋ no mwa ngoo wee bii bo le, wu biih Jiso le le, “Tada, fi muh wune le le la?” 22 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ne fi le le mbe nkoŋe le wu me geh wù nyu fene geene bude no nlé ngè nkâase nto, fifiee kême la ki fi gè be wo? Wo bii mene.” 23 No Jiso jeme noo, njeme mo wu geŋj antenee a bamii ba mbeme le le, ge mwa ngoo wu Jiso wune nyu wu ge wu kwe ge. Geene, Jiso gè baŋj du ge le ge wu nyu wu ge wu kwe ge. Wu gè jeme geh le, “Ne fi le le mbe ngoone le wu me geh wu nyume geene bude no nlé ngè nkâase ntô, fifiee keme la ki fi gè be wo.” 24 Mwa ngoo wuyu wune wù jeme kune mwee mune, le wu wù saŋ mwee mune, bee kee lo le fiee fi wu jeme kune fi le nchieŋj. 25 Mwee mumu le te yu wesee mù Jiso

gè ge, bee le ba saŋ munchii, n'yene le ge kikwɛɛ ki
nshɛŋ kichii taŋlo ki keme fe ba gee baŋwa baa fo ge.

Leme

1 Chela Teofilus, a nwa wù fwe wu ngè nsan fè wu le, ngè nsan kune mwèe munchii mù Jiso gè gee mo wù wu gè yeyi bamii yu, kege no wu gè kè leme che, **2** gèen bu juu chî Nyo gè jo wu wu been we. Fè Nyo jo wu wu been we, wu gè bee wu fè yi bvunga bu Kiyo ki Yuude le ki wu tēfe boonj be ba ntunj ba wu gè cha. **3** Sege wu gè bu yi kwe le, wu gè bee wu dunye ye ye bo le yi aju le mbaanyé jé yì duude le yì duunyi le wu le yu. Wu ka wu jeme bo le kune bvunfonj bu Nyo. **4** No be bo gè bee noo, wu jeme, bo le le, “Keefe berj jâ Yelusalem gè. Berj chîene nnya yì Chii gè ka berj yu yì berj gè yu wa njeme kune yi. **5** Berj kēe le Jonj gè leese bamii a joo, geene ajinj aju shige Nyo lé wu gè wu lēese berj nyu yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.” **6** Jiso be boonj be ba ntunj gè bee kife kimi le, bo bihi wu le le, “Tada, kife le ki koje ka kî wo lé wo gè bamii besa ba Ishwala kaase bo sâge bvunfonj bvuboo le?” **7** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Kife kene juu chî fi lé fi kôoshe noo le nyu seese Chii be bvunga bwe, gè nyu kijuse kena ki berj kēe gè. **8** Fi berj keme ki berj kēe le le Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki tô ki yise yi ye yene le, berj mo berj keme bvunga, berj kè berj sêne kune mē Yelusalem mo bimbe bi Judia be Samaliya le bichii, gèen bu abu a wonj le ana.” **9** Geh no wu gè baanj wu jeme noo, Nyo jo wu wu tu wu beene we bo jiiŋe no wu beene, wu beenj kimbe banje wu, wu lese a bo jii. **10** No bo gè noonj aji kibvule le bo jiiŋe no wu beene, fi kooshe le bileŋse bafee gè ja bo bu geh nē fè bo le bo nonj njú yì baanj ye le, bo leenj mbebe yiboo le, **11** bo bihi bo le le, “Bileŋse ba Galalee, berj leme berj jiiŋe la kibvule le? Jiso wunē wù Nyo jo a berj nteneē wu beene we wu lé wu gè wu kâase wu tô geh yeenyeen no berj yenj wu beene we nē.” **12** Boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso, mo bo ja fè Mbege wù ba tenje le wu Bite bi Olif le, bo ja bo tuu jinj Yelusalem, gè bee nje kingade ki ma ki ba gèen ba bu yo. **13** No bo lese yo, bo mo bo beenj bo gèen a kibuu ki yeh yi awe le fè bo gè geene bo beede fo. Bamii banē gè bee Bitā, Jonj, Jem mo Andulu, Filib be Toma, Batolomiu be Macho, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Samonj wù gè bee muh ngoo yi Salot, mo Juda wù mwa Jem. **14** Be bikese bamu mo Meele wù bwe Jiso be boonj ba bwe Jiso to bo taashi yi fiee le fimimia ki bo buune segechii. **15** Gè bee aju ayu le, boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso taashe. Bo to fo nje muh gwii kicho mbaanfiee. Bitā ja we wu jeme bo le le, **16** “Boonj ba bwēenj, fiee fi Ŋwa wu Nyo jeme gè keme

ki fi kôoshe. Gè bee fiee fi Kiyo ki Yuude gè ge Dabi jeme baanj lo kune Juda wu gè leme fwe fè ba koo Jiso. **17** Berj kee le Juda wunē gè bee muh mu ngoo yese le, wù keme che leme a bee nteneē.” **18** (Fè Bitā jeme noo, Juda gè bee wu jo wa bige bî ba gè nya wu le yi fiee fi wu gè monj le, wu gu kijuse yu. Kijuse kinē le fè wu gè gwe fo be kikkwē tee bade anteneē, bvule bu akfuunj bvuchii. **19** Bamii ba Yelusalem bachii yu, bo mo bo tenje kijuse kiya a je yiboo le le Akeldama, fi le le, “Gwēn wu Kilemē.”) **20** Bitā ka wu jeme le, “Dabi gè saŋ a Ŋwa wu N'yuuse le le, ‘Ba chîne la che tû binfu, muh gè ka wu chēe fo gē.’ Fi ka nyu wu saŋ le, ‘Muh mu keme ki wu jô kijuse ke ki leme le.’ **21** No fi le noo, muh mu keme ki wu tâa fè bee le, besa bo feeji le Tada Jiso gè bu yi kwe le. Kfuu chi wuwēe muh keme ki wu nyūme muh wu gè jienyi besa bo segechii no Jiso gè jienyi besa bo kege yi kife ki Jonj gè leese bamii a joo le, gèen bu juu chî Nyo gè jo Jiso a bee nteneē wu beenj we.” **23** No wu jeme noo, ba baa bamii bafee, muh mu gè bee Yosef wù ba gè tenje le Basaba ba ka tenje le Justu, wumu nyu Matia. **24** No bo bale noo, bo mo bo buune le, “Tada, wo kee muntele mu bamii bachii. Noo, dunye bee muh wù wo le wo cha anteneē a bamii bafee banē, **25** le wu nyū mwa ntunj wu Jiso wù jo kijuse ki Juda ki leme le, kî wu gè ja wu chine wu gèen fè ke kijuse le.” **26** No bo buune noo, bo mo bo saŋ ajee aboo, bo shinshe, chi Matia bu chi gwe. Bo mo bo taa wu fè ngoo yi boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso le ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le.

2 Juu chi Ŋka wumu wù ba gè tenje le Benteko gè to chi koje, bamii bachii ba gè leese fitele yi Jiso le, bo taashe kijuse kimimia. **2** Bo gè ja bo jaje bo yu no fiee fuune fi shiide we nje mwacha. Fi shii fi lee fi yise yeh yichii yì bo gè bee yu. **3** Bo doo bo bije, bo yenj fiee fimi fi nyu nje chileme chinggu, fi mo fi saane fi gèen yi bo le muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. **4** Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki yise yi bo le bachii, ki ge bo tu bo jeme jé yi bitunj yeye yeye. **5** Gè bee kife kēe le, Bajuu ba gè leese muntele yi Nyo le gè bee Yelusalem, bo ja bitunj le bichii bi yi kikkwē ki nshen le. **6** No bo yu noo, bo mo bo taashe bo to wesee fè bamii ba gè leese muntele yi Jiso le. Bamii ba gè leese muntele yi Jiso le bayu mo bo jeme, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le yuge a jé yiboo le. Fi fuunje bo. **7** Jwe yunj bo, bo tu bo ghaade, bo duu le, “Gè bamii ba jeme banē bachii nyu bamii ba Galalee gè? **8** Fi jienyi nē fè bee yuge muh wu

mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le jeme a jé yi bitunɔɔ biesa le? **9** Bee bamu ja Batia, bamu ja Mède be Elanɔɔ, bamu ja Misobotemia be Judia mo Kafadosia, bamu ja Bontu be Esia. **10** Bee bamu ja Fligia be Banfilia, bamu Ijib be bimbe bi Libia le, bi le mbebe a kilaanɔɔ kɔ Selin le. Bee bamu ja Lum, nyu Bajuu be bamii bo kaase lo bo tu bamii ba mbeme wu Bajuu le. **11** Bee bamu ja Klet be Alebia. Bee tu yuge a jé yi bitunɔɔ biesa le yeye yeye no bamii banɔ jeme bingha bi mwɛɛ bi Nyo gee.” **12** Jwe yunɔ bo, bo tu bo manɔ lɛbolebo laa finɛ fiɛɛ duunyi le la le. **13** Bamii bamu tu bo keede lo fiboo bo duu le, “Bamii banɔ le mbvuunɔ koo wa bo.” **14** Noo, Bita be kimbege ki boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa mo bo lɛɛnɔ fo. Bita mo wu ke wu tu wu jeme kinchvu ki bamii le fɛwɛwɛ le, “Bɛnɔ Bajuu mo bamii bachii ba chee Yelusaleɛm, ngooone le bɛnɔ kɛɛ finɛ. Bɛnɔ nyâ bintunɔ chuule yi fiɛɛ fi nlé njeme bɛnɔ le. **15** Mbvuunɔ baanɔ koo ge bamii banɔ no bɛnɔ kwaji ge. Mɛɛse baanɔ geh lo juu bikaa bvuuɛ antaana. **16** Fiɛɛ fi kooshi finɛ mɛɛse le fi Juɛl wù muh wu ntunɔ wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ wa le, **17** ‘Nyo duu le, lé doo nyûme yi aju a kimese le, wu chvû Kiyo ke yi bamii le bachii. Noo boonɔ bena ba bilɛnɔ mo ba bikese, bo yûge mwɛɛ mù wu jeme, bo sɛnɔ bamii le, mwɛɛ nje bifile too fɛ chuu yi bamii bena le, bifile laane ngaamii bena. **18** Lé ge doo nyûme aju ayu le, wu chvû Kiyo ke yi bamii ba lɛme be le bachii, bilɛnɔ be bikese, bo yûge mwɛɛ mù wu jeme, bo sɛnɔ bamii le. **19** Fi le le wu gee mwɛɛ mu jwe wu yune le fɛwe, wu ka wu gee mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvunga bwe yi nshɛnɔ le. Kilɛmɛ be ngu mo chinjige chɔ kuufe ye le chi nyûme. **20** Juu lé chi gɛ chi jɛmɛ, kwii já wu yêde nje kilɛmɛ, fɛ juu chi baanɔ chi Tada chi kinɔgha ge chi to. **21** Noo, le yɛɛnɔ wù lé wu gɛ wu lɛge Tada, wu lé wu gɛ wu bvûse wu.” **22** Bita ka wu jɛmɛ le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, bɛnɔ yêge bɛnɔ yû chuule fiɛɛ fi njeme. Jiso wu Nasale gɛ bee muh wù Nyo gɛ dunye bɛnɔ le chuule le le wu wù tunɔ wu no wu gɛ ge Jiso gee mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvunga bvû Nyo, be mwɛɛ mu de yi yune, be bingha bi mwɛɛ a bɛnɔ ntenɛ. Bɛnɔ kee mwɛɛ mune chuule. **23** Jiso wune le muh wù ba gɛ nya bɛnɔ le, gɛ seese Nyo fi ge fi kooshi wu gɛ kee wa. Bɛnɔ mo bɛnɔ yuuyɛ wu no bɛnɔ gɛ nya wu chiaanɔ yi bamii ba befe le, ba ta wu yi kintaanɔ le. **24** Geenɛ, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, wu bone chiaanɔ yi kwe le nje ge kwe gɛ tanlo yi mɛ yi jiji wu le ge. **25** Dabi gɛ bee wu jɛmɛ wa kune Jiso wune wu duu le, ‘N’yede Tada le wu nyu besa wu segechiikibo kanɔ kinchiɛnɔ

le, ge tanlo fiɛɛ shɛnɔshɛ mɛ ge. **26** Noo, fitele fianɔ mo fi yuge njonɔ, njeme be kinlanɔ. Nle muh nyu nje gɛkwe geh lo, geenɛ njiɛnɔ geh nyu fwe, **27** nje ge wo wù Nyo nyu wo ge wo chinɛ kiyo kanɔ wonɔ wu banɔkfu le ge. Ge wo nyu wo ge wo chinɛ Mwa yo wu lɛme wù Yuude wu fo a jɛnɔ ge. (Hadɛs g86) **28** Wo le wo dunye wa mɛ je yi tanlo nfɛ yi fɛ mbone. Nlé ngɛ nlanɔye, no nlé ngɛ nyume a wo fwe.” **29** Bita ka wu jɛmɛ le, “Boonɔ ba bwɛɛnɔ, tanlo njeme bɛnɔ le n'ya manɔ ge le chiji chiji wese wu Nfonɔ Dabi gɛ kwe, ba jiiye wu, jɛnɔ ye le fɛnɛ too bude abɛnɔ. **30** Wu gɛ bee muh wu ntunɔ wu Nyo, wu ka kee nka wù Nyo gɛ ka wa wu yu, wu ji leh le wu lé wu gɛ wu gɛ mwa wu a kfuɛ che le yi kala we le. **31** Wu mo wu yanɔse wu yɛnɔ fiɛɛ fi Nyo gɛ bee ki wu gɛ le, wu jɛmɛ le Mbvuuse wù Nyo gɛ ka lé wu gɛ wu bú yi kwe le. Le fiɛɛ fi wu gɛ jɛmɛ le, ‘Wu gɛ baanɔ mɛ geh wonɔ wu banɔkfu le ge, ye ye gɛ baanɔ fo ge a jɛnɔ ge.’ (Hadɛs g86) **32** Jiso wune Nyo gɛ bvuse wu yi kwe le, bee bachii be le bamii be ba ngoo bee ge yɛnɔ wu le. **33** Nyo le wu bɛɛnɔse wa wu, wu shiishɛ wu a kibo ke kinchiɛnɔ le, wu nya wu Kiyo ki Yuude no wu gɛ ka. Fiɛɛ fi bɛnɔ yede bɛnɔ ka yuge mɛɛse le Kiyo kiyo kɔ Jiso nya bee le. **34** Ge nyu Dabi wù gɛ benɛ we ge. Dabi kibɛɛ gɛ jɛmɛ fie le, ‘Tada Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ Tada wanɔ le le, “shilɛ a kibo kanɔ kinchiɛnɔ le, **35** geɛnɔ bu sege nlé ngɛ ngɛnɔse bamii bunɔ ba kimbanɛ, wo tome bikaa biunɔ yi bo le nje kitege ki bikaa.” **36** Noo, bamii bachii ba Ishwala mo bo kɛɛ chuule le Jiso wune wù bɛnɔ gɛ ta yi kintaanɔ le, le wu wù Nyo le wu gɛ wa le le Tada ka nyu Mbvuuse wù wu gɛ ka.” **37** No bamii bayu yu noo, njeme wɛɛ koo bo. Bo mo bo biɛnɔ Bita be kimbege ki boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso le le, “Boonɔ ba bwɛɛnɔ, bee lé be gɛ nɛɛ mɛɛse?” **38** Bita chvuɛ bo le le, “Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa kûse fitele fie, ba lêse wu a joo a jee chi Jiso Kletu le le Nyo lɛɛshɛ bimbefɛ bie wu ka wu nyâ wu be nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude. **39** Nka wuyu wune le fɛ bɛnɔ le, be fɛ boonɔ bena le, ka nyume fɛ bamii bachii ba le yaga le. Fi le le wu fɛ bamii bachii ba Tada Nyo wese tɛnɔ le bo too fɛ wu le.” **40** Bita ka wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ weseɛ, wu teefe bo, wu chiisɛ le bo fiɛnɔ bikwɛɛ biboo yi nje wù lé wu gɛ wu tô yi kinngoge kɔ befe kine le. **41** Bamii yu njɛmɛ wu Bita wune, ba duude bɛɛnɔ, ba mo ba leese bo a joo. Juu chiyu bamii taa fɛ ngoo yi bamii ba Jiso le nje banchvuge batɛde. **42** Bo mo bo nya bikwɛɛ biboo, bo yuge mwɛɛ nyu mù boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso ge yeyi. Be bo mo bo nyu yi kintaashe le, bo bwɛɛyi blɛd, bo ka bo buune yi

kintaashe le. **43** Boorj ba nturj ba Jiso tu bo gêe mwêe mu de yî yune bē mwêe wesee mù duunyi bvungga bu Nyo, bamii yede, fi ghage lo bo. **44** Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bachii tu bo nyu yi muh le wu mumwaa, bo keme fiee fiboo fimimia. **45** Bo gè ja bo gese manjuu maboo bē mwêe muboo, bo gade bige biyu lêbolebo no nge wu muh gè bee. **46** Bo mo bo shee bo taashi fē yeh yi kintanye le aju achii, bo jii mwêe yi kintaashe le, a la le bē kinlanje fē muntele muboo le, bo yēde ge ajii ge, **47** bo yuuse Nyo. Bamii bachii koje bo. Tada tu wu fii bamii aju achii, wu taade yi ngoo yiboo le.

3 Gè bee juu chimi, Bitā bē Jorj ja bo beene fē yeh yi kintanye le juu bikaa bitede fenshe, gè bee kife ki buune. **2** Geh kife kiyu le, bamii tuu muh mu bo too bē wu, bo shiishe wu fē jwe wu kitarj wū ba gè tēje le wū Jorje wū gè leese fē yeh yi kintanye le. Muh wuyu ba gè boyi wu, wū nyu kinkele, bamii gè tuude wu aju achii bo too bo shiishi fē wu lege bige fo a bamii ba fede bo leese yeh yi kintanye le. **3** Wu yerj Bitā bē Jorj bo fede ki bo lee yu, wu mo wu tu wu lege bige a bo le. **4** Bitā bē Jorj norj ajii yi ye le. Bitā jeme wu le le, “Bijē bee!” **5** Wu mo wu bije bo, wu kwaji le bo le bo nyā wu fiee. **6** Bitā jeme wu le le, “Gē nkeme bige ge mberj, geene, fiee fi nkeme nlē nnyā wo le. Njeme wo le a jee chi Jiso Kletu wu Nasale le le, jā we wo jienyi!” **7** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jije wu yi kibo kinchieerj le, wu chiaase wu we. Kimimia, bikaa bē mungolo bi muh wuyu mo bi teme. **8** Wu sele we wu leerj, wu mo wu kē wu tu wu jienyi. Bē bo geerj bo lee fē yeh yi kintanye le, wu tu wu jienyi fo wu seele we, wu yuuse Nyo. **9** Bamii bachii ba gè yede no wu jienyi wu yuuse Nyo, **10** bo kē le le muh wū gè shee wu lege kilege jwe wu kitarj wū Jorje wū leese fē yeh yi kintanye le. Ajii jiiirj bo, bo keme kingha yi fiee fi kooshi bē wu le. **11** Muh wuyu neerj lo yi Bitā bē Jorj le. Bamii yerj de yurj bo, bo tu bo lege bachii bo geene bo taade bo le fē kijuse kī ba gè tēje le Ngaa yi Salamorj le. **12** Bitā yerj no bamii taashe bo too, wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, le nje la wu jwe yune berj kune fiee fine, fē berj jiiirj bee ne? Berj kwaji fiena le ge bvungga bwesa muh wune fē wu jienyi? Noo berj kwaji tē le ge kinche kesa kī yuude le? Ge nyu noo ge. **13** Fi le le Nyo wu Abalaham bē wu Asik mo wu Yakob, wu le Nyo wu bachiji chiji besa bachii gè beerjse wa Jiso muh we wu lēme le wu gēe wu mbebe ye le. Jiso wune le wu wū berj gè farj, berj jo berj nya bamii ba sage le, Balet tu

wu goone ki wu chīne wu le, berj farj. **14** Jiso gè bee muh wu yuude, wū nyu chaarj, berj farj wu, berj jeme le ba bvuse nyu muh wū gè yuuyi bamii, ba nya berj le. **15** Berj gè ge noo berj mo berj yuuyi muh wū nyaa kinche bamii le. Geene, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, bee yerj wu le bee mo be serje kune wu. **16** Ge jee chi Jiso wuyu fē kinkele kinē kī berj yede, berj kee, fē kī ja kī jienyi. Fi kooshi noo nje bee le bee lee fitele yi Jiso le, fitele fi bee leese yi ye ye le mo fi ge muh wune mo wu teme chuule nē no berj yede. **17** Meese boorj ba bwēerj, nkēe le fiee fi berj bē bikwēe biena bi worj gè ge bē Jiso le berj gè ge berj kee ge. **18** Fi gè kooshe yine je le kī fi gè fi to fi koje no Nyo gè ge wa bamii bē ba nturj le bachii wu gè jeme baarj lo le Mbvuse we, wu wū gè ka lé wu gē wu yēirj nge. **19** Noo, berj kuse muntele mwena berj kaase berj tu jirj fē wu le, fi le le wu chiije bimbefe biena, **20** wu mo wu ge shēirj jede berj, wu chiirjse Jiso wū Mbvuse wū wu gè bale fē berj le. **21** Jiso wune keme ki wu mē fewe geerj bu kife kī Nyo lé wu gē wu sēese mwēe munchii mu kaase mu tu munferj, no wu gè jeme de yi bamii bē ba nturj ba yuude le baarj lo nchenserj. (aiōn g165) **22** Muse gè jeme le, “Tada Nyo lé wu gē wu bvūse muh we wu nturj wumu a boorj ba bwe wene ntenēe, wu chiirjse fē berj le geh no wu gè bvuse mē, berj keme ki berj yūge fiee fi wu jeme berj le. **23** Muh wu le nje wu yuge muh wu nturj wuyu le serj, le ba nyu ba bvūse wu ngoo yi bamii ba Nyo le, ba lēshe lo wu.” **24** Le geh tē no bamii ba nturj wu Nyo bachii kege yi Samwe le bē baa ba gè to a wu jirj gè jeme wa kune mwēe mù kooshi aju kanē le. **25** Mwēe munchii mù Nyo gè ka de yi bamii bē ba nturj banē le le mwena, leh wū Nyo gè ji bē bachiji chiji bēna, le tē fē berj le. Le no Nyo gè jeme Abalaham le le, ‘Nlé ngē nōirj kimbone yi bamii bachii le yi kikwēe kī nsherj le, fede yi mwa wu a wo yeh le.’ **26** Nyo mo wu cha muh we wu lēme wu ya wu turj nyu fē berj le le wu tō wu nōirj kimbone yi ye yene le, wu gè berj chine jé yene yī befe le.”

4 Gè no Bitā bē Jorj gè baarj bo jeme bamii le noo, bachiji kintanye bamu bē bikwēe bi bamii ba nchi bo gè chieene yeh yi kintanye mo Basadushii bamu sele fo. **2** Bo gè toonyi shēirj nje Bitā bē Jorj gè yeyi bamii, bo feeji le no Jiso gè bu yi kwe le, le no banjku lé bo gè bo bū tē yi kwe le. **3** Bo mo bo koo bo ba geerj ba faa no gè bee wa fenfu, le bu doo bvuyuu, fē bo tū bo yūge. **4** Geene, bamii ba duude bo gè yu wa n'yeeye

wu Bitá be Jorj, bo gè beɛɛ, ɲɔo yiboo duu, bilɛɛ mo bo nyume wa nje banchvuge batɛɛ. **5** Bvu gè bu bvuyuu, bachiji wɔɲ be bamii ba sage wɔɲ mo bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, taashe kijuse ki mumwaa Yelusaleɛm. **6** Anas wù kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanye be Kayfa mo Jorj be Aleksanda mo bamii bamu ba gè bee tɛ kfuu chi kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanye nyu fo. **7** Bo mo bo leese Bitá be Jorj a bo jii, bo biil bo le le, “Bɛɛ chi jo faaɲ bvungá fɛ bɛɛ fɛ muh wunɛ? Bɛɛ chi fɛ a jee chi yɛɛɛ le?” **8** Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi Bitá le, ki ge wu chvuu bo le le, “Chiji wɔɲ be bamii ba sage wɔɲ, **9** bee lɛme fɛnɛ abɛɛ ki bee tanye jwe kune lɛme chi jorjɛ chi bee chi ge fɛ kiɲkɛle kinɛ le, fɛ wu jienyi. No bɛɛ goone ki bɛɛ kɛɛ no fi chi jienye, **10** bɛɛ mo bamii bachii ba Ishwala kɛɛ le muh wunɛ lɛme a bɛɛ jii mɛɛse wù nyu wu tɛmɛ nɛ, nje jee chi Jiso Kletu wu Nasalɛ. Jiso wunɛ le wù bɛɛ gè jo bɛɛ ta yi kintaɲ le wu kwe, geɛɛ Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le. **11** Wu le tɛdɛ chi ɲwa wu Nyo jɛmɛ kune chi le, “Tɛdɛ chi bamii ba njone gè faɲ lé chi já chi tũ tɛdɛ chi buu chi yeh.” **12** Le geh Jiso maa wù bvuse bamii. Ge jee chi muh mu ka nyume yu fɛkuu fɛnɛ chi Nyo le wu gɛɛ le tarjlo chi bvuse bamii ge.” **13** Bamii ba gè sage baa, yu no Bitá be Jorj jɛmɛ bo ya faane ge, bo ka bo yɛɛ le le bamii ba nche, bo kee ge ɲwa chuule ge, de yuɲ lo bo. Bo mo bo kɛɛ le fi le noo, nje le bamii ba gè jienyi be Jiso. **14** Bo ge ka bo kɛmɛ fɛɛ fi bo tɛɛnyi Bitá be Jorj yi fi le ge, nje bo gè yɛdɛ muh wù ba gè fɛ le, wu lɛme be bo. **15** Bamii ba gè sage bayu ja bo bvuse bo akfuuɲ, bo mo bo sheɛ bo tu bo chude bantaɲ lɛbolebo bo duu le, **16** “Bee lé be gɛ nɛɛ be bamii banɛ? Bamii bachii ba Yelusaleɛm le bo kɛɛ wa kune fɛɛ fi duunyi bvungá bvɔ Nyo bwanyi le fine fi bo ge, ge tarjlo bee faɲ ge. **17** Geɛɛ, ki bee ge le keefe saaka wuyu wunɛ ka wu sãaɲɛ wu gɛɛne fwe ge, bee kãje bamii banɛ le keefe bo ka bo mɔɲ lo bo jɛmɛ fɛɛ muh le kune jee chi Jiso wunɛ ge.” **18** Bo tɛɛɲ Bitá be Jorj bo kaase bo lee. Bo leje lo bo le le keefe bo ka bo mɔɲ lo bo jɛmɛ, kɛnɛ bo yɛyi muh kune jee chi Jiso ge. **19** Bitá be Jorj chvuu fiboo le, “Bɛɛ kwãje laa fɛɛ fi le chuule fɛ Nyo le, le le bee yũ nyu bɛɛ le noo, wu wù Nyo le la? **20** Ge tarjlo bee lu ki be jɛmɛ kune mwɛɛ mù bee le be yɛɲ bee ka be yu ge.” **21** Bamii ba gè sage bayu bo ka bo leje lo fi tɛmɛ, bo mo bo chine bo le bo ja bo gɛɛne. Bo gè fu fɛɛ fi bo leese bo yi ɲge le, nje bamii bachii gè yuuse Nyo yi fɛɛ fi gè kooshe le, **22** fi ka fi ge muh wuyu wù ba gè ge fɛɛ fi duunyi bvungá

bvu Nyo fine ki ba fɛ wu wù tɛmɛ gè bee wu fede wa biluɲ mbaanye. **23** No bo chine Bitá be Jorj le noo, bo kaase bo tu jɲɲ fɛ bamii baboo ba ɲɔo le, bo sɛɛɲ bo fɛɛ fi bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ be bamii ba sage wɔɲ be jɛmɛ. **24** Bo yu, bo mo bo banye ye bo lɛge Nyo yi muh le wu mumwaa le, “Tada, Chiji Kikwɛ wù gè fɛ kibvule be nshɛɲ be jóo mo mwɛɛ munchii mù le manjuu manɛ le. **25** Wo wù gè ge chiji bachiji besa wù Dabi wù gè bee mwa yo wu lɛme, wu jɛmɛ be bvungá bvɔ Kiyo ki Yuude le le, ‘Le nje la wù bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge fuge be fɛɛ shɛɲ le, bamii chude bantaɲ nje bo lé bo lɛɲɛ sɛɲ? **26** Banfɔɲ ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ seese jɛɲ, bamii ba sage wɔɲ taashi ki bo juu be Tada be muh we wù wu le wu yɛfɛ le le Mbvuse.’ **27** Le geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ be fɛɛ fi gè kooshe alaantɛɲ yanɛ. Nfɔɲ Hɛlod be Bontu Balet gè taashe be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge mo bamii ba Ishwala bo ji nchvuɲ yi Jiso wu le mwa yo wu lɛme wù yuude wù wo gè yɛfɛ le wu le Mbvuse. **28** Bo gè taashe ki bo ge nyu mwɛɛ mù wo gè bee wo seese wa je yĩ ndefɛ le be bvungá bwuɲ no wo kɔɲɛ le mu gè mu kôoshe. **29** Noo, yi mɛɛse le Tada, bɲɛ wo yɛɲ je yĩ bamii banɛ nyuse be bee. Nya bee bamii buɲ ba lɛme be muntele mù tɛmɛ ki bee feeji je yo bee faane ge. **30** Nya bee be bvungá bwuɲ bee fɛdɛ bamii bee ka gee mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvungá bwuɲ be mwɛɛ mu de yĩ yunɛ a jee chi Jiso wù Mwa yo wu lɛme wù yuude le.” **31** No bo mɛse bo buunɛ, nshɛɲ shɲshɛ fɛ bo gè bee fo. Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi bo le, bo mo bo tu bo feeji je yi Nyo bo faane ge. **32** ɲɔo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ gè bee fitele fimimia, bo nyu yi muh le wu mumwaa, muh tɛɲɛ ge fɛɛ fimi le le fie wumaa ge. Fɛɛ fi muh gè bee fi bamii bachii. **33** Nyo nya bvungá bvɔ baɲ boɲɲ ba ntɲɲ ba Jiso le, bo tu bo feeji bamii le fi tɛmɛ lo le Tada Jiso gè bu yi kwe le. Nfii wu Nyo nyume yi bo le bachii wesee. **34** Ge muh gè nyu yu wu fuude a bo ntɛnɛɛ ge, nje bamii ba gè kɛmɛ ɲɛɛ kɛnɛ yéɲ, bo gè gese bo too be bige biyu, **35** bo nyaa chiaɲ yi boɲɲ ba ntɲɲ ba Jiso le, bo mo bo gade bamii le bachii no ɲge wu muh gè bee. **36** Muh mu gè bee ba tɛɲɛ le Yosef, boɲɲ ba ntɲɲ ba Jiso chu jee che chimi le Banaba, (Chì le le, Muh N'yufe Muntele). Wu gè bee muh wu a kfuu chi Lewe le, ba gè boyi wu Sablu. **37** Wu mo wu gɛɛɲ tɛ wu gese we mwɛ, wu to wu nya bige biyu chiaɲ yi boɲɲ ba ntɲɲ ba Jiso le.

5 Muh mu wù ba gè tɛɲɛ le Anania be kwɛɛ wu Safɛla gè gese tɛ kijuse. **2** Be kwɛɛ seese bo gade bige biyu,

wu mo wu jo kimbege wu geɛɛ wu nya chiaaɲ yi boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso le. **3** No wu nya noo, Biti bihi wu le le, “Anania, ge la fe wo chine Sataɲ lee a fitele fiunj le wu gɛ le wo mbianj chimbianj fe Kiyo ki Yuude le, wo mo wo gade bige bi wo gese kijuse yu? **4** Fe wo chi bee ki wo gɛse kijuse kine ge chi bee kunj ge? Wo doo wo gese bige nyume te biunj ge? Wo ge nee fe wo ge kfuu chi fine fiee? Wo baaj mbianj ge nyu be bamii ge, wo mbiane nyu fe Nyo le.” **5** Kimimia no Anania yu jeme wune noo, wu mo wu gwe wu kwe. Bamii bachii bo ge yu saaka wuyu faaj baaj. **6** Chuu yi bamii to yi banye wu a nju le, bo jo wu bo bu be wu bo geɛɛ bo jiiye. **7** Ajin nje juu bataɲ batade, kwee lee, wu kee ge fiee fi be kooshe be jweɛɛ ge. **8** Biti bihi wu le le, “Geh seɛɛ me, bine le bige bichii bi bena jweɛɛ be gese kijuse kee yu?” Wu chvuu le, “Eɛɛ, le bi ne bichii.” **9** Biti ka wu bihi wu le le, “Bena jweɛɛ ge nee fe beɲ seese ki beɲ mɔɲ Kiyo ki Tada le? Yɛge yu, meese nchin yi bamii ba gene ki bo jiiye jweɛɛ le wa a yeh fweɛɛ, bo le bo lee bo tuu te wo bo bu be wo bo geɛɛ bo jiiye.” **10** No Biti jeme noo, kimimia Safela mo wu gwe a wu jii wu kwe. Chuu yi bamii baa doo bo lee bo yeh wu nyu wu kwe wa, bo mo bo tuu wu bo bu be wu bo geɛɛ bo jiiye mbebe jweɛɛ le. **11** Kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii mo bamii bachii ba ge yu saaka wuyu faaj baaj. **12** Boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso tu bo gee mwee mu duunyi bvunga bvuu Nyo be mwee mu duude mu de yi yune a bamii ntene. Bamii ba mbeme bachii ge taashi fe Kibuu ki Salamonj le fe yeh yi kintanye le. **13** Ge muh wu nche ge mone ki wu taashi be bo ge. Geene bamii tu bo beɛɛ bo chuule. **14** Bileɛɛ be bikese ba duude ba ge leese muntele yi Tada le, tu bo taade fe ngoo yiboo le. **15** Mwee mu boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso ge gee, ge bamii tuude bamii ba bincheɲ bo ginjse mbebe je le yi binta le mo yi bijine le, le sege Biti doo wu fede, mo nyu geh kinjiinyi ke ki gwe yi muh le. **16** Binchvu bi bamii jade bilaantɛɛ bi mbebe Yelusalem le bi too be bamii ba bincheɲ mo ba keme biyo bi yiide ye yi boo le, ba fede bo bachii bo teeme. **17** Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye be ngoo ye yi ge bee Basadushii ge ja bo ke bo tu bo ghege boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso, **18** bo mo bo tunj bamii bo geɛɛ bo koo bo, ba faa yeh yi ncha le. **19** Geene, antaɲ nchenda wu Tada ge gwenye de yi fwese yi yeh yi ncha wu bvuse bo. No wu bvuse bo, wu mo wu jeme le, **20** “Beɲ geɛɛ yeh yi kintanye le kibee, beɲ geɛɛ beɲ leɛɛ beɲ feɛɛ fiɛɛ fichii bamii le kune kinche kiferj kine.” **21** No bo yu noo, bo mo bo geɛɛ.

Akfuunj ge doo a yuude, bo lee fe yeh yi kintanye le, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo yeyi bamii. Geh kife kiyu le, kikwee ki bachiji kintanye be bamii be ba ngoo, bo kunj bamii ba Ishwala ba sage wonj bachii be bo shii, bo mo bo tunj bamii ba nchi ki bo geɛɛ yeh yi ncha le, bo geɛɛ bo to be boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso. **22** Bo geɛɛ bo bu fo bo goonj bo seɲ bo mo bo tu jinj bo seɛɛ le, **23** “Bee le be geɛɛ be bu fe yeh yi ncha le, bee yeh de yi fwese nyu ba faa chuule bamii ba nchi leme fo bo chieene. Bee doo be gwenye yeh bee lee bee baaj yeh ge muh le yu ge.” **24** Kikwee ki bamii ba nchi ba ge chieene yeh yi kintanye be bachiji kintanye ba baaj baaj yu noo, fi fuunje bo, bo tu bo ghaade laa bo le bo ge bo tu faaj be fine fiee le. **25** Muh ja wu lee wu jeme bo le le, “Beɲ yu, bamii baa ba beɲ chi baɲ yeh yi ncha le, bo leme wa fe yeh yi kintanye le bo yeyi bamii.” **26** No bo yu noo, kikwee ki bamii ba nchi, be ngoo ye mo bo bu bo geɛɛ bo jo bo, bo tu bo too be bo. Geene, bo ge baaj jo ge bo bo kaaj lo bo ge, nje bo, bamii ba nchi baa ge faane le bamii baa le bo tume bo be ata. **27** Bo to be boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso, bo lee be bo, bo leɛɛ fwe a bamii ba sage wonj. Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye biide bo mwee wu duu le, **28** “Bee le be monj wa ki be leje lo le keefe beɲ ka beɲ mɔɲ beɲ yeɛ muh kune jee chi muh wune ge. Geene, beɲ yeɛ fiee fi beɲ monj! Beɲ le beɲ ge wa n'yeɛ wene saane Yelusalem achii. Beɲ goone ki beɲ ge fi duunyi le bee kee fiee fe kwe ye le.” **29** Biti be ngoo yi boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso chvuu le, “Bee keme ki be yu nyu Nyo le, nyume ge a muh le ge. **30** Beɲ ge ta Jiso yi kintaaj le wu kwe. Nyo wu bachiji chiji wese bvuse wu yi kwe le, **31** wu beɛɛ wu, wu shiishe wu a kibo ke kinchieɛɛ le, le wu nyume Chiji kikwee mo Mbvuse, fi le le bamii ba Ishwala kuɛ muntele muboo, wu wu Nyo leese bimbeɛ biboo. **32** Bee le be yeh mwee mune le, bee mo be tu be seɛɛ bamii le, Kiyo ki Yuude ki Nyo nyaa bamii ba yuge wu le ki toone te le mwee mune le nchieɛɛ.” **33** No bamii ba ge sage wonj yu njeme wune noo, muntele bede lo bo. Bo mo bo goone ki bo yuue boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso. **34** Geene, muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba ge sage wonj le, wu jee che ge bee Gamala, nyu muh wu Bafalashii ka nyu muh wu duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bamii bachii ngvuune wu chuule wu ja we. No wu ja we, wu jeme bo le le bo ya bo bvuse boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso akfuunj. **35** Wu shee wu jeme bamii ba ge sage wonj le le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, beɲ jo wee be fiee fi beɲ goone ki beɲ ge be bamii bane. **36** Beɲ kwaje le ge bee kife kimi le, muh

mu ja fene ba teŋe le Tioda, wu tu wu duunyi le wu le muh wù baarj. Bamii banye a wu jirj nje gii yineh. Ba gè yuuyee wu ngoo ye saaje, fiee fi wu gè too be fi laaye achiji. 37 Ajirj ayu, muh mu ka wu ja kife kù ba gè taŋe bamii ba teŋe le Juda, nyu muh wu Galalee. Wu chii bamii wesee a wu jirj. Ba gè yuuyee te wu, ngoo ye saaje. 38 Yi fine le, ntêefe beŋ le keefe beŋ gè fiee be bamii banè ge. Beŋ chîne je yiboo le! Fine le le fiee fi bo too be fi fine bo ka yeyi bamii yu fine ne ke muh wu wuj, tu fi le fi laaye achiji. 39 Ne fi le le fiee fiyu ke Nyo, tu ge taŋlo beŋ ge beŋ so bo ge. Beŋ yêne, keefe fi jâ fi bù le beŋ juu nyu be Nyo.” 40 No Gamala jeme noo, bamii ba gè sage woŋ bo yu nteefe ye, bo kaase bo teŋ boorj ba nturj ba Jiso bo lee. No bo lese noo, bo taarj bo, bo chiise lo le keefe bo ka bo môŋ lo bo yêye muh kune jee chi Jiso ge, bo mo bo chine bo le le bo gèene. 41 No bo bu yu bo ja bo gèene fiboo bo yuge nyu njoŋ le bo le bo koje bamii ba, ba choose bo nje jee chi Jiso. 42 Le bo geerj noo, bo ka bo tu bo yeyi bamii aju achii fe yeh yi kintanye le mo ala le, bo feeji saaka wù joŋe wu Jiso, le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka.

6 Le nyu kife kimi le, no ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme gè kuu yi geene fwe Bajuu ba gè jeme nyu jé yi Glek bo ja bo ke bo tu bo shurshi Bajuu ba gè jeme jé yi woŋ, le bo gajj mwee ba kwenjku le aju achii bo yede ge ba kwenjku baboo le ge. 2 Noo, boorj ba nturj ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafee mo bo kurj ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bachii bo jeme bo le le, “Ge fi kooji le bee chîne ki be fêeji je yi Nyo bee gèerj be shii yi gabe le ge. 3 Boorj ba bwe wese, fi joŋe le beŋ bâaye bamii bvusooswi a beŋ ntenee, bee nyâ leme chine chiaarj yiboo le. Beŋ doo beŋ baayi beŋ bije nyu bamii ba keme kinche kù joŋe, bo yiise be Kiyo ki Yuude bo ka keme bvufee. 4 Noo, bee mo be nyâ bikwee biesa nyu yi buune le be yi leme chi je yi Nyo le.” 5 Bamii bachii yu ntarj wee, wu joŋ bo le. Bo mo bo baa Tifiŋ wu nyume muh wù mbeme we le wu yiise chuule wu nyu wu yiise te be Kiyo ki Yuude. Bamu nyu Filib be Blukolu, Nikano be Timorj, Balmena be Nikola wù gè bee muh wu Antiok wù gè kaase lo wu tu muh wu mbeme wu Bajuu. 6 Bo mo bo jo bamii banè bo leese fwe a boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le, bo gee chiaarj yi bo le, bo buune fe bo le. 7 Je yi Nyo mo yi saaje yi geene lo. Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme yi Yelusalem tu yi kuu yi geene fwe chuule Bachiji kintanye ba duude lee te muntele yi Jiso le. 8 Tifiŋ gè bee wu yiise be nfii wu Nyo be bvunga, wu gee

mwee mù jwe wù yune, be mwee mù duunyi bvunga bvu Nyo a bamii ntenee. 9 Bamii bamu gè ja bo ke bo teenyi be ba Tifiŋ. Bamii baa gè bee Bajuu ba gè ja Seliŋ be Aleksanda mo Silisia be Esia. Gè bee bamii ba yeh yi buune yi ba gè teŋe le yi Nfa ba bu wa yi Bvunfa le. 10 No bo gè teenyi noo, Kiyo ki Yuude nya Tifiŋ be bvufee, muh nyume ge yu wu le no wu so wu ge. 11 Bo mo bo ja bo beese bamii bamu ajirj ajirj ki bo mbiane le, bo le bo yu Tifiŋ jeme jé yi befe kune Muse be Nyo. 12 No bo ge noo, bo mo bo shinshe muntele mu bamii, be mu bamii ba sage woŋ, mo mu bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo mo bo lee yi Tifiŋ le, bo jo wu bo geerj be wù fwe a bamii ba woŋ ba gè sage bansa. 13 Bamii baa ka bo to be bamii bamu bo leme jirj yi nsa wu chimbian, bo tu bo kooyi mwee yi Tifiŋ le bo duu le, “Ge muh wune to wù nyu nje wu jeme jé yi befe kune yeh kintanye yine be banchi ba Muse le seŋ ge. 14 Bee le be yu wa wu jeme le Jiso wu Nasale wee le wu sa yeh yi kintanye yine, wu ka wu kuse kinche kesa ki woŋ kù Muse gè yeye bee yu.” 15 Bamii bachii ba gè bee yeh yi nsa le noŋ ajii yi Tifiŋ le, bo ja bo yerj bvushi bwe kaase wa ye bvu tu bvufiene bvun chendaa wu Nyo.

7 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye biih Tifiŋ le le, “Mwee mù ba jeme mune le nchieŋ?” 2 Tifiŋ chvuu le, “Bachii be boorj ba bweerj, beŋ yêge beŋ yû. Nyo wu bvukuge gè bune fe chiji wese wù Ablaham le wu baarj wu chee Misobotemia, fe wu ja wu geerj wu tu wu chee Alarj, 3 wu jeme wu le le, ‘Chîne kfuu churj le, wo bù woŋ wene le, wo geerj woŋ wu nlé ndûnye wo le.’ 4 Noo, wu mo wu ja Chadia ayu, wu geerj wu tu wu chee Alarj. Chiji gè doo wu kwe, Nyo ge wu ja wu to yane a beŋ chee yo meese. 5 Wu tu wù nyu yane, Nyo gè baarj nya ge wu mo be gwerj ge, geene, wu ka le wu lé wu gè wu nyâ wu woŋ kfune nyû we be kingoge ke. Nyo gè ka noo, Ablaham baarj a keme ge mwa ge. 6 Nyo ka wu jeme wu le le, ‘Kingoge kurj lé ki gè ki nyû bantolo woŋ wumu le, ki lene bvunfa yo, ba nyuse be bo yi bilurj le gii yineh. 7 Nlé ngê nôŋ nge yi woŋ wuyu le, kingoge kurj lé ki gè ki bù yo ki tô ki bùune Nyo yane.’ 8 Nyo ka wu ji leh be Ablaham, njiŋe wu leh wune le le Ablaham lé wu gè wu chvûse boorj be yeh. Ablaham gè boo Asik, le doo nyume aju nyaarj wu chvuu wu yeh. Asik gè boo Yakob wu chvuu te wu yeh. Yakob gè chvûu te boorj be ba yuufe ncho bafee yeh ba le bachiji chiji besa fe kfuu chesa besaberj to chi saane. 9 Bachiji chiji besa baa gè ja bo tu bo beene kindorj be

Yosef wù mwa bwe bo, bo mo bo gese wu, wu gɛɛɛ wu tu wù nyu nfwa won wu Ijib le. Geene, Nyo tu wu jiinge geh fe wu le, **10** wu fii wu yi banɛge be le bachii. Nyo ka wu nya wu be bvufee, wu fe Falawu, Nfon wu Ijib tu wu kore wu, wu mo wu gɛɛ wu le wù nyù nkfurj we wù baan, wu ka nyu muh wù jiinge fe kfuu che le. **11** Jɛɛ gɛ ja yi koo Ijib aju achii mo Kanan, bamii yɛɛ nɛge baan. Bachiji chiji besa gɛ keme geh fieɛ fijile ge. **12** Yakob gɛ yu le mwɛɛ munjile le Ijib, wu mo wu tunj boonj be ba le bachiji chiji besa, bo gɛɛɛ yu nɛɛɛ wu fweele le. **13** Bo gɛ doo bo kaase bo gɛɛɛ yu nɛɛɛ wu kinfɛɛ le, Yosef mo wu ge boonj ba bwee kɛɛ wu. Wu mo wu dunye tɛ bo Falawu le. **14** Yosef mo wu chiiɛɛ ntunj fe Yakob wu chiji le, le wu be kfuu che chichii tò Ijib. Kfuu chi Yakob gɛ bee kife kiyu le muh mbanbvusooschi ncho batɛɛ. **15** Yakob yu noo, wu mo wu jo kfuu che chichii bo boh Ijib. Wu be bachiji chiji besa gɛ kweeyɛ yu bachii. **16** Bo gɛ tuu agvun aboo bo kaase bo to, bo jiiyɛ Shekem a jɛɛ yi Abalaham gɛ gu a boonj ba Amo le. **17** Kife gɛ doo ki kore ki Nyo lé wu gɛ fieɛ fi wu gɛ ka wa Abalaham yu, bamii besa duu wa Ijib baan. **18** Bamii ba Ijib gɛ ghaa nfon wumu wu ya kee gɛ Yosef gɛ. **19** Nfon wuyu mo wu wɛɛɛ, wu ghege bamii besa, wu toonjɛ le bachiji chiji besa nõonjɛ mu mwonɛ mu boonj akfuunj bo kweeyi. **20** Le kife kine kɔ ba gɛ boyɛ Muse, nyu mwa wù jone baan fe Nyo le. Bo keme wu yeh yi kii le yi tede, **21** bo mo bo jo wu bo gɛɛɛ bo gɛɛ akfuunj. Mwa Nfon Falawu wù kwɛɛ gɛ gɛɛɛ wu bonj wu, wu leyɛ wu nje mwa ye. **22** Bo mo bo yɛyɛ Muse be bvufee bvu bamii ba Ijib bvuchii, wù nyu muh wù kee njeme be ki wu gɛɛ mwɛɛ chuule. **23** Wu gɛ doo wu bu bilunj mbaanyɛ, wu ja wu kwaje le wu lé wu gɛɛɛ wu yɛɛ no boonj ba bwee ba le bamii ba Ishwala nyume. **24** Wu doo wu gɛɛɛ, wu yɛɛ muh wu Ijib nyuse muh wu Ishwala wumu. Wu lee fo le wu chvuu kichvuse, wu mo wu yuuyɛ lo muh wu Ijib wɛɛ. **25** Wu gɛ kwaji le boonj ba bwee le bo kɛɛ le tunj Nyo wu le wu tò wu bvùse bo yi nɛge le. Geene, bo gɛ baan kɛɛ gɛ. **26** Bvu gɛ bu bvu yuu, Muse ka wu gɛɛɛ, wu bu yi bamii ba Ishwala le bafɛɛ bo ja bo juu lebolebo. Wu lee fo ki wu gâde bvujɛ bvuyɛ, wu bihi bo le le, 'Boonj ba bweɛɛ, beɛ le muh be mwa bwee, ge la beɛ fe beɛ juu lebeɛlebeɛ?' **27** Muh wù gɛ nyuse mwa bwee wɛɛ ka wu toonjɛ lo Muse, wu bihi wu le le, 'Gele yɛɛɛ wo le wo sâge bee, wo suune bansa besa?' **28** Wo fɛɛ ka goone ki wo yùuyɛ mɛ geh no wo chi yuuyɛ muh wu Ijib wɛɛ nguufɛ?' **29** Muse yu noo,

wu mo wu faan wu ja wonj wu Ijib le, wu fɛɛ lo wu gɛɛɛ wù nyu wonj wu Midian le, wu gɛ boo boonj ba bileɛɛ bafɛɛ yu. **30** Le nyume ajin a bilunj mbaanyɛ, nchɛɛɛɛ wu Nyo bune fe Muse le, yi ngu le wu bede yi kite ki mbanj le nchvuunj mbebe Mbege wù Sina le. **31** Muse yɛɛ fi gha wu, wu kɛɛɛ mbebe le ki wu biɛ chuule no wu kɛɛɛ, wu yu Tada Nyo jeme wu le le, **32** 'Le mɛ wù Nyo wu bachiji chiji bena, Nyo wu Abalaham be wu Asik mo wu Yakob.' Muse yu noo, wu tu wu koge be nfaan baan, wu ge ka wu monj lo wu jinj gɛ. **33** Tada Nyo ka wu jeme wu le le, 'Bâayɛ balaba bunj, nje fɛɛ fe wo lɛɛ fo le kijuse kɔ yuude. **34** Nle n'yɛɛ wa chuule no ba nyiege be bamii banj Ijib, nka n'yu no bo tune, mɛ mo nshii nto ki mbvùse bo yi nɛge wuyu le. Yɛge yù, nlé ntùɛ wo Ijib mɛɛɛ.' **35** Muse wune le wu wù bo gɛ fan wa, bo bihi wu le le, 'Gele yɛɛɛ wo le wo sâge bee, wo suune bansa besa?' Le wu wù Nyo gɛ tunj le wu gɛɛɛ wù nyu muh wu ge wu sage bo, wu ge wu bvuse bo yi nɛge le. Nyo gɛ tunj nyu nchɛɛɛɛ wu to yi kite ki mbanj kɔ gɛ bede kɛɛ le wu feɛ ntunj wɛɛ wu le. **36** Muse mo wu gɛɛɛ Ijib, wu ge mwɛɛ mu de yì yune be binɛɛɛ bi mwɛɛ, wu bvuse bo yu. Wu ge mumu nyu fe joo yì Baan yì Yɛɛɛ le, wu ka wu ge mumu nchvuunj a bo gɛ jienyi yu yi bilunj le mbaanyɛ. **37** Le Muse wuyu wu gɛ jeme bamii ba Ishwala le le, 'Nyo lé wu gɛ wu bvùse muh we wu ntunj wumu a boonj ba bwe wene ntɛɛɛ, wu chiiɛɛ fe beɛ le, geh no wu gɛ bvuse mɛ.' **38** Ka nyume geh wu wù Muse wù nchɛɛɛɛ wu Nyo gɛ jeme wu le yi mbege wu Sina le kife kɔ kintaashe ki bamii ba Ishwala gɛ bee nchvuunj be bachiji chiji besa, Nyo nya je yì nyaa kinche le wu feese bee le. **39** Geene, bachiji chiji besa ka bo fan ki bo yu fieɛ fi Muse jeme, bo baa lo jinj wu le, bo tu bo kore ki be bo kaase bo tuu lo fiboo jinj Ijib. **40** Bo mo bo jeme Aonj le le, 'Maa banyo bo lé bo sâa bee fwe, nje bee baan ka kɛɛ gɛ fieɛ fi kooshi be Muse wɛɛ wu gɛ bvuse bee wonj wu Ijib le ge.' **41** Bo mo bo kenye fimoo so fi fieɛɛ mwa naa, bo seeyi nyánj bo ge kintanyɛ yu fi le, bo tu bo lajeyɛ yi fieɛ fi kenye bo be chiaan yiboo le. **42** No bo ge noo, Nyo mo wu baa jinj bo le, bo tu bo buune wa nyu fe juu be kwii le mo jón. Nyu geh no ba gɛ sanj a nwa wu bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo le le, Nyo jeme le, 'Bamii ba Ishwala, beɛ gɛ seeyi nyánj nchvuunj yi bilunj le mbaanyɛ, beɛ tuufe nyu mɛ yu?' **43** Beɛ gɛ jienyi beɛ tuude nyu chunj yi nyo wù bo teɛɛ le Molok, beɛ ka tuude jonj yì ba kenye le le nyo wù jee le Lefan, nyu mumoo so mù beɛ gɛ kenye ki beɛ

bûune mu. Nje fine, nlé ngê mbvûse beŋ, beŋ bû beŋ gêeŋ beŋ fê lo Babilon.’ 44 Bachiji chiji besa gè jienyi nchvuuj bo keme chuŋ yî duunyi le Nyo le be bo, bo gè fê chuŋ yêe bii yeeŋyeeŋ no yi Nyo geh chunye Muse le gè bee. 45 Boonŋ ba bachiji chiji besa gè fi, bo tuu bo to yû yanê kî be ba Joshwa gè lode nsherŋ yi bituŋ bî gè bee yanê le, nyu Nyo wu gè geene fwe wu kuŋe bituŋ biyu. Chuŋ yiyu mo yi nyu yanê too bude kîfê kî Nfon Dabi gè sage wonŋ kfunê. 46 Wu yeŋ le Nyo koŋe wu chuule wu mo wu legê le Nyo bêeŋ wu joonŋ yeh wu nyâ wu wû Nyo wu Yakob chêe yu. 47 Gè jienyi Salamonŋ wu jôonŋ yeh yi Nyo yêe. 48 Geene, Tada Nyo wu le kikwêe ki mwêe munchii, to gè wu chee yeh yi jonê bamii le gè. Le geh yeeŋyeeŋ no muh wu ntunŋ wu Nyo wumu gè sanŋ wa le Nyo jême le, 49 ‘Fêwe le kala warŋ, nsherŋ yinê le kitege ki bikaa bian. Tada jême le yeh yi tanlo muh joonŋ le le nyume yarŋ tanlo yi nyu nêe? Noo, kijuse le yu kî tanlo nshii fo le? 50 Gê fê mê mwêe mune munchii gè?’” 51 Tifiŋ mo wu ja wu jême le, “Beŋ têeme bikwêe baanŋ, muntele mwena be bintuŋ biena le lo binshushu. Bena bachiji chiji bena le geh yeeŋyeeŋ. Beŋ fanŋ segechii ki beŋ yûge Kiyo ki Yuude le. 52 Muh wu ntunŋ wu Nyo wumu le yu wû bachiji chiji bena gè baanŋ boonŋ gè bikaa a wu jinŋ gè? Ba gè yuuyê bamii ba ntunŋ ba Nyo ba gè jême wa le Muh wu Leme wû Nyo wû Chaanŋ lé wu gè wu tô. Wu gè to, beŋ gesê wu, beŋ ka beŋ yuuyê wu. 53 Ka nyume geh beŋ ba Nyo gè tunŋ banchendaa be bo nya banchi be beŋ le beŋ fanŋ ki beŋ bii bo le.” 54 No bamii ba gè sage wonŋ yu fiêe fi Tifiŋ jême, muntele bedê lo bo, bo tu bo ngeji bige. 55 Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi Tifiŋ le, wu tu wu jiinŋe fie nyume we, wu ja wu yeŋ n'yu wu le wû Nyo le, wu ka wu yeŋ Jiso wu leenŋ a kibo kinchieŋ ki Nyo le. 56 Tifiŋ ja wu jême le, “Beŋ jinŋe beŋ yêŋ, nle n'yeŋ fêwe gwenyê, muh wû jee che le Mwamuh lême a kibo kinchieŋ ki Nyo le.” 57 Bo yu fiêe fiyu, bo mo bo banŋ bintuŋ be chiaanŋ, bo wanê fêwêwê, bo mo bo saa bachii bo gwe yi Tifiŋ le, 58 bo chii wu bo bu be wu a kilaanŋeŋ kêe le, bo gèeŋ bo tume wu be ata. Bamii ba gè beeyi jinŋ yi nsa we baaye bikuŋ biboo, bo nya chumu wumu wu ba gè teŋe le Sol le, fê bo tume wu. 59 No ba gè tume Tifiŋ be ata noo, wu buune le, “Tada Jiso, fiŋ kiyo kanŋ.” 60 Wu mo wu ja wu tunŋ anyuu fekuu, wu janŋ fêwêwê le, “Tada, keefê wo jinŋe fiêe fi befê fine fi bamii banê gee gè.” No wu jême noo, wu mo wu kwe.

8 No ba yuuyi Tifiŋ, Sol tooŋ. Gêh abvu, bo kè bo nyaa ngê wu têeme kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba Yelusalem le. Ki saanŋe kichii ki bu yo, ki gèeŋ bimbe bi Judia be Samaliya le, shee geh boonŋ ba ntunŋ ba Jiso. 2 Bilenŋe bamu ba gè leese muntele yi Nyo le chuule to bo jo gvune chi Tifiŋ bo jiiye, bo bee wu wesee. 3 Geene, Sol nyu fie wu geene lo be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, wu kooyi bamii ba mbeme, le yeh le yeh, ba bilenŋe be bikese wu tune yeh yi ncha le. 4 Bamii ba gè saanŋe baa tu bo geene manjuu le manchii bo feeji jê yi Nyo. 5 Filib bu fie wu gèeŋ nyu a kilaanŋeŋ ki Samaliya le, wu tu wu feeji saaka yo kune Mbvuse wû Nyo gè ka. 6 Bamii ba duude yuge bo ka yene mwêe mù duunyi bvunga bvû Nyo mù wu gè gee le, bo mo bo nya bintuŋ wu le chuule. 7 Biyo bî yiide gè bude yi bamii le, bi wanê fêwêwê, bamii ba duude ba gè kwe kimbe kimimia mo bateŋelase bo ja we tê. 8 Noo, kinlanŋe kî baanŋ tu ki nyu a kilaanŋeŋ kiyu le. 9 Muh mu gè bee a kilaanŋeŋ kiyu le jee che nyu le Samonŋ, wu gè shee geh wu duunyi nfiŋ ye kege lo, bamii ba Samaliya bachii yede jwe yune bo. Wu ka duu le wu le muh wû baanŋ. 10 Bamii bachii ba a kilaanŋeŋ kiyu le kege ba shige shige le geene ba baanŋ baanŋ le bo nya bintuŋ wu le, bo duu le, “Muh wune le bvunga bvû Nyo bvû ba teŋe le le Bvunga bvû Baanŋ.” 11 Bo gè nyaa bintuŋ wu le noo, nje wu gè shee wu duunyi nfiŋ ye kege lo jê yi ndefe le bamii yede jwe yune bo. 12 Geene, Filib gè doo wu to wu feeji saaka wû jonŋe kune bvunfon bvû Nyo mo kune jee chi Jiso Kletu, bikese be bilenŋe beŋ saaka wuyu le wu mo leese bo a joo. 13 Samonŋ wêe kibêe beŋ te ba leese wu a joo. Wu mo wu mê geh wû nyu mbebe yi Filib le wu yede binŋha bi mwêe bî baanŋ baanŋ be mwêe mù duunyi bvunga bvû Nyo mù wu gè gee jwe yune wu. 14 Boonŋ ba ntunŋ ba Jiso gè yu Yelusalem le bamii ba Samaliya le bo fi wa jê yi Nyo, bo mo bo tunŋ Bitâ be Jonŋ fê bo le. 15 Bo gèeŋ bo bu yo, bo buune fê bamii ba mbeme ba yo le le bo keme Kiyo ki Yuude, 16 nje Kiyo ki Yuude gè baanŋ a to gè fê muh le bo le gè. Ba gè leese bo nyu a joo maa a jee chi Tada Jiso le. 17 Bitâ be Jonŋ buune, bo gèe chiaanŋ yi bo le, bo mo bo keme Kiyo ki Yuude. 18 Samonŋ doo wu yeŋ no boonŋ ba ntunŋ ba Jiso geede chiaanŋ yi bamii le Kiyo ki Yuude too yi bo le, wu nya bige Bitâ be Jonŋ le, 19 wu du le, “Beŋ nya mê be bvunga bvune tê, fi le le mo nyu yeeŋ wû nle ngêe chiaanŋ yanŋ yi ye ye le, wu keme Kiyo ki Yuude.” 20 Bitâ chvu wu le le, “Wo be bige biunŋ biyu beŋ lé beŋ lêse lo. Wo jienyi nêe fê wo

kwaji le tanlo ba gu nyaa yi le yi Nyo be bige? **21** Ge wo keme lo kijuse antene a leme chine ge, nje ge fitefe fiufi yuude fe Nyo le ge. **22** Kaase fitefe fiufi yi fice fi befe fi wo goone ki wo ge fine le, wo buune laa tanlo Tada Nyo leeshe barkwaje ba befe bane ba wo keme fe fitefe le la. **23** N'yede le wo le wo yise wa be n'yele ajii, wo tu nfwa wu kimbefe." **24** Samon choone Biti be Jon le, "Kii, bej buune fe Tada le le keefe fice fimi antene a mwe mu bej jeme mune kooshe be me ge." **25** Biti be Jon ge mese bo feje je yi Tada, bo seen mwe mu bo kee kune Jiso, bo ja bo tuu jin Yelusalem. No bo ge tuu jin noo, bo fede bante ba duude ba Samaliya le, bo feeji saaka wu jone wu le wu Nyo yo. **26** Nchendaa Tada ge ja wu jeme Filib le le, "Ja wo boh je akuu akuu, wo geen a je yi jade Yelusalem yi fede nchvuun yi geene Gasa le." **27** Filib ja wu boge. Muh wu baar wumu wu Itobia ge bee yo a je. Wu ge bee muh wu ba buushe, nyu muh wu ge jiine fe kwa wu Yaa Kanda wu ge sage won wu Itobia le. Muh we ge ja Yelusalem a wu ge gene ki wu buune Nyo yo, **28** wu tu wu tuu jin won we le a koto kimu ki nyan ge chiide le, wu nyu wu shii yo, wu teje fice a Jwa wu Yosaya wu muh wu ntun wu Nyo ge san le. **29** Kiyo ki Yuude jeme Filib le le, "Keen se geen mbebe koto kege le." **30** Filib lege wu geen mbebe ki le, wu yu muh we teje a Jwa wu Yosaya le. Wu bii wu le le, "Wo teje ne wo yuge fice fi wu jeme?" **31** Wu chvu le, "Tanlo n'yu ne nje muh naje mene sen?" Wu jeme le Filib bej bo shii a koto le. **32** Kijuse ki wu ge teje fo a Jwa we le ge jeme le, "Wu ge bee nje shon yi ba geene ki ba se, ka nyu nje mwa shon sege ba muu yv ye ye le, yi beede ge. Le geh te noo no wu ge bee jwe wu chile. **33** Ba ge choose wu, ba fan ki ba sa nsa we chuule. Le yeen wu yu wu to wu jeme kune boon be, a ba suun wa kinche ke fekuu fene?" **34** Muh wu baar we mo wu lege Filib wu jeme le, "Kii wo, ge seen me, muh wu ntun wu Nyo wune, wu jeme nyu kune yeen? Wu jeme kune kikwee ke noo kune muh mu le?" **35** Filib mo wu ke geh be kijuse kiyu a Jwa we le, wu tu wu naji saaka wu jone wu kune Jiso. **36** Be wu to bo geene geh a je, bo geen bo bu fe kijuse kimi le joo nyu fo. Muh wu baar we jeme le, "Bije yen, yine le joo fene, tanlo nka nfan la le, keefe wo le me a joo?" [**37** Filib chvu wu le le, "Wo fene le wo bej Jiso Kletu le be fitefe fiufi fichii, tu nle nlee wo a joo." Wu chvu le, "Nle mbej le Jiso Kletu le Mwa Nyo."] **38** Muh wu baar we mo wu du le bo leen be koto. Be Filib shii, bo lee bo geen a joo, Filib

leese wu a joo. **39** No bo ge bude a joo, Kiyo ki Tada chufe Filib fo, muh wu baar we ge ka wu yen wu le ge. Geene, wu tu wu geene geh fie wu laje. **40** Filib ja wu bune nyu wa Asotu, wu ja wu tu wu geene, wu fede a bilaanten le bichii, wu feeji saaka wu jone wu Nyo, wu geen wu bu a kilaanten ki Kasalia le.

9 Ge bee kife ke le, Sol baar geh wu fuge, wu kaji bamii ba ngoo ba Tada le wu le wu yu ye bo. Wu mo wu geen fe kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le, **2** wu lege le wu nya wu baar wu geen be bo yeh yi buune yi Damasku le, ba duuni le wu yen lo, no bamii ba yo bo bii Je yi Tada le mo nyu bikese, mo nyu bilenge, wu kooye bo wu kaar, wu to be bo Yelusalem. **3** Wu nya, Sol ja wu geene Damasku, wu doo wu fese a kilaanten ke le, n'yu wumu ja wu lal fewe, wu shii ye ye le. **4** Wu gwe fekuu, wu yu je jeme wu le le, "Sol, Sol, wo boone bikaa a me jin ne nje la?" **5** Wu bii le, "Tada, le wo wu yeen?" Je yiyu chvu le, "Le me wu Jiso, le me wu wo boone bikaa a me jin. **6** Yi mese le, ja we, wo lee wo geen a laanten, ba seen wo fice fi wo keme ki wo gee." **7** Bamii ba ge jienyi be ba Sol leen fo bo nge, no bo ge yuge je yiyu bo yede ge muh le ge. **8** Sol ge ja we fekuu fe, le wu doo wu gwenye ajii, wu ka yede ge mwe le ge. Bo jije wu yi kibo le, bo tu bo chieji wu bo geene be wu Damasku. **9** Wu geen wu tu wu nyu yi aju le atade wu yede ge mwe le ge. Wu ge bee noo, wu jii ge fice ge, wu muu ge te fice ge. **10** Muh mbe me wumu ge bee Damasku ayu jee che nyu le Anania. Tada Jiso ja wu teen wu a fice le nje kifile le le, "Anania." Wu bej le, "Tada, ne me wune fene." **11** Tada jeme wu le le, "Ja, wo geene a je yi ba teje le Chaar le, wo doo wo bu fe yeh yi Juda le, wo bii muh mu wu Tasu wu ba teje le Sol. Yege yu, wu le fo wu buune, **12** wu be wu yen wa muh mu a fice le nje kifile ba teje le Anania, wu to wu ge chiaar ye ye le, le wu kaase wu yede mwe le." **13** Geene, Anania jeme le, "Tada, nle n'yu wa a bamii ba duude le kune muh wune, no wu gee mwe mu mbe fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le, ba Yelusalem le. **14** Wu too ne, wu nyu wu fi bvunga a bachiji bintanye ba baar baar le, le wu to wu kooye bamii bachii yan bo buune bo teje jee chun." **15** Tada chvu wu le le, "Gene geh lo. Nle ncha wa muh wune, muh war wu leme le, le wu feji jee char bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, be banfon baboo, mo bamii ba Ishwala le. **16** Me kibee nle ndunye wu no wu keme ki wu yen nge nje jee char." **17** Noo, Anania mo

wu geeɲ, wu lee yeh yee le, wu gee chiaaɲ ye yi Sol le, wu teeɲ le, “Sol mwa bwaɲ, tunɲ Tada Jiso me. Le wu wu Jiso wu wo chi yeh a je sege wo chi too yaɲe. Wu tunɲ me le, nto nge wo kaase wo yêde mwêe le, le Kiyo ki Yuude to ki yiɛ ye yo le.” 18 Geh no wu jeme noo, fieɛ fimi nje bibage mo bi bu a Sol jii bi gwe fekuu, wu mo wu tu wu yede mwêe le. Wu ja we, bo mo bo leese wu a joo. 19 Wu gè ji mwêe, bvunga kaase bvut ye ye le. Sol gè che Damasku be ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, yi aju le shige, 20 wu mo wu ke lo kimimia wu tu wu jienyi yéh yi buune le, wu feeji le, “Jiso le Mwa Nyo.” 21 Bamii bachii ba gè yuge bo tu bo marje le, “Wune le ge muh wu chi jienyi wu geene lo be bamii ba buune bo teɲe jee chine Yelusalem ge? Gè wu to yaɲe ne ki wu kôoyi ba le yaɲe wu kaase wu geene be bo, wu nyaa chiaaɲ yi bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ le ge?” 22 Sol tu wu feeji geh fieɛ kune Jiso fi teeme lo, wu duunyi le Jiso le Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka. Bajuu ba gè bee Damasku bo ma lo fieɛ fi taɲlo bo chvuu wu le. 23 Aju gè doo wo fe wese, Bajuu bayu shii, bo chu ntaɲ ki bo yuue Sol. 24 Bo tu bo shiide, bo chieene wu jwe wu kitar ki Damasku le, le wu doo wu fede, keɲe nyu antaɲ keɲe nyu fenshe, ki bo yuue wu. Geene, Sol keɲ ntaɲ wuboo. 25 Bamii be ba ngoo gè jo wu antaɲ, bo leese a jkaa le, bo bvuse wu fe nto wu kitar le, bo shiishe wu fekuu wa akfuunɲ. 26 Sol tu jirɲ Yelusalem, wu doo wu goone ki wu tâashe be ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, bo tu bo faane lo wu, nje ge bo gè beme chuule le wu le muh wuboo wu ngoo ge. 27 Geene, Banaba jo wu, be wu geeɲ fe boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso le. Wu seɲ bo le no Sol gè yeh Tada le a je Tada jeme wu le, wu mo wu seɲ bo no wu gè feeji kune Jiso Damasku wu faane ge. 28 Noo, Sol mo wu tu wu nyu be bo wu jienyi manjuu le manchii Yelusalem, wu feeji kune Jiso, wu faane ge. 29 Wu gè jeme te Bajuu ba gè jeme je yi Glek le, wu teeɲni kinteenye be bo, bo ja bo goone ki bo yuue wu. 30 Bamii ba mbeme keɲ le bo goone ki bo yuue wu, bo mo bo jo wu bo boh be wu a kilaanɲ ki Kasalia le, bo chiiɲse wu geeɲ Tasu. 31 Yi kife kine le, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme fufe shéɲ yi nge le a bimbe bi wonɲ wu Judia be Galalee mo Samaliya le. Kiyo ki Yuude ge kintaashe kiyo ki teme, ki mo ki tône ngoo yee yi kuu. Bo tu bo chee, bo ngvuune geh nyu Tada. 32 Bitu tu wu jienyi, wu geene fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le manjuu le manchii, wu jienye wu geeɲ wu bu fe bamii ba Lida le. 33 No wu gè bee yo, wu yeh muh mu le wu kwe kimbe kimimia, jee che

nyu Ania wu nyu wu ge wa fenta bilunɲ nyaɲ. 34 No Bitu yeh wu le, wu teeɲ le, “Ania, Jiso Kletu fe wa wo. Ja we wo kénye kinta kunɲ.” Kimimia Ania mo wu ja we. 35 Bamii ba Lida, mo ba yi bale yi Shalon le, yichii mo bo yeh no muh wuyu le wu teme wa, bo leese muntele yi Tada Jiso le. 36 Ge bee kwese wumu nyu a kilaanɲ ki Joba le, nyu muh wu mbeme, jee che nyume Tabita, chi le a je yi Glek le le Doka. Wu gè gee mwêe mù njonje segechi, wu fii bamii ba fuude. 37 Le nyume aju ayu le, kwese wuyu gwe kincheɲ, wu mo wu kwe. Bo chuge gvune che, bo beɲ bo gee kimbe ki yeh ki awe le. 38 No Joba gè bee mbebe yi Lida le, ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme yu le Bitu le Lida, bo mo bo tunɲ bilenɲse bafeɛ fe wu le. Bo geeɲ bo lege wu, le kii wu, le wu to geh bikaa le. 39 Bitu mo wu ja geh noo be bo geene. Wu geeɲ wu bu fo, bo jo wu bo beɲ be wu kimbe ki yeh yi awe keɲ le. Bakweɲkfu ba yo bachii tunɲ kingan fo bo tu bo beede, bo duunyi njú yi Doka gè fede sege wu gè baɲ yu. 40 Bitu bvuse bo akfuunɲ bachii, wu tunɲ anyuu fekuu wu buune, wu kaase ye wu jeme gvune chiyu le le, “Tabita ja we.” Wu mo wu gwenye ajii, wu bije Bitu, wu mo wu ja wu shii we. 41 Bitu jije wu yi kibo le, wu leeɲ we. Wu kaase wu teeɲ bamii ba le ba Nyo be bakweɲkfu baa, wu dunye wu bo le, a wu kaase wa wu tu yu. 42 Saaka wuyu saɲe wu geeɲ Joba achii. Bamii ba duude leese muntele yi Tada le. 43 Bitu tu wu nyu Joba yi aju a duude le, wu chee be muh mu wu gè keɲni jé, jee che nyu le Samonɲ.

10 Muh mu gè bee a kilaanɲ ki Kasalia le ba teɲe wu le Koneyu, nyu kikweɛ ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum, yi ba gè teɲe le yi Itali. 2 Wu gè bee muh wu bamii bachii ba a wu yeh gè bee bo leese muntele yi Nyo le chuule. Wu ngvuune, wu buune Nyo segechi, wu nyaa nnya ye chuule. Bajuu ba gè fuude le. 3 Gè bee juu chimi nje juu bikaa bitede fenshe, fieɛ, nje kifile ja fi to fe wu le, wu jage wu yeh nchendaa wu Nyo le chuule a fieɛ fiyu le. Nchendaa we gè to wu lee wu teeɲ wu le, “Koneyu.” 4 Koneyu faɲ, wu nonɲ ajii ye ye le wu bihi wu le le, “Chiji kikweɛ, le la?” Nchendaa we chvuu le, “Nyo le wu yu wa buune chunɲ, wu ka wu yeh nnya yi wo nyaa bamii ba fuude le, wu kwaje wo. 5 Yi meese le, tunɲ bamii Joba bo geeɲ bo teeɲ muh mu wu jee che le Samonɲ, chimi le Bitu. 6 Wu chee be Samonɲ wu keɲni jé wu la che le mbebe joo yi baɲ le.” 7 No nchendaa wu Nyo we jeme noo wu mo wu ja. Koneyu sheɛ wu teeɲ bamii be ba leme bafeɛ, wu teeɲ te muh nchi wumu wu gè chieene wu,

gè bee muh wù gè leese tɛ fitele yi Nyo le. **8** Lɛ bo to, wu sɛɛŋ fiɛɛ fichii fi be kooshe bɛ wu bo le, wu mo wu tunj bo Joba. **9** Akfuun bu ayuu, gè bee nje fenshe antenɛɛ, bo fɛɛse wa a kilaantenj kiyu le. Bita ja wu bɛɛŋ a yeh we ki wu bûunɛ. **10** Jɛŋ kɛ yi yuu wu, wu mo wu goone ki wu jî mwɛɛ, ba baan ba dɛɛde lo mwɛɛ munjile. Fiɛɛ nje kifile ja fi to fɛ wu le. **11** Wu yɛŋ a fiɛɛ fiyu le, kibvule gwenyɛ, fiɛɛ fimi shiide fɛwe nje kikwɛɛ ki nju, ba jiji yi abu le ana. **12** Chikfuu chi nyán yichii, yî jienyi nshɛŋ le, bɛ yî loone, mo munyii mù fuune we, nyu yi nju yiyu le. **13** Jɛ ja yi jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Bitá, ja we wo yuuyɛ wo jî.” **14** Bitá chvuu lɛ, “Tada, gɛ taŋlo mɛ moŋ gɛ, nje nge mbaan aji gɛ wa fiɛɛ fi nche kɛnɛ fiɛɛ fi le nje fi yuude gɛ sɛŋ.” **15** Jɛ yiyu ka yi jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Keefe wo nyîɛŋse fiɛɛ fi Nyo le wu fɛ wa fi yuude gɛ.” **16** Fi kooshe noo bu kingane kintɛde, bo mo bo kaase bo bɛɛŋse fiɛɛ fiyu we. **17** Fiɛɛ fiyu fi gè to nje kifile fi fuunse Bitá wu tu wu mɛŋe laa fi duunyi nyu la lɛ. Geh segeyu bamii ba Koneyu gè tunj baa to wa bo biide fɛ la chi Samoŋ wù gè kɛɛnyi jé le fo, bo tu bo lɛmɛ jwe wu kitanj lɛ, **18** bo tɛŋe, bo biide lɛ, “Muh wu jienyɛ wumu le fɛnɛ jee che nyu lɛ Samoŋ Bitá?” **19** No Bitá gè baan wu kwaji kune fiɛɛ fiyu fi gè to fɛ wu le, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Bîje yêŋ, bamii batɛde goone wo. **20** Ja we wo boh bena bo gɛɛne kika kimimia. Keefe wo chîide lo ye gɛ, tunj mɛ bo.” **21** Noo, Bitá mo wu ja wu boh, wu jɛmɛ bamii bayu le lɛ, “Le mɛ wù bɛŋ goone. Bɛŋ to lɛ la?” **22** Bo chvuu lɛ, “Koneyu wu le kikwɛɛ ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum le wu tunj bee. Wu le muh wù chaan, wu faane Nyo, Bajuu bachii ngvuune wu. Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wù yuude wumu chi wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ wu chiiŋse ntunj lɛ wo to a wu yeh, wu yu fiɛɛ fi wo lé wo jême wu le.” **23** No bo chvuse noo, Bitá mo wu jɛmɛ bo lee bɛ bo che. Akfuun bu ayuu, wu ja bɛ bo mo bo gɛɛne. Bamii ba mbɛmɛ bamu ba Joba bi wu le. **24** Bo jienyɛ bo che, bvɔ bu bvɔ yuu bo fɛsɛ Kasalia. Koneyu bɛ bamii bɛ ba kfuu mo nsáa ye yi shɛŋ yi wu gè tɛŋe gè bee bo chieɛne wa bo. **25** No Bitá gè lese wu gɛɛne yeh, bɛ Koneyu tasɛ. Koneyu gwe a wu jii wu ngvuun wu. **26** Geɛnɛ, Bitá chiaase wu we wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Ja we, nle geh tɛ fianj muh wu wun nje wo.” **27** Wu tu wu jɛmɛ bɛ Koneyu bo lese bo gɛɛne yeh, bo doo bo lee, bo yɛŋ bamii so lo yu. **28** Wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ kee chuule lɛ nchi wese baan bɛɛŋ gɛ lɛ muh wu Bajuu lade jigɛ wu ka taashi nsan bɛ muh wu le gɛ muh wu Bajuu gɛ. Geɛnɛ, Nyo le wu

dunyɛ mɛnɛ lɛ gɛ nkɛmɛ ki ntɛŋe muh mu nduu lɛ wu le muh wù nche kɛnɛ lɛ gɛ wu yuude gɛ. **29** Noo, bɛŋ chi doo bɛŋ chiiŋse ntunj lɛ nto, mɛ mo nto, mbaan tɛɛnyɛ gɛ. Mɛ mo mbiide bɛŋ le laa bɛŋ tɛŋe mɛ lɛ la lɛ?” **30** Koneyu chvuu lɛ, “Abɛŋ le wa aju ana no nchi mbee a mɛ yeh nje kife ki mɛsɛ le juu bikaa bitɛde fenshe mbuune. Muh mu jage wu bu a mɛ fwe wù nyu wu noŋ njú yi lale ye le. **31** Wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, ‘Koneyu, Nyo le wu yu wa buune chun wu ka wu yɛŋ nnya yi wo nyaa bamii ba fuude le, wu kwajɛ wo. **32** Noo, tunj bamii Joba bo gɛɛŋ bo tɛɛŋ muh mu wù jee che le Samoŋ, chimi lɛ Bitá. Wu chee bɛ Samoŋ wù kɛɛnyi jé wù la che le mbebe joo yî baan le.’ **33** Kimimia noo, nchi mo nchiiŋse ntunj lɛ wo to. Wo to nɛ, fi joŋ baan. Bee mo be nyume fɛnɛ a Nyo jii ki bee yu fiɛɛ fi Tada tunj wo lɛ wo to wo jɛmɛ bee le.” **34** Bitá mo wu kɛ wu tu wu jɛmɛ wu duu lɛ, “Yi nchiiŋ lɛ, nle n'yɛŋ lɛ geh Nyo duunyi yeye yeye gɛ. **35** Muh wuchii wù faane wu, wu ka gee fiɛɛ fi chuule le, wu fii wu wu jiiŋe gɛ laa mwɛɛde bu faane la. **36** Bɛŋ kee ntunj wu Nyo gè chiiŋse fɛ bamii ba Ishwala le, wu feeji saaka wù joŋe lɛ Jiso Kletu gè to wu le nyiegee taŋlo wù nyu antenɛɛ a Nyo bɛ bamii. Jiso Kletu wunɛ le Kikwɛɛ ki bamii bachii. **37** Bɛŋ kee fiɛɛ fi gè kooshe woŋ wu Judia le wuchii, fi gè kɛ Galalee ajiŋ a kife kî Joŋ gè feeji wu leese bamii a joo. **38** Bɛŋ kee tɛ no Nyo gè chvɔ lo Kiyo ki Yuude yi Jiso wu Nasalɛ le, wu ka wu nya bvunga wu le, wu tu wu nyume bɛ wu. No Nyo gè bee bɛ wu, wu tu wu jienyi manjuu le manchii wù gee lɛmɛ chî joŋe wu ka fedɛ bamii ba debele nyuse. **39** Le bee ba gè yɛŋ mwɛɛ mù wu gè gee woŋ wu Bajuu le wuchii, bɛ mù wu gè gee a kilaantenj ki Yelusalem le. Ba gè ta wu yi kintaan lɛ wu kwe. **40** Geɛnɛ, lɛ doo nyu aju atade, Nyo bvuse wu yi kwe le, wu gɛ bamii yɛŋ wu le. **41** Gɛ nyu bamii bachii ba gè yɛŋ wu le gɛ. Gè yɛŋ geh bee ba Nyo gè cha lɛ bee feeji kune Jiso. Bee gè jii mwɛɛ bee ka muu besa ba Jiso sege wu gè bu yi kwe le. **42** Wu jɛmɛ lɛ bee lé bɛ gè bɛ fɛɛji jɛ yi Nyo bamii le, bee ka sɛŋe bo lɛ lɛ wu wù Nyo le wu baa lɛ lɛ wu wù gɛ wu sa bamii ba baan yu mo ba kweeyɛ wa. **43** Jiso wunɛ lɛ wu wù bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo bachii gè jɛmɛ kune wu lɛ lɛ yɛŋ wu lé wu gɛɛ fitele fie yi ye ye le, Nyo le wu lɛsɛ bimbefɛ bie fedɛ yi jee che le.” **44** Geh no Bitá gè baan wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ mune, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki shii, ki to yi muh le wuchii wù gɛ yuge njɛmɛ wɛɛ le. **45** De yunj bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba le Bajuu ba gè bi Bitá le, no bo gè yɛŋ Nyo nya tɛ nnya ye yî le

Kiyo ki Yuude bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. **46** Bajuu baa tu bo yuge no bo jeme jé yì bo kee ge, bo yuuse Nyo. Bita mo wu bihi le, **47** “No Kiyo ki Yuude le ki to wa yi bamii bané le geh yeeyeyeyey no ki gè to yi ye yese besaberj le, tanlo muh ka wu farj le keefe ba lêese bo a joo ge?” **48** No Bita bile noo, wu mo wu jeme le ba leese bo a joo a jee chi Jiso Kletu le. Ajinj ayu le, bamii bayu lege le wu che be bo yi aju le shige fe wu ja.

11 Boonj ba nturj ba Jiso mo bamii ba mbeme ba Judia bachii gè yu le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge le bo fi wa te je yi Nyo. **2** Bita gè doo wu kaase wu beej Yelusalem, bamii ba mbeme bamu tu bo sage wu. Bamii bané le ba gè leme geh le ba keme ki ba chvuu muh wu le ge muh Bajuu ge yeh, fe mwede nyu muh wu Nyo. **3** Bo tu bo sage wu bo biide le, “Wo chi jienyi nee fe wo la jigé a bamii ba baanj binshushu le, wo ka jii mwee bena bo?” **4** Bita mo wu naje chuule fiee fichii fi gè kooshe, wu jeme bo le le, **5** “Ngé mbee a kilaanterj kî Joba le mbuune, fiee nje kifile ja fi to fe mene. N'yerj a fiee fiyu le, fiee fimi shiide fewe nje kikwee ki nju, ba jiji yi abu le ana. Fi shii, fi leej a me jii. **6** Ndoo mbije yo, n'yerj nyán le chikfuu le chikfuu le, yimi nyume yi fe yeh le, yimi nyume yi nchvuurj be yì loone, mo munyii mù fuune we. **7** Nja n'yu je jeme mene le, ‘Bita, ja we wo yuue wo ji.’ **8** Nchvuur le, ‘Tada, ge tanlo me monj ge. Ge fiee fi nche kene fi yuude ge, ge lee wa a me mu ge.’ **9** Je yiyu ka yi jeme we le, ‘Keefe wo nyienjse fiee fi Nyo le wu fe wa fi yuude ge.’ **10** Fi kooshe noo bu kingane kintede bo mo bo kaase bo chii fiee fiyu fichii fi beej we. **11** Geh segeyu, bamii batade fese fe yeh yì ngè nchee fo, bo ja Kasalia, ba turj le bo to bo teej me. **12** Kiyo ki Yuude jeme mene le keefe me nyienjse ki ngéerj besa bamii bayu ge. Boonj ba bwee besa ba Joba ba bvusoo bané bi mene, besa bo bachii geerj be lee a muh wuyu yeh. **13** No bee lese, wu seerj bee no wu gè yerj nchenda wu Nyo le a wu yeh, wu jeme le nturj muh Joba wu geerj wu teerj muh mu wù ba teje le Samonj Bita. **14** Muh wee lé wu gè wu tó be saaka wu bamii bachii ba le a wu yeh lé bo gè bo bône yu. **15** Ndoo nke le njeme, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki shii yi bamii bayu le geh yeeyeyeyey no ki gè to yi ye yese besaberj le fenjke. **16** N'yerj noo, me mo njkwaie fiee fi Tada gè jeme le, ‘Jonj ge leese bamii a joo, geene, Nyo lé wu gè wu lêese berj nyu yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.’ **17** No Nyo gè nya bamii bayu be nnya nyu geh yì wu gè nya besaberj le sege besaberj

gè leese muntele yi Tada Jiso Kletu le, nle yeey wù nfarj fiee fi gee Nyo?” **18** Bamii bayu yu no Bita jeme noo, bo ge ka bo sage wu ge. Bo mo bo ja bo tume nyu manjurj ma Nyo bo duu le, “Fine le noo, tu Nyo le wu nya wa te je bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, le bo kuse muntele muboo ki bo keme kinche kî kage ge.” **19** Bamii ba gè saanje no nge ke, sege ba gè yuue Tifinj bo geerj manjuu le manjuu le, bo geerj bo bu Fonishia, bamu geerj Sablu, bamu Antiok. No bo gene noo, bo tu bo feeji je yi Nyo nyu geh Bajuu le maa. **20** Geene, bamii ba mbeme bamu ba gè ja Sablu be Selij, bo geerj Antiok bo tu bo feeji te saaka wù jonj wù kune Tada Jiso fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. **21** Yi bvungga bvu Tada Nyo le, bo ge bamii ba duude leese muntele yi Tada Jiso le, bo kuse bo tu be wu. **22** Saaka wuyu wune lee binturj bi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le Yelusalem. Bo mo bo turj Banaba Antiok ayu. **23** Wu geerj wu bu yo, wu yerj no Nyo le wu dunye fitele fi jonj fe bo le, wu yu njonj, wu mo wu teefe bo no bo bii Tada le be muntele muboo munchii. **24** Banaba wune gè bee muh wù jonj, wu yise be Kiyo ki Yuude wu ka keme mbeme chuule. Noo, wu ge bamii ba duude ba yo lee muntele yi Tada le. **25** Banaba gè ja wu geerj Tasu ki wu gôonj Sol. **26** Wu gè goonj wu yerj wu le, wu jo wu be wu tu jinj Antiok. Be wu tu bo nyume yo yi kilurj le kichile be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, bo yei bamii ba duude. Le Antiok ayu a ba gè ke ba teje ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme le bamii ba Kletu. **27** Le nyume geh kife kiyu le, bamii bamu ba gè seje mwee mù bo yuge Nyo jeme, ja Yelusalem bo boh bo geerj Antiok ayu. **28** Kiyo ki Yuude ge muh mu bo le wù jee che gè bee Agabu ki wu jà wu leej we, wu tee le jerj yì teeme lé yi gè yi kôo biturj bichii. Jerj yiyu gè bee yi jienye yi koo kife kî Klawdiu gè bee Nfonj wu Lum. **29** Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme ba Antiok yu noo, bo seese le muh wuchii su bige no wù keme, bo fih boonj ba bwe bo ba le Judia yu. **30** Bo mo bo su, bo turj Banaba be Sol be bige biyu le bo geerj bo nya bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le.

12 Gè bee kife kiyu le, Nfonj Helod ke wu nyaa nge bamii bamu ba kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le. **2** Wu jeme ba gwooje Jem wù mwa bwe Jonj wu kwe. **3** Wu gè doo wu yerj le fi le fi jonj Bajuu le, wu mo wu geerj fwe wu jeme ba koo te Bita. Ba gè kole wu yi aju a Nka wu Bléd wù ba baanj gee ge Kishile yo ge. **4** No bo kole wu, bo faa wu yeh yi ncha le, bo

gɛɛ ɲgoɔ yi bamii ba nchi yeye yeye lɛ bo chiɛnɛ wu banch baneh. Helod gɛ gele Bita noo lɛ ɲka wu Ndanfe ge doo wu fe, wu bvuse wu wù leese a bamii fwe ba sa wu. **5** Bita tu wù nyu geh yeh yi ncha le. Geene, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme tu ki buune Nyo fe wu le wese. **6** Lɛ doo nyume kintan kɪ akfuɲ bude ayuu Helod bvuse Bita lɛ ba sa wu, Bita lefe anteneɛ a bamii ba nchi bafeɛ ba kaan wu bɛ bancha bafeɛ, bo tu bo chiɛnɛ wu. Bamii ba nchi bamu chiɛnɛ a yeh yi ncha fwe. **7** Fi kooshe lɛ nchendaa Tada gɛ ja wu jage nɛ wu bu, n'yu baan yeh yi ncha yi yu le. Nchendaa weɛ kurj Bita yi kibene le, wu kanse. Wu jeme wu le lɛ, “Ja we chige.” No wu jeme noo, bancha baa mo bo faanye chiaan yi Bita le bo gwe fekuu. **8** Wu ka wu jeme wu le lɛ, “Jile nju yo, wo lee jé yo.” Bita ge noo. Nchendaa weɛ ka wu jeme lɛ, “Buu nju yo ye le wo bii mene.” **9** Bita buu, wu bii wu le akfuɲ. Gɛ wu gɛ kee le fieɛ fi nchendaa weɛ gee le nchieɲ gɛ. Wu gɛ kwaji lɛ le fieɛ nje kifile fi too fe wu le. **10** Bɛ wu jienye bo fe kijuse ki fwe fe bamii ba nchi gɛ chiɛnɛ fo, bo fe bu ajin, bo fese jwe wu kitan wù bude wu geene a kilaanterj le, ba fe bɛ kinchvu. Jwe wu kitan kiyu gwenye lewulewu, bo bu. No bo bu noo, bo tu bo jienyi bo boge geh a je, nchendaa Tada Nyo weɛ mo wu ja wu lese a wu jii. **11** Bita sheɛ, bvufee to wu fo, wu jeme lɛ, “Meeɛ nle ɲkee wa lɛ le nchieɲ lɛ bɛ turj Tada Nchendaa we lɛ wu to wu bvuse mɛ chiaan yi Helod le, mbu yi ɲge wù Bajuu chi chiɛnɛ lɛ bo lé bo gɛ bo nyâ mene.” **12** No wu kele noo, wu mo wu ja wu geene fe yeh yi Meele wù bwe Jorj Maliku le, bamii ba duude nyu bo taashe fo bo buune. **13** Wu geɲ wu bu fo, wu kurj jwe wu kitan, mwa wù kwese wumu jee che nyu lɛ Loda wù gɛ lene fe yeh yi yu le to ki wu gwɛnye. **14** Wu doo wu yu lɛ le jɛ yi Bita, njoɲ yuuyɛ lo wu, wu baan a gwenye gɛ kitan gɛ, wu ka wu ja wu lege wu kaase wu lee wu geɲ yeh, wu seɲ bamii le lɛ, “Bita le jwe wu kitan le.” **15** Bo chvu wu le lɛ, “Wo jede lo.” Wu tu wu tɛɲyi geh lɛ le Bita. Bo ja bo jeme lɛ “Tanlo nyu Nchendaa wu Nyo we.” **16** No bo gɛ jeme noo, Bita mɛ geh wu kune. Bo doo bo gwenye, bo yɛɲ nyu nchieɲ lɛ le wu, jwe yun bo. **17** Wu fe bɛ chiaan lɛ bo lu bɛ jwe, wu mo wu seɲ bo no Tada bɛ bvuse wu yeh yi ncha le, wu ka wu jeme lɛ bo seɲ Jem le mo bamii ba mbeme le bachii. No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ja wu geɲ kimbe kimi le. **18** Akfuɲ bu ayuu, bvufee cheɲe lo bamii ba nchi laa tu kooshi la bɛ Bita la. **19** Helod bvuse bamii le bo jienye

bo goon wu. Bo goon, bo goon seɲ. Wu mo wu tɛɲ bamii ba nchi ba gɛ chiɛnɛ Bita baa, wu bih mweɛ bo le, wu jeme lɛ ba jo bo ba geɲ ba leese lo bo. Ajin ayu, Helod ja kimbe ki won wu Judia le, wu boh wu geɲ wu tu wù nyu a kilaanterj kɪ Kasalia le. **20** Gɛ bee kife kiyu le Nfon Helod toonyi shɛɲ bɛ bamii ba Taya mo ba Sidon. Bamii bayu mo bo banye ye ki bo geɲ bo ku chiaan lɛ nyiegee nyume yu, nje won wuboo gɛ keme mweɛ munjile nyu won we le. Bo geɲ, bo ya bo koo nsaɲ bɛ Blastu wù gɛ bee chefon. **21** Juu gɛ to chi koje, Nfon Helod non njú ye yi won, wu shii yi kala le, wu tu wu nyaa njeme bamii bayu le. **22** Bo ja bo wuule lo, bo yuuse wu bo duu lɛ, “Wune njeme le wu nyo, ge nyu wu muh wu won gɛ.” **23** Kimimia, nchendaa Tada mo wu turj kincherj yi Nfon Helod le, nje wu gɛ baan feese gɛ mbeɲse wuyu Nyo le gɛ. Bargvule mo bo ji wu, wu kwe. **24** Geene, jɛ yi Nyo tu yi leese a muntele mu bamii le, yi saan ye geene lo fwe fwe. **25** Banaba bɛ Sol gɛ mese fieɛ fi ba gɛ turj bo yu Yelusalem, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jin Antiok. Bo doo bo tuu jin, bo jo Jorj Maliku.

13 Bamii bamu gɛ bee a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le Antiok, nyu ba seɲ mweɛ mù bo gɛ yuge Nyo jeme, bo ka yeyi bamii. Bamii bayu gɛ bee Banaba bɛ Simun wù ba gɛ tɛɲe lɛ wù Yiide, mo Lusu wu Selin bɛ Sol mo Manɛɲ wù ba gɛ leyɛ wu bɛ Helod wù muh wu nsa. **2** Gɛ bee bo bane mweɛ munjile bo buune Nyo, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki jeme bo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ baa Banaba bɛ Sol bɛɲ gɛ yeye, bo lɛne lɛme chi nle nteɲ bo lɛ bo lɛne.” **3** Bo yu noo, bo ka bo bane gɛh mweɛ munjile bo buune, bo gɛ ja bo gɛ chiaan yi bo le, bo mo bo chiɲse bo, bo tu bo geene. **4** Banaba bɛ Sol mo bo geene geh no Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ turj bo. Bo ja bo boh a kilaanterj kɪ Selusia le, bo lee a ɲguh wu a joo le, bo danse, bo geene won wù Sablu le. **5** No bo dan, bo bu a kilaanterj kɪ Salami le, bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji jɛ yi Nyo yéh yi buune yi Bajuu le, Jorj Maliku jienyi bɛ bo, wu fii bo. **6** Bo jienye yi won wu a joo nteɲ wuyu le, bo danse bo geɲ bo bu mo a kilaanterj kɪ Bafɔ le. Lɛ bo geɲ bo bu yi muh wu Bajuu wumu le yo, nyu muh wu nfin jee che nyu lɛ Bal Jiso, wu gɛ mbiane lɛ wu le muh wù seɲ mweɛ mù wu gɛ yuge Nyo jeme. **7** Wu to wu shee bɛ Segu Bawolu wù muh wù sage won wuyu. Muh wù sage wuyu gɛ keme bvufee baan. Wu tɛɲ Banaba bɛ Sol nje wu gɛ goone ki wu yù jɛ yi Nyo. **8** Bo to, geene Elima wù muh nfin weɛ no jee che le a jɛ

yi Glek le, wu mo wu tɛɛnyi bɛ bo, wu mone ki wu gɛ lɛ keefɛ muh wù sage wɛɛ lee fitele yi Jiso le gɛ. **9** Kiyo ki Yuude yiɛ yi Sol le, wù jee che chimii gɛ bee lɛ Bol, wu noŋ ajii yi muh nfiŋ wɛɛ le, **10** wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo le mwa debele, wo le muh wù banɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi le chuule. Kilele bɛ chimbian le mu chiin fɛ fitele fiuŋ le. Gɛ taŋlo wo nyu nɛ nje wo kuse nchieŋ wù Nyo tũu chimbian sɛŋ gɛ? **11** Yege yu, mɛɛse kibo ki Nyo le ki gwe ye yo le wo feɛŋ, fi lé fi jô kife fɛ wo ka wo yeŋ juu le.” Kimimia noo, fiɛɛ fimi shii gɛ nje kimbe, fi baŋɛ ajii a Elima. Wu mo wu ja wu tu wu monyi lo manjuu, wu goone muh wù chieɛji wu. **12** Muh wù sage wɛɛ yeŋ noo, wu mo wu lee fitele yi Jiso le, no wu gɛ kɛmɛ kingha yi mwɛɛ mù bo gɛ yeyi kune Tada Jiso. **13** Bol bɛ ŋgoo ye lee a ŋguh le Bafo, bo daŋ juu yì baar bo bu a kilaanɛŋ kɪ Belga le woŋ wù Banfilia le. No bo bu yo, Joŋ Maliku chinɛ bo le, wu tu jin Yelusalem. **14** Bo ja yo, bo fɛ bo gɛɛŋ a kilaanɛŋ kɪ Antiok wu Bisidia le. Le to nyu juu chi yuun, bo gɛɛŋ bo lee bo shii yeh yi buunɛ le. **15** Bamii gɛ ja bo tɛɛŋ a Ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse le bɛ wu bamii ba ntun wu Nyo bo mɛsɛ, bachiji kikwɛɛ ki yeh yi buunɛ yiyu le mo bo tun ntun fɛ ba Bol le le, “Boon ba bwe wese, bɛŋ nɛ kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi bɛŋ tɛfɛ bamii yu, bɛŋ jɛmɛ.” **16** Bol mo wu ja we, wu chi bamii bɛ kibo wu mo wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ le, “Bamii ba Ishwala bɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ ba ŋgvuunɛ tɛ Nyo, bɛŋ yêgɛ bɛŋ yû. **17** Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala gɛ cha bachiji chiji besa, wu gɛ kfuu chiboo tu chi kuu sege bo gɛ bee bantolo woŋ wù Ijib le. Wu mo wu bvuse bo yo bɛ bvunga bwe, **18** wu koo yii bɛ bo, wu tu wu jiinɛ fɛ bo le nchvuun yi bilun le mbaanyɛ. **19** Wu gɛ gɛ ba shiinshe bitun bvusooshi woŋ wù Kanan le, wu mo wu nya woŋ kwɛɛ tu wuboo. **20** Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii gɛ jo nje bilun gii yineh kicho mbaansheŋ. No wu nya woŋ kwɛɛ bo le, wu mo wu gɛɛ bamii ba sâgɛ bo. Bo sa bo gɛɛŋ bo bu yi kife kɪ muh we wu ntun wù Samwe gɛ sage le. **21** Geh yi kife kɛɛ le bo gɛ ja bo lɛgɛ ki bo kɛmɛ nyu nfoŋ, Nyo mo wu nya Sol, mwa Kish wu kfuu chi Benjame le. Wu sa bvunfoŋ yi bilun le mbaanyɛ. **22** Nyo gɛ shwa wu, wu gɛɛ Dabi Nfoŋ wuboo le. Nyo gɛ bee wu jɛmɛ kune Dabi wunɛ le, ‘Nle n'yeŋ Dabi wù mwa Jesi le nyu fitele fian. Wu lé wu gee fiɛɛ fichii fi ŋgoone.’ **23** Gɛ bee a kfuu chi Nfoŋ Dabi wunɛ le wù Nyo gɛ bvuse Mbvuse, wu nya bamii ba Ishwala le no wu gɛ ka wa. Mbvuse wunɛ nyu Jiso. **24** Fɛ Jiso wunɛ kɛ lɛmɛ che gɛ bee Joŋ feeji wa bamii bachii ba Ishwala le le bo kuse

muntele muboo wu leese bo a juo. **25** Joŋ gɛ bee wa ki wu mɛsɛ lɛmɛ che, wu gɛ ja wu biin bamii le le, ‘Bɛŋ kwaji le nle yeŋ? Gɛ n'ya nyume muh wù bɛŋ chieɛne gɛ. Muh wu too a mɛ jin, mbaan ŋkoje gɛ muh wu le no ŋgvuunɛ nfaanyɛ jé ye gɛ.” **26** Bol gɛɛŋ fwe wu jɛmɛ le, “Boon bwɛɛŋ ba le a kfuu chi Ablaham le mo bɛŋ bamii bachii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ ba ŋgvuunɛ tɛ Nyo, Nyo gɛ chiinɛ ntun wunɛ wu taŋlo wu bvuse bamii yu nyu besabɛŋ. **27** Geenɛ, bamii ba Yelusalem bɛ bamii baboo bo sage woŋ, bo faŋ ki bo jo Jiso nje Mbvuse. Bo ka bo faŋ ki bo kɛɛ kinyi ki mwɛɛ mù bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gɛ saŋ kune wu. Nyu gɛ mu mù bo gɛ shee bo tɛŋɛ aju a yuun le achii. Bo gɛ doo bo jɛmɛ le ba yuuyɛ wu noo, finɛ fiɛɛ mo fi gɛ fi to fi koje no bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ. **28** No bo gɛ baar yeŋ gɛ jiale chɪ taŋlo bo yuuyɛ wu yu gɛ, bo gɛɛŋ fwe bo jɛmɛ Balet le le ba yuuyɛ wu. **29** Bo gɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fichii no Ŋwa wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ kune Jiso, bo shiishe wu yi kintaar le bo gɛɛŋ bo leese wu a jɛŋ. **30** Geenɛ, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le. **31** Wu dunyɛ kikwɛɛ ke yi aju a duude le, bamii ba bɛ bo gɛ ja Galalee bo gɛɛŋ Yelusalem. Le bo ba feeji kune wu mɛɛse bamii ba Ishwala le. **32** Noo, bee tu bɛ nyu tɛ fɛnɛ mɛɛse ki bɛ feeji saaka wù joŋɛ wunɛ bɛŋ le. Saaka wunɛ le le, fiɛɛ fi Nyo gɛ ka wa bachiji chiji bamii ba Ishwala yu, **33** le wu gɛ wa fi to fi koje mɛɛse kife kesa besabɛŋ le, besabɛŋ ba le boon baboo. Finɛ kooji no Nyo gɛ bvuse Jiso yi kwe le. Ba le ba saŋ wa kune fiɛɛ finɛ a Ŋwa wu N'yuuɛ le bimbe bifɛɛ, Nyo jɛmɛ le, ‘Wo le mwa yaŋ, abɛŋ nle chijo.’ **34** Kune mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ bvuse Jiso yi kwe le le keefɛ wu fo gɛ, Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ a yinɛ je le le, ‘Nlé ŋgɛ nnyâ bɛŋ kimbone kɪ le kaŋ, ki ŋgɛ ŋkawa Dabi yu, wu lee.’ **35** Fi le ba ka ba saŋ a kijuse kimi le a Ŋwa wu N'yuuɛ le Dabi jɛmɛ le, ‘Gɛ wo nyu wo gɛ wo chinɛ Mwa yo wu lɛmɛ wù Yuude le, wu fo a jɛŋ gɛ.’ **36** Fi kune Dabi le le wu gɛ lɛŋ lɛmɛ che chɪ Nyo gɛ nya wu le yi kife ke le, wu gɛ wu kwe ba jiiyɛ wu mbebe bachiji le, wu fo. **37** Geenɛ, muh wunɛ wù Nyo gɛ bvuse yi kwe le gɛ baar fo gɛ a jɛŋ gɛ. **38** Noo, boon ba bwɛɛŋ, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ kɛɛ chuule le saaka wunɛ wù ba feeji le Nyo lɛɛshi bimbeɛ bi bamii wu lɛɛshi nje Jiso wunɛ. **39** Muh wù leese fitele fie yi Jiso le, le wu bone wa yi bimbeɛɛ bie le bichii, le fiɛɛ fi taŋlo nchi wu Muse gɛ gɛ gɛ. **40** Noo, bɛŋ yêne le keefɛ fiɛɛ fi ba saŋ a ŋwa wu bamii ba ntun wu Nyo le fi koo bɛŋ gɛ. Ba jɛmɛ yo le, **41** ‘Bɛŋ yêgɛ bɛŋ yû bɛŋ ba chwɛɛse Nyo. De lé yi gɛ yi yûn bɛŋ, bɛŋ kweyɛ. Nlé ŋgɛ môŋ

fiee yi kife kena le, nyu fi muh be jeme lo berj le, berj ge beej ge.” **42** Bol be Banaba gè doo bo bude yeh yi buune yiyu le, bamii bayu tu bo lege le bo ka bo to geh juu chi yuuj chî too le bo ka bo jeme mwëe mune. **43** Bamii gè doo bo bu yeh yi buune le, bamii ba duude ba gè bee Bajuu be bamii ba gè kuse bo tu bamii ba mbeme ba Bajuu le, tu bo bii Bol be Banaba le. Bo tu bo jeme bo teede bamii bayu le le bo yûge geh nyu Nyo le, le bo me geh bo nyu yi nfii wù Nyo le. **44** Le to nyu juu chi yuuj chî bii chiee le, gè shee geh shige kilaanterj kichii gè bu ki to ki yu je yi Nyo. **45** Bajuu yerj no kinchvu ki bamii taashe noo, bo tu bo beene kindorj, bo teenyi fiee fi Bol be jeme le, bo naanyi wu. **46** Bol be Banaba tu bo jeme lo bo faane ge, bo duu le, “Fi le chuule le bee ya be feje je yi Nyu nyu berj Bajuu le. No berj le berj laase lo, berj jo bikwëe biëna le berj baarj koje ge ki berj kême kinche kî kage ge, tu bee lé be fiise fiesa be feeji nyu bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. (aiōnios g166) **47** Le no Nyo le wu jeme bee le, wu gè duu le, ‘Nle ntome wo le wo nyume kin’yesë yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, wo lé wo gè wo bvûse bamii ba le abu a worj le achii bo bone.” **48** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge yu noo, bo tu bo yuge njorj, bo beejse je yi Tada. Bamii ba duude beej saaka wëe le, nyu ba Nyo gè cha wa le bo lé bo kême kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) **49** Je yi Tada mo yi jienye worj kwëe le wuchii. **50** Geene, Bajuu mo bo ja bo beese bachiji nte be bikese ba baarj baarj, bikese banë nyu bo, bo gè bee bo too yeh yi buune le, bo tu bo banë Bol be Banaba, bo mo bo kunj bo le bo ja yo. **51** Bo doo bo jade noo, bo kaaje bibvune yi bikaa biboo le le le njiye wu fiee fi bo monj, bo mo bo geej a kilaanterj kî Ikoniurj le. **52** Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme le shee yi tu yi nyu fiboo yi yuge njorj baarj, Kiyo ki Yuude nyu ki yise ye yiboo le.

14 No Bol be Banaba gè gene Ikoniurj, bo ka bo ge geh yeejyeej no bo gè ge Antiok, ki bo lee yeh yi buune yi Bajuu yi yo le, bo feeji saaka wù jorje yu. Bo feje chuule Bajuu mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge beej wesee. **2** Geene, Bajuu ba gè farj ki bo beej bo ja bo beese bamii bamu ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo cherje be muntele muboo, bo tōonyi shénj be bamii ba mbeme. **3** Bol be Banaba me geh yo kife ki ndefe le, bo tu bo feeji kune Tada bo faane ge. Tada nya bo be bvunga ki bo gee mwëe mù duunyì bvunga bvù Nyo be mwëe mu jwe wu yune mù duunyì le fiee fi bo feeji kune Tada no wu le wu dunye fitefe fi jorje fe bamii le, le

nchieej. **4** Bamii ba a kilaanterj kiyu le gadë. Bamu tu kimbe ki Bajuu ba gè farje ki bo beej baa le, bamu tu kimbe ki boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le. **5** Bajuu baa be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge mo bikwëe bi worj taashe, bo chun tarj ki bo nyie be boorj ba nturj ba Jiso, ki bo tume bo be ata bo kweeye. **6** Bo kee ntarj wëe, bo mo bo lege bo geej worj wù Likonia le, bo tu bo jienyi bilaanterj bi Lista be Debi le mo bante ba mbebe yo le, **7** Bo feeji saaka wù jorje yo. **8** Muh mu gè bee Lista, wu gè bee wu shee ge fekuu, tarjo wu ge jienye ge, nje ba gè boyi wu, wù nyu kinkele. Le to nyu juu chimi, **9** wu shii wu yege fiee fi Bol ge yeyi. Bol norj ajii ye ye le, wu yerj muh wëe keme mbeme le Nyo tarjo wu fe wu, wu teme, **10** wu mo wu jeme wu le fewëewe le, “Ja leej we.” Wu mo wu sele we, wu ke wu tu wu jienyi. **11** Kinchvu ki bamii yerj fiee fi Bol ge le, bo mo bo turj kitada, bo jeme a jé yi Likonia le le, “Banyo le bo tu bamii bo shii bo to fe bee le.” **12** Bo tu bo teje Banaba le Siyu, bo mo bo teje Bol le Emi le le geh wu wù to wu jeme segechii. **13** Gè bee yeh yi kintanye yi nyo wù bo teje le Siyu wune le nyu mbebe kilaanterj kiyu le. Chiji kintanye wu fo mo wu jo banaa ba bilejse be nfude wu mo wu too be bo jwe wu kitarj le le be bamii ge kintanye yu fe Banaba be Bol le. **14** Boorj ba nturj ba Jiso banë kee fiee fi be bamii bayu gè goone ki bo ge, bo saaye njú ye yiboo le, bo lege bo lee a bamii bayu nteee, bo tu bo ghaade le, **15** “Bamii banë, berj gee nyu la fine? Bee le geh bamii yeejyeej nje berj, bee to fene ki bee feje saaka wù jorje wù jade fe Nyo le le berj chine banyo ba achiji banë le, berj bii nyu Nyo wu le Nyo le. Wu gè fe kibvule be nsherj be jóo mo mwëe munchii mù le manjuu mane le. **16** Gè bee fweele, wu chine bamii le biturj le bichii, bo gee no bo korje. **17** Geene, wu tu wù gee geh mwëe mù njorje fe bamii le ki fi dūunyì le wu le yu. Wu tu wu nyaa bo be jarj, bo keme ngu kife kî kooji le, bo jii bo yuge njorj.” **18** No Banaba be Bol jeme mwëe mune bo le ne, bo ge lo ne cho, fe bo lu ki bo ge kintanye fe bo le. **19** Bajuu bamu gè ja bo to yo, bo ja Antiok be Ikoniurj, bo beese bamii ba duude le bo tume Bol be ata. No bo tume noo, bo mo bo chii wu bo bu be wu a kilaanterj le bo kwaji le wu le wu kwe wa. **20** Geene, ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme gè to bo taashe a wu we, wu kaase wu ja we, wu tu a kilaanterj kiyu le. Bvu gè bu bvù yuu, wu be Banaba mo bo ja yo, bo geene a kilaanterj kî Debi le. **21** No Bol be Banaba leese Debi, bo feje saaka wù jorje kune Jiso, bo keme bamii ba mbeme yo wesee. Bo gè ja

yo bo tu bo kaase bo tuu jirj, bo fede a bilaanterj bi Lista be ikoniurj le mo Antiok wu Bisidia le. **22** No bo fede noo, bo chiaase muntele mu bamii ba mbeme, bo teede bo le le bo me geh bo lême chuule yi mbeme wuboo le, bo kêe le be bo keme ki bo yerj banje ba duude fe bo ge bo lee bvunforj buv Nyo le. **23** Bo tu bo baayi bachiji bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme, bo geede bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le bichii. No bo gè geede noo bo bané mwée munjile bo buune bo mo bo nya bo chiaanj yi Tada Jiso wu bo beme wu le. **24** Bol be Banaba gè fe worj wu Bisidia le, bo danje bo geerj wu Banfilia le, **25** bo feje je yi Nyo a kilaanterj ki Belga le, bo boh bo geerj a kilaanterj ki Atalia le. **26** No bo boh yo, bo lee a nguh wu a joo le, bo tu bo kaase bo tuu jirj Antiok. Antiok yané nyu yo a ba gè nya bo chiaanj yi Nyo le wu nya bo be nfii we, bo tu bo jienyi bo gee lême chine chi bo gè mese. **27** No bo fese yo, bo baanye kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, bo seerj fiee fichii bo le no Nyo chi lej be bo, be no wu chi gwenye muntele mu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo lee muntele yi Jiso le. **28** Bol be Banaba che be ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bayu kife ndefe.

15 Bamii bamu gè ja Judia, bo boh bo to Antiok, bo tu bo yeyi bamii ba mbeme, le ge tarlo Nyo bvuse muh nje ba chvuu mwede yeh no nchi wu Muse duunyi serj ge. **2** Bol be Banaba kaje lo n'yeye wuyu, be bamii bayu she bo teenyi kinteenye yu we nyu ge ki wee ge. Fi gè ya, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Antiok bo baa Bol be Banaba mo bamii ba mbeme bamu, bo turj le bo beerj Yelusalem bo yerj boorj ba nturj ba Jiso be bikwee bi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki yo le, le bo lee jwe fe fiee fiyu le. **3** Noo, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Antiok mo ki chiijsé bo, bo tu bo geene bo fede bimbe bi Fonishia be bi Samaliya le bo serje bamii ba mbeme ba yo le, le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge le bo kuse wa. Bamii bachii ba gè yuge noo, bo tu bo lanje baarj. **4** Bo beerj bo geerj bo fese Yelusalem, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme be boorj ba nturj ba Jiso mo bachiji kintaashe ki yo fi bo. Bo seerj fiee fichii bo le no Nyo chi lej chiaanj yiboo le. **5** Geene, bamii ba mbeme bamu bo gè bee te a ngoo yi Bafalashii le, ja we bo jeme le, “Ba keme geh ki ba chvûuse bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge yeh, bo jême bo le le bo bii banchi ba Muse le.” **6** No bo jeme noo, boorj ba nturj ba Jiso be bachiji kintaashe ka bo shii ki bo lee antenee a fiee fiyu. **7** Bo gè she bo jeme bo geerj je yi ndefe le, Bitá ja

wu leerj we wu jeme le, “Boorj ba bwêerj, berj kee le gè bee fweele Nyo baa me a berj ntenee le le yi jwe warj le wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge le bo yuge saaka wu jorje bo beme wu le. **8** Nyo wu kee muntele mu bamii, wu dunye le wu lé wu fi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, wu nya bo be Kiyo ki Yuude yeerjyerj no wu geh nya besaberj le. **9** Wu gè baarj dunye ge yeye besaberj le be bamii bayu le ge. Wu gè ge muntele muboo tu mu yuude nje bo gè bee bo leese muntele yi Jiso le. **10** No fi le noo, berj jienyi nee fe berj goone ki berj shîrshi fitefe fi Nyo, berj jode bvujije berj geede yi ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme le, bvujije bvune gè ya wa bee mo bachiji chiji besa? **11** Ge fi nyume chuule ge. Besaberj le be beerj le Nyo bvuuuse besaberj nje fitefe fi jorje fi Tada Jiso le wu dunye fe besaberj le. Nyu geh te yeerjyerj no wu bvuuuse bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge.” **12** No Bitá jeme wu mese, bamii bachii chiife, bo tu bo yege no Banaba be Bol jeme no bo gè jienyi bo geene fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, Nyo nyaa bo be bvungga le bo gèe mwée mù duunyi bvungga buv Nyo be mwée mu de yi yune. **13** Bo jeme bo mese, Jem mo wu jeme le, “Boorj ba bwêerj, berj yêge berj yû fiee fi nle njeme. **14** Samorj be wu seerj wa besaberj le no Nyo gè ke wu dunye te kirjorje ke fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, wu cha bamu a bo ntenee le le bamii be. **15** Fiee fi bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gè sarj jienyi geh kikaa kimimia be fi Nyo gè ge. Ba gè sarj le, **16** ‘Kife too lo ki nlé ngè nkâase ntô, nkenye yeh yi Dabi yi le yi gwe wa. Nlé ngè njôorj bifu biyu, bi kaase bi leerj we. **17** Noo, kimbege ki bamii mo ki goone Tada, bamii bané bachii nyu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge ba nle ncha, le le bamii baarj. **18** Fine jeme Nyo, wu gè ge wa bamii kee baarj lo nchenserj.’ (aiōn g165) **19** N'yene fiarj le keefe besaberj nyâa nge bamii ba le ge Bajuu bô le bo leese fitefe yi Nyo le ge. **20** Besaberj sarj geh nyu nwa fe bo le, le keefe bo jii mwée mù ba le ba ge bintanye yu fe banyo le ge, nje le mwée mu nyiene. Keefe bo kême fiee fi bo gee be kinjarj ge. Keefe bo jii nyárj nje ba see kileme bu serj ge. Keefe bo jii kileme ki nyarj ge. **21** Ba sarj noo, nje banchi ba Muse bané ba gè yeye wa nchenserj manjuu le manchii bamii yuge, le geh bo ba bo teje aberj yéh yi buune le ajú a yuunj le achii.” **22** Noo, boorj ba nturj ba Jiso be bachiji kintaashe mo kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii beerj fiee fiyu, bo mo bo yerj le fi jorje le bo baa bamii a bo ntenee bo turj be ba Banaba mo Bol bo geerj Antiok. Bo mo bo baa Juda wu jee che chimi gè bee le Basaba, bo ka bo baa te Sila. Bamii bafee

banɛ gɛ bee bikwɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a bamii ba mbɛmɛ. **23** Bo saɲ ɲwa wu ba lɛ ba tɯɲ bo yu wu le le, “Bee booɲ ba bwe wene ba le booɲ ba ntɯɲ ba Jiso bɛ bachiji kintaashe yɛsɛ bɛɲ bamii ba mbɛmɛ bachii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, ba le a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Antiok le bɛ ba le kimbe kɪ Silia le mo ba le a kɪ Silisia le. **24** Bee le be yu le bamii bamu le bo bu a bee ntɛnɛ bo to bo tu bo nyaa ɲgɛ, bo chɛɲ bɛ bvufɛɛ bwena bɛ n'yɛyɛ wumu nɛ le bee bɛ tɯɲ bo sɛɲ. **25** Noo, bee mo bɛ shii bachii bee bɛɲ le ba baa bamii bamu ba tɯɲ fɛ bɛɲ le, bo tɔo bɛ ba Banaba mo Bol bo le nsaa yese yi shɛɲ. **26** Bamii banɛ le bo nya wa kinche kiboo nɛ lɛmɛ chi Tada wese besabɛɲ wu Jiso Kletu le. **27** Bee mo bɛ tɯɲ Juda bɛ Sila le bo to bo jɛmɛ tɛ bɛ jwɛ fiɛ fi le a ɲwa wunɛ le. **28** Besa ba Kiyo kɪ Yuude le bɛ yɛɲ lɛ fi baɲɲ joɲ gɛ kɪ bee yigɛ bɛɲ bɛ bvujijɛ bvumu fedɛ banchi ba shaɲ banɛ ba le le: **29** Keefɛ bɛɲ jii mwɛɛ munjilɛ mɔ ba le ba gɛ bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le gɛ. Keefɛ bɛɲ jii kilɛmɛ kɪ nyɲɲ gɛ. Keefɛ bɛɲ jii nyɲɲ nɛ ba sɛɛ kilɛmɛ bu sɛɲ gɛ. Keefɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ fiɛ fi bɛɲ gɛɛ bɛ kinɲɲ gɛ. Bɛɲ nɛ lɛgɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, tu bɛɲ gɛɛ chuule. Ba shɛɛ wa.” **30** Bo gɛ saɲ noo bo mo bo tɯɲ bamii baa yu bo boh Antiok. Bo gɛɲ, bo kuɲ kintaashe kɪ bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɪ yo kichii, bo nya ɲwa wɛɛ bo le. **31** Bo tɛɲɲ ɲwa wɛɛ, saaka wuyu jɛɛsɛ muntele muboo, bo yu ɲjoɲ baɲɲ. **32** Juda bɛ Sila gɛ bee bamii ba gɛ sɛɲɛ mwɛɛ mɔ bo gɛ yugɛ Nyo jɛmɛ, bo nya nteefɛ yɪ duude bamii ba mbɛmɛ le, bo tu bo kɛmɛ bvungɛ a muntele le. **33** Bo chɛ yo yi kifɛ kimu le. Bamii ba mbɛmɛ gɛ chiɲsɛ bo, bo tu bo kaasɛ bɛ kimbonɛ bo tuu jɲɲ fɛ bamii ba gɛ tɯɲ bo le. **35** Bol bɛ Banaba mɛ gɛh Antiok, bɛ bamii bamu yɛyi bo ka feeji jɛ yi Tada. **36** Kifɛ gɛ doo kɪ kɛɲsɛ, Bol jɛmɛ Banaba le le, “Besa wo kaasɛ bɛ tu jɲɲ bɛ jɲɲɛɛ bilaantɛɲ bi besa wo chi feeji jɛ yi Tada bi le, bɛ yɛɲ laa bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba yo gɛɛ nɛɛ la.” **37** Banaba mo wu goonɛ kɪ wu jɔ Joɲ Maliku le bɛ bo jɲɲɛɛ. **38** Geɛnɛ, Bol faɲ wu koɲɛ gɛ lɛ bo jo wu gɛ, nɛ wu gɛ bee wu chinɛ bo le Banfilia wu faɲ kɪ wu mɛsɛ ɲjɲɲɛɛ wu bɛ bo gɛ kɛmɛ. **39** Bol bɛ Banaba gɛ she bo kɛmɛ kintɛɲɲɛɛ baɲɲ, bo mo bo gasɛ. Banaba jo Maliku, bɛ wu lɛɛ a ɲguh wu a joo le, bo gɛɲ Sablu. **40** Bol cha fiɛ nyu Sila. Bɛ wu doo bo jade, bamii ba mbɛmɛ nya bo chiaɲɲ yi nfii wu Tada le. **41** Bo gɛɲ jɛ bimbe bi Silia bɛ bi Silisia le, bo tu bo jɲɲɛɛ bo chiaasɛ muntele mu kintaashe kɪ bamii ba mbɛmɛ.

16 Bol jɲɲɛɛ wu gɛɲ wu bu a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Dɛbi le, wu gɛ ja wu gɛɲ kɪ Lista le. Muh wu ɲgoo wu Jiso wumu gɛ bee Lista ayu jɛɛ chɛ nyu lɛ Timoti, bweɛ nyu muh wu Bajuu, wu nyu tɛ muh wu mbɛmɛ, geɛnɛ chiji gɛ bee muh wu Baglek. **2** Timoti wunɛ gɛ bee muh, bamii ba mbɛmɛ bachii ba Lista mo ba Ikoniɲɲ bɛɲsɛ wu. **3** Bol tu wu goonɛ kɪ wu jɔ wu le bɛ wu jɲɲɛɛ, wu mo wu chvuu wu yɛh. Wu gɛ chvuse wu yɛh noo, nɛ Bajuu bachii ba gɛ chɛɛ bimbe biyu le gɛ kɛɛ lo lɛ chiji Timoti gɛ bee muh Baglek. **4** Bo tu bo jɲɲɛɛ bo geɛnɛ a bilaantɛɲ le, bo doo bo geɛnɛ noo bo sɛɲɛ bamii ba mbɛmɛ, banchi ba booɲ ba ntɯɲ ba Jiso mo bachiji kintaashe kɪ Yɛlusalɛm gɛ shilɛ bo bɛɲ le ba gɛɛɛ. **5** Noo, bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ biyu tu bi tɛɛmɛ bi geɛnɛ fwe fwe yi mbɛmɛ le. Bamii tu bo taadɛ fɛ bo le aju achii. **6** Bol bɛ ɲgoo yɛ ja kɪ bo gɛɲ bo feje jɛ yi Nyo woɲ wu ɛsia le, Kiyo kɪ Yuude faɲ. Bo mo bo jɲɲɛɛ bo fɛ nyu jɛ kimbe kɪ Fligia bɛ kɪ Galeshiaɲ le. **7** Bo gɛ doo bo gɛɲ bo bu mbebe woɲ wu Misia le bo goonɛ kɪ bo lɛɛ bo gɛɲ kimbe kɪ Bitinia le, Kiyo kɪ Jiso ka kɪ faɲ. **8** Noo, bo mo bo fɛ woɲ wu Misia, bo danɛ bo gɛɲ a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Towa le. **9** Lɛ to nyu antaɲ, fiɛɛ nɛ kifilɛ ja fi to fɛ Bol le. Wu yɛɲ a fiɛɛ fiyu le muh mu wu Masɛdonia lɛmɛ wu lɛgɛ wu lɛ, “Kii wo, danɲ gɛh wo to Masɛdonia yanɛ wo fih bee.” **10** No fiɛɛ fiyu gɛ to fɛ Bol le noo, besa bo mo bɛ yɛɲ lɛ Nyo le wu dunyɛ lɛ bee gɛɲ bɛ feje saaka wɛ wu joɲɛ woɲ wu Masɛdonia le. Kimimia, bee mo bɛ seɛsɛ kɪ bee gɛɲ yo. **11** Bee ja Towa, bee danɲ chaɲɲ a ɲguh wu a joo le, bee bu Samotɛ. Bvu bu bvu yuu bee gɛɲ fwe bee bu Niaboli. **12** Bee gɛ ja fo bee jɲɲɛɛ bɛ gɛɲ Filibi, nyu kilaantɛɲ kɪ kimbe kɪ fwe le Masɛdonia. Kilaantɛɲ kiyu gɛ bee kɪ bala wu Lum. Bee chɛ yo yi aju le. **13** Lɛ doo nyu juu chi yuunɲ, bee bu a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le, bee gɛɲ jwɛ wu joo le, fɛ bee gɛ kwaji le lɛ kɪjuse kɪ Bajuu kɪ buunɛ. No bee geɛnɛ, bikɛsɛ bamu gɛ taashe wa fo, bee mo bɛ shii bee tu bɛ jɛmɛ bo le. **14** Kwɛsɛ wumu gɛ bee fo wu yugɛ tɛ, jɛ chɛ nyu lɛ Lidia, wu gɛ bee wu ɲgvuunɛ Nyo. Wu bu a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Tayatila le, wu gɛsɛ kfuu chi ɲjɔ yimi, yi nyu nɛ yi yɛɛɛ lo, yi tɛɛmɛ kwa. Tada gwenyɛ fiteɛɛ fiɛ, wu bɛɲ fiɛ fi Bol gɛ jɛmɛ le. **15** Bo gɛ lɛɛsɛ wu bɛ bamii ba a wu yɛh a joo, wu mo wu lɛgɛ bee wu jɛmɛ le, “Kii bɛɲ, bɛɲ nɛ lɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ lɛ nɛɛ nɛɛsɛ fiteɛɛ fiɲɲ fiɲɲ yi Tada le, bɛɲ to gɛ, bɛɲ gɛɲ bɛɲ chɛ a mɛ yɛh.” Wu mɛ gɛh wu tu wu dode, bee ja bɛ bɛɲ, bee gɛɲ. **16** Lɛ to nyume juu chimɛ no bee gɛɲ

geene fe kijuse ki buune le, bee tase be mwa wu kwese wumu wu nyu nfa. Wu ge keme kiyo kimu yi ye ye le, ki ge muh tu muh jiaa. Bamii ba ge keme mwa wu kwese wee ge kade bige ye ye le chuule nje wu ge seje mwee mu ge bee ki mu koshi. 17 Mwa wu kwese wuyu doo wu yeh besa Bol le, wu mo wu bii bee le wu wane, wu duu le, “Bamii bane le bamii ba leme ba Nyo wu le kikwee ki mwee munchii, bo duunyi je yi taŋlo beŋ jienye yu fe beŋ bone.” 18 Wu ge ge noo bu aju a duude le, fi ge ja fi toonye Bol, wu kaase ye wu waŋ kiyo kiyu wu jeme le, “Njeme wo le, a jee chi Jiso Kletu le, le wo bu ye yi mwa wune le.” Ki mo ki bu yi ye ye le fo ki sege. 19 Bamii ba ge keme nfa wee yeh le je yiboo yi bige le yi ka wa, bo mo bo koo Bol be Sila bo chii bo, bo geen be bo fwe a bachiji woŋ le fe waan. 20 No bo gene be bo, bo leese bo fwe a bala wu Lum wu ge sage bansa bo jeme le, “Bamii bane le Bajuu, bo nyaa nge a kilaanten kesa le. 21 Bo yeyi bamii be kinche ki nchi wese baan been ge. Bee le bamii ba Lum, ge taŋlo bee bii kinche kiyu le ge.” 22 Kinchvu ki bamii ki ge bee fo mo ki toon bo, bo gwe yi Bol be Sila le. Bamii ba ge sage bansa baa mo bo saaye njú yi Bol be Sila, bo jeme le ba taan bo. 23 Bo suŋ bo wese, bo jo bo bo geen bo leese yeh yi ncha le, bo jeme le muh wu to wu chieene yeh yi ncha wu chieene bo chuule. 24 No wu yu noo, wu mo wu jo bo wu geen wu faa bo a kibuu ki yeh yi ncha ki anten le, wu kaan bikaa biboo yi kinfana le. 25 Le to nyume nje antan antene, Bol be Sila buone bo yeene bo yuuse Nyo, bamii bancha yege, 26 nshen ja yi shinshe be bvunga, yeh yi ncha shinshe yi geen yi bu yi kichi le. Kimimia, de yi fese yichii gwenye, bancha faanye yi bamii bancha le bachii. 27 Muh wu ge chieene yeh yi ncha yiyu kanse, wu doo wu yeh le de yi fese le yi gwenye wa, wu mo wu tu wu kwaji le bamii bancha baa le bo lege wa. Wu mo wu baa nyo a ŋku le le wu yuue kikwee ke yu. 28 Bol waŋ fewewe wu jeme le, “Keefe wo yuue kikwee kuŋ ge. Bee le fene bee bachii.” 29 Muh wu ge chieene yeh yi ncha yee teen muh, wu to be kin'yesa, wu lege wu lee yeh, wu geen wu tuŋ anyuu a Bol be Sila fwe wu koge be nfaan. 30 Wu ja wu jo bo, be bo bu akfuun, wu bih bo le le, “Ba chii, taŋlo nge nee fe mbone.” 31 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Leese fitele yi Tada Jiso le, bena bamii ba le a wo yeh beŋ ge beŋ bone.” 32 Bo mo bo feje saaka wu kune Tada fe bamii ba a wu yeh le. 33 Wu jo bo geh kitan kiyu le, wu chuge banfu baboo. Kimimia, bo mo bo leese wu be bamii be bachii ba a

wu yeh a joo. 34 Wu mo wu jo bo, be bo been a wu yeh, wu nya mwee munjile bo ji. Be bamii bachii ba a wu yeh mo bo tu bo laŋye le bo le bo lee wa muntele yi Nyo le. 35 Akfuun bu ayuu, bala wu Lum wee wu ge sage bansa tuŋ bamii ba nchi le bo geen bo du muh wu chieene yeh yi ncha yee le le wu bvuse bamii baa bo geene. 36 Muh wu ge chieene yeh yi ncha yiyu mo wu geen wu yeh Bol le, wu jeme wu le le, “Bala le wu tuŋ ntun le ba bvuse beŋ, beŋ geene yi kimbone le.” 37 Geene, Bol jeme bamii ba nchi baa le le, “Ba chi ba suŋ bee fe waan, ba baan sage nsa wese ge, bee nyu te bamii ba Lum, ba ka ba faa bee yeh, bo jeme meese le ba bvuse bee ajiŋ ajiŋ ne nee? Ge taŋlo fi kooshe noo ge. Le ge to geh bala wuyu fene fe wu bvuse bee.” 38 Bamii ba nchi baa kaase bo tu jin, bo geen bo seen bala wu Lum wee le no Bol jeme. Bo yu le Bol be Sila le te bamii ba Lum, bo mo bo tu bo faane. 39 Bo mo bo to bo ku chiaan bo le, bo bvuse bo yeh yi ncha le, bo chiiŋse bo, bo lege bo le bo ja a kilaanten kee le. 40 Bol be Sila bu yeh yi ncha le, bo geen a Lidia yeh, bamii ba mbeme nyu yu. Bo teefe bo, bo mo bo ja yoo.

17 Bol be Sila mo bo ja bo geene, bo fe a bilaanten bi Anfiboli be Abolonia le, bo danse bo geen bo bu Tesalonika, fe yeh yi buune yi Bajuu ge bee fo. 2 Bol mo wu geen wu lee yeh yi buune le, geh no kinche ke ge bee, wu tu wu too wu jeme bamii le yu, yi aju a yuun le atade, wu duunyi fiee fichii a ŋwa wu Nyo le. 3 Wu tu wu naji yo, wu chieyi le Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka ge keme ki wu yeh nge, wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Jiso wune wu wu feeji kune wu, le Mbvuse wee. 4 Le bamii bamu yu noo, bo taa fe Bol be Sila le. Baglek bamu ba ge ngvuune Nyo mo bikese ba baan baan bamu ge been te bo duude. 5 Geene, Bajuu bamu mo bo tu bo beene kindon Bol be Sila le, bo kuŋ bamii bamu bo shee geh ne achiji be bo taashe yi kinchvu le, bo ke jwe alaanten. Bo mo bo ja bo geen bo ngode yeh yi Jason bo goone Bol be Sila ki bo bvuse bo, bo nya bamii le akfuun. 6 Bo doo bo goon sen, bo mo bo chii Jason be bamii ba mbeme bamu bo geen be bo fwe fe bachiji nte le, bo tu bo wane bo duu le, “Bamii bane le bo jienyi bo fiise woŋ tuu anfiŋse, bo to wa bo bu yane, 7 Jason fi bo, wu gee a wu yeh. Bo bachii ngode banchi ba Nfon wu Lum, bo duu le Nfon wumu le yu jee che nyu le Jiso.” 8 Bachiji nte be bamii yu noo, bo ja bo tu bo weese lo. 9 Bo mo bo kaan Jason be bamii ba mbeme bo nya bige le, fi ka kooshe lo, bo ge ka bo

kaase bo chvuu bige biyu bo le ge. Bo mo bo chine bo le le bo geene. **10** Akfuur gè doo ajiir, bamii ba mbeme jo Bol be Sila bo chiirise bo tu bo geene a kilaanteri ki Belia le. No bo lese yo, bo geeri yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le. **11** Bajuu ba yo gè bee bamii ba gè kee fiere bo fede ba Tesalonika, nje bo gè fi n'yeiye chuule be kinke, bo tu bo taade a Iwa wu Nyo le aju achii ki bo yer laa mwee mù Bol yeyi bo yu le nchieri le. **12** Bo mo bo beri je yi Nyo le wese. Bikese ba baar baar ba duude ba gè bee Baglek mo bilirise ba duude ba gè bee te Baglek bo beri te. **13** Geene, Bajuu ba Tesalonika gè yu le Bol le wu geeri wa wu tu wu feeji je yi Nyo Belia, bo mo bo geeri te yo, bo beere kinchvu ki bamii bo ke jwe. **14** Bamii ba mbeme bo mo jeme lo Bol le kimimia wu geeri june wu joo yi baar le. Geene, Sila be Timoti shee Belia. **15** Bamii ba gè gene ki bo chiirise Bol, bo geeri bo bu Ateri bo mo bo chine wu le. Bo doo bo tuu jir, Bol tur bo le bo geeri bo feje Sila be Timoti le le bo mor ki bo bi wu le chige. **16** Bol mo wu chiere Sila be Timoti Ateri. Wu gè doo wu jienyi yo, wu yer kilaanteri kiyu ki yise be mumoso. Fi shirshe fitele fie. **17** Wu mo wu geeri yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le, wu jeme be bo mo bamii ba gè bee ge Bajuu ge ba gè buune te Nyo fo. Wu ka wu jeme aju achii fe waar bamii ba gè jade bo too fo le. **18** Bamii ba n'yeiye bamu ba bo ge teje le Ebikoliar mo ba bo gè teje le Sitok bo ja bo tu bo tanyi te kintanyi be ba Bol. No Bol gè feeji kune Jiso be bu yi kwe le, bamu mo bo tu bo biide le, "Kiyur kin kune jwe yi la le?" Bamu tu bo duu fiboo le, "Fi yene geh nje wu feeji kune banyo ba bamii bamu." **19** Noo, bo mo bo jo Bol be bo geeri fe kinshile ki ba gè teje le Aleobagu, Bo du wu le le, "Bee goone ki bee ka be yu kune n'yeiye wu fweri wune wu wo too be wu laa wu duu le la le. **20** Wo jeme mwee mu bee gè baar a yu ge. Noo, bee goone ki be kee kinyi kiyu." **21** (Bamii ba Ateri mo bantolo ba yo bo tu bo nyu fiboo ki bo shee bo yuge nyu mwee mu munferi, mu bo jeme kune mu.) **22** Bol mo wu leri fwe a kinshile ki Aleobagu kee le, wu jeme le, "Bamii ba Ateri, n'yene le a je le yichii beri ngvuune banyo baara. **23** Njeme ne, nje nchi njienyi a kilaanteri kena le, ndoo njine manjuu ma beri buune banyo mo le, n'yeri kitana ki kintanyi kimi le ba sar yi yu le le, 'Fe nyo wu ba kee ge le.' Nyo wuyu wu beri buune, beri kee ge, le wu wu nlé nfèje beri le mēese. **24** Nyo wuyu le wu wu gè fe wori kfuni be mwee munchii mù le yi wu le. Le wu wu le Nfori wu kibvule be nsheri, ge wu chee yeh yi kintanyi yi jone bamii le ge. **25** Ge

wu fuge fiere fimi fi wu jiri le muh leri fe wu le ge, nje le wu wu gee bamii bachii bo yeneh, bo nyu yu, bo keme fiere fichii fi bo goone. **26** Wu gè bee wu ge chikfuu chi bamii chichii bu yi muh le wu mumwaa bo tu bo nyu yi kikwee ki nsheri le. Fe wu ge noo, gè bee wu seese wa kife ki bo lé bo gè bo nyume yu, mo bijwii bi manjuu ma bo lé bo gè bo chēe mo le. **27** Wu gè ge noo, le bamii ge bo ghaade laa bo lé bo gè bo yu bo yeri wu le le. Geene, ge Nyo nyu je yi ndefe le fe muh le beri le ge. **28** Fiere le geh yeriyeri no muh mu gè jeme wa le, 'Le wu wu gee fe besaberi chee, bee ka jienyi, bee ka nyume no besaberi le.' Muh wene wu binfe wumu gè jeme wa te le, 'Besaberi le boori be.' **29** No besaberi le boori ba Nyo noo, keefe besaberi kwaji le Nyo fiere fiere fi seese muh be bvufee bwe ge, fi ba sar be kichwa ki bige ge, kene ba kene lo be tede ge. **30** Gè bee kife ki bamii gè baar kijibe le, bo gee mwee mù mbefe mune, Nyo nchiri yu. Geene, mēese wu duu le bamii bachii kuse muntele muboo. **31** Bo kuse nje wu le wu gee juu chi wu lé wu gè wu sà wori wuchii wu bii nchieri le. Wu le wu cha wa muh we wu lé wu gè wu sāge. Fiere le wu dunye wa bamii le bachii le le nchieri no wu gè bvuse muh wee yi kwe le." **32** No Bol jeme noo, bo yu, wu beri kune mbu yi kwe le, bamii bamu ja bo tu bo keede lo wu. Bamu jeme fiboo le, "Bee goone ki be ka be yu kune fiere fi wo jeme fiere." **33** Noo, Bol mo wu bu wu chine bo le. **34** Geene, bamii bamu beri fiere fi wu gè jeme le, bo taa fe wu le. Muh mu bo le gè bee Dionisiu wu gè bee muh wu kinshile ki Aleobagu, wumu nyu kwese jee che nyu le Damale mo bamii bamu te.

18 Ajiir ayu, Bol ja Ateri wu geeri a kilaanteri ki Koleri le. **2** No wu gè gene yo, be muh wu Bajuu wumu tase jee che nyu le Akwela, ba gè boyi wu Bontu. Akwela be Blisila wu kwee baar geh no bo ja Itali, nje Klawdiu wu Nfori wu Lum gè bee wu bvuse nchi le Bajuu bachii bu yo. Bol gè la jige a bo le, **3** Wu doo wu yer le bo kanyi je yi bo sar churi yu, gè bee te leme chi wu wu Bol gè chee nje chi, wu mo wu tu wu chee fo, be bo lene. **4** Le to nyume aju a yuuri le achii, wu geene yeh yi buune le, wu jeme be Bajuu mo Baglek bo gè bee yu, wu mone ki wu gè bo beri fiere fi wu yeyi le. **5** Sila be Timoti gè doo bo ja Masedonia bo to, Bol mo wu jo kife ke kichii wu tu wu feeji nyu je yi Nyo, wu duuni Bajuu le, le Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka le Jiso. **6** Geene, Bajuu bayu gè ja bo tanyi fiere fi wu gè jeme le,

bo tu bo naanyi wu. Wu mo wu sese njú ye wu jeme bo le le, “Kwe yene nyúme chiaar yene le. Ge chiaar yar nyu fo ge. Kege yi mæese le, nlé ngêene wa nyu a bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge.” 7 Wu mo wu chine bo le, wu bu wu geeŋ wu tu wu chee wa nyu be muh mu wu le ge muh wu Bajuu ge, muh wee ge ngvuune Nyo. Jee che gè bee le Titiu Justu, la che nyu mbebe yeh yi buune le. 8 Klisbu wù kikwee ki yeh yi buune, be bamii bachii ba a wu yeh gè leese muntele yi Tada le. Bamii ba Kolɛŋ ba duude tu bo yuge no Bol feeji kune Jiso, bo beme, ba leese bo a joo. 9 Le to nyu kitarj kimi le, Tada jeme Bol le a fiee le nje kifile le le, “Keefe wo fâane ge, wo fêeji geh je yar wo geene be yi. Keefe wo lû ge, 10 nje nle besa wo, ge muh nyu yu wù tarlo wu gè fiee be wo ge. Bamii barj le a kilaanterj kine le wesee.” 11 Noo, Bol tu wù nyu yo yi kiluŋ le be kimbege, wu yeyi bamii be je yi Nyo. 12 No Bol gè bee yo, Galio gè doo wù nyu muh wù sage kimbe kî Akeya le, Bajuu banye ye bo koo wu bo geeŋ be wu yeh yi nsa le, 13 bo jeme Galio le le, “Muh wune mone ki wu fiise bamii le bo búune Nyo a je yimi le yeye nyu ge no nchi goone ge.” 14 Bol ja le wu jeme, Galio ja wu jeme Bajuu baa le le, “Bajuu berj yu, fiee fine be bee fiee fimi fi befe fi muh wune le wu ge, keene le nchi wumu wù wu ngode, tu mbe ŋkaarj shéŋ n'yege fiee fi berj jeme le. 15 Geene, no fiee fine le ge kinteenye kune jé be ajee no banchi bena le, berj sêese leberjleberj. Ge tarlo nsâ fine fiee ge.” 16 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu kuŋ bo, bo bu yeh yi nsa le. 17 Bo bachii mo bo ja bo lee yi Sostene wù gè bee kikwee ki yeh yi buune le, bo mo bo suŋ wu a yeh yi nsa fwe. Galio ge kwe lo fie fiee fo ge. 18 Ajij ayu, Bol ka wu che Kolɛŋ be bamii ba mbeme yi aju le wesee, wu mo wu ja wu chine bo le be ba Blisila mo Akwela bo lee a nguh wu a joo le ki bo geeŋ Silia. Fe bo ja Serŋkliya fe bo gè lese a nguh le fo, Bol mu kikwee nje ŋka wù wu gè ge fe Nyo le. 19 Bo mo bo geene, le bo geeŋ bo bu Efesu, Bol chine Blisila be Akwela le yo, wu ja wu geeŋ fie nyu yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le, wu jeme Bajuu le yu. 20 Bo lege le wu ka wu che geh be bo aju a duude le, wu farj. 21 Geene, wu gè doo wu jade, wu jeme bo le le, “Nlé ngê ŋkâase nto fe berj le fe Nyo ne le wu beerj.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu lee a nguh le wu ja Efesu. 22 Nguh gè geeŋ wu bu Kasalia, Bol bu, wu beerj wu geeŋ wu yese kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le Yelusaleŋ, wu mo wu ja wu boh Antiok. 23 Wu gè che yo kife kerjse, wu mo wu kaase wu ja wu jienyi wu fede a bimbe bî Galeshianj be Fligia le, wu kanje

muntele mu bamii ba mbeme ba yo. 24 Muh wu Bajuu wumu gè ja wu to Efesu jee che nyu le Abolo, ba gè boyi wu Aleksanda. Gè bee muh wù kee njeme, wu kee te ŋwa wu Nyo chuule. 25 Ba gè yeye wa wu be Je yi Tada duunyi, wu mo wu fiee lo be n'yeye kune Jiso, wu yeyi bamii chuule. Geene, wu gè kee geh nyu fiee fi Jonj gè feeji wu leese bamii a joo. 26 No wu gè to Efesu, wu mo wu ke wu yeyi bamii yeh yi buune le wu faane ge. Blisila be Akwela gè yu no wu yeyi noo, bo mo bo jo wu, bo geeŋ bo ka bo yuuse wu wesee kune Je yi Nyo duunyi. 27 Abolo gè ja wu kwaji le wu lé wu dârj wu gèeŋ kimbe kî Akeya le. Bamii ba mbeme ba Efesu mo bo fih wu, bo sarj ŋwa fe ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme ba Akeya le, bo toone le wu doo wu fese bo fih wu. No wu gè geene yo, wu fih bamii ba mbeme chuule, bamii bane le bo ba Nyo gè dunye fitele fi jonje, wu fe bo leese muntele yi Jiso Kletu le. 28 Wu tu wu teenyi kinteenye be Bajuu ne waarj nyume ge kî shige shige ge, wu soo bo, wu duunyi a ŋwa wu Nyo le le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka.

19 Gè bee sege Abolo gè bee Kolɛŋ, Bol gè jo je yi anterj anterj a bimbe bî wu gè jienyi yo le, wu fese Efesu. No wu fese yo, wu yerj ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bamu le, 2 wu bihi bo le le, “Kiyo ki Yuude gè bee ki to yi berj le sege berj gè lese muntele yi Jiso le?” Bo chvuu le, “Bee gè baarj a yuge mberj le fiee fimi le Kiyo ki Yuude ge.” 3 Bol bihi le, “Fine le noo, ba gè leese berj a joo nje la?” Bo chvuu le, “Ba gè leese bee a joo ba bii no Jonj geh feeji.” 4 Bol mo wu jeme bo le le, “Jonj gè leese bamii a joo, ki wu dūnye le bo le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu gè duu le bo bēŋ nyu muh wù too a wu jirj le, muh wù wu gè duu gè bee Jiso.” 5 Bamii bayu yu no Bol jeme noo, ba mo ba leese bo a joo nyu wa a jee chi Tada Jiso le. 6 Bol gee chiaar yi bo le, Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki to yi bo le. Bo mo bo ja bo tu bo jeme jé yi bo kee ge, bo mo bo serje bamii mwæe mù bo yuge Nyo jeme. 7 Bamii bayu gè bee nje muh yuufe ncho bafæ. 8 Bol mo wù nyu geh Efesu, wu geene yeh yi buune le yi kii le yi tæde, wu jeme bamii bayu le wu faane ge. Be bo tu bo teenyi kinteenye, wu mone ki wu gè le bo bēŋ fiee fi wu jeme kune bvunforj bvu Nyo. 9 Bamii bamu teme bikwee bo farj ki bo beerj, bo mo bo tu bo jeme jé yi befe a bamii jii kune Je yi Tada. Bol mo wu chine bo le, wu jo ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, be bo geeŋ nyu yeh yi n'yeye yi Talanu le, wu tu wu jeme bo le yu aju achii. 10 Bol ge noo yi biluŋ le

bifee. Noo, Bajuu mo Baglek bachii ba woŋ wù Esia wuyu le yu je yi Tada. **11** Bol tu wù nyu, Nyo gee, wu fede bingha bi mwëe nyu lo mu de yi yunë. **12** Bo gè jode fiee fie fi ye le nje finchara fi nju, kene nju ye yi leme, bo geeŋ bo kuŋ muh wu kincheŋ yu, wu mo wu teme lo, ne le wù keme kiyo kî befe yi ye ye le, ki mo ki bú. **13** Bajuu bamu bo gè bee bo jienyi bo bvuuuse biyo bi befe yi bamii le, bo mo bo ja bo tu bo mone ki bo teŋe jee chi Tada Jiso, fe bo bvuuuse biyo biyu. Muh gè jade wu mo wu jeme kiyo kî befe le le, “Mbvuuse wo a jee chi Jiso wù Bol feeji le.” **14** Bamii ba gè mone fiee fiyu gè bee bvusooshowi, gè bee boonj ba Sikefa wù kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye ki Bajuu. **15** Kiyo kî befe gè bih bo le le, “Ŋkee Jiso, ŋkee te Bol, beŋ le fiena baan?” **16** Muh wu kiyo kî befe kiyo gè bee yi ye ye le mo wu gwe lo yi bamii bayu le, wu gosë bo kuu, bo fëe lo bo bu a muh wuyu yeh bo nyu wa bichine biyese be banfu ye le. **17** Bajuu be Baglek bachii bo gè chee Efesu yu kune fiee fiyu, bo tu bo faane. Bamii mo bo ngvuune jee chi Tada Jiso fede lo. **18** Bamii ba duude ba gè bee wa bamii ba mbeme tu bo too bo seŋe bo ka bwaashi mwëe mu kijibe le mù ba gè gee. **19** Bamu wesee bò gè fede ngan, bo baanye banwa baboo ba ngan, bo to be bo, bo toŋ a bamii jii. Bo taŋ kwa wu banwa bayu bachii, wu bu nje ajii a bige banchvuge mbaansheŋ. **20** Noo, mwëe munë, ge je yi Tada tu yi leese a muntele mu bamii le be bvunga, yi saŋe yi geeŋe lo fwe fwe. **21** Le tu nyume ajin ayu, Bol yeŋ le wu lé wu gëeŋ Yelusalem, fi le le wu doo wu geeŋe, wu fe je bimbe bi Masedonia be Akeya le. Wu ka wu du le, “Ndoò ngëeŋ mbu Yelusalem, ŋkeme ki ngëeŋ te mbû Lum.” **22** Wu ya wu tuŋ bamii bafee, Timoti be Elastu ba gè fii wu, bo geeŋ fwe Masedonia. Wu shee wu ka wu che Esia shige. **23** Le nyu geh kife kiyo le, ngë ja wu ke Efesu kune Je yi Tada, nyume ge wù shige ge. **24** Chiji kilame wumu gè bee yo, jee che nyu le Demitiyu, wu suŋe mwëe mù fieene yeh yi kintanye yi nyo wù ba teŋe le Atemi. Leme chiyu chine chi too be bige fe bamii ba tone kilame le nyume ge bi wee ge. **25** Demitiyu mo wu kuŋ bamii ba gè tone kilame baa bachii mo bamii ba gè lene kfuu chi leme chiee, bo taashe. Wu jeme bo le le, “Boonj ba bwëeŋ, beŋ kee le leme chine le besabeŋ node lo bige yi chi le. **26** Beŋ yene beŋ ka yuge fiee fi fimbwe fi Bol fine gee. Wu jienyi wu duu le ge banyo ba bo kenyi lo be chiaaŋ nyu banyo ge. Wu le wu ge wa noo, wu kaase bvufee bvu bamii wesee Efesu yaŋe, wu tu fiise wa te bvu bamii

ba Esia bachii ba beme wu le. **27** N'yede le leme chesa chine le chi keme jee chî befe. Ge me geh noo ge, yeh yi kintanye yi nyo wù baan wù kwese wu Atemi le tu fiee fi achiji. Fi kooshi lo noo, tu bo choose wa nyo wu baan wune wu bo ngvuune Esia achii, kikwëe ki nsheŋ kichii ngvuune te.” **28** No bamii bayu yu noo, muntele bede lo bo. Bo mo bo ke bo tu bo wane, bo duu le, “Atemi wu Efesu le nyo wu baan.” **29** Kilaanteŋ kiyo kichii mo ki saa. Kinchvu ki bamii kî to ki taashe ki mo ki lêe yi Gayu be Alistaku le, gè bee bamii ba Masedonia ba gè jienyi be ba Bol, ki chii bo ki geeŋ be bo yeh yi nshile le be ngvune. **30** Bol goone ki wu lêe wu geeŋ fwe a kinchvu kiyo, bamii ba mbeme le farj. **31** Bamii bamu ba baan baan ba yo ba keme woŋ bo gè bee nsaa ye, bo ka bo chiiŋse ntunj fe wu le bo lege le keefe wu môŋ lo wu tôme kika yu ge. **32** Kinchvu kî gè taashe kiyo mo ki ja ki saa ki tu ki wane geh lo nche nche. Banë wane fine, бага wane fiege. Gè bamii ba duude gè kee lo fiee fi bo ge taashe fo nje fi ge. **33** Bajuu mo bo jo Aleksanda bo feese wu fwe a kinchvu ki bamii, bamii bamu yeŋ bo tu bo kwaji le wu kee fiee fo. Wu tu wu chide bamii be kibo ki wu tânye jwe we. **34** Bamii bayu gè doo bo kee le Aleksanda le muh wu Bajuu, bo ka bo meese bo wane lo bo geeŋe fwe fwe yi muh le wu mumwaa, bo duu le, “Atemi wu Efesu le nyo wù baan.” Bo gè waŋ noo, geeŋ bu bantaŋ ba kife le bafee. **35** Muh wu saŋe wu a kilaanteŋ kiyo le gè ja wu chi bo, bo lu be jwe. Wu bih bo le le, “Bamii ba Efesu, muh le yu wù maŋe le gè keme bee ba Efesu banë yeh yi kintanye yi nyo wù Atemi mo tedë chi nyo chî ge gwe fewe le ge? **36** No muh ya yu wù taŋlo wu teenye fine fiee ge, tu beŋ bee beŋ laame, beŋ ge ya beŋ yufe ne ge. **37** Beŋ to be bamii banë fene nje bo le bo choŋ fiee yeh yi banyo le seŋ, kene nje bo le bo jeme jé yi befe kune nyo wese wù kwese wune seŋ. **38** Demitiyu be bamii be ne keme nsa be muh, tu aju a nsa le yu, taŋlo bo geeŋ bo yeŋ bamii ba sage bansa le, be bo sa. **39** Fiee fimi ne ka nyume yu fi fede fine fi beŋ goone, tu ba lé ba jinje antenee ayu fe nshile wu bachiji nte le. **40** Njeme ne, nje n'yede le fiee fi aberj fine lé fi lêe bee jwe le, le bee le be ke ngë. Fi kooshi lo noo, bee ge ka be keme fiee fi kooji fi be chvûu ge.” **41** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme kinchvu kiyo saŋe.

20 Ngë wù gè bee Efesu ka, Bol teŋ ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, wu teefe bo wu mo wu yeŋe bo le, wu tu wu geeŋe masedonia. **2** Wu geeŋ, wu jienye bimbe bi

yo le, wu karɛ muntele mu bamii ba mbeme chuule wu mo wu danɛ wu gɛɛn Glee, 3 wu che yo kii yi tɛde. Wu gɛ ja fi nyu le wu lɛ wu gɛɛn wu lɛa a nguh wu a joo le wu gɛɛn Silia, wu mo wu yu le Bajuu weede wu a je. Wu mo wu yɛn le jorɛ le wu kaaɛ wu tɔ jɛn je yi Masedonia le. 4 Wu gɛ jienyi be ba Sobata mwa Bilu wɔ Belia, mo Alistaku be Sekundu ba Tesalonika, mo Gayu wu Debi, mo Timoti, mo Tichiku be Tofimu ba gɛ bee bamii ba Esia. 5 Bamii banɛ mo bo gɛɛn fwe bo tu bo chieɛne besa ba Bol Towa. 6 Ŋka wu Blɛd wɔ ba baarɛ gɛɛ Kinshilɛ yo gɛ fe, bee lee a nguh le Filibi, bee jo aju atɛrɛ bee taa bo le Towa, besa bo che yo aju bvusooshwi. 7 Lɛ to nyu juu chi fwe yi kima le, bee tase yi kintaashe le fenfu ki bee bwɛɛɛ blɛd. No Bol gɛ bee ki wu bɔ wu ja sege bu yuu, wu mo wu kɛ wu jeme bo le, wu jeme shwaa gɛɛn bu antarɛ antɛnɛ. 8 Besa bo gɛ bee nyu a kibuu ki yeh yi awe le, bin'yese baarɛ yu weseɛ. 9 Chumu wumu wɔ jee che gɛ bee Yutiku shii yi nto wu yeh yɛ le. Wu ja wu kɛ wu tu wu lefe, no Bol gɛ jeme wu gɛɛne geh lo. Lefe doo chi goge wa lo wu, wu mo wu ja fo wu gwe achirɛ, fo gɛ bee yeh yi fewe yi shɛde kege fɛkuu. Ba gɛɛn ba jo wu a wu kwe wa. 10 Bol shii wu gɛɛn wu ngvuume a wu we, wu kfuge wu, wu jeme bamii le le, “Kiyo ke baarɛ yu, keefe berɛ bɔge gɛ.” 11 Bol ja wu kaase wu berɛ a kibuu ki awe kɛ le, wu bwɛɛde blɛd wu ji, fe wu ka wu kɛ wu tu wu jeme, wu tu wu jeme bvuchvuu bu bu yuu wu mo wu ja. 12 Bamii gɛ jo chumu wɛ bo kweɛ be wu fe wu yeh le wɔ nyu wu tu wa wu wɛnɛ, muntele jede bo. 13 Bee gɛ lee a nguh wu a joo le, bee gɛɛn Aso, no Bol gɛ seese wa le le yo a bee lɛ be jɔ wu yo. Wu gɛ jeme noo, nje wu gɛ goone ki wu jienye be bikaa. 14 Wu taa bee le Aso, bee mo be jo wu a nguh le, besa bo gɛɛn bee bu Mitilij. 15 Bee ja fo a nguh le, bu bu bu yuu, bee fɛsɛ mbebe Kio le, bee fe, bu ka bu yuu, bee fɛsɛ Samo, bee mo bee fe, bu ka bu yuu, bee lee Miletu. 16 Bee gɛ jienyi noo, bee wɛɛne lo Efesu nje gɛ Bol gɛ goone ki wu fɛsɛ kife Esia gɛ. Wu geh gɛɛne chige chige laa tarɔ wɔ nyɔ Yelusaleɛ juu chi Ŋka wu Benteko le le. 17 Lɛ bee lee Miletu, Bol chiiɛnɛ nturɛ fe bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le Efesu le bo tɔ bo yɛn wu le. 18 Bo gɛ to, wu jeme bo le le, “Berɛ kee no kinche karɛ gɛ bee besaberɛ kege yi juu chi fwe chɔ ngɛ ntome kika yi nsherɛ yi Esia yine le. 19 Ngɛ mbee nshiishe kikwɛ karɛ, ntu nlene fe Nyo le be joo ajii le. Ŋka n'yɛn bange jɛ le weseɛ no Bajuu gɛ boone bikaa a mɛ jirɛ. 20 Berɛ ka kee no ngɛ n'yɛyi berɛ

fe waarɛ, Ŋka njienyi n'yɛyi yɛh le. Ngɛ mbaarɛ nyile gɛ fice fimi fi tarɔ fi fii berɛ gɛ. 21 Ngɛ nfeeji geh nyu fice fimimia Bajuu le mo bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ, nduu le bo kɔse muntele muboo, bo tɔ be Nyo, bo lɛa fitele yi Tada wese besaberɛ wu Jiso Kletu le. 22 Mɛɛse, berɛ yɛge berɛ yɔ, ngɛɛne Yelusaleɛ nyu no Kiyo ki Yuude jeme mene, nkee gɛ laa gɛɛne kooshe la be mɛ yo la. 23 Fice fi nkee le geh le manjuu manchii ma nfede mo le, le Kiyo ki Yuude seɛne mene le ncha be ngɛ chieɛne mɛ fwe. 24 Geɛne, gɛ n'yɛde kinche karɛ le le fice gɛ, fede le mɛ mɛse lɛme chɔ Tada Jiso le wu nya mene chɔ le le nfeeji saaka wɔ jorɛ wɔ kune no Nyo le wu ndunye fitele fi jorɛ fe bamii be le. 25 Yi mɛɛse le, berɛ yɛge berɛ yɔ, nkee le gɛ muh mu berɛ le wɔ besaberɛ be bo chi bee, nfeeji kune bvunforɛ bu Nyo wu baarɛ wu ka wu yɛn bvushi bwarɛ le gɛ. 26 Mɛ mo njeme berɛ le chuule aberɛ le nɛ muh mu berɛ le lese lo mɛɛse, tu gɛ nkeme kibo fo gɛ, 27 nje nchi mbaarɛ nyile gɛ ki nseɛn berɛ fice fichii fi Nyo goone gɛ. 28 Berɛ doo berɛ shɛɛ, berɛ bɔji fe bikwɛɛ biɛna le mo fe ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme le bo le nje shɔnɛ, yi Kiyo ki Yuude le ki gɛ berɛ a bo we. Berɛ nyɔme banchienɛ shɔnɛ ba kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo ki wu gɛ gu be kilɛme ki Mwa ye. 29 Ŋkee lo le ngɛ ndoo mbaa kika, bakfuula tɔ bo lɛa ngoo yɛn le, bo gɛ ya bo chage lo muh wɔ bo koo gɛ. 30 Bamii bamu, le bo bu mo a berɛ ntɛnɛ bo lɛɛde be ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, bo chiide bo tuu a ngoo yiboo le. 31 Noo, berɛ yɛne, berɛ kwaji le yi bilurɛ le bitɛde nle n'yɛɛ wa berɛ bachii antarɛ be fenshe be joo ajii le. 32 Mɛ mo nyaa berɛ mɛɛse chiaarɛ yi Nyo le mo yi je ye yi le kune nfii wɔ Nyo fe bamii le. Je yine le yi tarɔ yi gɛ berɛ kɔu, fi le le berɛ tɔ berɛ kɛme kijuu fe kijuse ki Nyo le wu gɛ bamii ba wu le wu ge le bo nyɔme be. 33 Ngɛ mbaarɛ a boorɛ gɛ ajii yi bige bi muh le kɛnɛ yi njɔ yi muh le gɛ. 34 Berɛ kee chuule le le chiaarɛ yarɛ chine yi gɛ lɛne fice fichii fi besa ngoo yarɛ gɛ goone. 35 Yi mwɛɛ munchii le, ngɛ nduunye berɛ le le muh keme ki wu lɛne chuule ki wu fiih bamii bange, kwaji no Tada Jiso gɛ jeme le, “Kinlanye ki baarɛ le ki muh wɔ nyaa lo, fede muh wɔ fii lo le.” 36 No Bol mese jeme noo, be bo mo bo turɛ anyuu fɛkuu bachii, bo buune. 37 Bo ja bo kɛse be kwe bo tu bo beede, bo kfuge Bol bo shiɛnɛ wu, le ba shɛ wa. 38 Fice fi gɛ ge fe bo tu bo beede baarɛ nɛ, le je yi Bol gɛ jeme le gɛ bo baarɛ bo ka bo yɛn bvushi bwerɛ le gɛ. Bo mo bo chiiɛnɛ wu bo gɛɛn bo bu fe wɔ gɛ bee ki wu lɛa nguh wu a joo fo.

21 Besa ba Bol yesē bo le, bee mo be ja fo bee daŋ a ŋguh le ŋjilele, bee fese Ko. Bvu bu bvu yuu, bee geŋ Lode, bee gē ja fo, bee geŋ Batala. **2** No bee bu yo, bee yeŋ ŋguh wumu wu a joo le wū gē geŋe Fonishia, bee mo bee lee yo bee geŋe. **3** Bee gē yeŋ Sablu le, bee chine kibo kinŋoŋo le, bee mo be fe bee geŋ bee bu Taya, woŋ wū Silia le fe ŋguh gē bee ki wu bvūse mwēe fo. **4** Bee gooŋ bamii ba mbeme, besa bo che aju bvusooshi, Kiyo ki Yuude ge, bo teefe Bol le keefe wu mōŋ lo wu geŋ Yelusalem ge. **5** Besa bo gē che, juu gē doo chi to chi koje chī bee ja, bee mo be jo je. Bo bachii mo bikee baboo mo booŋ, bo chiiŋse bee bo bu a kilaanŋe kee le bo geŋ bo bu jwe wu joo yī baan le, besa bo tuŋ anyuu fekūu, bee buune bee mo be yesē. **6** Bee lee a ŋguh le, bo tu bo tuu jiiŋ fe yeh le. **7** Bee mo be ja Taya, bee jo je, bee geŋ bee bu Tolmar. Besa booŋ ba bwee besa ba mbeme yesē, bee che juu chimimia. **8** Bvu bu bvu yuu, bee ja, bee geŋ bee fese Kasalia, bee geŋ a Filib yeh, wu gē jienyi wu feeji je yi Nyo, besa bo che. Filib wune gē bee muh wu mumwaa a ŋgoo yi bamii ba bvusooshi ba bo gē baaye baa le. **9** Wu gē keme booŋ ba bikese banh, bo baan a kee ge bilenge ge, bo gē seŋe bamii mwēe mū bo ge yuge Nyo jeme. **10** Bee tu be nyu yo yi aju a duude le, muh mu gē seŋe mwēe mū wu gē yuge Nyo jeme, wu gē ja Judia wu boh wu to yo, jee che nyu le Agabu. **11** Wu to wu yeŋ bee le, wu jo kicha ki Bol, wu kaan bikaa bie bi wu wū Agabu mo chiaan ye yu, wu mo wu feje le, “Kiyo ki Yuude duu le le ne no Bajuu ba Yelusalem lé bo gē bo kaaŋ muh wū keme kicha kine ne, bo nya wu chiaan yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge.” **12** No bee yu noo, besa bamii bachii ba gē bee fo bee tu bee lege Bol le keefe wu geŋ Yelusalem ge. **13** Wu chvu le, “Beŋ gee nyu la fine ne? Beŋ kee ge le beŋ beede ne beŋ shiŋshi fitele fian? Nle nseese wa le ge nyu nlee geh nyu ncha maa Yelusalem ge. Nle nseese te ki ŋkwē lo yo nje jee chi Tada Jiso.” **14** No je gē baan nyu ge yu ki bee ge wu kuse ŋkwaje we ge, bee mo be lu, bee jeme geh wa le, “Fi nyūme geh no Tada goone.” **15** Aju fe, bee banye mwēe mwesa, bee mo be beene Yelusalem. **16** Bamii ba mbeme bamu ba Kasalia beŋ besa bo, bee geŋ a Menasōŋ yeh a bee gē bee ki be chee yu. Menasōŋ wune gē bee muh wu Sablu, gē bee muh mu antenee a bamii ba gē ya leese muntele yi Jiso le. **17** No bee gē fese Yelusalem, bamii ba mbeme ba yo fi bee chuule. **18** Akfuur bu a yuu, besa ba Bol la jige a Jem le, bachiji kintaashe gē bee te

fo bachii. **19** Bol yesē bo le, wu mo wu nyiele bo fiee fichii fi Nyo gē ge fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, fede yi leme chī wu gē lene le. **20** Le bo yu noo, bo mo bo ke bo tume manŋur ma Nyo. Geene, bo gē ja bo du Bol le le, “Mwa bwe wese, bīje wo yeŋ no Bajuu le bo leese wa fitele yi Jiso le banchvuge le banchvuge le. Geene, bo le noo bo baan geh bo leme yi banchi ba Muse le bo teeme, **21** ba gē seŋe wa bo le kune wo le wo jienyi wo yeŋ Bajuu ba chee bituŋ bimi le le bo chine banchi ba Muse le, wo jeme le keefe ba chvūuse booŋ yeh ge, be le keefe bo bīi kinche ki woŋ le ge. **22** No fi le ba lé ba kēe geh le wo le wo to, taŋlo besabeŋ ge nee meese? **23** Bee lé be sēŋe wo fiee fi wo lé wo gē. Bee keme bamii fene banh bo le bo ge ŋka fe Nyo le. **24** Jōo bo, bena bo geŋ beŋ kfūŋ bikwēe biēna, wo lāŋe fiee fichii fi bo keme ki bo lanje, fi le le bo geŋ bo mū bikwēe biboo. Wo ge noo, bamii bachii mo bo kee le wo geede te banchi ba Muse, mwēe munchii mū bo jeme kune wo ge nyu mū nchieŋ ge. **25** Fi kune bamii ba mbeme ba le ge Bajuu ge, bee gē jo wa ntaŋ bee saŋ ŋwa bee chiiŋse fe bo le le keefe bo jii mwēe munjile mū ba le ba ge kintanye yu fe banyo le ge. Keefe bo jii kileme ki nyar ge. Keefe bo jii nyar yī le nje ba se kileme bu seŋ ge. Keefe bo kēme fiee ki bo ge be kinjan ge.” **26** Noo, Bol mo wu jo bamii bayu, akfuur gē bu a yuu be bo geŋ bo kfūŋ bikwēe biboo. Bol mo wu geŋ yeh yi kintanye le, wu seŋ juu chī aju a kfūŋ doo wo kage, bo mo bo ge kintanye fe bo le, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. **27** Aju ayu gē doo aka, a gē bee bvusooshi, Bajuu bamu bo gē ja Esia bo yeŋ Bol fe yeh yi kintanye le, bo beese kinchvu ki bamii, bo koo wu, **28** bo tu bo chine bitada bo duu le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, beŋ fih bee! Le muh wune wū jienyi wu yeŋ mwēe mū mbefe bamii le manjuu le manchii kune woŋ wese besabeŋ kfūne le be banchi ba Muse mo kune yeh yi kintanye yine. Wu le wu mese wa wu jo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, wu to be bo fene fe yeh yi kintanye yine le, wu cheŋe be kijuse kī yuude kine.” **29** Bo gē jeme noo, nje bo gē yeŋ Bol jienyi a kilaanŋe kee le be Tofimu muh wu Efesu. Bo mo bo kwaji le Bol le wu lee be wu fe yeh yi kintanye le. **30** Kitada kiyu, ge kilaanŋe kee kichii shiŋshe, bamii tu bo lege bo too fo. Bo faje Bol le, bo chii wu bo bu be wu yeh yi kintanye le, kimimia, bo mo bo faa de yi fese. **31** Bo tu bo goone ki bo yuue Bol, saaka wuyu lee bintuŋ bi chiji kikwēe ki bikwēe bi bamii ba nchi ba Lum le, le Yelusalem achii juune lo. **32** Wu mo wu ja lo kimimia,

wu jo bamii ba nchi be bikwée bimi bi ngoo yi bamii ba nchi, be bo lege bo boh fo. Bamii doo bo yer bamii ba nchi le, chiji kikwée ki bikwée bi nchi nyume fo, bo mo bo lu ki bo surje Bol. **33** Chiji kikwée ki nchi kée mo ki to ki koo Bol, wu jeme bo kaarj wu be bancha bafée. Wu biih bo le le, “Wune le yerj? Wu jiale nyu la?” **34** Fo ja fo tu fo yode lo, bané wané fine, бага wané fiege. Wu baarj a yuge chuule laa be kooshi nyu la le. Wu mo wu ja wu jeme le ba jo Bol ba beej be wu fe la chi bamii ba nchi le. **35** Bamii ba nchi mo bo jo wu, bo gè doo bo beene bo too bo bu fe bikaa bi je bi ba sele lo le, bo mo bo ja bo tuu lo Bol, no kinchvu gè fuge geh ki bii a wu jirj. **36** Ki gè bii noo ki wané, ki duu le, “Ba léeshe lo wu!” **37** Bo gè doo bo lese wa be Bol fe la chi bamii ba nchi le, wu lege chiji kikwée ki bikwée bi nchi wu du le, “Tarjo njeme fiee wo le?” Wu yu noo, wu biih Bol le le, “Fi le le wo kee jé yi Glek? **38** Ge wo nyume muh wu Ijib wée wù gè ke nge be bikwée bi wonj kife kimi le, wu chii ngoo yi bamii banchvuge banéh ba gè yuuyi bamii, be bo geerj bo tu bo nyume nchvuuj ge?” **39** Bol chvuu le, “Nle muh wu Bajuu, ba gè boyi me Tasu wonj wù Silisia le, ge Tasu nyu kilaanterj ki nche ge. Kii wo, nyâ geh me je njême bamii bané le.” **40** Chiji Kikwée ki bikwée bi nchi kée mo ki nya wu je le wu jême. Bol mo wu leerj fo, fe bikaa bi je bi ba sele lo bie le, wu chi bamii be kibo. Bo lu be jwe, wu jeme bo le a jé yi Ibulu le le,

22 “Bachii be boorj ba bweerj, berj yêge ntanyé jwe warj a berj fwe.” **2** Bo doo bo yu no wu jeme nyu a jé yiboo yi Ibulu le, bo mase bo chii ne nshiiij. Bol jeme le, **3** “Nle muh wu Bajuu, ba gè boyi me Tasu wonj wù Silisia le, geene ba laye me Yelusaleme yane, nge n'yeyi gwa chiaarj yi Gamala le. Wu yeye me be banchi ba bachiji besa le chuule me mo nleme yi fiee fi Nyo le ntème chuule ge nje berj bachii ba le fene aberj. **4** Ngè mboone bikaa a bamii jirj ba gè bii Je yi Tada le, ngee ba yuuyi bo, nkooode bilenge be bikese ntune yeh yi ncha le. **5** Fine le fiee, kikwée ki bachiji kintanye be bamii ba sage wonj kee chuule. Le bo ba gè nya banwa le ngêerj be bo fe boorj ba bwe besa ba Damasku le. Me mo ntu njienyi ngeene ki nkoooye bamii ba bii Je yi Tada le, nkkaarj, nto be bo Yelusaleme ba nya bo nge le. **6** Ngè ndoo nfeese Damasku nje fenshe ngaarj, n'yu wumu ja wu lalé fewe, wu shii ye yarj le. **7** Ngwe fekuu, n'yu je jeme mene le, ‘Sol, Sol, wo boone bikaa a me jirj ne nje la?’ **8** Mbiij le, ‘Tada, le wo wù yerj?’ Je

yi yu chvuu le, ‘Le me wù Jiso wu Nasale, le me wù wo boone bikaa a me jirj.’ **9** Bamii ba gè bee besa bo gè yerj n'yule wuyu le, geene bo gè baarj yuge je yi muh wù gè jeme besa wu le ge. **10** Nka biij le, ‘Tada, tarjo nge nêe?’ Wu chvuu mene le, ‘Jâ we, wo lêe wo gêerj Damasku, ba lé ba sêerj wo lême chichii chî Nyo le wu seese le wo lé wo lêrj.’ **11** Ngê ja fo, n'yule wée ge wa nfeerj, bamii ba besa bo gè jienyi mo bo chieejj wa lo me, bo lee bo geerj be me Damasku. **12** Muh mu gè bee Damasku ayu, jee che nyu le Anania, wu gè ngvuune Nyo chuule wu geede banchi besa, Bajuu bachii ba gè bee yo bo beerjse wu. **13** Wu gè ja wu to wu yerj mene, wu leerj mbebe yarj le wu jeme mene le, ‘Sol mwa bwaarj, wo kâase wu yêde mwée le!’ Geh segeyu le noo, me mo nkkaarj ntu n'yede mwée le, me mo n'yerj te wu wù Anania le. **14** Wu jeme mene le, ‘Nyo wu bachiji besa le wu baa wa wo le wo kêe fiee fi wu goone, be le wo yêrj Muh we wu Leme wu Chaarj le, wo yu njeme wù bude jwe we le. **15** Wo lé wo gè wo nyû muh wù fêejj kune wu, wo sêrj bamii bachii fiee fi wo yerj be fi wo yu. **16** No fi le noo mæese, wo ka chieene la? Jâ we ba lêese wo a joo, ki ba chûge bimbefé biurj, no wo lege fe Tada le.’ **17** Sege ngè ntu jirj Yelusaleme, ndoo mbuune yeh yi kintanye le, fiee nje kifile ja fi to fe mene. **18** N'yerj Tada le a fiee fiyu le, wu jeme mene le, ‘Yârjse wo jâ Yelusaleme yane chige nje ge bamii ba yane nyume bo ge bo beerj fiee fi wo feejj kune me ge.’ **19** Nchvuu wu le le, ‘Tada, bo kee chuule le ngè leese yeh yi buune le, nkooode bamii ba le bo leese muntele yi ye yo le, nsurj. **20** Sege ba gè yuuyé Tifirj wù gè feejj bamii le kune wo, ngè bee fo, ntoone. Le me wù bamii ba gè yuuyé wu, bo gè baaye njû yiboo, bo nya le nkeme.’ **21** Tada ka wu jeme mene le, ‘Jâ yane, nje nlé ntûrj wo je yî ndefe le fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge.’” **22** No Bol gè jeme bamii yege, wune jeme gè doo wu bu jwe we le, bo ke bo tu bo wane lo fewewe, bo duu le, “Ba léeshe lo kfuu chi wune muh yi nsherj le. Ge nyu muh wù nyume yu ge.” **23** Bo tu bo wane noo, bo seese njû yiboo we, bo noorj kibvune we. **24** Chiji kikwée ki bikwée bi bamii ba nchi mo ki ja ki jeme le nchi jo Bol wu geerj be wu fe la chiboo le, le bo doo bo geerj be wu bo tâarj wu, bo biij mwée wu le, wu sêerj fiee fi ge Bajuu fe bo tu bo wane ne. **25** Bo mo bo geerj be wu bo kaarj, bo ja le bo tâane, Bol biij kikwée ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi kimi kî gè lême fo le le, “Nchi le wu beerj le ba taarj muh wu Lum nje ba sa nsa we serj?” **26** Kikwée ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi ki yu yu noo,

ki mo ki gêeŋ ki yeŋ kikwêe kiboo le, ki jeme wu le le, “Wo goone ki wo môŋ nyu la? Wo kêe le muh wune le muh wu Lum.” 27 Chiji kikwêe kiyu yu noo, wu mo wu gëeŋ wu yeŋ Bol le wu biih wu le le, “Gêh sêeŋ me, wo le muh wu Lum?” Wu bëeŋ. 28 Chiji kikwêe kiyu jeme wu le le, “Ŋgê ŋgu be bige bî duude, fe ntu nyû muh wu Lum.” Bol chvuu wu le le, “Nle fianj muh wu Lum, mboye le.” 29 Bamii baa bo gè bee ki bo biide mwêe wu le mo bo chii bikaa fo ki sege, chiji kikwêe kiboo tu wu faane tē, nje wu gè jeme bo le le bo kaarj Bol nyu muh wu Lum. 30 Chiji kikwêe kiyu tu wu goone gè ki wu ghede wu kêe chuule fiee fi Bajuu gè fiege yi Bol le. Bvu bu bvu yuu, wu jeme bo faanye Bol, bo tēeŋ bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj mo bamii bachii ba sage woŋ, le bo to, wu leese Bol a bo fwe.

23 Bol noŋ ajii yi bamii ba sage woŋ le, wu jeme le, “Boorj ba bwëeŋ, yi kinche karj le too bude abeŋ, nto ŋgee nyu mwêe mu ŋkee le mu le chuule a Nyo jii, ge fiee nyu yu fi sage me fe fitele fianj le ge.” 2 Anania wù gè bee kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye jeme bamii ba gè leme mbebe Bol le le bo kfûuŋ jwe we. 3 Bol chvuu wu le le, “Nyo lé wu gè wu kfûuŋ tē wo. Wo fieene kimbe ki ba le ba yefe ki tu ki baarj ge nyu ye le. Wo shile fee le wo sage wo bii nchi le, wo ka ŋgode nchi wuyu wo duu le ba kfûuŋ lo me?” 4 Bamii ba gè leme mbebe yi Bol le bo biih wu le le, “Wo naanyi kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye ki Nyo?” 5 Wu chvuu le, “Boorj ba bwëeŋ, ge me be ŋkee le le kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye ge. Ba le ba sarj le, ‘Keefe muh jême jé yî befe kune muh wù sage bamii le ge.’” 6 Bol gè doo wu bije wu yeŋ le bamii ba gè bee fo bamu le Basadushii, bamu nyu Bafalashii, wu mo wu jeme be je yî tēeme antenee a bamii ba sage woŋ baa le le, “Boorj ba bwëeŋ, nle muh wu Bafalashii, nyu mwa muh wu Bafalashii. Nle fene yi nsa le nje njiŋe fwe, ŋkee le banjfusa lé bo gè bo bû yi kwe le.” 7 No wu jeme noo, Basadushii be Bafalashii mo bo ja bo ke waa, nshile wuyu mo wu ga ye. 8 Bo gè waade noo, nje Basadushii gè duu le ge banjfusa nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge, bo ka duu le ge fiee fimi nyu yu nje banchendaa ba Nyo kene biyo ge. Geene, Bafalashii beme le mwêe mune munchii le lo. 9 Waa ja wu teme lo fo, bamii bamu ba gè duunyi banchi ba gè bee yi ŋgoo yi Bafalashii le, leeŋ fo bo jeme fi teme lo, bo du le, “Bee baarj yeŋ ge fiee fi muh wune jiale le ge. Tanlo nyu kiyo kimi kene Nchendaa wu Nyo wu jeme wu le.” 10 Waa wuyu mo wu ja wu goone ki wu tû nyu

bvuju, kikwêe ki bikwêe bi bamii ba nchi tu ki faane le segemu bo lé bo jâ bo sâaye lo Bol fo yi bimbe le. Wu mo wu jeme le nchi boh fo, bo lô Bol chiaarj yiboo le, bo kâase bo bêeŋ be wu fe la chi nchi le. 11 Le nyu antarj, Tada to wu leeŋ mbebe yi Bol le, wù jeme wu le le, “Kâne shêŋ. No wo le wo sêeŋ wa bamii le kune me Yelusalem, le geh yeŋyeŋe no wo lé wo gè wo sêeŋ tē Lum.” 12 Akfuuŋ bu a yuu, Bajuu bamu koo nchvuuŋ, bo ji leh le ge bo nyu bo ji fiee ge kene bo mu fiee ge, ge fe bo yu Bol. 13 Bamii baa ba gè kole nchvuuŋ, bo gè ji leh fede bamii mbaanye. 14 Bo mo bo gëeŋ fe bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj le, mo bamii ba sage woŋ, bo jeme bo le le, “Bee le be ji wa lo leh le gè bee nyu be lee lo fiee amu ge nje bee yuuyē Bol sēŋ ge. 15 Yi mēese le, beŋ bamii ba nchi ba sage woŋ beŋ chiŋse ntug fe kikwêe ki bikwêe bi bamii ba nchi le, bo bvûse wu le wu ka wu dôose Bol wu tō a beŋ fwe, le beŋ goone ki beŋ ka beŋ tâa nsa we chuule. Noo, bee mo be wêede wu a je, bo doo bo boge be wu, bee mo be yûuyē wu baarj a je.” 16 No bo gè kole nchvuuŋ yee noo, mwa jeme Bol wù jwëŋse yu, wu mo wu gëeŋ fe la chi bamii ba nchi le, wu sêeŋ Bol le. 17 Wu mo wu tēeŋ kikwêe ki ŋgoo yi bamii ba nchi kimi wu jeme ki le le, “Jôo chumu wune wo gëeŋ be wu fe kikwêe ki bikwêe bi bamii ba nchi le, wù keme fiee ki wu sêeŋ wu le.” 18 Wu mo wu jo wu, wu gëeŋ be wu fe chiji kikwêe ki bikwêe bi nchi le, wu jeme wu le le, “Bol wu muh ncha le wu tēeŋ me, wu jeme le njô chumu wune ntô be wu fe wo le, le wù keme fiee fi wu sêeŋ wo le.” 19 Chiji kikwêe kee mo ki jije wu yi kibo le, be wu lee yeh, wu biih wu le le, “Le la fi wo goone ki wo sêeŋ mene?” 20 Chumu wêe chvuu le, “Bajuu bamu le bo jo ntarj le bo lé bo dû wo le le wo shiishe Bol wu to fwe a bamii ba sage woŋ le feweŋe, le bo gôone ki bo tâa nsa we chuule, bo gee noo bo buuse lo. 21 Keefe wo gè wo bêeŋ ge, nje bamii le yu, fede muh mbaanye bo weede a je, bo ji leh le ge bo nyu bo jî fiee ge, mo ki bo mû fiee ge nje bo yuuyē Bol sēŋ ge. Bo le mēese bo seese wa ye, bo tu bo chieene geh nyu fiee fi wo lé wo jême.” 22 Chiji kikwêe ki bikwêe bi bamii ba nchi kee mo ki jeme le chumu wêe gēene, wu chiise wu le le keefe wu doo wu geene wu gè muh kêe le wu le wu sêeŋ fiee fiyu ge. 23 Chiji kikwêe ki bikwêe bi bamii ba nchi kee mo ki tēeŋ bikwêe bi ŋgôo yi bamii ba nchi le bifee, wu jeme bi le le, “Beŋ sêese bamii ba nchi gii yifēe be nyâmbala mbambvusooshwi be ba agôŋ gii yifēe, doo nyume nje juu bikaa bvuuŋe antarj, bo gëeŋ

Kasalia. 24 Bɛɛ sêse tɛ nyambala Bol le, bɛɛ jô wu bɛɛ gɛɛ bɛ wu fɛ Feli wù muh wù sage le, keefe fiɛ kôoshe bɛ wu a je gɛ.” 25 No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo bo saɲ ɲwa wu duu le, 26 “Le mɛ wù Klawdiu Lisia. Nsaɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ wo le muh wù baɲ wù Feli wù muh wù sage. N'yɛse wo le. 27 Bajuu chi bo koo muh wunɛ bo goone ki bo yuuyɛ. N'yu le le muh wu Lum, besa bamii baɲ banchi chi bɛ gɛɛ bee mo bɛ lee fo bee lo wu chiaaɲ yiboo le. 28 Nchi ɲgoone ki n'yu fiɛ fi bo fiege wu yu, nchi mo mboh bɛ wu fɛ bamii baboo ba sage woɲ le. 29 Bo doo bo taa, nchi n'yɛɲ le mwɛɛ mù bo fiege wu yu le gɛ kintɛɛnyɛ kune banchi baboo le, wu baɲ gɛ gɛ fiɛ fi ba yuuyɛ lo wu gɛ kɛnɛ le ba lee wu yeh yi ncha le gɛ. 30 Muh chi doo wu sɛɛɲ mɛnɛ le Bajuu bamu le bo koo nchvuɲɲ ki bo yuuyɛ muh wunɛ, mɛ mo nchiɲɛ wu fɛ wo le, kimimia. Nle ɲjɛmɛ tɛ bamii ba fiege mwɛɛ yi yɛ yɛ le le bo tô bo yɛɲ nyu wo le, bo sɛɛɲ fiɛ fi bɛ bo kɛmɛ.” 31 Bamii ba nchi mo bo ja bo gɛ geh no kikwɛ kiboo gɛ jɛmɛ, bo jo Bol antaɲ, bɛ bo gɛɛ bo bu Antibati. 32 Akfuɲɲ bu a yuu, bamii ba nchi ba gɛ jienyi bɛ bikaa chine Bol chiaaɲ yi baa bo gɛ jienyi yi nyambala le, le bo gɛɛnɛ bɛ wu fwe, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jɲɲ fɛ la chiboo le. 33 Bo gɛ gɛɛ bo fɛsɛ Kasalia, bo nya ɲwa wɛɛ muh wù sage le, bo mo bo nya tɛ Bol chiaaɲ yɛ le. 34 Wu fi ɲwa wɛɛ wu tɛɛɲ, wu biɲ laa Bol bu kimbe ki la le le. Wu doo wu yu le Bol le muh wu Silisia, 35 wu mo wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Nlɛ ɲgɛ n'yɛgɛ nsa wo sege bamii ba bena bo kɛmɛ nsa fɛsɛ fɛnɛ.” Wu mo wu jɛmɛ le ba jo Bol ba gɛɛɲ ba gɛɛ wu a nto wu Hɛlod le, bo chɛɛnɛ wu.

24 Aju gɛ bu atɛɲ, Anania wù kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ, bɛ bamii bamu ba sage woɲ, mo Tetulu wù gɛ kee nchi chuule bo boh bo gɛɛ Kasalia. Bo mo bo gɛɛ bo yɛɲ Feli muh wù sage le, bo ɲɲɛ nsa wuboo wù kune Bol a wu fwe. 2 Bo tɛɛɲ Bol, Tetulu mo wu kɛ wu teede mwɛɛ yi yɛ yɛ le, wu jɛmɛ Feli le le, “Muh wù baɲ, kimbonɛ le yi woɲ kfunɛ le too bude yi mɛɛsɛ le, nyu nje yɛ jɲɲ yɛ wo sage yu, baɲkuse ba jɲɲ le yu wɛsɛ woɲ kfunɛ le, chiaaɲ yɛ le. 3 Bamii bachii yuge ɲɲɲ baɲ fedɛ jɛ jɲ wo sage yu manjuu le manchii, segechii. 4 Gɛ ɲkoɲɛ ki ɲjɛsɛ kifɛ kuɲ baɲ gɛ, nlɛgɛ le wo yɛgɛ geh shigɛ, wo yɲ fiɛ fi bee le bɛ jɛmɛ. 5 Bee le bɛ yɛɲ le muh wunɛ le muh wu fiɛ. Wu jienyi wu shɲɲshi ɲgɛ antɛnɛ a Bajuu yi kikwɛ ki nshɛɲ le kichii. Ka nyu wu wu le kikwɛ ki ɲgɔo yi ba tɛɲɛ le yi Nasalɛ. 6 Wu gɛ goone

tɛ ki wu chɛɲɛ bɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ bee koo wu. 8 Wo bile lo mwɛɛ muh wunɛ le, wo yu a wu le mwɛɛ mune munchii mù bee jɛmɛ kune wu.” 9 No Tetulu jɛmɛ noo, Bajuu tooɲ, bo bɛɛsɛ le mwɛɛ mune munchii le nchiɛɲ. 10 Muh wù sage wɛɛ fɛ le Bol jɛmɛ. Wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “ɲkɛ le wo le wo sa wa bansa woɲ kfunɛ le yi biluɲ le wɛsɛ. Mɛ mo n'yuge ɲɲɲ ki nlɛɲ ntânyɛ jwɛ waɲ a wo jii. 11 Wo nɛ ja lo wo biidɛ, wo yu le aju baɲ a fɛ gɛ wa yuufɛ ncho afaa no nchi mbɛnɛ Yɛlusalɛm ki mbuunɛ Nyo gɛ. 12 Bajuu gɛ baɲ yɛɲ gɛ ntɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ besa muh gɛ, bo gɛ baɲ yɛɲ gɛ tɛ mbɛsɛ bamii yeh yi kintanyɛ le kɛnɛ yɛh yi buunɛ le, kɛnɛ kijusɛ kimu le a kilaantɛɲ le gɛ. 13 Gɛ bo kɛmɛ lo fiɛ fi duunyɛ le nle ɲgɛ mwɛɛ mune mù bo kooyɛ yi yɛ yaɲ le gɛ. 14 Nle mbɛɛɲ finɛ a wo fwe, le mbuunɛ Nyo wu bachiji besa mbii Jɛ jɲ bo tɛɲɛ le le yi bɛfɛ. Mbɛmɛ nyu mwɛɛ munchii mù le a ɲwa wu banchi ba Muse le bɛ mù le a Baɲwa ba bamii ba ntunɲ wu Nyo le. 15 ɲjiɲɛ fwe yi Nyo le geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no bamii banɛ tɛ jiɲɛ, le bamii bachii ba jɲɲ bɛ bamii ba bɛfɛ lé bo gɛ bo bu yi kwe le. 16 Noo, mɛ mo ghɛdɛ chuule segechii ncheɛ kinche ki kooji a Nyo fwe bɛ bamii, fi le le keefe fiɛ nyù yu fi sâgɛ mɛ fɛ fitele le gɛ. 17 Le wa biluɲ bi duudɛ le no ɲgɛ ja Yɛlusalɛm, nchi ɲkaasɛ ɲgɛɛɲ yɛ ki nya bigɛ bamii baɲ ba woɲ le, mo ɲgɛ kintanyɛ. 18 Le fiɛ finɛ fi bo gɛ yɛɲ mɛnɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le ɲgɛɛ, nyu ɲkfɲɲ wa kikwɛ kaɲ. Gɛ bamii kɛnɛ jwɛ wu waa gɛ bee fo gɛ. 19 Bajuu bamu ba Esia gɛ bee fo, bo bɛ kɛmɛ ki bo nyu fɛnɛ ki bo sɛɛɲ wo fiɛ fi bo kɛmɛ kune mɛ, fɛnɛ le le fiɛ le yu. 20 Baɲ noo nyu gɛ, bamii banɛ sɛɛɲ la fiɛ fi bo gɛ yɛɲ le nle ɲjiaa sege nchi nlɛmɛ fwe a bamii ba sage woɲ, 21 fedɛ fiɛ fichii fi ɲgɛ ɲjɛmɛ bɛ jɛ jɲ tɛmɛ bo le le, nle a bo fwe yi kifɛ kɛɛ le yi nsa le nje nle mbɛɛɲ le baɲkfusa lé bo gɛ bo bû yi kwe le.” 22 Le Bol jɛmɛ noo, Feli yɛgɛ nɛɛ, nyu muh wù kee wa kune Jɛ yi Tada chuule, wu mo wu sheeshe nsa wu jɛmɛ le, “Sege Lisia wù chiji kikwɛ ki bikwɛ bi bamii ba nchi lé wu bôh wu tô, fɛ nsuunɛ nsa wunɛ.” 23 Wu mo wu jɛmɛ le kikwɛ ki ɲgɔo yimi yi bamii ba nchi jo Bol yi gɛɛɲ yi leɛsɛ yeh, bo chɛɛnɛ. Geɛnɛ, le bo nyâ geh wu bɛ jɛ, bo chɛɛnɛ nsâa yɛ too yi fii wu. 24 Aju gɛ doo wo kɛɲɛ, Feli bɛ Dusila wù kwɛɛ wù gɛ bee muh wu Bajuu bo to. Feli gɛɛɲ wu tɛɛɲ Bol wu to, bo tu bo yɛgɛ fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ kune ki muh leɛsɛ fitele yi Kletu Jiso le. 25 Wu doo wu jɛmɛ kune no tarɲlo muh nyumɛ muh wù jɲɲ, bɛ no tarɲlo muh shee bɛ kikwɛ kɛ, bɛ no Nyo lé wu gɛ wu

sâ bamii, Feli yu noo, ye kuufe wu. Wu mo wu jeme Bol le le, “Tarlo wo gêene mēese, nge ndoo nkeme kife fe nka ntêen wo.” **26** Wu gè jeme noo, wù keme nkwa je le segemu Bol lé wu kê wu be kwa. Wu tu wu tere Bol lefolefo be wu fede kinfē. **27** Geh noo, geh noo, bilun kun bifē. Ba gè doo ba gē Bolsiu Festu yi kinta ki Feli le, Feli tu wu goone le wu gē Bajuu kône wu, wu mo wu chine Bol le yeh ncha le.

25 Gē doo nyu aju atade no Festu gè ke wu sage kimbe ki won ki Judia le, wu ja Kasalia wu beey Yelusalem. **2** Bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be bikwee bi Bajuu bi won mo bo to bo yer wu le, bo ginse nsa wù bo keme be Bol a wu jii, bo tu bo lege wu, **3** le wu dūnye geh nyu kinkefe fe bo le, wu gē bo chīnse Bol wu tō Yelusalem. Bo gē gee noo, bo seese wa le bo lé bo wēde bo yūnye wu a je. **4** Festu chvuu bo le le, “Bol le yeh yi ncha le Kasalia, mē kibee nlē nkāase ntū yo aju kane le. **5** Bamii bamu ba le bikwee biana, bī mene Kasalia, bo tō bo jēme fiē fi wu jiale nyu yo ne fiē le yu.” **6** Festu gē che be bo gēen bu nje aju nyaar kene yuufe, wu mo wu kaase wu tu jii Kasalia. Akfuun bu ayuu, wu gēen wu shii yeh yi nsa le, wu jeme le bo to be Bol. **7** No Bol fēese, Bajuu ba gē ja Yelusalem bo boh yo, bo mo bo leeme bo kene wu, bo tu bo kooyi mwee ye ye le wese fi shige nyume ge yu ge. Geene, fiē nyu ge yu fi bo tarlo bo seey fi duunyi le wu le wu ge fimi ge. **8** Bol tanye jwe we wu jeme le, “Mbaar njiaa ge lo nchi wu Bajuu, kene wu yeh yi kintanye le, kene wu Nfon wu Lum ge.” **9** Geene, Festu tu wu goone le wu ge Bajuu kône wu, wu mo wu bih Bol le le, “Wo kône ki wo bēen Yelusalem mē kibee nsā sa wo yo yi mwee mune le?” **10** Bol chvuu le, “Nleme wa fene nyu a nku wu nsa le, nyu wu Nfon wu Lum. Le nyu fene fe ba be ba sa nsa war fo. Wo kibee kee chuule le mbaar njiaa ge fiē besa Bajuu ge. **11** Fine nyume le nle ngode nchi, njiaa fiē fi tarlo ba yuue lo mē, nge nfan kwe ge. Geene, ne le le mwee mù bo kooyi ye yar le le chimbian, tu ge muh nyu wu tarlo wu nya mē chiaar yi Bajuu bane le ge. Nlē nlēge le nsa war gēen fwe fe Nfon wu Lum le.” **12** Festu yu noo, be bamii be ba be bo gē sage bansa chvun chvun. Wu mo wu jeme Bol le le, “No wo le wo lege wa le nsa wo lé wu gēen fe Nfon wu Lum le, tu wu lé wu gēen fo.” **13** Gē bee kife kimi le ajir ayu, Nfon Agliba be Beni la jige a Festu le Kasalia ki bo yese wu le. **14** Bo gē doo bo nyu yo yi aju a duude le, Festu

ja wu be Nfon be nsa wu Bol wu jeme le, “Muh mu le fene wù Feli gē chine yeh yi ncha le, **15** ngē ndoo ngēen Yelusalem, bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be bamii ba sage won wu Bajuu ginse nsa we a mē jii le ndu le wu le wu gwe nsa. **16** Njeme bo le le, ge nchi wu bamii ba Lum nyu wu beey le ba suune le muh le wu gwe nsa nje ba le ba nya wa muh wee je wu leey a nku wu nsa le fwe a bamii ba be bo keme nsa ki wu tanye jwe we yi mwee mù bo kooyi ye ye le seey ge. **17** Bo gē doo bo to fene, ngē mbaar ndede ge. Akfuun bu a yuu, ngēen nshii yeh yi nsa le njeme le ba to be muh wee. **18** Bamii ba be bo gē keme nsa gē doo bo leey we, bo ge dunye jiale chī ngē nkwa ji le tarlo bo seey ye ye le ge. **19** Bo tu bo jeme nyu mwee mu mbeje ye ye le kune je yi bo buune Nyo yu yo, mo kune muh mu wù ba tere le Jiso wu gē kwe wa, geene Bol leme geh le wu le yu. **20** No nge mbaar nke ge no ntarlo nlee antene a mwee mune ge, mē mo mbiih Bol le laa wu kône ki wu bēen Yelusalem ba sa nsa we yo kune mwee mune le. **21** Wu chvuu le wu le wu mē geh yeh yi ncha le, le geh Nfon wu Lum wu lé wu gē wu sūne nsa we. Mē mo ndu le ba gē wu yeh, ba chīene gēen bu no nlē ngē nchīnse wu fe Nfon wu Lum le.” **22** Agliba yege nee, wu jeme Festu le le, “Mē kibee nkône ki n'yū mwee mune jwe wu muh wu yu le.” Festu chvuu le, “Wo lé wo bú, wo yū nyu fewege.” **23** Akfuun bu a yuu, Agliba be Beni tu bo jienyi bo too bo nage lo baar. Be bachiji bikwee bi bamii ba nchi mo bamii ba baar baar ba a laanter, bo jienye bo to bo lee ngaa. Festu mo wu jeme bo to be Bol. **24** No bo to be wu, Festu jeme le, “Nfon Agliba be bamii bachii ba le fene, ben yer muh wune le. Le muh wù Bajuu bachii too bo dode mene yane mo Yelusalem kune wu, bo wane, bo duu le ge nyu muh wù nyūne yu ge. **25** Mbaar n'yer ge le wu le wu ge fiē fi ba yuue wu yu ge. No wu chi lege wa le nsa we gēen fwe nyu fe Nfon wu Lum le, mē mo n'yer le nlē nchīnse wu fe wu le. **26** Geene, nge nkee lo chuule fiē fi tarlo nsān fe Nfon wu le chiji kikwee kar le kune wu ge. Noo, mē mo nleese wu a ben jii mēese, nchensen fe wo wu Nfon Agliba le, le ben ntāa nsa we, laa nkēme fiē fi tarlo nsān la. **27** N'yede le fi baar nyu ge chuule le nchīnse muh wu ncha fe Nfon le nje ndunye fiē fi bo duu le wu le wu jiaa seey ge.”

26 Nfon Agliba mo wu jeme Bol le le, “Le kijuse kun mēese ki wo jēme be jwe wo.” Bol mo wu chiaase kibo we, wu ke ki wu tanye jwe we, wu duu le, **2**

“Mbée, n'yede le kishi karj le ki jonj le mbaanj ki nleey ntanye jwe warj aberj fwe yi mwée munchii mù Bajuu kooyi ye yarj le. **3** Njeme ne, nje ba kee chuule kinche ki wonj wu Bajuu mo binteenye bì bo to bo keme. Noo, nlé nlége le bo yége be nyiegee bo yú fiée fi nlé njême. **4** Bajuu bachii kee kinche karj baanj lo. Bo kee no ngè nchee wonj wese le mo Yelusalem. **5** Bo kee kege lo je yi ndefe le le nle muh wu Bafalashii, nyume ngoo yi teeme chuule yi fiée fi Nyo le fede yimi yichii. Fine le fiée ne le le bo korje ki bo jeme, bo lé bo béej le le nchiej. **6** Nleme fene mée se yi nsa le nje njiije fwe, njee njka wù Nyo gè ka wa bachiji besa yu. **7** Njka wune le le chikfuu chesa chî yuufe ncho chifée, chi chieene no ba buune Nyo be kinjkorje antarj be fenshe. Mbée, le le nje njka wée wù Bajuu keme nsa yu besa bo. **8** Mbiide bo le mo bamii bachii le laa, ge la fi berj yene fi teeme ki berj béej le tarjlo Nyo bvuse muh yi kwe le la? **9** Me kibee ngè njkawai le njkeme ki ngè fiée fichii ki nchiije jee chi Jiso wu Nasale. **10** Fine le lo fiée fi ngè nje Yelusalem. Ngè nfi bvunga a bachiji kintanye ba baanj baanj le njkoo bamii ba Nyo wese, nfaa yeh yi ncha le. Ge kage fine ge. Ba gè bee ki ba yuuye bo, me te ntooj. **11** Ngè nyaa nje bo le lefolefo yéh yi buune le yichii, njkane le bo jême jé yì befe kune muh wù Jiso. Shénj beene me be bo baanj, mboone bikaa a bo jirj, geene bude bilaanterj bi bitunj bimi le. **12** Mo nja ngeene Damasku, a bachiji kintanye ba baanj baanj nyu bo sarj gwa, bo nya me bvunga. **13** Mbée, ngè ndoo ngeene nyu juu leese cha, nja n'yerj n'yu wumu ja geh wu lalé fewe wu baanj wu fede juu, wu shii wu to yi besa bamii ba besa bo gè jienyi le. **14** Bee bachii ja be gwe fokuu, n'yu je bih mene a jé yi Ibulu le le, 'Sol, Sol, wo boone bikaa a me jirj ne nje la? Wo gee ne, wo kfuune nyu ye yo, nje fe naa leme wu boone ye ye yi kimbarj ki chiji le.' **15** Mbiih le, 'le wo wù yerj Tada?' Wu chvuu le, 'Le me wù Jiso, le me wù wo boone bikaa a me jirj. **16** Já léej we. Fiée fi ge le mbune fe wo le, le ki mbâa wo muh warj wu leme le, wo féeji mwée mù wo yerj aberj be mù mbaanj ki ndûnye wo le. **17** Nlé nfi wo chiaanj yi Bajuu le mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, nyu bo ba nlé ntûj wo fe bo le. **18** Wo lé wo géej wo gwênnye ajii aboo, wo bvûse bo kijibe le, wo lées bo nyu yi n'yu le, bo bù chiaanj yi Satarj le, bo nyû be Nyo, bo lée fitele ye yarj le, Nyo léeshe bimbefé biboo. Bo mo bo kême kijuu fe kijuse ki bamii ba wu le wu ge le bo nyû be le.' **19** Mbée, no fi gè kooshe noo, me mo nje geh no wu jeme mene fewe **20** Me mo n'ya

nje ntu nfeeji Damasku, fe nje ngeenj Yelusalem. Ntu njienyi wonj wù Judia le wuchii mo bitunj le bichii bì le ge bi Bajuu ge, nfeeji bo le le bo kûse muntele muboo, bo tu be Nyo, bo gée nyu mwée mù duunyi le bo le bo kuse wa. **21** Ne la fiée fi gè ge fe Bajuu koo me yeh yi kintanye le bo goone ki bo yuuye me. **22** Geene, Nyo tu wu fiih me too bude aberj. Me mo ntu nleme fene nfeeji te bamii ba baanj baanj le mo ba shige shige le. Fiée fi nfeeji le geh fi fi Muse be bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo gè teede le fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe. **23** Bo gè duu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka keme ki wu gè wu yerj nje, nyû muh wù fwe ki wu bù yi kwe le, wu dûnye n'yu fe Bajuu le mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge.” **24** No Bol gè taanyi jwe we wu geene, Festu ja wu warj lo wu jeme le, “Bol wo jede wa lo. N'yeye wo wù baanj le wu ge wa wo ja wo jede lo.” **25** Bol chvuu Festu le le, “Ge njede ge muh wù baanj. Fiée fi njeme le nchiej, njeme be bvufee bwaj fo. **26** Njeme Nforj le ne adanadan, nje bo kee mwée mune, ge mu ge kooshi kijibe le ge, ge fimi nyu yu nje bo kee lo senj ge. **27** Mbée, bo le bo béej ge fiée fi Barjwa ba bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo jeme le? Njee le bo le bo béej.” **28** Nforj Agliba bih Bol le le, “Wo kwaji le tarjlo wo fiise me ntû muh wu Kletu geh yi kife ki shige le ne?” **29** Bol chvuu le, “Kene ki le shige, kene kî ndefe, buune charj fe Nyo le geh le keefe ka wo maa ge. Muh wuchii wu le fene aberj wu yuge no njeme, wu fiise te wù nyû nje no nle, geene fuge geh bancha bané.” **30** Nforj ja we, muh wù sage be Beni mo bamii ba be bo gè shile ja te we. **31** Bo bu, bo tu bo jeme lebolebo le, “Muh wune baanj ge ge fiée fi ba yuuye lo wu ge kene ki ba leese wu yeh yi ncha le ge.” **32** Nforj Agliba jeme Festu le le, “Be baanj nyu ge le muh wune le wu lege wa le nsa we géej fe Nforj wu Lum le ge, tu ba be ba chine wu le.”

27 Bo gè doo bo seese le besa ba Bol lee a fitima fi a joo le be geenj wonj wù Itali le, bo mo bo nya Bol be bamii bancha bamu chiaanj yi Juliu wù gè bee kikwée ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Nforj wu Lum le. **2** Besa bo lee a nguh wù gè ja Adamitiu le wù gè bee ki wu gèene wu leme manjuu ma yi ngeeme yi joo le, kimbe kî Esia le. Alistaku muh wù Tesalonika, wonj wù Masedonia le gè bee te besa bo. Besa bo mo be geene. **3** Akfuunj bu a yuu, bee fese Sidonj, Juliu dunye kinjkorje fe Bol le, wu chine wu le le wu geenj fe nsâa ye le a kilaanterj le le bo fi wu be fiée fi wu goone. **4** Bee gè kaase be lee a fitima le fo, bee gè doo be geene,

fii tu yi too yi chide bee fwe, bee mo be wεene wa worj wù Sablu wu a joo ntenεε le, wu tu wu chide fii. **5** Bee gè gεεŋ be daŋ joo yì baarj yì le mbebe worj wù Silisia le bee ka bee daŋ yi mbebe yi worj wù Banfilia le, bee mo be fεεε a kilaantεŋ kì Mila le, worj wu Lisia le. **6** Kikwεε ki ŋgoo yi bamii ba nchi kεε gè yεŋ fitima fi a joo le yo fi gè ja Aleksanda fi gεene Itali le, wu mo wu bvuse bee, be lee nyu a fifiεε le. **7** Bee gè ja fo, bee jienyi geh nε wεε wεε yi aju a duude le, be gè luŋ lo fε be fεεε mbebe kilaantεŋ kì Sinidu le. No fii gè baarj bεεŋ gε le be gεεŋ fwe chaarj gε, bee mo be mε be wεene wa lo Klet worj wu fε joo ntenεε le, wu chide fii, bee mo be fe Salmoni kijuse ki leese ki gεene a joo yi worj wuyu le. **8** Bee mε geh be tu be wεene be tuu ŋgεeme yi joo le, bee gè luŋ lo fε be gεεŋ be bu kijuse kì ba tεŋe le Jwe wu Joo wù Nyiegee le, wù gè bee mbebe kilaantεŋ kì Lasia le. **9** No bee gè lεse wa kife a je weseε, Juu chi Baarj chi Nleeshe Bimbefe gè fe wa, nyu wa kife ki nfuŋ wù tεeme, Bol mo wu nya ntefe bamii ba a fitima le le, **10** “Bachii, n'yede le kεge fεne gεene fwe njienye wese lé wu gè wu chēŋε, kinla lé ki nyume yu, nyume gε ki mwεε be fitima maa gε, bamii lé bo gè bo kwēyeε tε.” **11** Geene, kikwεε ki bamii ba nchi faŋ ki bo yu jεme wu Bol, bo yu nyu fi chiji kikwεε ki fitima be chiji fitima. **12** No jwe wu joo wuyu gè baarj jorj gε ki bee nyu fo yi kife ki nfuŋ wù tεeme le gε, bamii ba duude tu bo toone le jorj le bo gēene fwe, bo mone laa taŋlo bo fεεε jwe wu joo wu Fonik le, wu le worj wù Klet ayu le, bo feεε kife kiyu fo. Jwe wu joo wuyu kwεε gè jiŋje je awe awe wu ka jiŋje tε je akuu akuu a juu seele yo. **13** Fii yimi geh ja yi tu yi bεene je akuu akuu nε wεε, bamii ba a fitima le tu bo kwaji le bo keme wa fifeε fi bo be goone. Bo mo bo baa kifase ki fitima, bo tu bo gεene a joo, bo tuu geh ŋgεeme le ŋgεeme le Klet ayu. **14** Nfuŋ wù tεeme wu ba tεŋe le, “Wù je a kibo kirjkorjo le a juu saane yo”, gè ja wu jaŋε geh nε worj wuyu le, wu shii a joo. **15** No wu shile, wu kfuŋ fitima je gε ka yi nyu yu yi fi gεene gε, bo mo bo chine fitima le, nfuŋ tu wu tuude wu gεene be fi. **16** Bee tu be gεene gε lo, be gεεŋ be fe akuu akuu a worj wumu wu shige le a joo ntenεε ba tεŋe le Kawda. Worj wuyu tu wu chide fii, bee tu be lune ki be bεεŋε ŋguh a fitima le. **17** Bee gè bεεŋε, be mo be kaarj fitima be bakfuu le keefe fi sàaye gε, bee doo be gεene bee tu be faane le fitima le fi gεεŋ fi kfuŋ ye mbebe worj wù Libia le yi bijji bi munshεεŋ bì gè bee a joo. Bo mo bo shiishe nju yi fii,

bo chine fitima tu fi gεene lefilefi. **18** No nfuŋ wuyu gè tεeme geh wu gεene lo, akfuuŋ bu a yuu, bo mo bo kε bo tu bo bvuse mwεε a fitima le, bo noorj a joo. **19** Bvu gè bu bvu ka bvu yuu, bamii ba a fitima le bvuse mwεε mu a fitima le, bo norj a joo be chiaarj yiboo. **20** Aju gè fe weseε bee baarj yεŋ gε juu le gε kene jón, nfuŋ kfuune geh lo nyu gε wu wεε gε, bee mo be kεε le fiesa le fi ka wa. **21** No bamii gè che wa aju a duude le bo baarj a ji gε fifeε gε, Bol ja wu keŋse wu lεεŋ fwe wu jεme le, “Bachii, chi bee beŋ yu mene bee mε Klet, tu besabeŋ baarj keme gε ŋge wune be kinla kine gε. **22** Geene, nleεe le beŋ kaarj shéŋ, nje gε muh mu beŋ le nyume wu lεse gε, lé lēse geh nyu fitima maa. **23** Njeme nε nje Nyo wù keme mε, wù mbuune, chi wu tuŋ nchendaε we abεŋ antaŋ wu to wu lεεŋ mbebe yarj le, **24** wu jεme mene le, ‘Bol, keefe wo fāane gε. Wo keme ki wo tô wo lēεŋ a Nforj wu Lum fwe. Bije yêŋ, Nyo le wu dunye wa kirjkorjε fe wo le wu gε le gε muh mu ŋgoo yi bamii ba bena bo le a fitima le nyu wu gε wu lεse gε.’ **25** Noo, bachii, beŋ kāarj shéŋ. Nle nleεe fitele yi Nyo le le fifeε fi wu jεme mene ge fi kooshe geh yeεnyεεŋ no wu jεme. **26** No fi le noo, fitima keme ki fi kfūŋ ye yi worj wumu le a joo ntenεε.” **27** Le to nyu aju ncho ana yuufe le nfuŋ baarj geh wu kede be bee a joo yì baarj yi Adia le. Le tu nyu geh nje antaŋ antenεε, bamii ba lene a fitima le ja bo kwaji le segemu bo bude wa mbebe yi nshεŋ le. **28** Bo mo bo fe joo no yi juume be kfuu ba nyu ba shεŋshe fifeε yu, bo yεŋ le yi le ŋkerje mbaarjfiεε. Bo keŋse fwe, bo ka bo fe, bo yεŋ yi keme wa nyu yuufe ncho yisheŋ. **29** Bo tu bo faane le taŋlo fitima gεεŋ fi kfuŋ ye yi bimbaarj le, bo mo bo shiishe bifase bineh a joo a fitima jirj, bo tu bo buune laa akfuuŋ le a yuu geh lo la. **30** Bamii ba gè lene a fitima le gè ja bo goone ki bo lege bo bu a fitima le, bo mo bo shiishe ŋguh a joo, bo tu bo buuse le bo goone ki bo shiishe bifase bi fitima bi fwe a joo. **31** Bol jεme kikwεε ki bamii ba nchi le be bamii be le le, “Bamii banε morj lo bo bu a fitima le, muh mu beŋ le gε luŋ lo gε.” **32** Bamii ba nchi mo bo suume bakfuu ba bo gè shuuyε ŋguh yu, bo mo bo chine ki wu lēŋε wu gεene. **33** No bvu gè doo bvu saarj, Bol lege bamii bachii le bo ji mwεε, wu du le, “Abεŋ le wa aju yuufe ncho ana no beŋ le yi nfaarj le, fifeε baarj a lee gε a beŋ mu gε. **34** Mε mo ntu nleεe le beŋ jī geh fifeε, ye tū beŋ fo. Gε yvu yimimia nyu yi ge yi lεse lo a muh fwa gε.” **35** No wu jεme noo, wu mo wu jo bled, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwεede wu

tu wu jii a bamii bachii jii. **36** Bo mo bo kaarj shéj bachii bo ji mwée. **37** Bee bachii ba gè bee a fitima le gè bee muh gii yífée kicho mbarjbvusooshi ncho bvusoo. **38** Bamii bachii gè ji mwée bo fuu, bo mo bo bvuse aginj a gè bee a fitima le, bo noŋ a joo ki bo ge le fi yâafe. **39** Akfuunj gè yuu, kwa yene, bamii ba lene a fitima le ge kée kijuse kiyu ge. Geene, bo yerj kiwuu le, ki geerj ki bu yi munsherj le, bo mo bo yerj le bo moŋ no fitima lee fi geerj fi faarj yi ngeeme yi joo le. **40** Bo mo bo suume bifase bie bi shii bi geerj a joo, bo mo bo kaase bo faanye bakfuu ba bo gè shuuyé bite bi ba fiise fitima yu, bo mo bo beerjse te nju yi fii yi fwe, fii lee yo yi tu yi doone fitima fi geene a kiwuu kiyu le. **41** Geene, fi doo fi geene, fi kfuŋ ye yi kiji ki munsherj le a joo. Kimbe ki fitima ki fwe lee ki chi yi ki le, ki farj fe ki ka ki shirshi. Joo mo yi tu yi kfuune kimbe ki ajinj ki saayi. **42** Bamii ba nchi mo bo ja bo tu bo goone le bo yuuyé bamii bancha bachii le keefe muh le bo le ge wu ja wu tiige joo wu bu wu lege ge. **43** Geene, kikwée ki bamii ba nchi tu ki goone le ki fi Bol, ki mo ki kârj le keefe bo gè noo ge, wu jeme fie le bamii ba kee ki bo tiige joo, bo ya bo sele a joo, bo tiige bo bu kwa, **44** kimbège ki bamii bîi yi bite bi badaa le mo yi bimbwéye bi fitima le. Le ne no bee gè jienye bee fese kwa bee bachii chuule.

28 No bee gè fese kwa ayu chuule noo, bee mo be yu le ba teŋe kijuse kiyu le Malta, gè bee woŋ wu fe joo ntenee. **2** Bamii ba woŋ kwée le dunye kinŋonje fe bee le ki duude wese, bo fi bee, bo fwee ngu bee tu be yese, nje jarj gè ke wa yi too fii gude bee. **3** Bol ja wu banye ngaarj wu geerj le wu fwee, kifaa gè bee ngaarj yiyu le, ngu yufe wu ge ki mo ki bú, ki luŋ kibo ke ki tu ki shiène yi ki le. **4** Bamii ba woŋ kwée le doo bo yerj no ki shiène yi kibo ke le, bo mo bo tu bo jeme lebolebo le, “Muh wuné gè bee wu yu wa muh. Wu bee wu bone ki wu kwê a joo, geene loŋ le wu koo wu wù nyu wu kwê.” **5** Geene, Bol sese lo kifaa kiyu ki gwe yi ngu le, fiee ge ge wu ge. **6** Bamii bayu mo bo tu bo chieene, bo kwaji le ye yi Bol lé yi kê yi bēenyi, keŋe le wu lé wu jâ wu jâge wu gwê ne wu kwê. Bo gè chieerj bo chieerj serj, bo doo bo yerj le fiee baarj wu ge ge, bo mo bo kuse nkwaŋe wuboo, bo ja bo tu bo duu le, “Muh wuné le nyo wumu.” **7** Muh wu sage yo gè keme nge ye mbebe fe bee gè bee fo. Jee chi muh wée nyu le Bubliu. Wu fi bee, besa bo che aju atade wu jirje fe bee le chuule. **8** Fi kooshe le

chiji Bubliu gè gime wu chene be kin'ya wu nyii wu fiirje. Bol mo wu geerj fe wu gè gime fo, wu buune, wu ge chiaarj ye ye le, wu fe wu. **9** No fi gè kooshe noo, bamii ba woŋ kwée le bachii bo gè keme bincherj bo tu bo too Bol fede te bo. **10** Bo tu bo nyaa bee be mwée wese. Bee gè doo be jade yo, bo ka bo to be mwée munchii mù bee gè goone ba ge a fitima le. **11** Bee lee a fitima le bee tu be geene bee nyu be che wa Malta woŋ wu fe joo ntenee kwée le yi kii le yi tede. Fitima fiee gè bee fi Aleksanda ba teŋe le Banyo ba le Amarj, Wu gè bee woŋ kwée le wu chieene le kife ki nfuŋ wù tēeme fe. **12** Bee gè geerj be bu jwe wu joo wu a kilaanterj ki Silaku le, bee che yo aju atade, **13** bee gè ja yo, be geerj be fese jwe wu joo wu a kilaanterj ki Legium le bee che yo. Akfuunj bu a yuu, fii ke yi tu yi beene je akuu akuu, bee tu be geene, gè bee yi aju le afaa, bee fese jwe wu joo wù Butiole le. **14** No bee fese yo, bee yerj bamii ba mbeme ba yo le, bo lege le bee geerj geh besa bo che aju bvusooshi. Besa bo gè che, fe bee geerj be fese Lum. **15** No bee gè geene, bamii ba mbeme ba Lum gè doo bo yu le bee too lo, bo bu bo tu bo jienyi bo too le besa bo tase. Bo to bo bu mo fe Waarj wu Abiyu le, be fe Yéh yi Bamii ba Njienye le Yishede. Bol yerj bo le, fitele fie jiede, wu nya kiyone Nyo le. **16** Bee gè fese Lum, ba chine Bol le wu tu wu chee fie wumaa, muh wu nchi chieene wu. **17** Aju gè fe atade, Bol teerj bikwée bi Bajuu bi yo. Bi to, wu jeme bo le le, “Boorj ba bwēerj, nle yi ncha le ne ba gè kole me nyu Yelusaleŋ, ba nya me chiaarj yi bamii ba Lum le, mbaarj njiaa ge lo fiee ge, bamii besa le, keŋe kinche ki bachiji besa kimu le ge. **18** Bamii ba Lum baa gè doo bo taa nsa warj, bo baarj yerj ge fiee fi tarjlo bo yuuyé me yi fi le ge. Bo mo bo tu bo goone ki bo chine mene, **19** geene, Bajuu farj lo. Me mo ntu nlege le nsa warj geerj fwe fe Nforj wu Lum le. Ge ngè ngee noo, le nkeme fiee fi nkoooye yi bamii barj le ge. **20** Ne fiee fi ge me fe nteerj berj le be jeme. Nle yi bancha bane le ne nyu nje muh wù besaberj bamii ba Ishwala chi chieene.” **21** Bamii baa chvuu wu le le, “Bee keme ge ŋwa wù ja Judia kune wo ge, muh mu boorj ba bwe wese ba jade yo bo too yane bo baarj some ge wo ge keŋe bo jeme fiee fi befe kune wo ge. **22** Geene, bee lé be kôŋ ki be yû fiee fi wo kwaji. Fi bee kee le geh le ngoo yine yì wo le yi le bamii kaji geh lo yi manjuu le manchii.” **23** Bo mo bo geerj juu chî bo lé bo tô Bol jême bo le. Le to nyume abvu bwée, bamii taashe wese fe wu gè chee fo, wu

ke ataana geene bude fenfu, wu naji fiee fichii bo le, wu feeji kune bvunforj bvü Nyo. Wu ka wu jeme wu duunyi mwëe mu le a ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse le be a Barwa ba bamii ba nturj wu Nyo le kune Jiso, wu mone ki wu gë bo bêeŋ le fiee fi wu jeme le nchieeŋ. **24** Bamii bamu beeŋ fiee fi wu gë jeme le, Bamu farj ki bo beeŋ. **25** Bo ja bo saa lebolebo bo mo bo tu bo bude no Bol noŋ je le, “Fiee fi Kiyo ki Yuude gë jeme bachiji bena le jwe wu muh wu nturj wu Nyo wü Yosaya le, le nchieeŋ. **26** Ki gë jeme le, ‘Gene du bamii bayu le le, beŋ lé beŋ gë beŋ yêge mwëe chuule geene beŋ yuge ge, beŋ jiŋge mwëe chuule geene beŋ yene ge. **27** Fi le noo nje muntele mu bamii bayu le mu wëe wa. Bo le bo barj wa binturj biboo, bo kfuge ajii aboo. Bo ge noo le keefe ajii aboo yêne mwëe le ge, keefe binturj biboo yûge mwëe ge, muntele muboo yûge ge, le bo tu jirj fe mene, nfe bo.” **28** Bol mo wu mësë le, “Beŋ kêe le saaka wunë wu kune no Nyo bvuuuse bamii, le wu chiŋŋse wa fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo nyu bo yu.” **29** [No wu jeme noo, Bajuu bayu mo bo ja bo bude, bo tēenyi kintēenyē yi njeme wuyu le, nyu ge ki wëe ge.] **30** Bol tu wu chee geh yeh yï wu gë laaŋe lo le yi bilurj le bifëe, wu fii bamii bachii ba gë too a wu le. **31** Wu tu wu feeji kune bvunforj bvü Nyo, wu ka yeyi bamii kune Tada Jiso Kletu, wu jeme wu faane ge, muh jeese ge wu ge.

Lum

1 Le mē wù Bol wù mwa lēme wu Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu tēɛɛj mē le nyûme mwa ntuj wu Jiso, wu gē le nfēɛji saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo. **2** Saaka wù jone wunē le wù Nyo gè ka wa bamii yu nchensɛɛj fede yi bamii be ba ntuj le, no fi le ba saɲ a ŋwa we wù yuude le. **3** Wu le kune Mwa ye wù gè tu muh wu wurɲ, ba boo wu a kfuu chi Nforɲ Dabi le. **4** Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu, le Nyo gè dunyɛ wu fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude le, le le Mwa ye wù keme bvung a no wu gè bvuse wu yi kwe le. **5** Ge Jiso Kletu fɛ Nyo baa mē le mē nnyûme mwa ye wu ntuj, wu le ngê bamii ba wonɲ bachii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ lēse fite le yi ye ye le, bo yûge nyu wu le bo yuuse jee che. **6** Bɛɲ tɛ le ngoo yi bamii ba Nyo le wu tēɛɛj le bo nyu bamii ba Jiso Kletu. **7** Nsaɲɛ ŋwa wunē fɛ bɛɲ le bachii ba le fite le fi Nyo ba le Lum, ba wu le wu tēɛɛj le bo nyûme bamii ba le be. Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fite le fi jone fɛ bɛɲ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛɲ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgee. **8** Ŋgoone ki n'ya nya kiyone Nyo warɲ le nje bɛɲ bachii fede yi Jiso Kletu le, nje wonɲ wuchii jeme kune fite le fi bɛɲ le bɛɲ leese yi ye ye le. **9** Nyo wù nlɛne wu le bɛ fite le fianɲ fichii yi saaka wù jone wu kune Mwa ye, wu bɛɛyi jin yi nsa warɲ, nto ŋkwaji bɛɲ segechii a buune chaɲ le. **10** Ŋge ndoo mbuune nleɛ le je nɛ taɲlo yi yene, nto a bɛɲ le, mēse, fɛ Nyo le wu bɛɛɲ, **11** nje ŋkone baarɲ ki n'yêɲ bɛɲ le, wu le nyâ bɛɲ nnya yi a Kiyo le, yi gè bɛɲ tēme. **12** Fɛ le le, nɛ besabɛɲ yûfɛ muntele mwesa, fite le fi bɛɲ leese yi Nyo le yûfɛ fianɲ, fianɲ yûfɛ fiena. **13** Boorɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, ŋgoone le bɛɲ kɛ le nle ŋka wa chike le, chike le, le nlé nto, ŋka nɛ, fiɛɛ jeese geh mē. Ŋgoone le nto ki ŋkême ngweje a bɛɲ le geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no nle ŋkeme wa a bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. **14** Leme chinɛ fɛ bamii bachii le le yi kikwɛɛ kaɲ le, kɛnɛ le bamii ba wonɲ wù yuu wa le, kɛnɛ le ba baarɲ nchvuurɲ, kɛnɛ le bamii ba keme bvufɛ, kɛnɛ le ba baarɲ biyurɲ. **15** Le fiɛɛ fi fite le fianɲ bɛdɛ yu baarɲ ki nfēɛ saaka wù jone bɛɲ ba Lum le tɛ. **16** Bɛɲ kē le gɛ ŋkeme bvuya yi saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo le gɛ. Nje le fo fɛ bvung a bvɛ Nyo le, ki wu bvûse muh wuchii wu le wu leese fite le yi ye ye le, le. Saaka wunē gɛene ŋkuse nyu fɛ Bajuu le fɛ wu gɛɛɲ tɛ fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. **17** Fɛ le le saaka wù jone wunē duunyɛ je yɛ Nyo jode le muh le chaarɲ a wu jii. Fi finɛ kɛge fi gɛɛɲ fi mɛsɛ yi fite le fi mwɛdɛ lese yi ye ye le. Nyu fiɛɛ fi ba le ba saɲ le, “Muh wù chaarɲ lé wu

chê nje fite le fi wu lese yi Nyo le.” **18** Njeme nɛ fɛ ndu le shɛɲ yi Nyo to yi bɛene wu fɛwe bɛ bamii ba faje wu bô gɛ mwɛɛ mù le gɛ chaarɲ gɛ, gɛ chiboo chɛ befe chi yige kinchiɛɛɲ ki mwɛɛ kune Nyo. **19** Yi bɛene noo nje fiɛɛ fi bamii taɲlo ba kɛ kune Nyo le fi yene andanɲandanɲ, nje wu wù Nyo le wu chunye wa bo le. **20** Kɛge lo fɛɲkɛɛ no Nyo gè fɛ wonɲ, bvung a bwe bvɛ kage gɛ, bɛ no wu wù Nyo le, fi nyu le bamii le bo yɛɲ wa wu le bo ka bo kee wu yi mwɛɛ mù wu fɛ wa le, mo no bamii yɛdɛ gɛ wu le gɛ. Noo, gɛ je ka nyume yu yi bo ge bo ja bo woose bo duu le gɛ bo kee Nyo gɛ. (aidios g126) **21** Mo no bo kee Nyo noo, gɛ bo ŋgvuune wu nje Nyo gɛ, kɛnɛ bo nyaa wu kiyone gɛ. Baɲkwaje baboo le bo ja bo tu ba achiji. Bikwɛɛ biboo bi biyɛse le bi yiɛ nyume bɛ kijibɛ. **22** Bo duu le bo keme bvufɛ, bo ja bo tu nyu biyurɲ. **23** Bo chinɛ ki bo bɛɛɲse Nyo wu bvukuge wù taɲlo wu gɛ kwe gɛ, bo tu bo buune nyume fɛ mumoso le mù ba kenye bɛ chiaarɲ mu tu mu fiɛene bamii ba taɲlo bo kweye, bɛ munyii mo nyârɲ yɛ jienye we, bɛ yɛ chiide ate kuu. **24** No fi le noo Nyo mo wu chinɛ bo le bo tu bo gɛ wa nyume mwɛɛ mù muntele muboo goone nyume mwɛɛ mu nyiɛɲ, bo gɛ noo bɛ ye yiboo, muh bɛ muh, bo mo choose bikwɛɛ biboo. **25** Bo le bo kuse nchiɛɛɲ kune Nyo wu tu chimbiarɲ, bo ka buune bo lene nyu mwɛɛ mù Nyo fɛ le, fede ki bo buune bo ka lene nyu wu wù le Nfɛ le. Nyume wu wù bo keme ki bo bɛɛɲse segechii bo luu gɛ. Fi nyûme noo. (aiôn g165) **26** No bo gɛ noo, Nyo mo wu chinɛ bo le, ye tu yi yufɛ bo ki bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mu kinchoose. Bikese gime fɛ bikese bamu le, Nyo gè baarɲ fɛ gɛ bikese le bo gɛɛ noo gɛ. **27** Le geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no bilɛɲse chinɛ je yɛ Nyo gè fɛ le bo gɛɛ bɛ bikese yu, ye tu yi yufɛ bo ki bo gɛɛ nyume fɛ bilɛɲse bamu le. Bilɛɲse gɛ mwɛɛ mu kinchoose bɛ bilɛɲse bamu. No bo gɛ noo bo mo jode ŋge yi bikwɛɛ biboo le, wù le nlaɲɛ wù gɛ chiboo chi befe. **28** No bamii bayu baarɲ yɛɲ gɛ le fi kooji ki bo kee Nyo gɛ, Nyo mo wu chinɛ bo le le bo kême bvufɛ nyu bvɛ kiyurɲ, bo mo bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù bo kême gɛ ki bo gɛɛ gɛ. **29** Muntele muboo mo nyume mu yiɛ bɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefe yeye yeye. Bo gɛ gɛ mwɛɛ mu chaarɲ gɛ, bo ndɛfɛ ajii, bo keme muntele mù mbefe, bo bɛene bindonɲ bɛ bamii, bo yuuyi bamii, bo juu bvujɛ, bo lɛdɛ kinlele, bo jiiɲɛ bamii bɛ ajii a befe, bo kuurɲse kinɲurɲse, **30** bo cheɲɛ bɛ ajee a bamii, bo banɛ Nyo, bo sɛene bvuseɛne, bo tɛeme bikwɛɛ, bo chiaase ye, bo mone bvulu, bo tɛeme bikwɛɛ bɛ bachiji baboo mo

babwee baboo. **31** Bo le biyuj bo ya lème ge yi je yiboo le ge. Bo nyiege be bamii bamu, bo koode ge yii fe bamii le ge. **32** Bo gee noo bo kee geh le Nyo le wu leje wa le muh wù gee mwée mune keme ki wu kwê. Geene, bo gee geh bo geene yu fwe fwe, bo ka toone bamii bô gee kfuu chi mune mwée.

2 Noo, wo wu sage gee chi muh mu le kene le wo wu yeeyi, wo kée te le wo fuge ge jiale ge. Wo kée le no wo sage gee che, wo lêese nyu kikwée kunj yi nge le, nje wo wù sage wée gee te fiee fi wù gee. **2** Besabej kee le, Nyo ne nooj nge yi bamii ba gee mune mwée le, tu wu nooj ne wu bii nyu nchieej le. **3** Noo, wo wée wù sage gee chi bamii ba gee kfuu chi mumwée mwée, geene wo kibee gee te mu, wo kwaji le wo lé wo gê wo bône yi chiaaj yi nsa wù Nyo le? **4** Kene wo yene ge le Nyo keme fitele fi jorje fe bamii le baaj, wu koode yii baaj, wù nyu te nyiegee baaj ge? Wo yene noo wo jode le le fiee fi achiji, ge wo kee le fitele fi jorje fi Nyo fe wo le, duunyi le wo kûse fitele fiuj. **5** Geene no wo le wo faj ki wo kûse fitele fiuj, wo tu wo gee lo fi teeme fi geene lo fwe, noo wo tâade nyume nge fe kikwée kunj le, wù lé wu gê wu nyû juu chî Nyo lé wu dûnye shén yî beene wu sege wu sage bamii bachii a je yî kooji le. **6** Nyo lé wu lânje muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bii gee chi mwede le. **7** Bamii ba kaane shén yi lème chî jorje le, bo goone nyu bvukuge be ngvune mo kinche kî kage ge, wu lé wu gê wu nyâ kinche kî kage ge bo le. (aiōnios g166) **8** Geene bamii ba jiije geh nyume fe bikwée biboo le, bo faj ki bo yu nchieej le, bo gee nyu mwée mù mbefe, le Nyo nyume wu gê wu dûnye shén yî toonyi be nge bo le. **9** Manluj ma baaj be nsaase lé wu gê wu nyûme fe muh wuchii wù gee kimbefi le, kege yi Bajuu le geene yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. **10** Geene, bvukuge be ngvune mo nyiegee lé wu gê wu nyûme fe bamii ba gee gee chî jorje le kege yi Bajuu le geene yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. **11** Fi lé fi gê fi nyûme noo nje ge Nyo to wu duunyi yeye yeye ge. **12** Bamii bachii ba gee kimbefi bo ya keme ge banchi ba Muse ge, bo lé bo gê bo lêe nge le mo no ba keme ge banchi ge. Bamii bachii ba gee kimbefi bo nyume a nchi kuu, ba lé ba gê ba sâ bo ba bii banchi bayu le. **13** Fi le noo nje ge Nyo nyume wu gê wu jô muh le wu le chaaj a wu jii nje wù gee fiee fi nchi jeme seaj ge. Wu lé wu jô muh le wu le chaaj nyume sege mwede gee fiee fi banchi goone. **14** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo nyume nchi seaj,

bo ja bo tu bo gee mwée be banjkwaje baboo, nyume mwée mù banchi goone, tu le wa nchi fe bikwée biboo le, mo bo keme ge banchi ba Nyo nya Bajuu le ge. **15** Fifiee chuunyi le fiee fi banchi goone, Nyo le wu saaj fe muntele muboo le. Muntele muboo lème te jir yi nsa wuyu. Bo doo bo gee fiee fi befe, fitele sage bo. Bo doo bo gee fiee fi jorje, fi toone bo. **16** Mwée mune lé mu gê mu kôoshe juu chî Nyo lé wu gê wu sâ mwée mu bamii bachii gee nyile le fede yi Kletu Jiso le, no saaka wù jorje wù nfeeji duunyi. **17** Wo wù teje kikwée kunj le muh Bajuu wo geede kikwée yi banchi ba Muse le, wo yuge ye le wo le muh wu Nyo, **18** ba gê yeje wa wo be banchi wo kee fiee fi Nyo goone, wo kee te fiee fi jorje chuule. **19** Wo kee chuule le le wo wù duunyi je binfeen le, wo nyume te kin'yese fe bamii ba le kijibe le. **20** Le wo wù teefe biyuj, le wo wù yeji bamii ba maa mwée nje mumwone mu booj. Wo gee noo nje banchi le bo nya wa wo be bvufee bvuchii mo nchieej. **21** Wo wù yeji bamii noo, wo yeji te kunj kikwée? Wo wù feeji le keefe muh choj bvuchoj ge, wo gee nee fiuj? **22** Wo wù jeme le keefe juma muh kene kwe muh giij be muh mu ge, wo te gee ge noo ge? Wo wù kaji lo fiee kune mumooso ge wo te choje mwée yeh yi kintanye yi mumooso le ge? **23** Wo wù chiaase ye be banchi ba Nyo, ge wo choose Nyo no wo ngode banchi bayu ge? **24** Le fiee fi ba le ba saaj le, "Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge to bo cheje be jee chi Nyo, nyu kinge kena bej Bajuu kî bej fede." **25** Ki ba chvuu muh yeh keme maaje, ne fi nyume le muh wuyu gee fiee fi banchi duu. Geene, wo ne ngode banchi, tu nchvuse yeh wù ba chvuse wo yeh wuyu le nje wo baaj kinshushu. **26** Muh ne baaj kinshushu, wu gee fiee fi kooji fi banchi goone, ba ge mo ba jo le ba le ba chvuu wa wu yeh, mo no wu baaj kinshushu ge? **27** Noo, bamii ba baaj binshushu yi nyaj yi ye le, geene bo geede banchi, bo lé bo gê bo lêese bej Bajuu nge le, bej Bajuu ba keme banchi ba bo gê saaj, bej ka chvuse bamii yeh, geene bej ka ngode banchi bayu. **28** Bej kée le ge muh wu Bajuu wù kooji nyu wu ba yene geh nyu ye ye le ge. Ge nchvuse yeh wù kooji nyume fiee fi ba yede fi le akfuuj yi nyaj yi ye le ge. **29** Muh wu Bajuu wù kooji le wu a fitele le. Nchvuse yeh wù kooji le wu a fitele le, wù seese Kiyo ki Nyo, ge nyume wù bii banchi ba ba saaj lo le ge. Wuwée muh to beejse nyu Nyo wu. Ge to beejse nyu bamii wu ge.

3 No fi le noo, Bajuu fede bamii bamu yi la le? Maaje le yu yi nchvuse wù ba chvuse bamii yeh le? **2** Eɛɛɛ, Bajuu fede bamii bamu a jé yì duude le. Fi baar le le Nyo gè bee wu nya je ye nyu chiaar yiboo le. **3** Tarlo bo mo bo du le no bamii bamu gè baar leɛɛɛ ge yi je yiyu le ge, tu fifie le fi ge le Nyo ge ka wu leme yi je ye le ge? **4** Ge tarlo fi kooshe noo ge! Mo no bamii bachii le bamii ba chimbian, Nyo leme geh yi nchieɛɛ le, no ba le ba sar le, “Nyo, wo doo wo jeme, njeme wo nyu geh wù kooji. Wo to wo soo geh lo nsa wo.” **5** Geene, ne gee chesa besaberɛ chɛ le ge chɛ chaar ge, fii ki chi ge le gee chi Nyo chɛ chaar duunyi chuule, tu tarlo besaberɛ du le la? Tarlo besaberɛ du le Nyo baar ge ge chuule ki wu nɔɔɔr nge yi ye yese besaberɛ le ge? Mbiide ne nyu no muh wu wur to wu biide. **6** Ge tarlo fi nyume noo ge! Ne fi le noo, Nyo ge wu jienye nee fe wu sa won? **7** Geene ne mbiane chimbian chi gee nchieɛɛ wù Nyo chuunyi wu geene lo fwe fwe wu too be mbeneɛ fe jee che le, bo ka bo saɛe me le nle muh wu kimbefe nje la? **8** Fi ne le noo bee ge ka be du le, “Fi jone le besaberɛ gèe bimbefe wu le mwɛɛ mù njone tɔo?” Njeme wune le wù bamii cheɛe be jee chesa yu bo duu le jeme bee. Bobaa bamii lé bo gè bo kème nge wù bo keme ki bo kème. **9** Bee le be jeme mɛɛɛ le la? Bee Bajuu fede bamii bamu? Faane mberɛ! Bee le be yerɛ wa le Bajuu mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, le chiaar yi bvunga bu kimbefe le. **10** Fine fieɛ le no ba gè sar le, “Ge muh wù chaar nyume yu ge, mo wu mumwaa. **11** Ge muh nyume yu wù keme bvufee ge, ge muh nyume yu wù goone Nyo ge. **12** Bamii bachii le bo baa wa jin Nyo le. Bo bachii tu wa mwɛɛ mù achiji. Ge muh nyume yu wù gee fieɛ fi jone ge, mo wu mumwaa. **13** Bo le bo yaase munse bo gee mu yese nje jérɛ. Bo le bamii ba chimbian. Njeme wù bude de yiboo le tarlo wu yuue muh nje ayerɛ a fimbvusherɛ. **14** Jé yi lon be njeme wù luji le wu yise de yiboo le. **15** Bikaa biboo yaafe chige ki bo yuue lo muh. **16** Bo to bo cheɛe be mwɛɛ, bo too be nge manjuu le manchii ma bo geene mo le. **17** Ge bo kee lo fieɛ kune kinche kɛ nyiegee ge. **18** Ge bo keme nfaar wù wu Nyo fe muntele muboo le ge.” **19** Besaberɛ le be kee mɛɛɛ le fieɛ fi banchi jeme, bo jeme nyume bamii ba le a banchi kuu, wu le keefe muh to wu kème lo fieɛ fi wu wɔɔɛ wu jème ge, no muh wuchii wu yi won kfunɛ le, lé wu gè wu lêɛɛ a Nyo jii wu tânye jwe we. **20** Berɛ kèe le, ge muh wu wur nyume yu wù Nyo lé wu gè wu jô wu le wu le chaar a wu jii nje wu gee fieɛ fi banchi

goone serɛ ge, nje banchi gee bamii kee lo mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù bo gee. **21** Geene, mɛɛɛ Nyo le wu dunye wa je yì wu jode muh le wu le chaar yu a wu jii. Ge je yiyu keme fieɛ ki yi gè be banchi ge. Je yiyu yine le banchi ba Muse mo mwɛɛ mù bamii ba nturɛ wu Nyo gè sar gè toone wa. **22** Je yì Nyo jode le muh le chaar yu, le yì bii fitele fi muh leese yi Jiso Kletu le. Nyo gee fine fe muh wuchii wù le wu leese fitele yi Kletu le, nje fe Nyo le ge muh mu nyu yeye ge, **23** no muh wuchii le wu ge wa kimbefe wu mo wu nyume je yì ndefe le fe bvukuge bu Nyo le. **24** Geene, Nyo le wu dunye fitele fi jone fe bamii le ki wu nyà bo be nnya yì achiji ki wu jô bo le bo keme ge jiale ge. Fine gè fe yi Kletu Jiso wù gè sunɛ bamii chiaar yi nge le. **25** Nyo gè be wu nya wu nje muntufe ki ba ge kimaar yu be kilɛɛ ke. Kimaar kinɛ le fe bamii bachii bò le bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. Wu gè ge kimaar kinɛ ki wu dɔnye le wu wù Nyo le muh wù chaar, nje wu wù Nyo gè kaane lo shérɛ be bimbefe biboo bi bo gè shee bo gee fweele. **26** Fine fieɛ gè bee ki fi dɔnye yi kife ki mɛɛɛ le le wu wù Nyo kibee le muh wù gee mwɛɛ mù chaar, ka nyume wu wù jode muh wù le wu leese fitele yi Jiso le nje mwɛɛ keme ge jiale ge. **27** No fi le noo, tu fieɛ baar yu fi tarlo besaberɛ bɛɛɛɛ ye yi fi le? Ge fieɛ nyu yu ge! Ge fi nyu ge nje la? Tarlo nyu nje leme chimi chɛ bee lene? Ya noo ge, shige mberɛ! Fi leme nyu yi fitele fi muh leese yi Jiso le. **28** Ne no fi le. Bee le be gee le Nyo jode muh le mwɛɛ le jiale serɛ nyu nje fitele fi wu leese yi Jiso le, ya nyu ge nje wu gee fieɛ fi banchi goone ge. **29** Noo le Nyo le geh Nyo wu Bajuu maa? Ge nyu te Nyo wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge? Eɛɛɛ, wu le te Nyo wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. **30** No Nyo me geh wu mumwaa, nyu wu wù lé wu gè wu jô bamii ba ba le ba chvuɔ bo yeh le bo le jiale serɛ, me geh nje fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu le, le geh yeɛɛɛɛɛɛ no wu lé wu gè wu jô ba le binshushu le bo le jiale serɛ te fede yi fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu le. **31** Fi le le besaberɛ mwase banchi nje fitele fi besaberɛ leese yi Kletu le? Chwese mberɛ, ge tarlo fi nyu noo ge! Fi le le besaberɛ keme ki be leme lo yi banchi le.

4 Tarlo besaberɛ du le Abalaham wù chiji kfuɔ chesa besaberɛ gè yerɛ le la kune saaka wune? **2** Ne Nyo fene gè jo Abalaham le wu keme ge jiale ge le nje leme chɛ jone chɛ wu gè ge, tu tarlo wu kfũune gvuu kune fi. Geene, ge wu keme lo fieɛ fi wu tarlo wu kfũune gvuu yu a Nyo jii ge, **3** nje ŋwa wu Nyo duu le, “Abalaham gè

bee wu leese fitele yi Nyo le, Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù chaarj.” 4 Muh wù lene ba laarje wu, sege wu doo wu lenj ba laarje wu, bo ge ya bo jo le nlarje we le lo nnya yi ba nyaa wu le ge. Ba jo le le nlarje we wu keme ki wu kême. 5 Geene, muh ne le nje wu lenj fiee senj, wu leese nyu fitele yi Nyo le wù jode bamii ba befe le bo le nje bo keme jiale a wu jii senj, tu Nyo lé wu jo mweđe le wu le muh wù chaarj a wu jii nje fitele fi wu leese yi ye ye le. 6 Dabi te gè jemé le kinlanje ki baarj le ki bamii ba Nyo jode le bo le chaarj a wu jii nyume ge nje leme chî bo le bo lenj ge. 7 Wu gè jemé le, “Kinlanje ki baarj le fe bamii ba Nyo le wu daaye wa gee chiboo chî befe, wu banje bimbefe biboo. 8 Kinlanje ki baarj le fe muh wù Nyo baarj ngode ge kite ki kimbefe ke ge.” 9 No fi le noo, tu kinlanje ki baarj kine le geh fe bamii ba bo le bo chvuu bo yeh maa le? Noo, ki le te fe ba baarj binshushu le le? Besaberj bee be jemé wa le, “Fitele fi Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le, gè ge Nyo jo wu le wu le muh wù chaarj.” 10 Nyo gè jo Ablaham le wu le muh wù chaarj nyu sege la? Gè bee ba chvuu wa wu yeh, noo wu baarj kinshushu le? Gè bee wu baarj kinshushu. Gè bee ba baarj wu yeh a chvuu ge. 11 Ba gè chvuu wu yeh nje njiŋe ki fi dûnye le wu le wa muh wù chaarj nje fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le sege wu gè baarj kinshushu. Noo Ablaham mo wu tu wù nyu chiji bamii bachii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, ba ba baarj bo yeh a chvuu ge, wu le Nyo jô te bo le bo le bamii ba chaarj a wu jii. 12 Wu le te chiji bamii ba, ba le ba chvuu wa bo yeh, ya nyu ge nje bo le bo chvuu bo yeh ge. Le nje bo le bo jo kika ke yi fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, fe ba to ba chvuu wu yeh. 13 Ŋka wù Nyo gè ka Ablaham be boorj be le bo lé bo kême kikwée ki nsherj le, ge gè bee nje Ablaham gè geede banchi ge. Gè bee nje fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, Nyo jo wu le wu le chaarj a wu jii. 14 Ne gè bee le bamii ba lé ba kême fiee fi Nyo gè ka le geh ba gee no banchi goone, tu fitele fi bo leese yi Nyo le keme ge maaje ge, ŋka wù Nyo gè ka wuyu nyu te achiji. 15 Fiee fi le, le le banchi to bo gee shérj toonye lo Nyo, ne nchi gè bee ge yu ge, fiee fimi ge ka fi nyu le muh le wu ngode nchi ge. 16 Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le, ŋka wuyu bii nyu fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, wu le nyû fitele fi joŋe Nyo dunye wu le, fiee fi wu gè ka wa fiyu keme ki fi kôoshe fe kfuu che le chichii, nyu ge fe bamii ba leme yi banchi le maa ge. Le te fe bamii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, yeŋyeŋyeŋ no Ablaham gè leese, nje Ablaham le chiji wese besaberj bachii ba le bamii ba

Nyo. 17 Fine le no ba le ba sarj, Nyo duu Ablaham le le, “Nle nge le wo nyûme chiji biturj wesee.” Wu le chiji wese besaberj a Nyo jii. Le Nyo wu Ablaham gè leese fitele yi ye ye le. Nyu wu wù gee bamii ba kweeye wa kaase bo tuu yu. Wu ka gee mwée mù gè baarj yu a nyu ge fe mu nyume yu. 18 Ablaham gè bee wu bijji geh nyu fwe wu kee le, wu lé wu kême fiee fi Nyo gè ka mo no wu gè bee ge wu bijji fwe yi fiee fimi le ge. Geene, wu leese geh nyu fitele yi Nyo le fi to fi jienye wu tu, “Chiji biturj bi duude”, geh no Nyo gè ka wu le le, “Boorj burj lé bo gè bo lôone lo.” 19 Gè bee Ablaham geene wa bilurj gwii, geene wu baarj a wée geh yi fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le ge, mo no wu gè yeđe kikwée ke le le wu le wa nje muh wu kwe wa, wu yeđe te le kwée wù Sela le kase, a tee che jurj wa. 20 Wu gè baarj ke ge wu keme kimaŋe wu le wu ja wu kême muntele munfee kune ŋka wù Nyo gè ka wu yu ge. Fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le gè bee fi teeme fi geene lo fwe, wu mo wu tume geh nyu manjurj ma Nyo. 21 Wu mo wu beerj be fitele fie fichii le Nyo keme bvung a ki wu gè fiee fi wu gè ka. 22 Ne fiee fi wu gè leese fitele yi Nyo le, fi gè ge Nyo jo le wu le muh wù chaarj. 23 Geene, njeme wu le, “Nyo gè bee wu jo wu noo”, ge ba gè sarj nyu fe Ablaham le maa ge. 24 Wu le te fe besaberj le. Nyo wù besaberj leese fitele ye ye le, lé wu jô te besaberj noo. Le wu wù gè bvuse Jiso wù Tada wese besaberj yi kwe le. 25 Jiso le wu ba gè nya wu kwe nje bimbefe biesa besaberj. Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le wu le wu jô besaberj le bee keme ge jiale ge.

5 Mee se no Nyo le wu jo wa besaberj le besaberj keme ge jiale ge, nje fitele fi besaberj leese yi ye ye le, besaberj mo be nyume yi nyiegee le besa bo nje fiee fi Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu ge. 2 Ge wu fe be keme je fe be lee fitele fi joŋe fi Nyo fi besaberj le yi fi le mee se nje fitele fi besaberj leese yi ye ye le. Besaberj laŋeye no bee jiiŋe fwe be kee le besaberj lé be gè be kême fe bvukuge bvu Nyo le. 3 Ge kage noo ge, besaberj laŋe te ye yi banje ba besaberj yene le, nje besaberj kee lo le banje gee muh kee ki wu kâane shérj. 4 Le ŋkane shérj wù gee Nyo beerjse le muh wune kooji lo. Nyo doo wu beerjse muh le wu le wu koje, wu mo wu bijji geh wa nyume fwe yi fiee le, wu kee le wu lé wu kême. 5 Fiee fi besaberj bijji fwe yi fi le ge tarjlo fi yu fi fê kuu ge, nje Nyo le wu yise muntele mwesa besaberj be kirjkoŋe ke fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude ki wu nya bee le. 6 Fi le le sege besaberj gè baarj nje tarjlo

besabəŋ fi bikwɛɛ biɛsa sɛŋ, Kletu gɛ to yi kife kɪ koojɪ le, wu kwe nje besabəŋ bamii ba kee gɛ Nyo gɛ. 7 Le nchiɛɛŋ lɛ fi tɛɛmɛ fɛ muh kwe nje muh mu wù lɛ gɛ bɛ jiale gɛ, taŋlo no muh mu moŋ ki wu kwɛ nje muh mu wù joŋɛ. 8 Geenɛ, Nyo gɛ dunyɛ kɪŋkoŋɛ ke fɛ besabəŋ lɛ a je yinɛ lɛ lɛ, sege besabəŋ gɛ baan bamii ba befe, Kletu kwe nje besabəŋ. 9 Mɛɛsɛ no besabəŋ lɛ, kilɛmɛ ke, gɛ wa Nyo jo besabəŋ lɛ besabəŋ lɛ jialɛ sɛŋ, tu wu lé wu gɛɛŋ fwe wu bvusɛ besabəŋ chiaan yi shɛŋ yɪ bɛɛnɛ Nyo bɛ bamii lɛ. 10 Fi lɛ lɛ, sege besabəŋ gɛ baan bamii ba kimbanɛ ba Nyo, kwe yi Mwa yɛ fɛ kimaan besabəŋ lɛ bɛ Nyo, tu wu lé wu gɛɛŋ fwe mɛɛsɛ ki wu bvusɛ bee bɛ kinche ke no wu lɛ wu fɛ kimaan kinɛ besabəŋ lɛ bɛ Nyo. 11 Gɛ kagɛ finɛ maa fi besabəŋ laŋyɛ nje fi gɛ. Besabəŋ laŋyɛ tɛ bɛ Nyo nje Tada wɛsɛ besabəŋ wu Jiso Kletu wù lɛ wu fɛ kimaan kinɛ besabəŋ lɛ bɛ Nyo. 12 No kimbefɛ gɛ fɛ yi muh lɛ wu mumwaa fɛ ki to yi nshɛŋ lɛ, kwe fɛ yi kimbefɛ lɛ fɛ yi to, kwe mo yi laan gɛh noo yi gɛɛŋ muh lɛ wuchii, nje muh wuchii lɛ wu gɛ kimbefɛ. 13 Kimbefɛ gɛ bee wa yu yi nshɛŋ lɛ, fɛ Nyo nya banchi. Geenɛ, banchi lɛ nɛ bo lɛ yu sɛŋ, ba gɛ ya ba ŋgode kite ki bimbefɛ bi bamii gɛɛ gɛ. 14 Kɛgɛ yi kife ki Adam lɛ too bude yi ki Muse lɛ kwe gɛ kɛmɛ bvungɛ a bamii bachii wɛ mo no bo gɛ gɛ bimbefɛ bo ya gɛ gɛ nje Adam wù gɛ ŋgode nyu nchi gɛ. Adam gɛ bee a je yimi lɛ nje Kletu wù gɛ bee ki wu tô. 15 Geenɛ, gɛ nya yi Nyo nyaa bamii lɛ achiji nyu nje kimbefɛ ki Adam gɛ gɛ gɛ. Nɛ bamii ba duude gɛ kweeyɛ nje kimbefɛ ki muh wu mumwaa, tu lɛ nchiɛɛŋ lɛ fitele fi joŋɛ fi Nyo lɛ bɛ nya yɛ yɪ gɛ to nje fitele fi joŋɛ fi muh wu mumwaa wù lɛ Jiso Kletu, lé fi tô fɛ bamii lɛ wɛsɛ fi duu fi fɛsɛ lo. 16 Gɛ fiɛɛ fi nnya yi Nyo yinɛ yɪ Nyo gɛ nya achiji gɛ to yu nyu yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ nje fiɛɛ fi kimbefɛ ki muh wu mumwaa wɛɛ gɛ to yu gɛ. Kimbefɛ ki muh wu mumwaa lɛ ki to bɛ nsa fɛ bamii lɛ bachii ki leɛsɛ bo ŋgɛ lɛ. Geenɛ, nnya yi Nyo yinɛ yɪ gɛ to ajiŋ a bimbefɛ bi bamii ba duude lɛ yi gɛ Nyo jo bo lɛ bo lɛ jiale sɛŋ. 17 Nɛ kimbefɛ ki muh wu mumwaa gɛ gɛ kwe kɛmɛ bvungɛ a muh wuchii wɛ nje muh wu mumwaa wɛɛ, tu bamii bachii ba lɛ bo fi kɪŋkoŋɛ kɪ baan kinɛ, mo nnya yɪ lɛ njo wù Nyo lɛ wu jo bamii achiji lɛ bo lɛ chaan, bo lé bo kɛmɛ kinche nɛ baan nje muh wu mumwaa wù lɛ Jiso Kletu. 18 Noo, no kimbefɛ ki muh wu mumwaa gɛ to bɛ ŋgɛ fɛ bamii lɛ bachii, lɛ gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no gɛɛ chi muh wu mumwaa chɪ chaan lɛ chi gɛ lɛ Nyo jo bamii lɛ bo lɛ jiale sɛŋ, bo bachii gɛ bo

keme kinche. **19** Fi le le geh no muh wu mumwaa gè tɛmɛ kikwɛɛ bɛ Nyo finɛ ge bamii ba duude mo bo tu bo nyu wa bamii ba befe, le geh no muh wu mumwaa gè yu Nyo le, fi ge Nyo nyu wu to wu jo bamii ba duude le bo le chaarɔ a wu jii. **20** Nyo gè nya banchi ki bo ge le bimbefɛ duu. Geenɛ, no bimbefɛ duude le no kirkoŋɛ ki Nyo duude tɛ fɛ bamii le fede lo. **21** Fi le noo wu le, no kimbefɛ keme bvungɔ a bamii we bo kweeyi, le geh tɛ noo no kirkoŋɛ ki Nyo keme bvungɔ a bamii we fede njo wù Nyo jode bamii le bo le chaarɔ a wu jii, ki wu gè wu nyà bo bɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ nje Jiso Kletu wù Tada wese besaberɔ. (aiōnios g166)

6 No fi le noo, tanjlo besabəɽ du le la? Fɪnɛ le la besabəɽ mɛ geh bee gee bimbɛfɛ bee gɛnɛ bɛ bi fwe fwe wu le kinjɔŋɛ kɪ Nyo kɛmɛ fɛ bamii le ki duude ki fedɛ lo? **2** Gɛ tanjlo fi nyu noo gɛ! Tanjlo besabəɽ ba le ba kwe wa fɛ kimbɛfɛ le bɛ ka bɛ tu bɛ jienyɛ nɛɛ fɛ bee ka bɛ chee yi kimbɛfɛ le? **3** Gɛ bɛɽ kee le besabəɽ bachii ba ba le ba leese wa a joo ki bɛ taasɛ bɛ Kletu Jiso le ba leese noo ba taasɛ besabəɽ nyu bɛ kwe yɛ gɛ? **4** Ba gɛ leese besabəɽ a joo noo fi mo fi nyu le ba le ba taasɛ wa besabəɽ bɛ kwe yɛ ba jiiyɛ, wu le no Kletu gɛ kaasɛ wu bu yi kwe le, a bvungɛ bvɛ Chiji bvù kuge le, le besabəɽ tanjlo bɛ mo bɛ chɛɛ wa nyu yi kinche ki kifɛɽ le. **5** Fi le noo nje nɛ besabəɽ le bɛ taasɛ wa bɛ Kletu yi kwe yi le yɛ le, tu gɛ bee nyumɛ ki bee mɛɽ le besabəɽ lé bɛ gɛ bɛ tâasɛ tɛ besa bɛ yi mbu wɛ yi kwe le gɛ. **6** Besabəɽ kee le yɛ yesɛ bɛsɛbɛɽ yɪ le kinche kɪ kege, le ba gɛ ta wa yi kintaɽɽ le besa ba Kletu, wu le ba læsɛɛ lo yɛ yi kimbɛfɛ yiɽu, wu le tanjlo besabəɽ gɛ ka bɛ nyumɛ nfa chiaɽɽ yi kimbɛfɛ le gɛ, **7** nje muh kwe tu wu bu wa chiaɽɽ yi kimbɛfɛ le. **8** No besabəɽ le bɛ kwe wa besa ba Kletu, tu besabəɽ le bɛ bɛɽɽ le bee lé bɛ chɛɛ tɛ besa bo, **9** nje besabəɽ kee lo le no Nyo gɛ bvusɛ Kletu yi kwe le, gɛ Kletu tanjlo wu ka wu kwe gɛ. Gɛ kwe ka kɛmɛ bvungɛ a wu wɛ gɛ. **10** Kwe yɪ wu gɛ kwe wu gɛ kwe fɛ bimbɛfɛ le kimimɛ fi ka lo noo. Kinche kɪ wu kɛmɛ mɛɛsɛ le wa nyu fɛ Nyo le. **11** Noo bɛɽ tɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɽ yɛɽ fɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le le bɛɽ le bɛɽ kwe wa fɛ bimbɛfɛ le, bɛɽ chee wa mɛɛsɛ bɛɽ bii nyumɛ no Nyo goonɛ, no bɛɽ le bɛɽ taasɛ bɛ Kletu Jiso. **12** Noo, keefɛ bɛɽ ka bɛɽ bɛɽɽ kimbɛfɛ kɛmɛ bvungɛ yi kinchaja kena ki yɛ le, ki gee bɛɽ yuge geh nyu fɪɛɛ fɪ kilɛmɛ kena goonɛ le bɛɽ gɛɛ le gɛ. **13** Keefɛ bɛɽ chɪnɛ kimbɛfɛ jôde bimbe biɛna bi yɛ nje mwɛɛ mu lɛmɛ ki

ki gêe mwêe mù mbefe yu gë. Bëj nyâ bikwêe biëna nyume Nyo le nje bamii ba ba le ba bvuse wa bo yi kwe le ba nya bo bë kinche. Bëj nyâ të bimbe biëna bi ye Nyo le nje mwêe mwe mu lëme ki wu gêe mwêe mu chaarj yu. **14** Gë kimbe fë ka keme bvungga a bëj we gë, nje gë bëj baarj a banchi kuu gë. Bëj le wa nyu a fitele fi jõe fi Nyo kuu. **15** No fi le noo, tarlo besabëj du le la? Besabëj mo bë gêe bimbe fë nje bee le wa a fitele fi jõe fi Nyo kuu, nyu gë a banchi kuu gë? Gë nyu noo gë! **16** Gë bëj kee le muh jo kikwêe ke wu nya muh mu le ki wu yûge wu le nje nfwa, tu wu le wù nyu wa nfwa wu muh wuyu wù wu yûge wu le gë? Në muh nya kikwêe nyu kimbe fë le, tu wu le nfwa wu kimbe fë. Ki lé ki gë ki tô nyu bë kwe. Muh nya kikwêe ke ki wu yûge nyu Nyo le, tu wu le wu nyû nfwa wu Nyo. Fi lé fi gë wu kême kinche kî chaarj. **17** Geenë, kiyone nyume fë Nyo le le no bëj gë shee bëj nyu nfa yi kimbe fë, mëse bëj bëj wa bë muntele mwëna munchii, fië fi n'yeyë wù ba gë nya bëj le duuny le. **18** Ba le ba bvuse wa bëj chiaarj yi kimbe fë le, bëj tu wa nfa nyu ba kinche kî chaarj. **19** Njeme finë nje muh wu wuj, nje gë bëj nje bamii ba wuj tarlo bëj këe mwêe gëej bu kimbe kimi le gë. Bëj kêe le gë bee fweele bëj gë nyaa bimbe biëna bi ye yi mwêe mu nyier le, bë bimbe fë bi le bi le nje nfa. Bëj mo bëj nyâa bimbe biëna bi ye mëse nyu yi mwêe mù chaarj le, ki bëj nyû bamii ba yuude. **20** Sege bëj gë bee nfa ba kimbe fë, kinche kî chaarj gë keme gë fië fi ki gë bë bëj gë. **21** No bëj gë bee noo, maaje wu bëj gë keme fë mwêe mune mu bëj le wa mëse bëj keme bvuya yi mu le, le la? Mwêe muyu munchii mëse nyu gëh bë kwe. **22** Geenë mëse no ba le ba bvuse wa bëj chiaarj yi kimbe fë le, bëj tu wa nfa nyu yi Nyo, maaje wuyu le le bëj tu wa bamii ba yuude, kimesë kiyu le gë nyume kinche kî kage gë. (aiōnios g166) **23** Bëj kêe le nlarë wu kimbe fë le kwe, geenë kinche kî kage gë le nya yî Nyo nyaa achiji bamii bo le bo taashe bë Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besabëj le. (aiōnios g166)

7 Boorj ba bwëej, ngoone ki njême finë bëj le nje bamii ba kee nchi. Gë bëj kee le nchi to wu keme bvungga a muh we sege mwêe baarj yu gë? **2** Besabëj jo mbeje yi kintaashe ki kwese bë jwëjse le. Nchi to wu shuude kwese bë jwëjse gëh sege jwëjse baarj yu. Geenë jwëjse ja lo wu kwe, tu kwese wuyu le wu bu wa a nchi wëe kuu wu shuude wu bë jwëej. **3** Noo, në wu ja wu gëej a jwëjse wumu le, jwëej baarj yu,

tu ba tëej wu le kinjikuu. Geenë në jwëjse ja lo wu kwe, tu wu le bu wa a nchi wuyu kuu. Wu në gene lo wu taashe wu nyume bë jwëjse wumu, tu gë wu ka nyume kinjikuu gë. **4** Le gëh yëejyëej boorj ba bwëej no bëj le bëj kwe wa fë banchi le fede ye yi Kletu le wù ba gë ta yi kintaarj le. Bëj le bëj kwe noo wu le bëj nyû wa bamii ba muh mu yeye. Muh wuyu wunë le wu ba gë bvuse yi kwe le, wu le besabëj chëe wa bee gee nyume mwêe mù jõe fë Nyo le. **5** Sege besabëj gë baarj bee chee bee bii no nyarj yi ye yese besebëj goone, banchi gë bee bo karjse ye yese besabëj yî fuu ki yi gêe bimbe fë, yi gee bimbe biësa besabëj bi ye bë lëne mwêe mù too nyume bë kwe fë besabëj le. **6** Geenë, mëse besabëj le bë bu wa a nchi kuu, bee kwe bee ga bë banchi bayu ba gë shee bo kaane besabëj. Besabëj le bë bu wu le besabëj lëne antënë a kinche kifëj ki Kiyu ki Yuude, ya nyu gë a je yî kege yî banchi ba bo gë sarj le gë. **7** Tarlo besabëj du le la kune nchi? Fënë le le nchi le fië fi befë? Gë nyume noo gë! Gë bee gë nje nchi gë, tu mbe njee gë fië fi befë gë. Në nchi gë baarj jemë gë le, “Këfë muh ndëfë ajii yi fië fi muh mu le gë”, tu nggë mbaarj njee gë le ki muh ndefë ajii le fië fi befë gë. **8** Noo, kimbe fë mo kibëe a nchi wunë kuu ki gwenyë ajii a ndefë ye yarj le jé le jé le. Në nchi bë bee gë yu gë, tu kimbe fë bee ka keme gë bvungga gë. **9** Nggë nshee nchee, nchi baarj a to gë. Geenë no nchi gë to kimbe fë karjse lo, më mo njkwe. **10** Banchi bayu kibëe ba gë bee le bo to bë kinche, bo tu bo to nyume bë kwe fë mënë. **11** Fi le le kimbe fë gë keme je fë yi banchi banë le, ki lëe bë më, ki bëe yo a kuu ki yuuyë më. **12** Noo banchi le fië fi yuude, fië fi banchi jemë nyume fië fi yuude, fi nyu chaarj fi ka jõe. **13** Fi fënë nyume le fië fi jõe fi ka fi to nyume bë kwe fë mënë? Gë nyu noo gë! Gë bee kimbe fë kî gë to ki bëe a fië fi jõe finë kuu fi gë to bë kwe fë mënë, wu le besabëj yarj le kimbe fë le kimbe fë, ki duuny nyume yi fië fi banchi duu le le kimbe fë befë baarj. **14** Besabëj kee le banchi le fië fi ja fë Nyo le. Geenë nle fiarj muh wu wuj njkeme nyarj yi ye, ba gesë më nje nfwa kimbe fë le. **15** Gë njgee fië njkee fië fi njgee gë, nje fië fi ngoone ki njge gë nyume fi fi njgee gë. Njka njade njge fië nyu gë fi fi mbanë. **16** No njade ntu njgee fië nyume gë fi ngoone gë, tu nle mbëej nchiëej le nchi le fië fi jõe. **17** No fi le noo, tu le nchiëej le gë ka gee më fië fiyü gë. Gee wa nyu kimbe fë ki le yi ye yarj le. **18** Njkee lo le gë fië fi jõe nyume ye yarj le gë. Fi le le gë fië fi jõe

nyume yi kileme kar le ge. Njade ntu nkeme kinkeje ki nge fiee fi kooji, geenε ge tarlo nge ge. **19** Ge fiee fi jonje fi ngoone ki nge nyume fi fi ngee ge. Fiee fi befe fi ngoone ge ki nge ge, le fi fi ntu ngee. **20** No njade ntu ngee fiee nyu ge fi fi ngoone ge, tu ge ka nyume me wu gee fiee fiyu ge. Gee wa nyu kimbefe ki le ye yar le. **21** No fi le noo, me mo n'yer le le wa lo nchi le sege nkeje ki nge fiee fi jonje, fi chige nyume ge ki nge nyu fi befe. **22** A me sher le n'yuge njon be nchi wu Nyo baar. **23** Geenε njade n'yene nchi wumu le wu nyume ye yar le. Wuweε tune jer be nchi wu le yi nkwaεe yar le, wu gee ntu n'fwa wu nchi wu kimbefe ki le ye yar le. **24** Firjifusa fi fiee nje me! Le bvuse yer le me nyar yi ye yine yi too be kwe le? **25** Kiyone ki Nyo wu tarlo wu fi me fede yi Jiso Kletu wu Tada wese besaber le! No fi le noo me mo ntu nyume wa meεse n'fwa wu banchi ba Nyo a nkwaεe yar le. Geenε ntu nyu n'fwa wu banchi ba kimbefe yi nyar yi ye le.

8 Fi mo fi nyume le, meεse le ge muh wu le wu taashe wa be Kletu Jiso, wu baar wu ka wu lee nge le ge. **2** Ge wu baar wu ka wu lee ge, nje nchi wu Kiyo ki Nyo wu nyaa kinche bamii ba taashe wa be Kletu Jiso le, le wu bvuse wa bee chiaar yi nchi wu kimbefe be kwe le. **3** Nyo le wu ge wa fiee fi nchi ge baar keme ge bvunga ki wu ge ge. Nchi ge baar keme ge bvunga ge, ge ge nyu kiweεye ki nyar yi ye yi muh wu wu. Fiee fi Nyo ge ge le le wu ge chiinjε Mwa ye wu to nje muh wu wu wu gee kimbefe ki wu ngode kimbefe. Le no Nyo ge ngode bvunga bu kimbefe yi muh wu wu le. **4** Wu ge ge noo wu le mweε mū kooji mū nchi goone nyūme yi bee le munchii, bee banε ba chee ba bii no Kiyo ki Nyo goone, ka nyume ge no nyar yi ye goone ge. **5** Bamii ba chee bo bii no nyar yi ye goone to bo geεde bvufee nyume yi mweε mū nyar yi ye goone le, ba chee bo bii no Kiyo ki Nyo goone to bo geεde bvuboo bvufee nyume yi mweε mū Kiyo ki Nyo goone le. **6** Ne muh gele bvufee bwe nyume yi nyar yi ye le, tu wu le wu kwε. Geenε muh gele bvufee bwe nyume yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, tu wu le wu kεme kinche be nyiegeε. **7** No fi le noo, muh wu gele bvufee bwe nyume yi mweε mū nyar yi ye goone le tu wu le wu banε Nyo. Ge wuweε muh to wu yuge nchi wu Nyo ge. Le nchieε le ge tarlo wu yūge ge. **8** Ge tarlo muh wu chee no nyar yi ye goone wu gēe fiee fi Nyo yūge njon be wu ge. **9** Geenε ge ber nyume fiena bamii ba chee bo bii no nyar yi ye goone le ge. Ber bii nyume

no Kiyo goone, ne fi le le Kiyo ki Nyo chee ye yene le. Muh ne le yu wu baar a keme ge Kiyo ki Kletu ge, tu ge wu nyume muh wu Kletu ge. **10** Ne Kletu le yi ye yene le, mo no ye yene le yi tō yi kwēyeε te nje kimbefe, tu biyo biēna le yu nje Nyo le wu ge wa ber tu chaar a wu jii. **11** Ne Kiyo ki wu wu gē bvuse Jiso yi kwe le chee yi ye yene le, tu wu weε wu gē bvuse Kletu Jiso yi kwe le, le wu nyā te kinche yi ye yene yi le yi kwe le. Wu le wu nyā fede yi Kiyo ke kiyu le ki chee yi ye yene le. **12** Noo boor ba bwεε, besaber keme fiee ki be ge, fiee fine le le keefe be chēε be bii no nyar yi ye yese beseber goone ge. **13** Ne ber chee ber bii no nyar yi ye goone, tu ber le ber kwēyeε. Geenε ne ber chine Kiyo ki Nyo le ki ge ber leεshe gee chī befe chī nyar yi ye goone, tu ber le ber kεme kinche. **14** Bamii bachii ba chee bo bii no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi le boor ba Nyo. **15** Nyo gē baar nya ge nyu kiyo ki bvunfa ki ge ber kaase ber chee yi nfaar le ge. Wu gē nya Kiyo ber le ki le ki gē ber nyūme boor be. Ki mo ki gēε besaber tεje wu le, “Aba, Chiji wese.” **16** Kiyo kiyu kine kibee be kiyo kesa beseber leme bi toone le bee le boor ba Nyo. **17** Ne bee le wa boor ba Nyo, tu besaber le be gē be jī bvushe, bvushe bu le bu Nyo. Besaber be Kletu le be gē be tāsashe be jī bu, ne besaber yene nge no Kletu gē yer ki besaber te ge be keme bvukuge bwe. **18** Jkee chuule le ge nge wu besaber yene meεse baar bu ge no tarlo ba fege be bvujonε bu le bu gē bu nyume bwesa besaber ge. **19** Mweε munchii mū Nyo gē fe chieεne baar yi kife ki Nyo le wu gē wu dūnye boor ba le be le. **20** Fi le le mweε mū Nyo gē fe, gē ja mu tu mweε mū achiji. Ge mu gē tu mū achiji le mu gē konje lo noo ge. Gē kon Nyo wu gē ge le mu nyume noo. Geenε bo jiiεe geh fwe bo kee le, **21** juu chimi Nyo le wu bvuse mu mu bone yi ncha wu le le mu munchii keme ki mu tō mu fo. Wu ge doo wu bvuse noo, mu keme wa nyume bvujonε bu boor ba Nyo. **22** Besaber kee le mweε munchii mū Nyo gē fe tune be malur kege lo too bude meεse nje kwese sege wu lune. **23** Ge ka geh mweε mū Nyo fe maa mū le yi malur le ge. Besaber ba keme sa wu le Kiyo ki Yuude ki Nyo le wu nya besaber le besaber tune te a sher a sher no besaber chieεne fiageε le Nyo le wu ge besaber nyume boor be. Fine le nsune wu wu le wu gē wu sūur ye yese beseber yichii chiaar yi nge le. **24** Le fiee fiyu fine fi besaber jiiεe fwe bee kee le bee le be gē be kεme fi, fi Nyo gē bvuse besaber nje fi. Geenε fiee fi muh jiiεe fwe yi fi le le wu

lé wu gè wu kême fi le wa a wu fwe, gè ka nyume le le fiée fi wu baarj wu chiéene lo gè. Le yéerj wu tarjlo wu ka wu jiiñe fwe yi fiée fi wu lé wu gè wu kême le fi nyume wa a wu jii? **25** Geené nê besaberj jiiñe fwe yi fiée le besaberj kee le besaberj lé be gè be kême nje mo no besaberj yene wa fi le serj, besaberj kâane shérj bee chiéene wée. **26** Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki fii te besaberj yi kiwéeyé kesa le, no besaberj kee gè ki bee buune bē no bee kême ki bee buune gè. Kiyo kiyu kibée ki lége Nyo fē bamii ba Nyo le, ki beede fē wu le a je yī tarjlo muh gè sēerj gè. **27** Nyo wu to wu taade muntele mu bamii wu to wu kee jkwaje wu Kiyo ki Yuude, nje Kiyo to ki lége Nyo fē bamii ba le ba Nyo le a je yī Nyo korje le. **28** Besaberj kee le Nyo lene yi mwée le munchii wu gee mu géene a je yī jorje le fē bamii ba korje wu le, ba wu le wu tēerj bo, bii fiée fi wu goone fē bo le. **29** Bamii ba Nyo gè kee wa baarj lo, le wu gè seese wa wu gēe yeye le bo lé bo kûse bo nyûme nje Mwa ye, wu le Mwa ye wune tarjlo wu nyume mwa wu jkuse wu boorj ba bwee, a ba duude le. **30** Bamii ba wu gè seese wa wu gēe yeye noo, wu mo wu to wu tēerj bo. Bamii bayu ba wu gē tēerj, wu jo bo le bo baarj fiée jiaa gè. Bo bayu ba wu gē jo le bo baarj fiée jia gè, wu gè ge le bo lee bvukuge bwe le. **31** No mwée mune le nê munchii, tarjlo besaberj ka be du le la? No Nyo le wa a kimbe kesa beseberj le, muh wù tarjlo wu ka wu gè besaberj bē fiée le yéerj? **32** Nē wu wù Nyo gè baarj yēe gē ajii bē Mwa ye gē, geené wu nya wu kwe fē bee le bachii, tu gē wu baarj wu nya mwée munchii wu bise fē bee le serj gē? **33** Le yéerj wù tarjlo wu ka wu goone nsa bē bamii ba Nyo le wu cha wa? Nyo le wù jode bamii le bo le jiale serj. **34** Muh le yu wù tarjlo wu ka wu leese besaberj ngē le? Kletu Jiso gè be wu kwe, wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le, wu le mēese a kibo ki Nyo kinchiéerj le, wu lége lo Nyo chuule fē besaberj le. **35** Muh wù tarjlo wu ka wu gase besaberj bē Kletu, le keefe wu ka wu kôñe besaberj gē le yéerj? Tarjlo ngē, kēne malonj, kēne bikaa bī bamii boone a besaberj jirj, kēne jerj, kēne kichine kiyese, kēne kinchoose, kēne kwe gase? **36** Fi le geh no ba le ba sarj le bamii bamu duu Nyo le le, “Bee le jwe wu kwe le ajū achii nje wo. Bamii jode le bee le shónj yī ba sēeyé lo.” **37** Jgarj, yi mwée mune le munchii besaberj le bamii ba soo lo yi bvungga bvū Kletu wù gè korj besaberj. **38** Jkkee chuule le kwe kēne kinche, kēne kfuū chi banchendaa ba la, kēne biyo bī sage, kēne mwée mù le mēese, kēne le mù gē mu nyume yu, kēne mwée mù kēme bvungga, **39** kēne

mù le a we, kēne mù le akuu, kēne la fiyu fi le a ngoo yi mwée mù Nyo fē munchii le, gē fimi nyume yu fi tarjlo fi gase besaberj bē kinkorje ki Nyo kī wu kēme fē besaberj le yi Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besaberj le gē.

9 Fiée fine fi njeme le nchiéerj nje muh wu Kletu. Gē mbiane lo gē. Sherj yarj toone mē fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude le le gē mbiane lo gē. **2** Fi le le jkeme yii baarj bē nsaase wù kage gē fē fitele fiarj le, **3** nje boorj ba bwēerj ba worj ba besa bo le kilēme kimimia. Tarjlo ngooone baarj le loj tō fē mēne ngāse lo besa Kletu geh nje bo. **4** Bamii banē le bamii ba Ishwala, Nyo gè jo bo wu ge le bo nyûme boorj be, wu dunyē bvukuge bwe bo le, wu gwo marjarj bē bo, wu nya banchi bē chiaarj yiboo le, wu dunyē bo no bo būune Nyo, wu ge jka bē bo. **5** Le bamii ba bachiji baboo ba gē sanē kfuū chiboo le, nyu bamii ba Nyo ba bo kee bo, Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè doo wu to nje muh wu wurj, ba boo wù nyu a kfuū chi bamii banē le. Besaberj nyāa mbēerjse segechii wù kage gē. Mbvuse wune le Nyo wù kēme bvungga awe a mwée munchii. Fi nyûme noo. (aīōn g165) **6** Gē fi nyume le fiée fi Nyo gè ka wa le fi lēse achiji gē, nje gē bamii bachii ba Ishwala, mo nyume boorj ba nchiéerj ba le ba Ishwala gē. **7** Gē nyu tē boorj ba bu yi Ablaham le bachii bo nyume boorj bē gē. Geené fi le no Nyo gè jēmē wa Ablaham le le, “Le Asik wù lé wu gē wu bōo boorj bō lé bo gēe jee churj.” **8** Fine fiée duunyi le gē nyume boorj ba bu yi Ablaham le bachii ba nyume boorj ba Nyo gē. Le boorj ba Nyo gē ka Ablaham yu ba bo jode le le boorj ba Ablaham. **9** Nyo gè doo wu ge jka wune wu jēmē le, “Lé ge doo nyume nje mēese kilurj kī too le, jka jkâase ntō, Sela kême mwa wù jwērjse.” **10** Gē mē geh fine fiée gē. Fiée nje fine gè kooshe tē bē Lebeka, wu chiji boorj bē gē mē geh Asik, wu chiji bachiji besa. **11** Mo fē bo ge bo boo amarj kanē, fē bo ge fiée fi jorje kēne fi befe, Nyo gè jēmē bwe bo le le, “Jgamu lé wu gē wu lēne mwa wù shige le.” Nyo gè jēmē noo ki wu dūnyē le wu chage muh wu bii ncha wu we le. Gē wu chage nje lēmē chimi chī muh le wu ge gē. Wu chage wu bii nyu no wu wù Nyo goone. **13** Le geh no ba sarj le, “Jkorje Jakob, mbane Esawu.” **14** No fi le noo, tarjlo besaberj ka bē jēmē le la? Fi fēne le le gē Nyo gee gee chī kooji gē? Gē nyu noo gē! **15** Nyo gè bee wu jēmē Muse le le, “Nlé ngē jkême yii fē muh wu jkorje le, jkôo yii fē muh wu jkorje le.” **16** Noo gē Nyo chage muh wu bii no muh wu wurj korje gē, kēne yi lēmē chī

muh lene le ge. Wu chage nyume nje wù keme yii fe bamii le. **17** Fine le geh no ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le, no Nyo jeme Falawu Nfon wu Ijib le le, “ɲgè mbeɲse wo nje Nfon, ki ntò ndũnye bvungɔ bwaɲ ye yo le, bamii gɛɛɲ be jee chaɲ yi kikwɛ ki nshɛɲ le kichii.” **18** Fine mo fi duunyi le Nyo koode yii fe muh wù wu koɲe le wu koo yii fe wu le, wu nyaa kikwɛ kɪ tɛmɛ muh wù wu koɲe le wu tɛme kikwɛ le. **19** Muh taɲlo wu mo wu bii mene le, “Nɛ fine le no fi nyume, Nyo ka wu sàge bamii nje la? Muh wù taɲlo wu faɲ fieɛ fi Nyo koɲe le fi nyũme, le yeɛɲ?” **20** Keefe muh biide noo ge. Le muh wu wuɲ wu la wu taɲlo wu bɛge mbe be Nyo? Taɲlo muh ma fieɛ fi ba ma fi kaase fi biih wu le le, “Wo ma mɛ nɛ nje la?” **21** Muh wù maa shíaaɲ keme bvungɔ ki wu jò chime chimimia wu ma mwɛɛ yu yeye yeye, fimi nyu fi keme lɛme chi kuge, fimi keme lɛme chi achiji. **22** Le geh yeɛɲyeɛɲ no Nyo gee. Wu gè goone ki wu dũnye shɛɲ ye yì bɛɛne be bamii, ka wu ge bamii kɛɛ bvungɔ bwe. Geenɛ wu kaɲ lo shɛɲ wesee be bamii baa bò gè gee shɛɲ bɛɛne wu ba wu gè bee ki wu gè wu lɛɛshɛ lo bo. **23** Wu gè ge noo ki wu dũnye bvukuge bwe bvù baɲ fe bamii ba wu koode yii fe bo le. Bamii banɛ le ba wu gè seese wa baɲ lo le bo lé bo gè bo kɛmɛ bvukuge bvuyu. **24** Le besabɛɲ bamii bayu ba wu le wu tɛɛɲ. Ge ka ge ba le Bajuu maa. Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, nyu tɛ fo. **25** Le geh fi kibɛɛ, fi Nyo jeme a ɲwa wù muh wu nturɲ we wù Osia le le, “Bamii ba chi bee ge bamii baɲ ge, nlé ɲgè ntɛɲe bo le ‘Bamii baɲ.’ Baa ba nchi ɲkoɲe ge, nlé ntɛɲe bo le ‘Fitele fiaɲ.’” **26** “Fɛ kijuse kɛɛ kɪ Nyo chi too wu jeme bamii bayu le le, ‘Gɛ bɛɲ nyume bamii baɲ ge’, ba lé ba gè ba tɛɲe wa bo le, ‘Booɲ ba Nyo wù keme kinche.’” **27** Yosaya wù muh wu nturɲ wu Nyo gè beede tɛ kune bamii ba Ishwala wu duu le, “Mo nyu no bamii ba Ishwala duude nɛ, mo bo nyu nje munshɛɛɲ mu a joo yì baɲ le, bo nyume bo gè bo bône geh nɛ shige. **28** Fi le le Nyo lé wu gè wu já geh nɛ wu noɲ ɲge yi kikwɛ ki nshɛɲ le kichii kimimia, wu mɛsɛ lo fieɛ fichii.” **29** Wu wù Yosaya gè yu wa wu jeme le, “Nɛ fi gè baɲ nyu ge le Tada Nyo wù keme bvungɔ bvuchii, wu baɲe booɲ a kfuu chesa besebɛɲ le ge, tu besabɛɲ bee be tu wa geh nje kilaantɛɲ kɪ Sodom, mo nje kɪ Gomola.” **30** No fi le noo, bee ka be du le la? Taɲlo bee du le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, ba gè baɲ bo mone ki bo nyũ chaɲ a Nyo jii, bo le wa mɛɛsɛ chaɲ a Nyo jii, nje fitele fi bo leese yi ye ye le. **31** Geenɛ, bamii ba Ishwala ba gè mone ki bo nyume

chaɲ a Nyo jii, bo bii a je yì banchi goone le, aɲɲ ayu bo gè baɲ jienye ge bo nyu chaɲ a wu jii ge. **32** Gè bee nje la? Gè bee nje ge bo gè mone ki bo bii je yì le le bo leese fitele nyume yi Nyo le ge. Bo gè kwaji le fieɛ fi gee fe muh nyume chaɲ a Nyo jii le lɛme chimi chɪ mwede gee. Bo ge noo bo mo bo baɲsɛ yi tɛdɛ chɪ bamii baɲsɛ yu le. **33** Tɛdɛ chinɛ le chɪ ba gè saɲ kune chi le, “Bɛɲ ɲɲɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ, ɲgeede tɛdɛ a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Sayoɲ le, nyume tɛdɛ chɪ bamii lé bo gè bo baɲsɛ yi chi le. Le kimbaɲ kɪ bamii lé bo gè bo baɲsɛ yi ki le. Geenɛ, nɛ muh le wu leese fitele yi ye ye le, wu ge to wu kɛmɛ bvuya ge.”

10 Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, fieɛ fi ɲgoone be fitele fiaɲ fichii, mo buune chaɲ fe Nyo le, le le mbvuse bamii baɲ ba Ishwala banɛ bo ge bo bone. **2** Fieɛ fi ɲkee, fi taɲlo ɲjɛmɛ le le, bo kɛmɛ kɲkoɲe baɲ fe Nyo le. Geenɛ ge bo kee je yì kooji yì bo bii yi le ge. **3** No bo baɲ a kɛɛ ge je yì Nyo jode le muh to wu nyume chaɲ a wu jii yu ge, bo mo bo tu bo goone wa ki bo gɛɛɲ yiboo je le, bo faɲ ki bo nya bikwɛ biboo ki bo bii yi yeɛ je yì Nyo jode le muh le chaɲ a wu jii yu. **4** No Kletu gè to wa, je yì banchi yì bamii gè bii yu le ki bo nyume chaɲ a Nyo jii mo yi ka, wu le ki bo nyume chaɲ a Nyo jii mɛɛsɛ le le bo leese fitele yi Kletu le. **5** Musɛ gè saɲ kune je yì muh nyume chaɲ a Nyo jii yu bii nyume banchi le le, “Muh wù gee no banchi duu le wu to wu chɛɛ nje wu gɛɛde banchi bayu.” **6** Geenɛ fi kune je yì le no muh nyũme chaɲ a Nyo jii bii nyu fitele fi wu leese yi ye ye le ba nyu ba saɲ le, “Keefe wo biide a fitele fiuɲ le laa le yeɛɲ wù lé wu bɛɛɲ fɛwe la?” (Fɪ le laa lé bɛɛɲ yeɛɲ wu tò be Kletu le.) **7** Kenɛ le, “Keefe wo biide le laa le yeɛɲ wù lé wu bôh woɲ baɲkfu le la?” (Fɪ le laa le yeɛɲ wù lé wu bôh woɲ baɲkfu le wu bvuse Kletu yi kwe la.) (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Geenɛ fi jeme le la? Fi njɛmɛ le, “Jɛ yi Nyo le mbebe yo le. Yi le jwe wo le, mo a fitele fiuɲ le.” Nyume yi yì bee feeji kune ki bo leese fitele yi jiso le. **9** Nɛ wo jeme be jwe wo le jiso le Tada, wo bɛɛɲ fe fitele fiuɲ le le Nyo gè bvuse wu yi kwe le, wo ge wo bone. **10** Fi le le muh bɛmɛ nyu be fitele fie fe Nyo jò wu le wu le jiale sɛɲ. Muh jeme nyu be jwe we fe Nyo bvũsɛ wu. **11** ɲwa wu Nyo jeme le, “Gɛ muh wù le wu bɛɛɲ wu le, to wu kɛmɛ bvuya ge.” **12** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le ge yeye nyu yu antɛnɛɛ a muh wu Bajuu be muh wù le ge muh wu Bajuu ge. Tada wù le Tada wu bamii bachii le ge wu mumwaa. Wu to wu gweenyi chiaɲ ye wu nyaa bvukuge muh le wuchii wù beede

fɛ wu le. **13** Fi le no ba gɛ saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh wuchii wù beede wu tɛɲɛ jee chi Tada, wu lé wu gɛ wu bvùse wu.” **14** Geenɛ taɲlo bamii jienyɛ nɛɛ ki bo tɛɲɛ wu nɛ bo le bo leese fitele yi ye ye le sɛɲ? Taɲlo bo jienyɛ nɛɛ ki bo leese fitele yi ye ye le nɛ bo le bo yu wa kune wu sɛɲ? Bo taɲlo bo jienyɛ nɛɛ ki bo yu nɛ muh le wu feje kune wu bo le sɛɲ. **15** Taɲlo bamii ge nɛɛ ki bo gɛɛɲ bo feeji nɛ ba tuɲ bo sɛɲ? Fi le ba saɲ le, “Bikaa bi bamii ba too bɛ saaka wù joɲɛ, to bi joɲɛ baɲɲ.” **16** Geenɛ, gɛ bamii ba Ishwala bachii bɛɛɲ wa saaka wù joɲɛ wunɛ le gɛ. Gɛh yɛɲyɛɛɲ no Yosaya wù muh wu ntɲɲ wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ le, “Tada, le yɛɛɲ wu le wu bɛɛɲ saaka wù bee feeji le?” **17** Fi mo fi nyu le ki muh lêese fitele yi Kletu le jade yi fiɛɛ fi muh yuge le. Fiɛɛ fi muh yuge jade fɛ fi ba feeji kune Kletu le. **18** Mɛ mo mbiide laa bo gɛ baɲɲ yu gɛ? Nchiɛɲ bo gɛ yu. ɲwa wu Nyo duu le, “Jɛ yiboo le yi gɛɛɲ yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ le kichii, banjɛmɛ baboo gɛɛɲ bo bu yi abu a woɲ le achii.” **19** ɲka mbiide laa fi le le bamii ba Ishwala gɛ doo bo yu, bo gɛ yu chuule gɛ? Muse gɛ bee wu ya wu jɛmɛ le, Nyo duu le, “Nlé ɲgɛ kindoɲ bɛɛne bɛɲ bɛ kitɲɲ ki bamii ba achiji, ɲgɛ shɛɲ tɔɔnyɛ bɛɲ bɛ kitɲɲ ki bamii ba le biyɲɲ.” **20** Yosaya ka wu jɛmɛ lo wu ya faane gɛ le Nyo duu le, “Bamii ba chi goone gɛ mɛ gɛ le bo yɛɲ mɛne. Nle ndunyɛ kikwɛɛ kaɲ bamii ba gɛ biide gɛ mɛ gɛ.” **21** Geenɛ fi kune bamii ba Ishwala Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ le, “Aju achii le gɛ no nshee nɛɛse chiaaɲ ki nfi bamii, geenɛ bo tɛɛme gɛh nyu bikwɛɛ bo gɛene yiboo je le.”

11 ɲka mbiide le laa Nyo le wu ma wa lo bamii be la? Gɛ nyume noo gɛ! Mɛ kibɛɛ nle muh wu Ishwala. Nle mwa Ablaham, mbu kfuu chi Benjamɛ le. **2** Gɛ Nyo nyume wu ma lo bamii be ba wu gɛ cha wa baɲɲ lo gɛ. Gɛ bɛɲ kee fiɛɛ fi ɲwa wu Nyo jɛmɛ kune Alaja no wu gɛ beede fɛ Nyo le kune fiɛɛ fi bamii ba Ishwala gɛ gee le gɛ? **3** Wu gɛ beede wu duu Nyo le le, “Tada, ba le ba yuuyɛ wa bamii buɲ ba ntɲɲ, ba saaye bitana biɲɲ bi bintanyɛ le. Shɛɛ gɛh mɛ maa, bo ka bii wa tɛ mɛne ki bo mɛse lo.” **4** Wu gɛ beede noo Nyo chvuu wu le le la? Wu gɛ chvuu wu le le, “Nle ɲgɛɛ bamii ba le baɲɲ banchvuge bvusooshi, bo gɛ baɲɲ a tuɲ gɛ anyuu a fimooso fwe ki bo buuɲ fi gɛ.” **5** Le gɛh yɛɲyɛɛɲ no fi le kife ki kimɛse kinɛ le. Bamii bamu le gɛh yu Ishwala shige ba sheshi nyume ba Nyo. Bo banɛ wu cha nɛ fitele fi joɲɛ. **6** Nɛ fi le le wu gɛ cha nɛ fitele fi joɲɛ, tu gɛ ka nyume nɛ lɛme chimi chî bo gɛ gɛ gɛ.

Nɛ gɛ bee nɛ lɛme chimi chî bo gɛ gɛ, tu gɛ taɲlo ka nyu le le fitele fi joɲɛ gɛ. **7** Fiɛɛ fi ɲjɛmɛ le le la? Fi le le bamii ba Ishwala ba duude gɛ baɲɲ to gɛ bo nyume chaɲɲ a Nyo jii no bo gɛ goone gɛ. Gɛ bee gɛh bamii ba Nyo gɛ cha bo, bo gɛ to bo kɛmɛ je ki bo nyu chaɲɲ a wu jii. Geenɛ, Nyo gɛ muntele mu kimbege ki bamii tɛmɛ mu gha mu mɛ noo. **8** Fine le no ba gɛ saɲ le, “Nyo gɛ gɛ le bo tu bo yuɲfɛ, ajii aboo ka yɛde gɛ mwɛɛ le gɛ, bintɲɲ biboo ka yuge gɛ mwɛɛ gɛ. Bo tu bo nyume gɛh noo too bude abɛɲ.” **9** Dabi gɛ be wu jɛmɛ tɛ le, “Nyo fɛ mwɛɛ munjile mù bo jii bo yuge njoɲ, mu ðiɲɲ bo nɛ labe, mu ka mu kôo bo nɛ kintase. Mu tû fiɛɛ fi ba baɲse yu ba gwe, mo nyûme nlaɲɛ wu gee chiboo. **10** Nyo gɛ ajii aboo jiiɲ wu le keefɛ bo ka bo yêne mwɛɛ le gɛ. Wu ka wu gɛ tɛ jɲɲ yiboo ɲgvûuse yi mɛ noo.” **11** Ntu nto mbiide laa fi le le bamii ba Ishwala gɛ baɲse nɛ bo gwe bo mɛ lo fɛkuu? Gɛ nyume noo gɛ. Kimbefe kî bo gɛ gɛ ka ki to lo bɛ mbvuse fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ, wu le bamii ba Ishwala bɛɛne kindoɲ. **12** Nɛ fi le le kimbefe kî bo gɛ gɛ ka ki to nyu bɛ bvukuge yi nshɛɲ le, ɲgwe wù bo gɛ gwe to nyume bɛ bvukuge fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ, tu bvukuge bvù lé bvù nyûme sege bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ bachii bɛɛɲ Kletu le, lé bvù gɛ bvù nyûme nɛɛ? **13** ɲkoɲɛ ki ɲjɛmɛ mɛɛse nyume bɛɲ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ. No nle mwa ntɲɲ wu Jiso fɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba Ishwala le gɛ, mɛ mo jode lɛme chaɲ le le fiɛɛ fi kuge. **14** ɲgee noo wu le ɲgɛ Bajuu besa bɛɛne kindoɲ, fi kûɲ bo le, bamu bo le gɛ bo bonɛ. **15** Nɛ fi le le Nyo gɛ doo wu faɲ bamii ba Ishwala fine gɛ bamii bamu yi woɲ le bo kaase bo tu fiɛɛ fimimɛ bɛ Nyo, tu sege wu kaase wu fi bo, fi nyume nɛɛ? Fi nyume lo nɛ sege muh kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. **16** Nɛ muh bwɛɛde bvulɛɲ wu baa sa Nyo le, tu bvulɛɲ bvuyɲ bvuchii le wa bvù Nyo. Kite nɛ le gɛɲ yiyu nyume yi Nyo, tu ché yi kite kiyu le tɛ yi Nyo. **17** Geenɛ, nɛ fi le le ché yi kite yimi le ba gɛ shwage ba jo wa nyu bɛɲ ba le ché yi kite ki olif ki a ko, ba shuuyɛ yi kite ki olif ki ba yile lo le fɛ ché yimi chɛɛ ja fo, wu le bɛɲ kɛmɛ tɛ joo yi jade yi kite kiyu le, **18** tu gɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ ki bɛɲ kfuune gvuu bena ché yiyu chɛɛ gɛ. Nɛ bɛɲ kfuune gvuu bena bo, bɛɲ kwâji le bɛɲ le gɛh lo ché. Gɛ gee bɛɲ le gɛɲ nyûme yu gɛ. Le gɛɲ yî gee fɛ bɛɲ nyûme yu. **19** Taɲlo muh mu bɛɲ le ja wu jɛmɛ le, “Ba gɛ shwage ché ki ba chvuu nyume mɛ fo.” **20** Le nchiɛɲ. Ba gɛ shwage ba nooɲ nɛ gɛ bo kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ le fo bɛɲ tɛɛme nɛ fitele fi bɛɲ leese yi Kletu le. Noo,

keefe berj mo berj chîaase ye ge. Berj nyûme geh nfaanj nfaanj. **21** Berj kêe le ne Nyo gè baanj baje ge ché yi kite kî ba yile lo kée ge, tu ge tarlo te wu gè wu bâje berj ge. **22** Berj jînge berj yêñ no Nyo keme fitele fi jone baanj wu ka keme te fitele fi luji. Wu to wu luji be bamii ba le bo gwe, geene wu duunyi fitele fi jone fe berj fene le berj me geh berj bii je ye le. Ne fuge noo serj, tu wu lé wu gè wu shwâge te berj wu nõñ. **23** Doo tu fe bamii ba Ishwala le, bo ne kuse lo bo keme mbeme, Nyo kaase wu jo bo wu shuuye yi kite kée le, nje le fiee Nyo keme bvungá ki wu kâase wu ge. **24** Berj kêe le, ne berj le ché yî ba gè shwage yi kite ki olif kî kuu nyu a ko, ba to ba shuuye yi kî ba gè yile lo le, nyume ge fiee fi keme ki fi nyûme noo ge, tu ge tarlo ba kaase ba jo ché yî le yi kite kî ba yile lo yi ba gè shwage wa ba kaase ba chvuu yi kite kiyu le ba fe lo noo? **25** Boorj ba bweej, ngooone le berj kee nchieej wune wù le nyile le, wu le keefe berj jâ berj bẽejse ye le berj feefe baanj ge. Fi le le kikwee ki teme le ki to fe bamii bamu ba Ishwala le. Bo lé bo gè bo tẽeme bikwee noo geej bu sege bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge bachii ba keme ki bo lee ngoo yi bamii ba Kletu le bo lee wa. **26** Fi lé fi gè doo fi kôoshe noo, bamii ba Ishwala bachii mo bo bone. Le fi fi ba gè sarj Nyo duu le, “Muh wù lé wu gè wu bvûse bamii yi nje le, lé wu gè wu bú Sayon. Wu lé wu gè wu bvûse gee chî befe a kfuu chi Yakob le. **27** Fine fiee le mankarj mà nlé ngê ngwô besa bo, sege nchiaase bimbefe biboo.” **28** Kune no saaka wù jone wu Nyo le, bamii ba Ishwala le bamii ba kimbané fe Nyo le nje berj. Kune ncha wù Nyo gè cha wa bo, nyu bamii ba Ishwala le lo fitele fie nje mankarj mà wu gè gwo be bachiji chiji bo. **29** Fi le noo nje Nyo nya nnya muh le, wu ge ka wu kaase wu fi ge, wu teej wa muh, wu ge ka wu kaase wu chine wu le ge. **30** No berj bamii ba le ge ba Ishwala ge, berj gè shee berj yuge ge Nyo le ge, geene tu nyu mæese wu koo wa yii fe berj le nje bamii ba Ishwala baanj gè bo yuge wu le ge, **31** le geh yeejyeej no bo te baanj gè bo yuge Nyo le mæese ge, wu le yii yî wu keme fe berj le yi gè wu kôo te yii fe bo le. **32** Fiee fi nyume le le, Nyo le wu leesé bamii bachii yi ncha wu kikwee ki teme le, wu le tarlo wu koo yii fe bo le bachii. (eleēsē g1653) **33** Oo, berj jînge berj yej, bvukuge bvù le bvù Nyo, le lo bvù baanj, bvufee bwe le te bvù baanj, mwæe mù wu kee le wu kee te baanj! Ge tarlo muh kêe je yî wu seese mwæe yu ge. Ge tarlo muh kee je yî wu gee mwæe mwe yu ge. **34** Fine le no ba sarj a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, “Le yeej wuyu wù kee ɲkwaje wu Tada? Kene le yeej wù

tarlo wu tẽfe wu? **35** Le yeej wuyu wù gè nya wa Nyo be fiee, wu le Nyo kâase wu chvûu wu le?” **36** Mwæe munchii ja fe wu le. Mwæe munchii fede chiaanj ye le, mwæe munchii le nje wu. Mbæejse nyûme fe wu le segechii wu kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

12 Boorj ba bweej, no Nyo le wu koo wa yii fe besaberj le, me mo ɲkude chiaanj le berj nyâ bikwee biena Nyo le nje mwæe mu kintanye mù baanj yu mù yuude Nyo bœej. Fine fiee le je yî kooji fe berj le ki berj búune Nyo yu. **2** Keefe berj bii mwæe mù bamii ba yî nsherj le fene gee ge. Berj chîne Nyo nyâa berj be bankwaje bafej, bo kuse berj. Ne berj gee noo, berj mo berj kêe ki berj tâa berj kêe fiee fi Nyo goone, nyu fi fi jone, Nyo nyu wu bœej fi le, fi jone wu le fi geeene fi mæese. (aiōn g165) **3** Me nje muh wù Nyo le wu baa, no nduu berj bachii le le, keefe muh kwâji kune kikwee ke le wu le fiee fimi fede no wu le ge. Muh kwâji kune kikwee ke a je yî chuule le. Muh kwâji wu bii nfe wù Nyo le wu nya wu le. **4** Besaberj kêe le ye yi muh le yimimia, yi keme bimbe yeye yeye, bimbe biyu keme leme yeye yeye. **5** Le geh yeejyeej no besaberj le. Mo no besaberj le ne wese, besaberj le ye yimimia yi Kletu le. Ge muh nyu fe kikwee ke le wu maa ge. **6** Besaberj keme nnya yeye yeye bii je yî Nyo le wu nya besaberj le. Besaberj mo be lêne be nnya yiyu. Nya yi muh le ki wu tẽede nturj wu Nyo, wu teede wu bii fie mbeme wù Nyo nya wu le. **7** Nnya yi muh le ki wu lêne fe bamii le, wu mo wu lêne fe bo le. Ne yi muh le ki wu yêyi bamii, wu mo wu yêyi. **8** Ne nnya yi muh le ki wu yûfe muntele mu bamii, wu mo wu yûfe. Ne le le, yi muh nnya le ki wu nyâa mwæe bamii le, wu gwênye chiaanj ye. Ne le le, yi muh le ki wu jînge fe bamii le, wu mo wu jînge fe bo le be fitele fie fichii. Ne muh le, ye nnya nyu ki wu kôode yii fe bamii le, wu mo wu kôode wu yuge njon. **9** Kɲkɲe kena keme ki ki nyûme kî nchieej. Berj bâne fiee fi befe, berj lême geh nyume yi fiee fi jone le. **10** Berj kônge bikwee biena be fitele fichii nje boorj ba bwe mwa. Berj nyâa ngvune bamii bamu le fede lo no berj ngvuune bikwee biena. **11** Keefe berj wêeyi yi fiee le ge. Berj lêne leme chi Nyo segechii be muntele mwena mù yufe. **12** Berj lâneye yi fiee fi berj jînge fwe yi fi le berj kee le berj lé berj gè berj kême. Berj kâane shérj yi banje le. Berj nyûme yi buune le segechii. **13** Berj fiih bamii ba le ba Nyo ba fuude. Berj fiih bantolo yéh yene le berj jînge fe bo le chuule. **14** Berj lêge le Nyo nonj geh nyu kimbone

yi bamii ba boone bikaa a beɗ jɪŋ le. Beɗ lêge nyu kimbonɛ fɛ bo le. Keefe beɗ lêge le to nyume loŋ fɛ bo le gɛ. **15** Beɗ lâŋeye be bamii ba laŋeye, beɗ bɛede be bamii ba beede. **16** Beɗ chɛe yi fieɛ le fimimia. Keefe beɗ chîaase ye gɛ. Beɗ kôode nsâŋ be bamii ba nche nche. Keefe beɗ jôde le beɗ kee mweɛ beɗ fede no beɗ kee gɛ. **17** Keefe beɗ chvûse kimbefe be kimbefe gɛ. Beɗ kɛme ŋkwaje ki beɗ gɛe nyu mweɛ mù bamii bachii yede le le mù njoŋe. **18** Nɛ je le yu, no beɗ yede, beɗ mo beɗ mône ki beɗ chɛe yi nyiegee le be bamii bachii. **19** Nsâa yaŋ yi shɛŋ, keefe beɗ mône lo ki beɗ chvûse kichvuse gɛ. Beɗ chine Nyo lé wu gɛ wu dûnye shɛŋ ye yi beɛne, bo le. Le fieɛ fi ba le ba saŋ le, “Kichvuse kɛme mɛ ki nchvûu. Le mɛ wù le ŋge nlâŋe bo. Fieɛ fieɛ duu Tada Nyo.” **20** Fî tarlo beɗ gɛe le fine fi ba saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Nɛ jɛŋ yuu muh wo wu kimbanɛ, wo nyâ wu be fieɛ wu ji. Kindoŋ nɛ yune wu, wo nyâ wu be fieɛ wu mu. Nɛ wo ge noo, bvuya nyû a wu fwa.” **21** Keefe beɗ chîne kimbefe ya beɗ gɛ. Beɗ yâge lo kimbefe be mweɛ mù njoŋe.

13 Muh wuchii kɛme ki wu yûge bamii ba kɛme bvungɔa bvɔ nchi le, nje gɛ bvungɔa nyu yu nje bvɔ ja fɛ Nyo le seŋ gɛ. Bobaa bo sage geɛ Nyo bo. **2** Fi mo nyume le nɛ muh duunyi kikweɛ ki tɛmɛ fɛ bamii ba kɛme bvungɔa bvɔ nchi le, tu mwɛde duunyi geh nyu fɛ bamii ba geɛ Nyo le. Bamii ba duunyi kikweɛ kî tɛmɛ tɛŋe nyu ŋge yi bikweɛ biboo le. **3** Beɗ kɛe le bamii ba sage woŋ, gɛ bamii ba gee kinŋe kî jone to bo faane bo gɛ. Le ba kɛme kinŋe kî befe bo to bo faane. Nɛ wo goone gɛ le wo fâane bamii ba kɛme bvungɔa bvɔ nchi gɛ, wo mo wo gɛe fieɛ fi jone, ba mo ba beɛŋse wo. **4** Muh wù sage bamii lene nyu fɛ Nyo le le bamii chɛe chuule. Geenɛ, wo nɛ ja wo gee nyu fieɛ fi befe, wo tu wo faane wu, nje bvungɔa bvû ba nya wu le ki wu lêese bamii yi ŋge le gɛ nyu bvɔ achiji gɛ. Le muh wu lɛme wù Nyo wù duunyi shɛŋ yi Nyo yî beɛne fɛ bamii ba gee mweɛ mù mbefe le. **5** Noo, beɗ kɛme ki beɗ yûge nyu bamii ba sage woŋ le, nyu gɛ le nje beɗ faane shɛŋ yi Nyo yî beɛne gɛ. Beɗ yûge tɛ wu le keefe fieɛ nyu yu fi sage beɗ fɛ fiteɛ le gɛ. **6** Nɛ fieɛ fi gee fɛ beɗ laaŋe ŋwa, nje bamii ba kɛme bvungɔa bvɔ nchi lene nyu fɛ Nyo le, bo nya kife kiboo kichii yi lɛme chiyu le. **7** Beɗ nyâa fieɛ fichii fi beɗ kɛme ki beɗ nyâ muh le wuchii. Nɛ le ŋwa wù beɗ lâaŋe, beɗ lâŋe. Nɛ le ki beɗ lâaŋe mweɛ mù beɗ kɛme ki beɗ lâŋe, beɗ lâŋe. Nɛ le muh wù beɗ kɛme ki beɗ fâane wu, beɗ

fâane. Nɛ le wù beɗ le beɗ nyâ nyu ŋgvune wu le, beɗ nyâ. **8** Keefe muh kɛme lo fioo be muh mu fede fioo yi le kinŋoŋe gɛ. Beɗ kɛe le, muh koŋe muh mu, tu wu le wu gɛ wa banchi bachii. **9** Banchi ba Nyo ba duu le, “Keefe wo jâŋ kwɛ muh gɛ kɛnɛ juma muh gɛ, keefe wo yûuyɛ muh gɛ, keefe wo chôn bvuchon gɛ, keefe wo ndɛfe ajii gɛ”, mo nchi wù la, le ba taashe yi nchi wù duu le, “Wo kônɛ muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo koŋe kikweɛ kuŋ.” **10** Nɛ muh koŋe muh, wu gɛ ka wu gɛ fieɛ fi befe wu le gɛ. Noo muh koŋe muh, tu wu le wu gɛ wa banchi bachii. **11** Beɗ gɛe mweɛ mune noo beɗ kee no kife le wa mɛese. Kife le ki koŋe ka fɛ beɗ le ki beɗ kâŋse. Beɗ kâŋse nje kife kî Nyo lé wu bvûse besabeɗ le wa mbebe le fede no ki gɛ shee ki nyume sege besabeɗ gɛ leese fiteɛ yi Jiso Kletu le. **12** Kintarŋ kage ka, akfuuŋ yuude wa a too. Besabeɗ mo be noŋ gee chi ki kijibe, bee jo nyu gee chi n'yule nje mweɛ mu jɛŋ. **13** Besabeɗ chɛe kinche kî kɛme ŋgvune nje bamii ba jienyi fenshe. Keefe beɗ jii mweɛ, beɗ muu beɗ gee nje bvû gɛ. Keefe beɗ mûu mbvuur mo kooɛ beɗ gɛ. Keefe beɗ chɛe kinche ki nyien yi kinŋar mo kinche ki kinjikuu gɛ. Keefe beɗ wâade waa beɗ ka kɛme kinghe gɛ. **14** Beɗ jô nyu kinche ki Tada Jiso Kletu yi ye yene le. Keefe beɗ nyâ lo kijuse nyarŋ yi ye ki beɗ gɛe mweɛ mù mbefe mù yi goone gɛ.

14 Beɗ fii bamii ba weɛyi yi mbɛme le a beɗ ntenɛ. Keefe beɗ be baa bamii bɛge nyu mbe yi mweɛ mù bo kwaji le le mu kooji ki bo gɛe le gɛ. **2** Muh mu le wu beɛŋ le tarlo wu jii fieɛ fichii. Geenɛ muh mu wù mbɛmɛ we weɛyi le wu jii gɛ fie nyu mbâa yî ba kege lo. **3** Keefe muh wù jii fieɛ fichii wu ya chage gɛ, nyîŋse muh wù chage gɛ. Keefe muh wù chage sâge muh wù jii fieɛ fichii wu ya chage gɛ, wu mo suune lo nsa we gɛ, nje bo bachii Nyo le wu beɛŋ bo. **4** Le wo wu yeɛŋ wu sage muh wu lɛme wu muh mu. Le Chiji kikweɛ ke wù kɛme ki wu yêŋ laa mwa ye wu lɛme, lɛme chuule noo wu gwee lo la. Wu lé wu gɛ wu lêŋ we, nje Tada tarlo wu chiaase wu we wu lêŋ chuule. **5** Muh mu le tɛ yu wù jode le aju amu le a baarŋ baarŋ, a amu le. Muh mu jode fie le aju achii le geh yeɛŋyeɛŋ. Fieɛ fi le le geh le muh wuchii lême yi fie fieɛ fi wu kee chuule a ŋkwaje we le le le fi kooji. **6** Muh wù jode le aju amu le a baarŋ baarŋ wu gee noo ki wu nyâ ŋgvune Tada le. Muh wù jii fieɛ fichii wu jii tɛ ki wu nyâ ŋgvune Tada le, no wù gee noo wu nyaa kiyone Nyo le. Muh wù nyienŋse ki wu jii fieɛ fichii

nyienjse te ki wu nyâ ngvune Tada le, no wu nyaa te kiyone Nyo le. 7 Besaberj kêe le ne muh le yu, tu ge keme wu kikwêe ke ge. Ne wu kwe lo, tu ge keme wu kikwêe ke ge. 8 Ne besaberj le yu, tu besaberj le geh besa ba Tada, besaberj ne kwe lo, tu le geh besa ba Tada. Noo, kenê besaberj le yu, kenê besaberj kwe lo, tu keme geh Tada besaberj. 9 Le fiêe fi gè ge le Kletu kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le wù nyu yu. Wu gè ge noo wu le wu nyû Tada wù bamii bachii ba baaj yu be ba kweeye wa. 10 Noo, le nje la wù wo sage mwa bwoo wo mo suune lo nsa we? Le te nje la wù wo nyienjse mwa bwoo? Berj kêe le besaberj bachii lé be gè be lêen a Nyo fwe wu sa besaberj. 11 Le fiêe fi ba le ba saaj le, “Me wù Tada nduu le, no nle yu, muh wuchii lé wu gè wu tûnj anyuu a me jii, muh wuchii wu jême be jwe we le nle Nyo.” 12 Fi mo fi nyume le muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besaberj le keme ki wu lêen a Nyo jii wu sêen no gee che gè bee. 13 Noo, keefe besaberj tu be sâge muh le muh bee mo suune lo nsa ge. Fiêe fi besaberj keme ki bee gèe le le muh doo wu gee fiêe wu yene le keefe nyume fiêe fi le fi ge mwa bwee baajse yu wu gwe lo ge. 14 Hke lo, hka mbæen nje muh wu Tada Jiso le ge fiêe fijile fimi nyume yu lefilefi fi le nje fi yuude lo senj ge. Geene, muh mu ja wu tu wu yene le fiêe fijile fimi le yu fi yuude ge, tu fi le fi nyume geh noo fe wu le. 15 Ne wo jii fiêe fi cheje be mwa bwoo, tu ge wo ka duunyi nyume kinjone fe wu le ge. Keefe wo chîne fiêe fi wo jii fi ge mwa bwoo wu Kletu gè kwe nje wu, wu gwe ge. 16 Noo, keefe wo gè fiêe fi jone fi wo gee ja tu fi ba jême le le fi befe ge. 17 Berj kêe le ge bvunfonj bvû Nyo nyume fiêe fi kune mwêe munjile be mwêe mu mule ge. Le fiêe fi kune ki muh kême kinche kî chaaj be kî nyiegee mo ki wu kême kinlanje kî jade fe Kiyo ki Yuude le. 18 Muh ne lene Kletu le yiyee je le, tu Nyo le wu yuge njon be wu, bamii bæenje te wu. 19 Besaberj mo be bii mwêe mù too nyume be nyiegee le, be mù fii besaberj ki be joone lo muh le muh le. 20 Keefe berj chênje be lême chi Nyo nje mwêe munjile ge. Le nchiæn le mwêe munjile munchii yuude lo, geene wo ne jii fiêe fi tanlo fi ge muh mu gwe lo, tu le fiêe fi befe fi wo gee. 21 Le fiêe fi jone ki wo fân ki wo jî nyan, kenê ki wo mù mbvun, kenê ki wo gè la fi tanlo fi gè mwa bwoo gwe lo. 22 Ne fitefe fi wo lese yi Nyo le fi bæen fiêe fimi le, wo chîne, kee ge bena Nyo bafêe. Njon wù baaj le fe muh wù fiêe ya yu fi sage wu ge, nje wu gee fiêe nyu fi wu toone le le fi kooji. 23 Geene, muh wù jii fiêe wu

keme kimanje fe fitefe fie le, le wa yi nge le, nje wu gee fiêe nyu fi fitefe fi wu lese yi Nyo le, baaj bæen ge. Berj kêe le fiêe fichii fi muh gee nje fitefe fie fi wu lese yi Nyo le le fi bæen senj, tu le kimbeke.

15 Besaberj ba tême yi mbeme le keme ki be kâane shên be ngwe wù bamii ba wêeyi gwee. Keefe besaberj gêe fiêe nyume geh fi tanlo ye jone geh nyume besaberj ge. 2 Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besaberj le keme ki wu mône ki wu gêe fiêe fi jone muh wù le mbebe ye le ki wu fi wu mbeme we kuu. 3 Berj kee te le ge Jiso Kletu kibee gè gee mwêe mù ye jône geh nyume wu ge. Wu gè gee fie fi kooshi no ba saaj le, muh jeme Nyo le le, “Banchun ba bamii naanyi wo yu, le bo tu ye yan le.” 4 Besaberj kee le mwêe munchii mù ba gè saaj a Hwa wu Nyo le fwee gè bee ki mu ntêfe besaberj, wu le mu ge besaberj lême bee tême, muntele mwesa besaberj yûfe, besaberj mo be jiije fwe yi fiêe fi bee lé be kême le. 5 Nlege le Nyo wù gee bamii lême bo tême wu ka gee muntele mu bamii yufe, wu gè berj chêe yi fiêe le fimimia be bamii bachii bii no Kletu Jiso duunyi, 6 wu le yi kintaashe le, berj tûme mankur ma Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji Tada wese besaberj wu Jiso Kletu yi je le yimimia. 7 Berj mo berj fii muh wuchii geh yeenyeen no Kletu le wu fi berj, mbæenje geene fe Nyo le. 8 Nsæn berj le le Kletu gè be wu jo kikwêe ke nje mwa lême fe Bajuu le ki wu dûnye bo le le Nyo to wu jeme nchiæn. Wu gè ge noo ki wu tôonj banja ba Nyo gè nya bachiji chiji baboo le. 9 Wu gè ge te noo, wu le bamii ba le ge Bajuu gè tanlo bo bæenje te Nyo nje yii yî Nyo keme fe bo le. Fine le no ba saaj le, “No fi le noo, nlé ngê mbænje wo antene a bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. Nlé ngê n'yêene mbænje jee chun.” 10 Fi ka nyume ba saaj le, “Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, berj be bamii ba Nyo lânje.” 11 Fi ka nyume te ba saaj le, “Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, berj bæenje Tada. Bitun bichii, berj bæenje Tada.” 12 Yosaya ka wu jeme te le, “Bia yimi lé yi gè yi sâaj a kfuu chi Jesi le, nyume muh wù lé wu bû wu sâge bitun bi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. Lé nyû yi ye ye le wù bitun lé bi gèe bvufee bvuboo wu le.” 13 Nlege le Nyo wu besaberj jiije fwe yi wu le, wu yise muntele mwena be njon wuchii mo nyiegee no berj le berj leese wa fitefe yi ye ye le, wu le a bvunga bvû Kiyo ki Yuude le, berj jiije geh nyu fwe segechii yi fiêe fi berj kee le berj lé berj kême le. 14 Boon ba bwæn, me kibee hke chuule le berj keme kinge ki jone baaj, berj yise

be bvufee, beɲ kee tɛ ki beɲ tɛefe bikwɛɛ biɛna. **15** Geene, yi mwɛɛ mumu le, nle nsarɲ nchooje lo beɲ le. Ʋgee noo ki ntarɲ beɲ, nje nfii wù Nyo nya mɛne, **16** le mɛ nyũme muh wu lɛme wu Kletu Jiso fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. Ʋgee lɛme chinɛ nje chiji kintanye, nlɛne yi saaka wù joɲɛ wù wu Nyo le, wu lɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ nyũme nje kintanye ki Nyo le wu beɲ, Kiyo ki Yuude seese bo ki gɛɛ yeye. **17** Noo, tarɲlo nchiaase ye yi lɛme chanɲ çì nlɛne Nyo le, nje nle ntaashɛ besa Kletu Jiso. **18** Gɛ tarɲlo mɛ moɲ lo njɛmɛ kune fiɛɛ fimi yeye gɛ, fede fi Kletu le wu gɛ wa fede yi ye yarɲ le, lɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, leese fitele yi Nyo le. Bo gɛ leese fitele bo bii mwɛɛ mù ngɛ njɛme le bɛ mù ngɛ ngee le. **19** Gɛ bee tɛ fi bii yi bvungga bvɛ mwɛɛ mù duunɲi bvungga bvɛ Nyo le, bɛ mwɛɛ mu jwe wu yunɛ mù ngɛ ngee le, fede yi bvungga bvɛ Kiyo ki Yuude le. Noo, kɛge Yelusalem ki kɛnɛ gɛɛɲ bu kimbe kì ililikunɲ le, nyu nlɛɲ wa chuule ki nfeɲɛ saaka wù joɲɛ kune Kletu yo. **20** Ʋgɛ gee noo, a ntarɲ warɲ wù baarɲ le lɛ nfɛɛji saaka wù joɲɛ wunɛ nyume fɛ ba gɛ baarɲ a yu gɛ wa kune Kletu gɛ, wu lɛ keefe nge nja ngɛɲ njooɛ yi kinɲu ki muh mu le gɛ. **21** Ʋgɛ gee finɛ fiɛɛ mbii gɛh nyume no ba gɛ sarɲ le, “Bamii ba bo gɛ baarɲ a seɛɲ gɛ wa bo le kune wu gɛ, bo lé bo yɛn nchiɛɲ we le, bamii ba gɛ baarɲ a yu gɛ wa kune wu gɛ, lé bo gɛ bo kɛɛ wu.” **22** Chi jeese ba jienɲɛ banɛ mɛ kingane ki duude le fɛ nto besabɛɲ yɛnɛ. **23** Geene, mɛɛse gɛ kijuse ki lɛme ka baarɲ yu bimbe bine le gɛ. Noo no nche nshee ngoone wa bilunɲ le ki nto le besabɛɲ yɛnɛ, **24** le nkɛwaji, nkeɛ le besabɛɲ lé be gɛ be yɛnɛ sege nfede ngɛɛne Sberɲ. Nkɛwaji tɛ le beɲ lé beɲ gɛ beɲ fiɛ mɛ yi jienɲɛ warɲ le ki ngɛɛɲ mbu yo, sege besabɛɲ moji shige, n'yu njorɲ a beɲ ntenɛɛ. **25** Geene, mɛɛse nle ngɛɲ Yelusalem yi lɛme le fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo ba yo le. **26** Ʋgɛɛne yo nje bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Masɛdonia mo ba Akɛya bo korɛ ki bo fɛ kinsu ki bo fi bamii ba le ba Nyo ba fuude yu Yelusalem. **27** Gɛ korɛ bo ki bo ge noo, le nchiɛɲ le bo gɛ kɛmɛ ki bo ge fiɛɛ fɛ bo le noo, nje nɛ baa bò le gɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ le bo kɛmɛ wa mbuu wu fii biyo biboo wu le wu Bajuu, tu bo kɛmɛ tɛ ki bo fiɛ Bajuu bɛ mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ mù Nyo le wu buu bo yu. **28** Noo, sege nlɛ mɛsɛ lɛme chinɛ, n'yɛɲ le fiɛɛ fi bo su le fi lee chiaarɲ yi Bajuu le, mɛ mo nja yo, nfe yaa a beɲ le, besabɛɲ yɛnɛ, mɛ mo ngɛɲ Sberɲ. **29** Nkeɛ lo le sege nge ndoo ntoo a beɲ le, ntoo bɛ kimbɛne ki Kletu fɛ beɲ le a ki yiɛɛ. **30** Boorɲ ba bwɛɲ, nkude lo chiaarɲ

beɲ le a jee chi Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu le mo yi kinɲorɛ ki Kiyo ki Yuude le, lɛ beɲ tɛashɛ bɛ mɛ besabɛɲ bùune Nyo chuule fɛ mɛne, **31** lɛ tarɲlo nge mbu chiaarɲ yi bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ ba Judia. Besabɛɲ bùune tɛ le bamii ba le gɛ ba Nyo gɛ beɲ lɛme çì ngɛɛne ki nge Yelusalem, **32** wu le Nyo nɛ le wu beɲ, nge ndoo ntoo a beɲ le n'yũge njorɲ, fitele fiarɲ jiiɛ lo a beɲ ntenɛɛ. **33** Nyo wù le Nyo wu nyiegee nyũme bɛna bo bachii. Fi nyũme noo.

16 Ʋgoone ki ndũnyɛ jame yese besabɛɲ yimi yi jee che le lɛ Fɛbɛ beɲ kɛɛ wu. Wu fii yi lɛme chi Nyo le a kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Sɛnɲkliya le. **2** Sege wu to, beɲ fiɛ wu nje muh wu Tada a je yì le yi bamii ba le ba Nyo le. Nɛ fiɛɛ le yu fi wu goone le beɲ fiɛ wu yu, beɲ fiɛ, beɲ kɛɛ le wu le wu fi wa bamii ba duude, wu fiɛ tɛ mo mɛ. **3** Beɲ yɛsɛ Blisila bɛ Akwɛla le beɲ nyà mɛne. Le bamii ba besa bo le bɛ taasɛ yi lɛme chi Kletu Jiso le. **4** Ba le kwe gɛ fɛ wa a bo we nje mɛ. Le bamii, gɛ mɛ gɛh mɛ maa wù nyaa kiyone bo le gɛ. Bintaashɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bi bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ bichii nyaa tɛ kiyone bo le. **5** Beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki taashi a bo yeh le beɲ nyà mɛne. Beɲ yɛsɛ Abɛnetu wù nsaa yarɲ wu shɛɲ le. Wu gɛ bee muh wù fwe ki wù nyu muh wu Kletu worɲ wù Esia le. **6** Beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ Mɛɛle wù le wu lɛɲ wa baarɲ a beɲ ntenɛɛ. **7** Beɲ yɛsɛ Andulniku bɛ Junia le bo le bamii barɲ ba worɲ, bo gɛ lɛɲ wa ncha besa bo. Le bamii ba ba keɛ bo ngoo yi boorɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso le. Bo gɛ ya bo leese fitele yi Kletu le a mɛne. **8** Beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ Ambilatɛ wù nsaa yarɲ wu shɛɲ wù besa wu le kintaashɛ le yi Tada le. **9** Beɲ yɛsɛ Ubanu wù le wu taasɛ besa bo yi lɛme chi Kletu le, yɛsɛ tɛ Stachi wù le nsaa yarɲ wu shɛɲ. **10** Beɲ yɛsɛ Abɛlɛ le. Le muh wù le wu dunyɛ wa le wu lɛme bɛ Kletu wu tɛɛmɛ. Beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ bamii ba le a Alistobulu yeh le. **11** Beɲ yɛsɛ Elodiuɲ wù muh warɲ wu worɲ le, beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ bamii ba le bo taasɛ yi Tada le bo le a Nashisu yeh le. **12** Beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ Tifɛna bɛ Tifosa le. Le bikɛse ba lɛne lɛme chi Tada. Beɲ yɛsɛ Bɛsis wu le fitele fiarɲ. Nyume tɛ kwɛsɛ wu lɛɲ wa lɛme chi Tada baarɲ. **13** Beɲ yɛsɛ Lufu wù Tada le wu cha muh we le, beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ bwɛɛ wù njode le le tɛ bwaarɲ. **14** Beɲ yɛsɛ Asinɲklitu bɛ Fligorɲ mo Hemi mo Batloba mo Hema, mo boorɲ ba bwɛɛ wese besabɛɲ ba bɛ bo le. **15** Beɲ yɛsɛ Filologu bɛ Julia le, beɲ yɛsɛ Neliu bɛ jɛmɛ ye le. Beɲ yɛsɛ tɛ Olimba bɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo ba le bɛ bo. **16** Beɲ yɛsɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le, beɲ kfũge a nkɛfuge wu bamii ba Nyo

le. Bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Kletu bichii yeese beɲ le. **17** Boon ba bweeɲ, nleɛe lo beɲ le beɲ jôde kife kune bamii ba too be kingaye bo jeese beɲ be n'yeɛe wu kinteenye wu le ge wee wu ba gè yeɛi beɲ yu ge. Beɲ lêge lo bo baa bamii. **18** Beɲ kêe le ge bobaa bamii lene nyume fe Tada wese besabeɲ wù Kletu le ge. Bo lene nyume fe ate aboo le. Bo jôde njeme wù yege wù le wu kilêe bo lêede bamii ba le nje bo kee fiêe seɲ. **19** No bamii bachii le bo yu wa kune beɲ le beɲ le bamii ba yuge fiêe beɲ gee, ntu n'yuge njon be beɲ. Geene ngoone le beɲ fêefe, beɲ bii nyume fiêe fi jorje le, keefe beɲ kême kibo fe fiêe fi befe le ge. **20** Shege wa shige Nyo wù le Nyo wu nyiegee wu nôɲ Sataɲ fêkuu, beɲ beɛɲ yi wu le be bikaa. Nleɛe le Tada wese besabeɲ wu Jiso Kletu dûnye fitefe fi jorje fe beɲ le. **21** Timoti wù lene besa wu yi fiêe le fimimia yeese beɲ le. Lushu be Jason mo Sosibata bô le bamii ban ba won yeese te beɲ le. **22** Me wù Tetu wù Bol jeme nsaje ŋwa wune, n'yeese te beɲ le a jee chi Tada le. **23** Gayu, wù me wù Bol nchee a wu yeh, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii ki fene ki taashi yu yeese beɲ le. Elastu wù le muh wù geede kikêe wù alaanteɲ kine le, be mwa bwee wese wù jee che le Kwatu yeese te beɲ le. **24** [Tada wese wù Jiso Kletu dûnye fitefe fi jorje fe beɲ bachii. Fi nyûme noo.] **25** Mbæɲse nyûme fe Nyo le. Le wu wù taɲlo wu ge beɲ tême chuule bii no saaka waɲ wù jorje jeme. Saaka wù jorje wune le wù nfeeji kune Jiso Kletu. Wu gè shee nyume kinyile ki fiêe fi ba gè nyile baɲ lo nchenseɲ, meese le ba dunye wa besabeɲ le. (aiōnios g166) **26** Kinyile kine le ba dunye wa. Mwêe mù bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gè san le mu ge mu bu waɲ fe bitun le bichii. Nyo wù kage ge le wu wù gè du le ba dûnye bitun bichii wu le bo lêese fitefe yi ye ye le bo yûge wu le. (aiōnios g166) **27** Mbæɲse nyûme segechii fede yi Jiso Kletu le, fe Nyo wune wù me geh wu wù feefe. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

1 Kolɛɲ

1 Le mɛ wù Bol wù Nyo gè balɛ no wu gè goone, le mɛ nyùme mwa nturɲ wu Kletu Jiso. Nle bɛ Sostɛne wù mwa bwe wese besabɛɲ. **2** Ƴwa wunɛ gɛɛne fɛ kintaasɛ ki bamii ba Nyo ba Kolɛɲ ba wu le wu baa wu taasɛ wu gɛɛ yeye bɛ Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu baa bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ nyùme bamii bɛ ba mbɛmɛ, mo bamii bachii ba tɛɲɛ jee chi Tada Jiso Kletu manjuu le manchii. Wu le Tada wuboo yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no wu le wese besabɛɲ. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dùnye fitele fi jorɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛɲ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgɛɛ. **4** Nto nnyaa kiyone Nyo warɲ le segechii nje bɛɲ, nje nfii wù Nyo nya fɛ bɛɲ le, no bɛɲ le bɛɲ taasɛ bena ba Kletu Jiso. **5** No bɛɲ le bɛɲ taasɛ bena ba wu noo, Nyo mo wu chvu lo nnya ye yi bɛɲ le jé le yichii, bɛɲ ka kee ki bɛɲ jême fiɛɛ fichii chuule bɛ ki bɛɲ kêe fiɛɛ fichii. **6** Nnya yinɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, yi toone saaka wù bɛɲ gè yu wa kune Kletu no bɛɲ gɛ fi. **7** Noo, mɛɛsɛ gɛ bɛɲ fuge nnya yi Nyo yimi gɛ, no bɛɲ chiɛɛne kife kɪ Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu kâasɛ wu to bɛɲ yêɲ wu le. **8** Wu wù Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu, lé wu gè bɛɲ lême bɛɲ tɛɛme gɛɛne mɛɛsɛ, bɛɲ gɛ to bɛɲ kɛme jialɛ yi juu che chiyu le gɛ. **9** Nyo le Nyo wù to wu lɛme geh yi jɛ ye le. Le wu wù gè balɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ bɛ Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu wù le Tada wese besabɛɲ le bɛɲ taasɛ bɛɲ tu yi fiɛɛ le fimimɪa. **10** Boorɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, nlɛgɛ bɛɲ a jee chi Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu le lɛ bɛɲ bachii tâasɛ bɛɲ nyùme jwe wu mumwaa. Keefɛ kɪngaye nyùme a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ nyùme yi muh le wu mumwaa, bɛɲ kême ɲkwajɛ wu mumwaa, bɛɲ lême yi fiɛɛ le fimimɪa. **11** Njɛme nɛ boorɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, nje bamii ba a Kloy yeh le bo sɛɛɲ wa mɛ lɛ bɛɲ kɛme waa a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ. **12** Fiɛɛ fi njɛme le lɛ, muh jade wu mo wu duu le wu bii fie nyu Bol le, muh mu duu le wu bii nyume Abolo le, muh mu le wu bii Sɛfa le, muh mu le wu bii geh fie nyume Kletu le. **13** Fi le lɛ ba le ba ga wa Kletu bimbe le bimbe le? Le Bol wu ba gè ta yi kintaarɲ le nje bɛɲ? Noo ba gè leese bɛɲ a joo a jee chi Bol le le? **14** Nnyaa kiyone Nyo le baarɲ le ɲgɛ mbaarɲ nleesɛ gɛ muh mu bɛɲ le a joo gɛ fedɛ Klisbu bɛ Gayu gɛ, **15** wu lɛ keefɛ muh ja wu dûu lɛ ba gɛ leese wu a joo a jee charɲ le gɛ. **16** Ehɛɛɲ, ɲgɛ nleesɛ tɛ Tɛfina bɛ bamii ba a wu yeh a joo. Fedɛ noo sɛɲ, mbaarɲ ka kɛɛ gɛ muh mu wù ɲgɛ nleesɛ a joo gɛ. **17** Bɛɲ kêe lɛ gɛ Kletu gɛ nturɲ mɛ lɛ ntô nlêesɛ bamii a joo gɛ. Wu gɛ nturɲ le

ntô nfêejɪ nyume saaka we wù jorɛ. Gɛ nfêejɪ bɛ jɛ yi bvufɛɛ bvɪ muh wu wurɲ lɛ gɛ, wu lɛ keefɛ bvurɲga bvɪ kwe yi Kletu gɛ kwe yi kintaarɲ le ja tû fiɛɛ fi achiji gɛ. **18** Fi le lɛ saaka wù lɛ Kletu gɛ kwe yi kintaarɲ le, le kiyurɲ fɛ bamii ba lɛsɛɛ achiji le. Geenɛ, saaka wunɛ le bvurɲga bvɪ Nyo fɛ besabɛɲ ba wu bvuuɛ le. **19** Fi le ba gè sarɲ le, “Nlé ɲgɛ nchîijɛ bvufɛɛ bvɪ bamii ba duunɪyɪ bvufɛɛ, nchêɲɛ bɛ banɲkwajɛ ba bamii ba feefɛ.” **20** No fi le noo, bamii ba tarɲlo bo ka bo dûunɪyɪ bvufɛɛ mɛɛsɛ le faarɲ? Bamii ba duunɪyɪ banchi ba Nyo le faarɲ? Bamii ba tɛɛnɪyɪ kintɛɛnɪyɪ kife kɪnɛ le, le faarɲ? Gɛ Nyo nyu wu dunɪyɛ wa lɛ bvufɛɛ bvɪ fɛkuu fɛnɛ le kiyurɲ gɛ? (aiōn g165) **21** Le fiɛɛ fi Nyo wù kɛme bvufɛɛ bvuchii gɛ gɛ lɛ gɛ tarɲlo bamii ba yi worɲ kfunɛ le kɛɛ wu bɛ bvuboo bvufɛɛ gɛ. Wu gè seesɛ lɛ wu tarɲlo wu bvusɛ nyume bamii ba bɛɛɲ saaka wù bee feeji wunɛ bamii yɛdɛ lɛ le kiyurɲ. **22** Bajuu goone ki bo yêɲ fiɛɛ fi duunɪyɪ bvurɲga bvɪ Nyo le fɛ bo bêɛɲ, Baglek goone bvufɛɛ bvɪ fiɛɛ lɛ fɛ bo bêɛɲ. **23** Geenɛ, bee feeji fiesɛ kune no ba gè ta Kletu yi kintaarɲ le, fi ka fi nyu lo kinjeesɛ fɛ Bajuu le. Bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ yɛdɛ lɛ le kiyurɲ. **24** Geenɛ, fɛ bamii ba Nyo le wu cha le, kɛnɛ le Bajuu, kɛnɛ le Baglek, le saaka wù kune Kletu wunɛ le bvurɲga bvɪ Nyo bɛ bvufɛɛ bvɪ Nyo bvù baarɲ. **25** Fi le noo, nje fiɛɛ fi yɛnɛ lɛ le kiyurɲ ki Nyo, le bvufɛɛ bvù fedɛ lo bvɪ muh wu wurɲ le bvuchii. Fiɛɛ fi yɛnɛ lɛ le kiwɛɛyɛ ki Nyo, le bvurɲga bvù fedɛ lo bvɪ muh wu wurɲ bvuchii. **26** Boorɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, bɛɲ ka bɛɲ kwâjɛ kfuɪ chi bamii ba bɛɲ gè shee bɛɲ nyume sege Nyo gè cha bɛɲ. Gɛ bɛɲ ba duudɛ gè bee bamii ba bvufɛɛ no bamii ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ goone gɛ. Gɛ bɛɲ ba duudɛ gè bee bako gɛ. Gɛ bɛɲ ba duudɛ gè bu a chikfuɪ chi bamii ba baarɲ baarɲ le gɛ. **27** Geenɛ, Nyo gè cha biyurɲ bi yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ ki wu gè lɛ ba bvufɛɛ nyùme bɛ bvuya, wu cha ba wɛɛyɪ yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ ki wu gè lɛ ba tɛɛme nyu bɛ bvuya. **28** Nyo gè bee wu cha mwɛɛ mù bamii jodɛ fɛkuu yi worɲ kfunɛ le, mo mwɛɛ mù bamii nyiɛɲsɛ, wu cha mo mwɛɛ mù ya le gɛ mwɛɛ gɛ, ki wu gè lɛ mwɛɛ mù bamii yɛdɛ lɛ le mwɛɛ tû mù achiji. **29** Wu gè gɛ noo, wu lɛ keefɛ muh wu wurɲ chîaasɛ ye a Nyo jii gɛ. **30** Le wu wù Nyo wu gè taasɛ bɛɲ bɛ Kletu Jiso. Wu gè gɛ Kletu nyu jɛ yì bvufɛɛ bvɪ baarɲ fɛ besabɛɲ le, wu gè leesɛ tɛ besabɛɲ chaarɲ a wu jii, wu seesɛ besabɛɲ wu gɛɛ bamii bɛ le, wu suurɲ besabɛɲ chiaarɲ yi ɲgɛ le. **31** Fi mo fi nyume no ba sarɲ a Ƴwa wu Nyo le lɛ, “Muh doo wu chiaasɛ ye, wu chiaasɛ nyume yi fiɛɛ fi gɛ Tada le.”

2 Boonj ba bwæŋ, beŋ kwâje sege ngè nto fɛ beŋ le ki nfeje saaka wù Nyo beŋ le wù gè shee wu nyume nyile le. Ngè mbaan nto gɛ fianj ki nfêje bɛ jɛ yi yege kɛnɛ bvufee bwanj gɛ, 2 nje ngè fanj lo sege ngè bee a beŋ ntenɛ le gɛ mɛ nyume ngèɛ bvufee yi fiɛ fimi le gɛ fede ki nfêji gɛ nyume kune Jiso Kletu maa, fede munchii, no ba gè ta wu yi kintaanj le. **3** No ngè bee besabɛŋ, ngè wɛɛyi lo, nfaane weseɛ, nkoge. **4** Sege ngè njɛmɛ nfeɛji saaka wù jonɛ beŋ le, ngè mbaan njɛmɛ gɛ nyu bɛ jɛ yi bvufee yi yege gɛ. Ngè njɛmɛ no bvungɛ buvɛ Kiyo ki Yuude nduunyi. **5** Ngè gee noo, wu lɛ keefɛ beŋ lêese fiteɛle yi bvufee buvɛ muh wu wurɛ le gɛ, geɛnɛ lɛ beŋ lêese nyume yi bvungɛ buvɛ Nyo le. **6** Bamii ba lɛmɛ wa bɛ Nyo bo tɛɛmɛ, bee to bɛ nyaa bvufee bo le. Gɛ bvufee bvunɛ nyume buvɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ kɛnɛ mo buvɛ yɛɛŋ wù sage fɛkuu fɛnɛ mɛɛsɛ. Bobaa le bamii ba bvungɛ bvuboo lé buvɛ gè buvɛ lêse achiji. (aiŋ g165) **7** Bvufee buvɛ Nyo buvɛ baanj buvɛ bee feeji bvunɛ le fiɛ fɛ gè shee fi nyume nyile le bamii kee gɛ. Bvufee buvɛ gè seese Nyo baanj lo fɛ wonj kɛ, ki fi yù fi tɔ bɛ bvukugɛ fɛ besabɛŋ le. (aiŋ g165) **8** Gɛ bvufee bvunɛ nyu muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba sage kife kinɛ le, gɛ bo kee kinyi kiɛ gɛ, nje gè bee bo kee tu bo gè baanj ta gɛ Tada wù kɛmɛ bvukugɛ bvuchii yi kintaanj le gɛ. (aiŋ g165) **9** Geɛnɛ, fɛ besabɛŋ le no ba gè saŋ le, “Mwɛɛ mù ajii gè baanj a yɛŋ gɛ, mù kintunj gè baanj a yu gɛ, mù muh gè baanj a kwajɛ gɛ, mu munɛ le mù Nyo gè seese fɛ bamii ba konɛ wu le.” **10** Nyo le wu gɛ Kiyo ke dunyɛ mwɛɛ munɛ besabɛŋ le. Kiyo ki Nyo to ki taade mwɛɛ munchii, ki taade mo kinyile ki Nyo, **11** nje gɛ tanjlo muh mu kɛɛ fiɛ fɛ muh mu kwaji fɛ fiteɛle fie le fede kiyo ki mwɛɛde kɛ le yi ye ye le gɛ. Le geh yɛɛnyɛɛŋ no gɛ tanjlo muh kɛɛ fiɛ fɛ Nyo kwaji fede Kiyo ki Nyo gɛ. **12** Gɛ Kiyo ki Nyo gɛ nya besabɛŋ le nyume ki yi wonj kfɛnɛ le gɛ. Kiyo kinɛ gɛ ja fɛ Nyo le, ki gɛ besabɛŋ kɛɛ nya yichii yi Nyo le wu buu besabɛŋ yu. **13** Bee mo bɛ feeji mwɛɛ munɛ nyume gɛ, bɛ jɛ yi ba yɛyi bɛ bvufee buvɛ muh wu wurɛ gɛ. Bee feeji nyume bɛ jɛ yì yɛyi Kiyo ki Yuude bee yu, bee naji mwɛɛ mù nchiɛŋ mu Kiyo ki Yuude, fɛ bamii ba kɛmɛ Kiyo ki Yuude le. **14** Gɛ muh wù baanj a kɛmɛ gɛ Kiyo ki Yuude yi ye ye le gɛ, to wu fii mwɛɛ mu Kiyo ki Nyo gɛ. Wu jade fie wu tu wu yɛde lɛ le mwɛɛ mu kiyunj. Gɛ tanjlo wu kɛɛ no mu le gɛ, nje le mwɛɛ tanjlo gɛ geh nyume Kiyo ki Yuude fɛ muh kɛɛ. **15** Geɛnɛ, muh wù Kiyo ki Yuude le yi ye ye le tanjlo wu taa fiɛ fɛ fichii chuule wu kɛɛ kinyi kiɛ, gɛ muh

nyume yu wù tanjlo wu taa mwɛɛ mu wɛɛ muh gɛ. **16** Fi le ba saŋ le, “Gɛ muh nyume yu wù kee fiɛ fɛ Tada kwaji, wu lɛ wu tɛfɛ Tada gɛ.” Geɛnɛ, besabɛŋ kɛmɛ nyume banjkwajɛ ba Kletu.

3 Boonj ba bwæŋ, sege besabɛŋ gè bee, gɛ ngè tanjlo njɛmɛ beŋ le nje bamii ba yuge wa nyume Kiyo ki Yuude le gɛ. Ngè njɛmɛ beŋ le nje bamii ba baanj bo bii nyume mwɛɛ mù nyanj yi ye goone le, mo ba baanj nje mumwone mu mbwele yi Kletu le. **2** Ngè nnyaa nyume ambɛŋ beŋ le. Ngè baanj nnyaa gɛ mwɛɛ munjile mù tɛɛmɛ gɛ, nje beŋ gè baanj a ta gɛ. Mo too bude mɛɛsɛ beŋ baanj a ta gɛ. **3** Beŋ baanj beŋ bii geh nyume mwɛɛ mù nyanj yi ye goone le. No beŋ baanj beŋ ghege kinghe, beŋ waade waa a beŋ ntenɛ, tu gɛ fiɛ fɛɛ duunyi lɛ beŋ bii nyume nyanj yi ye le gɛ? Gɛ fiɛ fɛɛ duunyi lɛ beŋ baanj beŋ kɛmɛ gee chi bamii ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ gɛ? **4** Muh jade wu duu lɛ wu bii nyume Bol le, muh mu lɛ wu bii fie nyume Abolo le, tu gɛ fiɛ fɛɛ duunyi lɛ beŋ gee nyume gee chi bamii ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ gɛ? **5** Abolo le yɛɛŋ, Bol nyume yɛɛŋ? Bee bachii le geh lo boonj ba lɛmɛ ba Tada ba gè fɛ, fɛ beŋ leesɛ fiteɛle yi ye ye le, muh lɛnɛ che lɛmɛ no Tada nya wu le. **6** Chanj lɛmɛ gè bee lɛ mboonj nyume ngo, chi Abolo le, nfuushe joo, geɛnɛ, gee Nyo fɛ yi kùu. **7** Noo, gɛ muh wù boone ngo bɛ muh wù fuushi joo kooji fiɛ gɛ. Le geh Nyo maa wù gee fɛ yi kùu. **8** Muh wù mbone bɛ wù nfuushe joo le geh yɛɛnyɛɛŋ, Nyo lé wu gè wu mâaje muh wuchii bii yi lɛmɛ che le. **9** Bee le bɛ taashe bee lɛnɛ lɛmɛ chi Nyo. Beŋ mo beŋ nyume mwɛ wù Nyo beŋ ka nyume yeh ye. **10** Mo no ngè nleesɛ kichi ki yeh yiɛ yu nje muh wù njone wù kee lɛmɛ che chuule mbii nfii wù Nyo gè nya mɛnɛ. No ngè nleesɛ noo, muh mu mo wu joone yeh yiɛ yu. Noo sege muh joone yi kichi kinɛ le, wu mo wu kɛɛ no wu joone. **11** Beŋ kɛɛ lɛ kichi mɛ geh kɛ ba gè leesɛ wa kɛ le Jiso Kletu, gɛ tanjlo muh ka wu leesɛ kimi gɛ. **12** Bamii mo bo tu bo joone yi kichi kiɛ le bɛ mwɛɛ yeye yeye. Muh mu ja wu jo nyume kichwa kɛ yɛɛde, muh mu jo kɛ baanj, muh mu jo ata a tɛɛmɛ fɛ wu joone yu. Muh mu jo nyume bite, muh mu agaanj, muh mu jéɛ fɛ wu jôone yu. **13** Bo nɛ joone nɛɛ, tu juu too lo chɛ bo lé bo gè bo yêŋ no lɛmɛ chi muh le, sege chi bu fɛ waanj Juu chɛ Kletu lé wu gè wu tɔo bɛ ngu, ngu wuyu lé wu gè wu mône lɛmɛ chi muh, ba yɛde no chi le. **14** Nɛ fiɛ fɛ muh wu joone yi kichi kiɛ le mɛ geh nje fi fie sɛŋ, mwɛɛde mo wu kɛmɛ maaje. **15** Nɛ fi fie lo,

mwede lêse maaje we, wu be kikwee ke bône, geenê geh nje muh wù fe yi ngu le. **16** Ge bej kee le bej le yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo, Kiyo ke ki wu wù Nyo chêe yi ye yene le ge? **17** Ne muh cheje be yeh yiyu, tu Nyo le wu lêeshê lo mwede, nje yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo yuude lo, bej nyume yeh yiyu. **18** Keefe muh lêede be kikwee ke ge. Ne muh mu bej le kwaji le wu keme bvufee yi wonj kfunê le, wu tu kiyun wu le wu kême bvufee bvù bvufee. (aiōn g165) **19** Njeme ne nje mwee mù bamii ba fêkuu fene yede le le bvufee, Nyo yede le le kiyun. Le fi fi ba gè saŋ le, “Nyo jode geh nyume bvufee bvù bamii ba feefe, wu kooode bo yu.” **20** Fi ka nyume ba saŋ le, “Tada kee le mwee mù bamii ba bvufee kwaji, nyume lo mù achiji.” **21** Fi tu fi nyume le, keefe muh chîaase ye le muh mu le we ge, nje mwee munchii le mwena. **22** Bol kenê Abolo kenê Sefa kenê wonj kfunê kenê kinche kenê kwe kenê mwee mu mēese kenê mu baar ki mu gè mu nyume, le mwena munchii, **23** bej le ba Kletu, Kletu nyume wu Nyo.

4 Fi jone le bej jôde le bee le boorj ba lême ba Kletu ba Nyo le wu nya lême che chi saaka wù gè shee wu nyume yi nyile le chiaarj yiboo le. **2** Fi to fi nyume le, muh wù ba le ba nya lême chiaarj ye le keme ki wu gēe no chiji kikwee we goone. **3** Fe mēene, ge bej, kenê yeh yi nsa yimi sage mē, n'yêne le le fiêe ge. Ge tarjo nsâ mo kikwee karj ge. **4** Ge fiêe nyume yu fe fitefe fiarj le fi sage mē ge. Geene, ge fifiêe mo duunyi le n'yuude lo ge. Le geh Tada wu lé wu gè wu sâ mē. **5** Noo, keefe bej sūune nsa nje kife koje ka seŋ ge. Bej chîeŋ Tada to. Le wu wù lé wu gè wu bvûse mwee fe waarj mù le kijibe le mēese mù ba gè nyile, wu bwaashe mwee mù bamii keme shêŋ yiboo le. Noo, Nyo mo wu beejse muh wuchii wu ba keme ki ba bēejse. **6** Boorj ba bweej, mwee mune mu njeme kune besa Abolo le ki mu fi bej, wu le bej yêye a bee le le bej gēe mwee bej bii geh nyume no ba saŋ. Noo, bej ge ka bej chîaase ye be muh mu bej jode muh mu fe kuu ge. **7** Ge yeŋ le bej nyume yeye fe muh mu le? Le la fi bej keme fi le nje ba nya lo bej le seŋ? No fi le noo, bej jienyi nēe fe bej tu bej chiaase ye nje ba nya lo bej le ge? **8** Ge bej fene jode le bej keme wa fiêe fichii, bej le wa bamii ba bvukuge, bej sage wa nje banfonj bee fo seŋ? Muh jô le bej be bee wa banfonj wu le bee bôn a bej le, bee sâge bachii. **9** N'yede le Nyo le wu tu wu geê bee ba le boorj ba ntunj ba Jiso bakijime. Bee le nje bamii ba ba geene ki ba

yuuye lakfulê. Bee le be tu wa kinjiinyi yi wonj kfunê le kî bamii be banchendaa ba Nyo jîŋe. **10** Bee le be tu wa biyunj nje Kletu, geenê bej le bamii ba Kletu ba feefe. Bee le bamii ba wēeyi, bej nyu ba tēeme. Bamii ngvuune bej, bo jode bee fêkuu **11** Kēge lo to bu mēese, bee le jerj, kindonj yune bee. Bee jiide nyume munchaja mu njú, bamii nyiege be bee, bee keme ge fe bee chee fo ge. **12** Bee lune bee lene be chiaarj yese fe bee jii. Sege bamii naanyi bee, bee tu bee lēge geh nyume kimbone fe bo le. Bo doo bo boone bikaa a bee jirj, bee kaane geh nyume shêŋ. **13** Sege bo jeme jé yi befe bee le, bee chvuse geh nyume be yi jîe. Too bude mēese, bee le nje mwee mu ba nonj a kinjonj le. Bee le be tu wa chvune wu mwee yi wonj kfunê le. **14** Ge nsarje mwee mune fe bej le nē le ngoone le ngê bej kême bvuya ge. Nteefe lo bej nje boorj barj ba le fitefe fiarj. **15** Mo bej keme bamii nje tarjo ba tar seŋ, ba yeyi bej kune Kletu, ge bej keme bachiji bena wese ge. Le mē wù chiji wene, nje gè ge mē fe bej taashe be Kletu Jiso sege ngê nfeje saaka we wù jone bej le. **16** Noo, ntu nlēge le bej tōome kika kēna geh no ntoome karj. **17** Le fiêe fi ntune Timoti fe bej le wù le mwa yarj yi Tada le. Wu le fitefe fiarj, wu lême te yi saaka wune le be fitefe fimimia. Wu lé wu tō wu ka wu târj bej no kinche karj le nje muh wu Kletu. Fiêe fi wu lé wu gè wu sêŋ le geh fi fi njienyi n'yeyi bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme yu bichii manjuu le manchii. **18** Bamii bamu le wa bo njage lo ye nje bo kwaji le ge mbaarj nka nto fe bej le ge. **19** Geene, Tada nē beme lo, tu sheshi shige nka nto. Ndoo nto, fe n'yerj laa bamii ba njage bayu kune nyume jwe noo bo keme kfuu chi bvunga bvù la le, **20** nje ge bvunfonj bvù Nyo nyume fiêe fi ba kune nyume jwe ge, le fi bvunga bvù jade fe Nyo le. **21** Bej kore le nge ntoo nēe? Bej kore le nge ntoo be ngwarj noo, kinjonj, be fitefe fi nyiegee le?

5 Ba le ba tee mēene le muh mu a bej nteneê le wu ke wa kinche ki nyierj yi kinjarj. Nyierj yi kinjarj yine le yî tarjo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, ge morj ge. N'yuge le muh mu a bej nteneê jode kwe chiji. **2** Bej yerj kfuu chi yine nyierj le nē, fe bej bēede lo seŋ, bej tu bej chiaase lo ye? Bej keme ki bej bvûse lo kfuu chi wuwe muh wù mone fiêe fiyu a bej nteneê. **3** Mo no mē nyume ge a bej jii ge, nle besaberj a kiyo le. Nle nsuune wa nsa geh nje nle besaberj kune muh wù morj kfuu chi fifiêe fiêe. **4** A jee chi Tada wese besaberj wu Jiso le bej doo bej shii, mē nyume besaberj a kiyo

le, bvung'a buv'u Tada wese besabey wù Jiso nyume tɛ fo, 5 bey jô wuwɛ muh, bey nyâ chiaay yi Satay le, wu chây be nyan yi ye ye, kiyo ke gɛ ki bonɛ juu chî Tada le wu kaase wu to. 6 Bey chiaase ye nɛ, fi jonɛ gɛ. Gɛ bey kee le ba jode kinshile nɛ shige ba toje a mune le, ki mo ki fɛ mune chiyu chichii bɛnyɛ gɛ? 7 Bey bvûse kinshile kî le kinche kî kege a bey ntɛnɛ, bey mo bey nyume bamii ba, ba fɛ nje chefe yî ba baay gɛ gɛ kinshile yo gɛ, le no bey le. Gɛ bey kee le Kletu le Mwa Shon wù Nyo gɛ gɛ kintanyɛ yu fɛ besabey le nje wù ba to ba sɛɛyi sege Ŋka wu Ndayfe gɛ? 8 Noo, besabey le nje bamii ba jii Ŋka wu Ndayfe nyume bɛ blɛd wù ba baay gɛ gɛ kinshile yo wù le muntele mù yuude mo nchiɛɛɛ. Keefe besabey nyûme nje bamii ba jii Ŋka wunɛ nyume bɛ blɛd wù kege wù ba le ba gɛ kinshile yo kî le kinche kî befe mo kinɛ kî befe gɛ. 9 A ŋwa wu ngɛ nsay fɛ bey le, ngɛ nsay le keefe bey tâashi bɛ bamii ba gee nyiɛɛ yi kinjay gɛ. 10 Gɛ ngɛ njɛme nyume kune bamii ba yi won kfunɛ le bô gee nyiɛɛ yi kinjay, kɛnɛ ba yɛɛde ajii yi mwɛ le, kɛnɛ ba ngode manjuu ba jode mwɛ mu bamii, kɛnɛ ba buune banyo ba achiji gɛ. Nɛ le bo baa, tu bey kɛmɛ ki bey jâ lo yi won kfunɛ le. 11 Ŋgɛ njɛme nyume le keefe bey tâashi bɛ muh wù tɛɛɛ kikwɛ ke le wu le mwa bwe wese besabey yi Kletu le, wu ka jayɛ kinjay, kɛnɛ wu yɛɛde ajii yi mwɛ le, kɛnɛ wu buune banyo ba achiji, kɛnɛ wu naanyi bamii, kɛnɛ wu muu mbvuuy mo koode, kɛnɛ wu ngode manjuu wu jode mwɛ mu bamii gɛ. Keefe muh mông lo wu jî mwɛ bɛ kfuu chi wɛ muh gɛ. 12 Gɛ nyume kijuse kan yi nsage bamii ba le gɛ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛ gɛ. Bamii ba tanlo bey sage le bô le a kintaashe ntɛnɛ. 13 Le to sa Nyo bamii ba le gɛ a kintaashe le gɛ. Fi le ba say a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Bey bvûse muh wù kɛmɛ kinɛ kî befe a bey ntɛnɛ.”

6 Nɛ muh a bey ntɛnɛ kɛmɛ fiɛ bɛ mwa bwee, ki wu gɛɛɛ wu sômɛ fwe a bamii ba mbɛmɛ le sɛɛ, wu tu wu jo wu gɛɛɛ yu fwe a bamii ba gee gɛ mwɛ mù chaay gɛ nɛ nɛ? 2 Gɛ bey kee le bamii ba le ba Nyo le bo ge bo sa bamii ba yi won kfunɛ le gɛ? No le ge sa bey bo, tu gɛ tanlo bey sâ mwɛ mù chwa chwa a bey ntɛnɛ gɛ? 3 Gɛ bey kee le besabey lé be gɛ bɛ sâ banchendaa ba Nyo gɛ? No fi le noo, tu tanlo bey kee chuule ki bey sâ mwɛ mu kooshi yi kinche kî mɛɛɛ le. 4 Mwɛ nje mumwɛ doo mu kooshi, bey jienyi nɛ fɛ bey jôde bey gɛnɛ bɛ mu nyume fwe a bamii ba

kɛmɛ gɛ kijuse antɛnɛ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ? 5 Njɛmɛ nɛ le bvuya kôo bey. Nɛ fi fɛnɛ le le gɛ muh nyu yu gɛ mɛɛɛ a bey ntɛnɛ wù kɛmɛ bvufɛ ki wu sùunɛ nsa wu muh bɛ muh gɛ? 6 Bey ka jade muh jo mwa bwee wu gɛɛɛ wu sômɛ, wu sômɛ nyume fɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ. 7 Bey nɛ kɛmɛ bansa a bey ntɛnɛ tu fi duunyi le bey le bey gwe wa. Gɛ tanlo bey chinɛ gee bamii bamu mwɛ mù mbefe fɛ bey le gɛ? Gɛ tanlo bey chinɛ tɛ fige bamii bamu bey gɛ? 8 Geenɛ, ka jade bey kibɛɛ bey gee mwɛ mù mbefe bey ka fige kinfi, fede munchii, muh tu gee mune mwɛ nyume bɛ mwa bwee. 9 Gɛ bey kee le bamii ba gee gɛ mwɛ mu chaay gɛ bo kɛmɛ gɛ kijuse antɛnɛ a bvunfonɛ buv'u Nyo le gɛ? Keefe bey lɛɛde bɛ bikwɛ biɛna gɛ. Gɛ bamii ba gee nyiɛɛ yi kinjay, kɛnɛ ba buune banyo ba achiji, kɛnɛ ba jayɛ bikeɛ ba bamii bamu, kɛnɛ bilɛɛɛ kaase bo jode bamu, kɛnɛ bikɛɛ kaase bo jode bamu, 10 kɛnɛ bachonɛ, kɛnɛ bamii ba yɛɛde ajii yi mwɛ le, kɛnɛ ba muu mbvuuy mo koode, kɛnɛ ba naanyi bamii, kɛnɛ ba ngode manjuu bo jode mwɛ mu bamii, gɛ nyu bo ge bo to bo kɛmɛ kijuse antɛnɛ a bvunfonɛ buv'u Nyo gɛ. 11 Mwɛ mune le mù bey bamu gɛ gee fweele. Geenɛ, Nyo gɛ chuge bey, wu cha wu gɛ yeyɛ, bey nyume chaay a wu jii. Wu gɛ gɛ mwɛ mune a jee chi Tada Jiso Kletu bɛ chi Kiyo ki Nyo wese besabey le. 12 Muh tanlo wu dûu le wu kɛmɛ bvung'a ki wu gɛ fiɛ fichii fi wu kɛɛ. Geenɛ, ntu njɛmɛ le gɛ nyume fiɛ fichii fi tanlo fi fi muh gɛ. Muh tanlo wu duu geh le wu kɛmɛ bvung'a ki wu gɛ fiɛ fichii fi wu kɛɛ. Geenɛ ntu njɛmɛ le, gɛ tanlo nchîne fiɛ fimi fi jo mɛ fi chvûu ntû nfwa wu fi gɛ. 13 Muh mu tɛ tanlo wu dûu le, “Mwɛ munjile le nje tee, tee nyume nje mwɛ munjile.” Geenɛ bey kêe le Nyo lé wu yu wu tô wu chây bɛ mu munchii. Gɛ ye yi muh nyume yî ba gɛɛ nyu nyiɛɛ yi kinjay yu gɛ. Ye yi muh le ki wu lɛnɛ yu nyu fɛ Tada le, le wu wù Tada wù kɛmɛ ye yiyu. 14 No Nyo gɛ bvuse Tada wese besabey yi kwe le, le geh yɛɛɛɛɛ no wu lé wu bvûse besabey bɛ bvung'a bwe bvuyu yi kwe le. 15 Gɛ bey kee le ye yene le bimbe bi ye yi Kletu le gɛ? Tanlo muh ka wu gɛ nɛ fɛ wu jô kimbe ki ye yi Kletu wu gɛɛɛ wu tâashe bɛ kwɛɛ wù jii kuu? Gɛ tanlo fi nyû noo gɛ. 16 Gɛ bey kee le muh wu taashe wa ye ye bɛ kwɛɛ wù jii kuu tu bɛ wu le wa ye yimimiam gɛ? Fi le ba say le, “Kwɛɛ bɛ jwɛɛɛ to bo taashe tu bo tu wa muh wu mumwaa.” 17 Geenɛ, muh wù taashi bɛ Tada bɛ wu le wa fiɛ le fimimiam a kiyo le. 18 Bey lɛgɛ kinche ki

nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ. Mwɛɛ mù mbefe mumu mù muh gee, le wu gee geh nyu ye ye le. Geene, muh wù gee nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ, le wu gee kimbefe nyume be ye ye. 19 Ge beŋ kee le ye yene le yeh yi Kiyo ki Yuude kɪ Nyo nya beŋ le le ki chee yu. Ge keme beŋ bikwɛɛ biɛna ge. 20 Ba gɛ gu lo beŋ kinluŋ le. Noo, beŋ gɛe mwɛɛ be ye yene nyume mù tɔo be mbɛɛŋse fe Nyo le.

7 Nlé nnyâ nchvûse mɛɛse kune mwɛɛ mù beŋ gɛ saŋ fe mene. Fi joŋe le keefe muh kuŋ kwese le ge. 2 Geene, no moŋ kune kinjaŋ le akfuuŋ, fi joŋe le jweŋse kɛme we kwese, kwese keme we jweŋse. 3 Jweŋse keme ki wu gɛe che lɛme chi jweŋse fe kwɛɛ le, kwɛɛ keme ki wu gɛe te che lɛme chi kwese fe jweŋse le. 4 Ge ka keme kwese bvungɔ fe kikwɛɛ ke le ge, keme jweŋse. Le geh yeŋyeŋe no ge ka keme jweŋse bvungɔ fe kikwɛɛ ke le ge, keme kwɛɛ. 5 Keefe muh baa jin muh le ge, ge fe seese beŋ bachii beŋ beŋ, beŋ ge noo geh yi kife le, wu le beŋ taŋlo beŋ mô beŋ nyâ bikwɛɛ biɛna sege kee yi buune le. Ne beŋ doo beŋ ge noo, beŋ mo beŋ kâase beŋ tû yi kintaashe kena le no beŋ chi shee beŋ nyume, wu le keefe Sataŋ gɛ wu jâ wu tɛle beŋ nje ge beŋ kee ki beŋ shê be bikwɛɛ biɛna ge. 6 Njeme fine nje ntefe, ge nyume nchi nnyaa beŋ le ge. 7 Ne bee nje mɛ, ŋgɔone le muh wuchii nyûme kwese seŋ nje no mɛ te nyume. Tu ge nɛɛ, muh wuchii keme ge ye nnyaa no Nyo nya wu le. Muh keme yine nnyaa muh keme yege. 8 Mɛɛse, fe bamii ba baŋ bo maa mo ba kwɛŋkfu, njeme le, fi joŋe fe bo le, le bo mɛ geh bo maa nje no nle. 9 Geene, ne bo le nje taŋlo bo kaŋ shɛŋ be ye yiboo seŋ, muh gooŋ kwese kene jweŋse be wu tâashe bo nyume, nje fi joŋe ki bo tâashe bo nyume noo, fede ki muh kwɛɛ be ye yi ŋwɛɛŋe wu. 10 Fe bamii ba taashe wa yéh le, ntu njeme le kwese yêne keefe wu gâse be jweŋse ge. Ge wune nyume nchi wu bu a mene ge. Wu bu nyu fe Tada le. 11 Geene, wu gase lo, tu wu keme ki wu mɛ geh wu nyûme wumaa. Ne baŋ nyu ge noo ge, wu kaase wu tu a jwɛɛŋ yeh le be wu sɛese mwɛɛ bo tû bo nyûme. Le geh te fieɛ fi njeme bilɛŋse le le ge jweŋse keme ki wu kûŋ be kwɛɛ ge. 12 Fe bamii bamu le njeme bo le le, muh wù le muh wu mbɛme wu keme kwese, kwese wuyu nyume ge muh mbɛme ge, kwese wuyu koŋe le be wu nyûme, keefe jweŋse wuyu bvûse wu ge. Fieɛ fine jeme mɛ. Ge jeme Tada ge. 13 Kwese wù keme jweŋse, jweŋse wuyu nyume ge muh wu mbɛme ge, wu koŋe le be wu nyûme, keefe

kwese wuyu bû te ge. 14 Njeme noo, nje jweŋse wù le ge muh wu mbɛme ge wu keme kwɛɛ nyume muh wu mbɛme, tu Nyo jode wa wu nje muh we nje kwɛɛ wɛɛ. Kwese te wu le ge muh mbɛme ge, wù keme jweŋse nyume muh mbɛme, tu Nyo jode wa wu geh nje muh we nje jweŋse wɛɛ. Ne baŋ nyu ge noo ge, tu ge booŋ baboo yuude ge. Geene, no fi le, bo yuude lo. 15 Ne muh wù le ge muh wu mbɛme ge ja wu tu wu goone ki wu gâse, ba chine. Ne fi kooshi noo fe jweŋse kene kwese wù le muh wu mbɛme wu kwâji le wu keme geh ki wu nyû be wu ge. Nyo gɛ teŋe besabeŋ le besabeŋ chɛe nyume yi nyiege le. 16 Wo wù kwese, wo kee la le le taŋlo wo gɛ wo bvûse jwooŋ? Mo wo wù jweŋse wo kee la le te le taŋlo wo gɛ wo bvûse kwoo? 17 Fieɛ fi le, le geh le muh chɛe kinche nyu kɪ Tada nya wu le. Wu nyûme geh no Nyo gɛ teŋe wu wu nyu. Fine le fieɛ fi nteefe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛme yu manjuu le manchii. 18 Muh ne le ba gɛ teŋe wu ba chvuu wa wu yeh, keefe wu gɔone ki wu nyûme nje muh wù baŋ kinshushu ge. Ne muh le yu wù ba gɛ teŋe wu, wu baŋ kinshushu, keefe wu gɔone le ba chvuu wu yeh mɛɛse ge, 19 nje muh le ba chvuu wu yeh kene ba baŋ chvuu ge, tu ge fifieɛ keme fieɛ ki fi gɛ ge. Fieɛ fi le fieɛ le le muh gɛɛde banchi ba Nyo. 20 Muh wuchii mɛ geh wu nyûme no Nyo gɛ teŋe wu wu nyu. 21 Ne ba gɛ teŋe wo, wo nyume nfwa, keefe wo bûge ge. Geene, ne wo keme je yì wo bû yi bvunfa le, wo bu fiuŋ. 22 Beŋ kɛe le muh wù Tada gɛ teŋe wù nyu nfwa le wu bu wa yi bvunfa le fe Tada le. Le geh yeŋyeŋe te no muh wu ba gɛ teŋe wu, wu nyume ge nfwa ge, le wa mɛɛse nfwa wu Kletu. 23 Ba gɛ gu lo beŋ kinluŋ le. Keefe beŋ nyûme nfa yi bamii ge. 24 Noo, booŋ ba bwɛɛŋ, muh mɛ geh wu nyûme be Nyo a je yì wu gɛ teŋe wu wu nyu yi le. 25 Mɛɛse, kune fi bikese kene bilɛŋse ba baŋ bakwele, ge Tada nyu wu seŋ fieɛ fi njɛme ge. Geene, nlé nnyâ waŋ ŋkwaje nje muh wù Tada le wu koo yii fe wu le, wu le muh taŋlo wu bɛɛŋ fieɛ fi wu jeme le. 26 ŋkwaji le nje baŋge ba le mɛɛse, fi joŋe le muh mɛ geh wu nyume no wu le. 27 Ne muh keme wa kwese, keefe wu ka wu gɔone ki wu kûŋ be wu ge. Muh ne le kwese seŋ, keefe wu ka wu gɔone kwese ge. 28 Geene, ne jweŋse yeŋ le wu lé wu tâashe bvuguu be kwese, tu wu baŋ ge ge kimbefe ge. ŋgooŋ kwese taashe te bvuguu be jweŋse, tu wu baŋ ge ge te kimbefe ge. Geene, beŋ kɛe le bamii bò le bo taashe bvuguu bo lé bo gɛ bo kɛme baŋge yi woŋ kfune le, fe mene ŋgoone ki mbaŋ beŋ yi fine fieɛ le. 29 Booŋ ba

bwɛɛɛ, fiɛ fi njɛmɛ lɛ lɛ kifɛ kfufɛ wɛ baɛɛ ki jɛɛsɛ yi mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛɛ lɛ fɛnɛ. Kɛgɛ yi mɛɛsɛ lɛ gɛɛnɛ lo, bamii ba kɛmɛ wɛ bikɛsɛ nyɔmɛ nɛ gɛ bo kɛmɛ gɛ. **30** Bamii ba beɛdɛ kwe nyɔmɛ nɛ gɛ bo beɛdɛ gɛ, bo laɛyɛ nyɔmɛ nɛ gɛ fiɛ jɔɛ bo lɛ gɛ, bo gude mwɛɛ nyɔmɛ nɛ bo kɛmɛ gɛ lo fiɛ gɛ. **31** Bamii ba gɛ mwɛɛ yi wɔɛ kfufɛ lɛ, bo nyɔmɛ nɛ gɛ bo kɛmɛ fiɛ fi bo gɛ bɛ wɔɛ kfufɛ gɛ. Njɛmɛ nɛ, nɛ no wɔɛ kfufɛ lɛ mɛɛsɛ nɛ, lɛ wu fedɛ lo. **32** Ngooɛ lɛ bɛɛ nyɔmɛ fiɛ jɛsɛ gɛ bɛɛ gɛ. Muh wu lɛ kwɛsɛ sɛɛ to wu gɛɛdɛ bvufɛ yi saaka wu kune Tada lɛ, no taɛɛ wu gɛɛ gɛɛ nyumɛ fiɛ fi Tada yuɛ njɔɛ bɛ wu. **33** Muh wu kɛmɛ kwɛsɛ to wu gɛɛdɛ bvufɛ gɛɛ nyu yi mwɛɛ mu yi wɔɛ kfufɛ lɛ, no taɛɛ wu gɛɛ fiɛ fi yɛ jɔɛ kwɛɛ. **34** Wu mo wu nyumɛ bvufɛ bwe ga. Lɛ gɛɛ yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no fi kwɛsɛ kɛɛ ngooɛ kwɛsɛ wu kɛmɛ gɛ jwɛɛsɛ gɛ lɛ. Wu to wu gɛɛdɛ bvufɛ yi saaka wu kune Tada lɛ, no taɛɛ wu nyɔ kikwɛ kɛ bɛ fiteɛ fiɛ fiɛ wu lɛ. Wu kɛmɛ jwɛɛsɛ to wu gɛɛdɛ bvufɛ nyu yi mwɛɛ mu yi wɔɛ kfufɛ lɛ, no taɛɛ wu gɛɛ fiɛ fi yɛ jɔɛ jwɛɛɛ. **35** Njɛmɛ nɛ gɛ ki nfiɛ lo bɛɛ. Gɛ nyumɛ lɛ ngooɛ ki mbɛɛ jɛ fɛ muh mu lɛ gɛ. Ngooɛ nyumɛ lɛ muh kɛ fiɛ fi lɛ chuule, wu lɛ wu taɛɛ wu lɛnɛ fɛ Tada lɛ bɛ fiteɛ fiɛ fiɛ mimiɛ bvufɛ bwe baɛɛ ga gɛ. **36** Nɛ jwɛɛsɛ lɛsɛ mwa wu kwɛsɛ, wu ja wu yɛɛ lɛ gɛɛ che fɛ mwa wu kwɛsɛ wuyɛ lɛ baɛɛ kɔjɛ gɛ, yɛ ngwɛɛɛ wu baɛɛ, fi nyumɛ gɛɛ lɛ bo taasɛ bvuguu, wu gɛ no wu kɔɛ, wu taasɛ bɛ kwɛsɛ wuyɛ. Tu wu baɛɛ gɛ gɛ kimbɛfɛ gɛ. **37** Geɛnɛ, jwɛɛsɛ wu lɛ wu lɛjɛ lo fɛ fiteɛ fiɛ lɛ lɛ gɛ wu nyu wu taasɛ bvuguu bɛ kwɛsɛ wu lɛsɛ gɛ, muh kaɛnɛ gɛ lɛ bɛ wu taasɛ gɛ, wu shɛ tɛ bɛ yɛ yɛ, wu lɛjɛ lo fɛ fiteɛ fiɛ lɛ lɛ gɛ bɛ wu nyumɛ bo taasɛ gɛ, tu wu lɛ wu gɛ tɛ chuule. **38** Fi tu nyumɛ lɛ, muh wu lɛ wu taasɛ bvuguu wu nyu bɛ kwɛsɛ wu lɛsɛ tu wu lɛ wu gɛ chuule. Geɛnɛ, muh wu baɛɛ taasɛ gɛ bɛ kwɛsɛ gɛ tu wu lɛ wu gɛ chuule baɛɛ. **39** Kwɛsɛ to wu nyumɛ kɛ muh sege jwɛɛɛ baɛɛ yu. Geɛnɛ, nɛ jwɛɛɛ ja lo wu kɛ, tu taɛɛ wu gɛɛɛ a jwɛɛsɛ wumu wu wu kɔɛ lɛ bɛ wu taasɛ bo nyumɛ, wuwɛ muh kɛmɛ ki wu nyɔmɛ muh wu Tada. **40** Geɛnɛ, no n'yɛnɛ fiɛɛ lɛ lɛ nɛ kwɛsɛ wuyɛ mɛ gɛɛ noo, wu yuɛ lo njɔɛ baɛɛ. Njɛmɛ nɛ, njɛɛ lɛ njɛmɛ tɛ Kiyɔ ki Nyo.

8 Nlɛ njɛmɛ mɛɛsɛ kune mwɛɛ munjilɛ mɛ bamii lɛ bo gɛ bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo lɛ. Lɛ nchiɛɛɛ no ba duu lɛ besabɛɛɛ bachii kɛmɛ bvufɛ. Bvunɛ bvufɛ taɛɛ bo gɛ muh bɛɛɛɛ nyu yɛ. Geɛnɛ, kinjɔɛ to ki joone lo. **2** Nɛ muh ja wu kwaji lɛ wu kɛ mwɛɛ,

tu gɛ wu kɛ no wu bɛ kɛmɛ ki wu kɛ gɛ. **3** Geɛnɛ, muh nɛ kɔɛ Nyo, Nyo kɛ wu. **4** Noo, fi kune mwɛɛ munjilɛ mɛ ba gɛ kintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo lɛ, besabɛɛ kɛ lɛ gɛ banyo banɛ nyumɛ lo fiɛ gɛ. Nyo lɛ gɛ wu mumwaa, gɛ wumu ka nyumɛ yu gɛ. **5** Bamii bamu jode lɛ banyo bamu lɛ yu fɛwɛ kɛnɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ. Lɛ nchiɛɛɛ lɛ bamii jode lɛ banyo lɛ wesɛɛ, bachii kikwɛ nyumɛ tɛ wesɛɛ. **6** Mo no bo jode noo fɛ besabɛɛ lɛ Nyo mɛ gɛ wumaa. Lɛ wu wu lɛ Chiji wesɛ besabɛɛ wu gɛ fɛ mwɛɛ munchii. Besabɛɛ cheɛ nyu nɛ wu. Chiji Kikwɛ mɛ gɛ tɛ wumaa wu lɛ Jiso Kletu. Lɛ wu wu ba gɛ fɛ mwɛɛ munchii fedɛ yi chiaɛ yɛ lɛ, besabɛɛ kɛmɛ tɛ kinche fedɛ yi yɛ yɛ lɛ. **7** Finɛ lɛ fiɛ gɛ nyu bamii bachii a besabɛɛ nɛnɛ ba kɛ gɛ. Bamii bamu ba gɛ shɛ bo gɛ bintanyɛ fɛ banyo bayu lɛ bo jade bo doo bo jii kfuu chi mumwɛ mwɛɛ munjilɛ mɛsɛ bo kwaji gɛ lɛ bo baɛɛ bo jii nyumɛ mwɛɛ mɛ ba lɛ ba gɛ kintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo bayu lɛ. Munteɛ muboo mɛ wɛɛɛ mo mu sage bo lɛ mwɛɛ munjilɛ mɛ yu lɛ mu cheɛ bɛ bo. **8** Geɛnɛ bɛɛ kɛ lɛ gɛ taɛɛ mwɛɛ munjilɛ to bɛ besabɛɛ mbebe Nyo lɛ gɛ. Besabɛɛ baɛɛ ji gɛ, fiɛɛ kɛmɛ gɛ fiɛ ki fi gɛ gɛ. Besabɛɛ ji, yɛyɛ gɛ nyu yu gɛ. **9** Fiɛ fi lɛ, lɛ gɛ lɛ bɛɛ ba kɛ mwɛɛ munɛ yɛnɛ keefɛ muh ja wu jo bvungɛ bvɛ wu kɛmɛ ki wu gɛ fiɛ fi wu kɔɛ yu, wu gɛ nyumɛ fiɛ fi mwa bweɛ wu wɛɛɛ baɛɛ yu wu gwɛ lo gɛ. **10** Nɛ wuwɛ muh wu fiteɛ wɛɛɛ yɛɛ wu wu kɛ mwɛɛ, jii mwɛɛ kijusɛ ki ba gɛ bintanyɛ fɛ banyo lɛ, wu gɛ kɔɛ tɛ ki wu ji mwɛɛ munjilɛ mɛ bo gɛ bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo lɛ gɛ? **11** Nɛ wu gɛ noo, tu wu wu kɛ mwɛɛ lɛ wo cheɛ wɛ bɛ mwa bwoo wu wɛɛɛ wunɛ wu Kletu gɛ kɛ nɛ wu. **12** Fiɛ fi wo gɛ finɛ mo nyumɛ kimbɛfɛ wo gɛ, wo cheɛ bɛ fiteɛ fi mwa bwoo wu wɛɛɛ, kimbɛfɛ kiɛ kinɛ lɛ wo gɛ nyu fɛ Kletu lɛ. **13** Noo, nɛ fi lɛ lɛ fiɛ fi njii, fi cheɛ bɛ mwa bwɛɛɛ, ngɛ njka n'yɛ njkɛɛ nyɛɛ lɛ gɛ, wu lɛ keefɛ wu gwɛ gɛ. (aiɔn g165)

9 Gɛ taɛɛ ngɛɛ fiɛ fi njɔɛ gɛ? Gɛ mɛ nyumɛ mwa ntɛɛ wu Jiso gɛ? Gɛ ngɛ n'yɛɛ Tada wesɛ besabɛɛ wu Jiso lɛ gɛ? Gɛ bɛɛ banɛ nyumɛ maajɛ wu lɛmɛ chaɛ fɛ Tada lɛ gɛ? **2** Nɛ bamii bamu tɛɛnyɛ lɛ gɛ mɛ nyɔmɛ mwa ntɛɛ wu Jiso gɛ, tu gɛ taɛɛ bɛɛ tɛ tɛɛnyɛ gɛ. Bɛɛ lɛ njɛɛ wu duunyɛ nchiɛɛɛ lɛ nɛ mwa ntɛɛ wu Tada Jiso. **3** Njɛmɛ finɛ bamii ba sogɛ kinyɛ kaɛ lɛ. **4** Gɛ bɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɛ ji bɛ ka muu nɛ lɛmɛ chinɛ gɛ? **5** Gɛ bɛ tɛ taɛɛ bɛɛ jɔɛ bɛa bikɛsɛ ba lɛ bamii ba mbɛmɛ bɛɛ jɛɛnyɛ bɛ bo gɛɛ yɛɛɛɛɛɛ nɛ no Bita bɛ

boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso bamu mo ba mwa bwee Tada Jiso ge? 6 Fi le le me geh besa Banaba be keme ki be lene be chiaaj yese fe bee jii mwee? 7 Le muh wu nchi wu la wu lene wu laanje kikwee ke? Ne muh lenj mwe wu muntaj, wu nyume nje wu jii muntaj mu bude mwene kwee senj? Muh wu chieene te nyaj, le wu nyume nje wu kan amben ayu wu muu senj? 8 Mwee mune mu njeme mune le kwaje wu muh wu wunj maa? Ge fi nyume te a banchi ba Nyo le ge? 9 Muse ge bee wu sanj a nwa wu banchi le le, “Ne muh jo nyanj le yi jiee aginj, keefe wu shuude jwe wu nyanj yiyu ge.” Benj kwaji le Nyo ge jeme noo, nyume kune nyaj? 10 Wu ge jeme nyume kune besabenj, ba ge sanj fe besabenj le nje muh wu lene mwe kene wu gweji lo wu keme ki wu gee noo wu jii fwe wu kee le wu le wu ge wu keme fiee mwene kwee. 11 Ne bee fene le bee boonj ngo yi kiyo a muntele mwena le, fi nyu banja fe bee le ki bee keme mwee mu yi nshenj le a benj le? 12 Ne bamii bamu keme bvunga ki bo jeme le benj nya mwee bo le, tu ge tanjo bee keme bvunga be fese lo ge? Geene, bee baan jo ge bvune bvunga ge. Bee kaane nyume shenj yi fiee le fichii, fede fe fiee nyu yi fi jeele le keefe saaka wu jonje wu kune Kletu geeene fwe ge. 13 Ge benj kee le bamii ba lene yeh yi kintanye le, mwee munjile muboo to mu bude nyume yu, bamii ba lene fe kitana ki kintanye le to bo keme te fiee fe mwee mu ba too be mu fo ge? 14 Le geh yeenyeeen no Tada le wu jeme le bamii ba feeji saaka wu jonje keme ki bo chie nyume yiyu le. 15 Mo no fi le noo, mbaan njo ge bvune bvunga ge, ge nsanje ne le njiije le benj ke benj gee fiee fimi fe mene ge. Ne fene le le muh fe le ye yi nchiaase nje je yi Nyo yi nfeeji achiji nyume le nfii mwee a bo le, fi jonje le nkwe lo. 16 Ge nchiaase ye le nfeeji saaka wu jonje wu kune Jiso Kletu ge. Fi le a kindonj kanj le ki nfieji. Ne nfanj lo ki nfieji, nge ge wu to ye yanj le. 17 Ne fene le le ngee leme chine nyume a kwaje wanj le, tu nle nkeme nlanje. Geene, ge ge seese me ge. Ge seese Nyo wu nya chiaanj yanj le. 18 Noo kfuu chi maafe wu tanjo nkeme nje leme chine le la? Maafe wanj le geh le nfieji saaka wu jonje achiji, n'ya nleme ge le benj laanje me no nfeeji saaka wuyu ge. 19 Benj kee le ge me nyume a muh kuu ge. Geene, nle nkuse kikwee kanj le me nyume nfwa wu bamii bachii wu le nsô bo wese, bo nyume ba Kletu. 20 Ndoo nyume besa Bajuu, ntu geh nje bo, wu le nsô bo, bo tu bamii ba Kletu. Ndoo nyume besa bo, no bo bii banchi ba Muse le, ntu geh nje bo. Geene,

n'ya nyume ge a banchi kuu ge, wu le nsô bamii a bo ntenee. 21 Ndoo nyume besa bamii baa bô le ge a banchi kuu ge, ntu nje muh wu ya nyu ge a banchi kuu ge. Ngee noo, wu le nsô te bamii baa bo nyume ba Kletu. Ge nyu le mbaan nyume a nchi wu Nyo kuu ge. Nle a nchi wu Kletu kuu. 22 Ndoo nyume te besa bamii ba weyi yi mbeme le, ntu te nje bo wu le nsô te bo. Nle ntu wa lo fiee fichii fe bamii le bachii, wu le tanjo nge mo nyume la fi tanjo nge bamu a bo ntenee bo to bo bone. 23 Ngee mwee mune munchii ne nje saaka wu jonje wu kune Kletu, wu le nge nkeme te bvujonje bvû saaka wuyu nyaa bamii le. 24 Ge benj kee le yi kinlege le sege bamii to bo lege wese to so geh muh wu mumwaa wu keme maafe ge? Noo, benj te lège a je yi benj le benj ge benj keme maafe yi le. 25 Bamii ba seji bachii kene le nseje wu kinlege, kene le kfuu chi wu nee, bo to bo yeye chuule, bo to bo yeyi noo, ki bo ge bo keme maafe, maafe wune le wu kage lo. Geene, maafe wese besabenj le wu kage ge. 26 Le fiee fi nlege kan kinlege ngeene chaanj nyu fe ba koo de fo. Ge me nyu nje muh wu munjo wu noon geh lo munjo nche nche ge. 27 Nyiege be ye yanj, me mone le mbii nyu fiee fi kooji le, wu le keefe nge ndoo nfeje wa je yi Nyo bamii bamu le, Nyo tu wu bvuse lo me ngoo yi bamii ba le bo koje bamii be le ge.

10 Boonj ba bweenj, ngoone le benj kwaje chuule fiee fi ge kooshe be bachiji chiji besa sege bo ge jienyi nchvuunj. Bo bachii ge jienyi akuu a kimbe, bo geenj bo danj joo yi baan kuu. 2 No fi ge kooshe noo, fi mo fi nyu nje a kimbe kee le be a joo yee le bo ge keme nleese a joo ki bo nyu bamii ba Muse. 3 Bo bachii ge jii mwee munjile mu ge nyaa Nyo, 4 bo muu te joo yi ge nyaa Nyo, wu ge gee yi bude yi kimbaanj le. Kimbaanj kiyu ge bee Kletu wu ge jienyi be bo. 5 Mo no bo ge yede mwee mune le ne, ba duude bo le tu bo gee geh mwee mu fitele befe Nyo. Wu mo wu yuuyee bobaa bamii, agvun aboo giime nchvuunj. 6 Mwee mune ge kooshi be bo nyu nteefe fe besabenj le le keefe besabenj gee shenj yese yi mwee mu mbefe le nje bo ge. 7 Keefe besabenj buune banyo ba achiji no bamu ge buune ge. Ba le ba sanj kune bo le, “Bamii ge shii, bo ji mwee, bo mu, bo ja we bo mo bo lee bine le bo tu bo bine fe fimooso le.” 8 Keefe besabenj gee nyienj yi kinjanj no bamu ge gee ge, Nyo ge ge bo kwe banchvuge mbanfite ncho batade yi juu le chimimia. 9 Keefe besabenj mone Tada no bo ge mone ge, Nyo

ge yó taaye bo bo kweeye. **10** Keefe besabey shûnshi no bamu gè shunshi, Nchendaa wu Kwe yuuye bo ge. **11** Mwée mune munchii mù gè kooshi be bo nyu nteefe fe bamii le. Ba gè sarj ne le besabey bane ba chee geh nyu yi kife kî wonj kage wa le, be jôde wée. (aiôn g165) **12** Noo, muh wù kwaji le wu lème wu tème chuule, wu yène le keefe wu gè wu gwé ge. **13** Bey kée le mmonj wuchii wu too fe bey le, le no wu to wu too te fe bamii bamu le. Nyo le Nyo wù to wu lème geh yi je ye le, ge tarlo wu chîne le mmonj to fe bey le wu fe bvunga bwena ge. Ne mmonj too fe bey le, wu dûnye geh nyu je yî bey fê yu bey so mmonj wuyu. **14** Noo nsáa yarj yi shérj, nto seje bey le le bey lêge mwée mu kune banyo ba achiji. **15** Njeme bey le ne nje bamii ba keme bvufee. Bey taa fe bikwée biéna le chuule laa fiée fi njeme bey le fine le nchiéj. **16** Ge besabey to bee jo fiŋkoo fi nte, bee nya kiyone Nyo le, bee mu yi kintaashe le, tu besabey le be taashe yi kilème ki Kletu le ge? Ne besabey doo be jo bléd wu yi kife kee le bee bwéye bee ji yi kintaashe le, tu ge besabey taashe nyu yi ye yi Kletu le ge? **17** No besabey jii bléd wune ne nyu bamii ba duude chefe nyu geh yimimia, tu fi duunyi le besabey le ye yimimia, nje besabey jii geh nyu chefe yimimia. **18** Bey jo mbeje fe bamii ba Ishwala le. Muh wuchii wù jii fiée fe kitana ki kintanye le wu taashe wa be Nyo yi kintanye kiyu le. **19** Fiée fi njeme fine le le la? Fi le le mwée mù ba gee bintanye yu fe banyo le keme fiée ki fi gè kene le banyo bayu te keme fiée fi bo ge? **20** Ge nyu noo ge. Fiée fi njeme le le bintanye bi bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge gee, bo gee nyu fe banchendaa ba debele le. Ge bo gee nyu fe Nyo le ge. Mo ntu jeme le keefe bey tâashi bena banchendaa ba debele ge. **21** Ge tarlo bey mûu a fiŋkoo fi kintaashe fi le fi Tada le, bey ka bey mûu a fiŋkoo fi Satarj le ge. Ge tarlo te bey jii mwée munjile mu Tada bey ka bey jii mu Satarj ge. **22** Keefe besabey gée fiée fi shérj biinyi Tada ge. Besabey goone ki bee dûnye le bee tème bee fede wu? **23** Besabey bamu jade bo tu bo duu le bo keme bvunga ki bo ge fiée fichii. Geene, bo kée le ge nyu fiée fichii fi tarlo fi fi muh ge. Le besabey bamu jade bo tu bo duu geh le bo keme bvunga ki bo gè mo fiée fichii. Ge nyu te fiée fichii fi tarlo fi gè muh lème wu tème yi mbème we le ge. **24** Keefe muh gée fiée wu kwaji ge no fi kooji fe kikwée ke le ge. Muh kwâji te no fi kooji fe mwa bwee le. **25** Bey jii nyarj yichii yi ba gese fe waarj, bey soose ge laa yi ja faarj la, wu le keefe muntele mwéna sâge bey yi fifiée fiée le ge. **26**

Njeme noo, nje ba le sarj a Ŋwa Nyo le le, “Keme Tada wonj kfune mo mwée munchii mù le yi wu le.” **27** Ne muh wù le ge muh wu mbème ge teje bey le bey tô bey jii mwée, bey beej bey geej, bey jii fiée fichii fi ba nya bey le keefe bey sôose ge. Keefe fitefe sâge bey yi fifiée fiée le ge. **28** Geene, muh mu ne ja lo wu seej bey le le mwée munjile muyu le ba ge kintanye yu fe banyo le, keefe bey ji ge wu le keefe muh wù be seje bey yêj le bey gee fiée fi befe, mo fe fitefe sâge muh. **29** Njeme fitefe fine nyu fi muh wù be seje bey le. Ge njeme nyu fiena ge. Geene, tarlo muh mu bih le laa tarlo wu lu ki wù gée fiée fi wu kore nje fi le fi sâge fitefe fi muh mu la? **30** Ne njii fiée nnya kiyone kiyu Nyo le, muh ka wu nâanyi me nje la? **31** Me mo nduu fianj le fiée fichii fi muh gee, kene wu jii nyu fijile, kene wu muu nyu fimule, wu gée je yî muh mu yerj lo, wu nyâa mbeejse Nyo le. **32** Keefe bey gée fiée fi tarlo fi cheje be muntele mu bamii ge, kene nyu Bajuu, kene nyu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, kene kintaashe ki bamii ba mbème ba Nyo. **33** Me mone fianj kingee fiée fichii nyu fi muh wuchii yûge njorj. Ge ŋkwaji geh nyu fiée fi kune kikwée karj maa ge. Ŋkwaji kune bamii bachii, le ngê bo ki bo gè bo bône.

11 Bey bii kinge karj le, geh no mbii ki Kletu le. **2** Mbeejse bey no bey kwaji me yi fiée le fichii be no bey bii mwée mù ngè n'yeje bey yu. **3** Geene, ŋgoone le bey kée chuule le kikwée ki jweejse wuchii le Kletu, kikwée ki kwese le jweej, kikwée ki Kletu nyume Nyo. **4** Jweejse wuchii wù buune, kene wu teede nturj wu Nyo wu nyu banje kikwée, tu wu choose Kletu wù le kikwée ke. **5** Geene, kwese wuchii wù buune, kene wu teede nyu nturj wu Nyo nje wu banje kikwée seje, tu wu choose nyu jweej wù le kikwée ke. Ge yeye nyu yu be kwese wù ba kwaa kikwée ke ge. **6** Ne wu le wu yerj le ge wu nyu wu banje kikwée ke ge, wu mo kwaa lo. Geene, no le bvuya fe kwese le ki wu nyû be kikwée ba kwaa, wu mo wu banje la kikwée kiyu. **7** Ge jweejse keme ki wu bânje kikwée ke sege wu buune ge, nje wu le nfieene yi Nyo wu ka nyu bvujorje buv Nyo. Geene, kwese le bvujorje buv jweejse. **8** Ge jweejse gè bu yi kwese le ge, gè bu kwese yi jweejse le. **9** Ge Nyo gè fe te jweejse nje kwese ge. Wu gè fe nyu kwese nje jweejse. **10** Le nje fifiée be nje banchendaa ba Nyo wù kwese keme ki wu kème fiée fimi kikwée ke le fi chuunyi le wu le a bvunga buv muh kuu. **11** No fi le noo, fe besabey ba taashe wa besa ba Tada, geh kwese nyu be kikwée ke wu maa jweejse seje ge, geh jweejse

nyu tɛ bɛ kɪkwɛɛ kɛ wu maa kwɛsɛ sɛŋ gɛ. **12** Fi lɛ noo, njɛ no kwɛsɛ gɛ bu yi jwɛŋsɛ lɛ, mɛɛsɛ lɛ kwɛsɛ wu boyi jwɛŋsɛ, gɛɛnɛ fiɛɛ fichii jade nyu fɛ Nyo lɛ. **13** Bɛŋ tɛ bɪjɛ antɛnɛɛ ayu. Fi lɛ chuulɛ lɛ kwɛsɛ bɪuunɛ Nyo njɛ wu baŋɛ kɪkwɛɛ kɛ sɛŋ? **14** Mo no bɛŋ yɛdɛ mwɛɛ lɛ, gɛ bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ fɛ jwɛŋsɛ gɛɛ kɪkwɛɛ ki chi baŋ lɛ nyɔ kinchoose fɛ wu lɛ gɛ? **15** Gɛɛnɛ, kwɛsɛ nɛ kɛmɛ yvu yɪ ndɛfɛ tu gɛ nyu ŋgonɛ fɛ wu lɛ gɛ? Nyo gɛ nya yvu yɪ ndɛfɛ kwɛsɛ lɛ lɛ yi baŋɛ kɪkwɛɛ kɛ. **16** Nɛ muh lɛ yu wu goonɛ ki wu tɛɛnyi fiɛɛ finɛ, wu kɛɛ lɛ gɛ besabɛŋ kɛnɛ bintaasɛ bi bamii ba Nyo ka kɛmɛ jɛ yimi yi bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ yu gɛ. **17** Gɛɛnɛ, fiɛɛ fimi lɛ yu fi ŋgoonɛ ki ntɛfɛ bɛŋ yu, nyumɛ fi bɛŋ gɛɛ, mbɛɛŋsɛ gɛ bɛŋ yu gɛ. Bɛŋ too bɛŋ shii yi kɪntaasɛ lɛ tu bu fiɛɛ fi bɛfɛ fɛdɛ fi jɔŋɛ. **18** Fiɛɛ fi ŋgoonɛ n'ya ndu lɛ lɛ, n'yugɛ lɛ bɛŋ to bɛŋ taasɛ njɛ kɪntaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ nyumɛ dɛ yɛyɛ yɛyɛ. N'yɛnɛ lɛ tɛŋlo nyumɛ nchiɛɛŋ. **19** Fi jɔŋɛ lo lɛ kɪŋgayɛ nyɔmɛ a bɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ wu lɛ bo mo bo kɛɛ bamii ba kooji abɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ. **20** N'yɛdɛ lɛ sɛgɛ bɛŋ too yi kɪntaasɛ lɛ ki bɛŋ jɪ mwɛɛ munjilɛ mu Tada, bɛŋ jii gɛh nyumɛ mu gɛ. **21** Njɛmɛ nɛ njɛ sɛgɛ bɛŋ doo bɛŋ jii mwɛɛ, bɛŋ bamu tu bɛŋ jii gɛh nyumɛ mwɛnɛ mwɛɛ munjilɛ bɛŋ gɛɛnɛ fwe, bamu mo bo mɛ jɛŋ, bamu muu mbvuunɛ mo koodɛ lo bo. **22** Lɛ la noo? Gɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ yɛh yɪ bɛŋ jɪ yu, bɛŋ muu yu gɛ? Noo lɛ bɛŋ goonɛ ki bɛŋ jɔdɛ kɪntaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Nyo fɛkuu, bɛŋ gɛɛ bamii ba fuudɛ kɛmɛ bvuya lɛ? Tɛŋlo njɛmɛ bɛŋ lɛ lɛ la? Tɛŋlo mbɛɛŋsɛ bɛŋ yi finɛ lɛ? Gɛ, tɛŋlo mbɛɛŋsɛ gɛ. **23** Ŋgɛ n'yɛyɛ bɛŋ nyu bɛ fiɛɛ fi Tada gɛ yɛyɛ mɛ yu, lɛ gɛ bɛ kɪntɛŋ ki ba lɛ ba gɛsɛ Tada wɛsɛ besabɛŋ wu Jiso, wu jo chɛfɛ yi blɛd, **24** wu nya kiyonɛ Nyo lɛ, wu bwɛɛyɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Finɛ lɛ yɛ yɛŋ yi nnya njɛ bɛŋ. Bɛŋ gɛɛ finɛ ki bɛŋ kwâji mɛ.” **25** Lɛ bo jɪ mwɛɛ bo mɛsɛ, wu jo fɪŋkoo wu gɛ gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ njɛ fweelɛ, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Fɪŋkoo finɛ lɛ mɛŋkɛŋ mà mɛnɛŋ ma Nyo gwo bɛ kilɛmɛ kɛŋ. Bɛŋ gɛɛ finɛ sɛgɛchii bɛŋ muu ki bɛŋ kwâji mɛ.” **26** Fi mo fi nyumɛ lɛ sɛgɛchii ki bɛŋ jii blɛd wunɛ bɛŋ ka bɛŋ muu fɪŋkoo finɛ bɛŋ fɛɛji nyu kunɛ kwe yi Tada gɛɛnɛ budɛ sɛgɛ wu lɛ wu gɛ wu kâasɛ wu tɔ. **27** Noo, mo nyu yɛɛŋ wu jii blɛd wuyu kɛnɛ wu muu fɪŋkoo fi Tada fiyu a jɛ yɪ jɔŋɛ gɛ lɛ, tu mwɛdɛ gɛɛ nyu kɪmbɛfɛ njɛ wu baŋɛ ŋgvuunɛ gɛ yɛ bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Tada gɛ. **28** Sɛgɛ muh doo wu jii blɛd wunɛ wu ka muu fɪŋkoo finɛ, wu ya wu taa kɪkwɛɛ kɛ fɛ wu gɛ noo, **29** njɛ muh wu la wu jii blɛd wunɛ wu muu fɪŋkoo finɛ wu kɛɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi lɛ yɛ yi Tada lɛ gɛ, tu

mwɛdɛ jii wu ka muu, wu jɔdɛ nyu nsa fɛ kɪkwɛɛ kɛ lɛ. **30** Lɛ fiɛɛ fi bamii ba duudɛ a bɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ wɛɛyi, bamu chɛnɛ, bamu kweɛyɛ wɛ. **31** Gɛɛnɛ, nɛ besabɛŋ lɛ bɛ taa bikwɛɛ bɛsɛ chuulɛ fɛ bɛ jii bɛɛ ka muu, Tada gɛ ka wu sa besabɛŋ gɛ. **32** Nɛ Tada sage besabɛŋ, tu wu naji lo besabɛŋ wu lɛ keɛfɛ wu gɛ wu tâasɛ besabɛŋ bɛ bamii ba yi wɔŋ kfunɛ lɛ lɛ besabɛŋ lɛ bɛ gwe nsa gɛ. **33** Boonɛ ba bwɛɛŋ, fi mo fi nyumɛ lɛ sɛgɛ bɛŋ taasɛ ki bɛŋ jɪ mwɛɛ munjilɛ mu Tada lɛ, bɛŋ chɛɛŋ muh wuchii to. **34** Nɛ jɛŋ yuu muh, mwɛdɛ jɪ mwɛɛ a wu yɛh, wu lɛ keɛfɛ bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ tɔ kɪntaasɛ lɛ wu gɛ fiɛɛ fi to nyumɛ bɛ nsa fɛ kɪkwɛɛ kɛ lɛ gɛ. Fi kunɛ mwɛɛ mumu, nlɛ ŋgɛ ntɛfɛ bɛŋ sɛgɛ nto.

12 Boonɛ ba bwɛɛŋ, nlɛ njɛmɛ mɛɛsɛ kunɛ nnya yi
 Kiyo ki Yuudɛ nyaa bamii lɛ. Gɛ ŋgoonɛ lɛ bɛŋ nyɔ yi kɪjɪbɛ lɛ gɛ. **2** Bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ sɛgɛ bɛŋ gɛ baŋ bamii ba kɛɛ gɛ Nyo gɛ, ba gɛ lɛɛdɛ bɛ bɛŋ kɛnɛ a jɛ yi la lɛ, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ njiinɛ, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ ŋgvuunɛ banyo ba achiji bɔ lɛ njɛ tɛŋlo bo jɛmɛ sɛŋ. **3** Mɛ mo njɛmɛ lɛ bɛŋ kɛɛ chuulɛ lɛ muh wu Kiyo ki Nyo lɛ yi yɛ yɛ lɛ, wu gɛ ka wu du lɛ, “Lonɛ kôo Jiso” gɛ. Gɛ muh tɛŋlo wu du tɛ lɛ, “Jiso lɛ Tada” njɛ fi Kiyo ki Yuudɛ wu sɛŋ gɛ. **4** Doo tu fɛ nnya lɛ, bamii kɛmɛ nnya yɛyɛ yɛyɛ, nya gɛh Kiyo kimimɛ bo lɛ. **5** Bamii lɛnɛ chilɛmɛ yɛyɛ yɛyɛ a kɪntaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ, gɛɛnɛ Tada wuboo nyu gɛh wu mumwaa. **6** Jɛ lɛ gɛh yɛyɛ yɛyɛ yɪ bamii lɛnɛ yo, gɛɛ gɛh Nyo wu mumwaa lɛ bamii gɛɛ chilɛmɛ chiyu chinɛ jɛ yiyu lɛ. **7** Ba lɛ ba nya gɛh muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bɛ yɛ nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuudɛ ki wu lɛnɛ fɛ muh wuchii lɛ. **8** Muh kɛmɛ gɛh yɛ nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuudɛ nya wu lɛ nyu ki wu jɛmɛ njɛ muh wu kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ, nnya yi muh mu lɛ ki wu jɛmɛ njɛ muh wu kɛɛ mwɛɛ. Fichii gɛɛ gɛh Kiyo kimimɛ. **9** Kiyo nya muh mu nyu fɛtɛlɛ fi wu lɛɛsɛ yi Nyo lɛ chuulɛ, nnya yi muh mu nyu ki wu fɛdɛ binchɛŋ. Fichii gɛɛ gɛh Kiyo kimimɛ. **10** Kiyo nya muh mu nnya nyu ki wu gɛɛ bɪŋgha bi mwɛɛ, nnya yi muh mu nyu ki wu tɛɛdɛ bantunɛ ba Nyo, nnya yi muh mu nyu bvufɛɛ ki wu kɛɛ yɛyɛ yɛyɛ wu mwɛɛ mù jade fɛ Kiyo ki Nyo lɛ bɛ mù jade gɛ fɛ Kiyo ki Nyo lɛ gɛ, nnya yi muh mu nyu bvungha ki wu jɛmɛ jɛ yɪ ba kɛɛ gɛ, nnya yi muh mu nyu nchiɛyɛ wu mwɛɛ mù muh wuyu jɛmɛ bamii lɛ. **11** Bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii nya gɛh Kiyo kimimɛ nnya yiyu bo lɛ, ki gajɪ muh wuchii lɛ no ki goonɛ. **12** Besabɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ yɛ yi muh lɛ gɛh yimimɛ, gɛɛnɛ yi kɛmɛ bimɛ wɛsɛɛ. No bimɛ

biyu le wesele nɛ bi taashi geh yi fiɛ le fimimia. Le geh tɛ no Kletu bɛ bamii bɛ le. **13** Besabɛɗ le bamii yeye yeye, bamu le Baju, bamu Baglek, bamu nyu nfa, bamu nyume gɛ nfa gɛ. Le geh a Kiyo le kimimia kɪ ba gɛ leese besabɛɗ a juo ki bɛ nyɔ yɛ yimimia. Nyɔ gɛ gɛle geh nyu Kiyo kiyu kimimia fɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɗ le. **14** Gɛ yɛ yi muh lɛ nyu geh kimbe kimimia gɛ. Le bimbe bi duude. **15** Nɛ kikaɗ ja ki jɛmɛ lɛ, “No gɛ mɛ nyu kibo gɛ, tu gɛ mɛ mbaaɗ kimbe ki yɛ le gɛ”, fifiɛ gɛ ya fi gɛ lɛ ki mo ki nyɔ nɛ ki le kimbe ki yɛ le sɛɗ gɛ. **16** Kintuɗ ja tɛ ki jɛmɛ lɛ, “No gɛ mɛ nyu jise gɛ, tu gɛ mɛ mbaaɗ kimbe ki yɛ le gɛ”, fifiɛ gɛ ya fi gɛ lɛ ki mo ki nyɔ nɛ ki le kimbe ki yɛ le sɛɗ gɛ. **17** Nɛ yɛ yi muh yichii bɛ mɛ geh jise, wu yɔge mwɛɛ bɛ la? Yɛ yichii nɛ bɛ mɛ geh kintuɗ, wu yɔge nsanɛ wu fiɛ bɛ la. **18** Fiɛ fi lɛ, le lɛ Nyɔ gɛ bɛ wu fɛ muh wu seese bimbe bɛ bi yɛ le yeye yeye no wu kɔɗɛ lɛ bi nyɔmɛ. **19** Nɛ yɛ yi muh bɛ mɛ geh kimbe kimimia, yi nyu nɛɛ? **20** No fi lɛ, bimbe bi yɛ le wesele. Geɛnɛ bi taashe bi fɛ yɛ yimimia. **21** Gɛ taɗlo jise du kibo le lɛ, “Gɛ ngoone wo gɛ.” Gɛ kikwɛɛ taɗlo ki du tɛ bikaa le lɛ, “Gɛ ngoone bɛɗ gɛ.” **22** Fiɛ fi nyume le lɛ, bimbe bi yɛ lɛ bi yɛnɛ lɛ bi wɛɛɛ lo, le bi taɗlo yɛ yi muh nyu nɛ bi le lo sɛɗ gɛ. **23** Bimbe bi yɛ bi besabɛɗ jode lɛ bi le nchɛ, le bi, bi besabɛɗ jiiɗɛ fo chuule. Bimbe bi besabɛɗ to bɛ kɛmɛ bvuya ki bɛ duunyi bamii le, le bi, bi besabɛɗ to bɛ baɗɛ. **24** Bimbe bi bamii yɛdɛ, le bi goone gɛ lɛ ba jiiɗɛ fo noo gɛ. Nyɔ le wu seese wa yɛ yi muh jɛ yɛ lɛ ba ngvɔune bimbe bi yɛnɛ lɛ bi le nchɛ. **25** Wu gɛ gɛ noo wu lɛ keefɛ kɪngaye nyu yi yɛ le gɛ, le kimbe tɔone kimi, kimi toone kimi. **26** Nɛ kimbe ki yɛ kimi ja ki tu ki yuge nsase, tu bimbe biyu bichii le bi yɔge nsase. Nɛ ba nya ngvune kimbe ki yɛ le kimimia, tu bi bichii lɛ bi lɔɗɛɛ bɛ ki. **27** Lɛ doo tu fɛ Kletu le nyu bɛɗ bachii bɛɗ nyu yɛ yɛ, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bɛɗ le le kimbe ki yɛ yiɛ. **28** Nyɔ le wu gɛ bamii ba lenɛ chilɛmɛ yeye yeye yi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. Ba fwe nyu boɗɗ ba ntɔɗ ba Jiso, bɔ bii bo le nyu bamii ba teede bantɔɗ ba Nyɔ, bɔ ka bii bo le nyu bamii ba yeyi bamii. Wu gɛ bamu nyu bamii ba gɛɛ biɗɗa bi mwɛɛ, bamu bɔ fɛdɛ binchɛɗ, bamu bɔ fiih bamii. Wu gɛ bamu nyu ba seese no chilɛmɛ gɛnɛ, bamu nyu ba kee ki bo jɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ. **29** Gɛ nyu bamii bachii ba le boɗɗ ba ntɔɗ ba Jiso gɛ. Gɛ nyu bachii ba teede bantɔɗ ba Nyɔ gɛ. Gɛ nyu bamii bachii ba yeyi bamii gɛ, gɛ nyu bachii ba gɛɛ biɗɗa bi mwɛɛ gɛ. **30** Gɛ bamii bachii nyu ba kɛmɛ

nya yi fɛdɛ binchɛɗ gɛ. Gɛ nyu bachii ba taɗlo bo jɛmɛ jɛ yi bo kee gɛ. Gɛ nyu tɛ bamii bachii bo taɗlo bo chɛɛɛɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii jɛmɛ a jɛ yimi yi bamii le gɛ. **31** No nya yɛnɛ yichii le nɛ, bɛɗ kɔɗɛ chuule ki bɛɗ kɛmɛ nya geh nyu yi kuge yi fɛdɛ yichii. Geɛnɛ, nlɛ ndɔnyɛ bɛɗ fiɛ fi fɛdɛ mwɛɛ mune munchii.

13 Nɛ nkeɛ ki nɛmɛ jɛ yi bituɗ bichii mo jɛ yi banchendaa ba Nyɔ, nɛ nkeɛ kɪɗɗɛ fɛ bamii le sɛɗ, tu nkeɛ geh nyu jwe nɛ nɛɗ wu baaje, kɛnɛ bichwa bi muh sunɛ. **2** Nɛ nkeɛ bvungɗa ki ntɛɛde bantɔɗ ba Nyɔ, nkeɛ mwɛɛ mu nyile le, mo mwɛɛ munchii, nleese fiteɛ yi Nyɔ le chuule wu taɗlo mɛ muushe ba mbɛɛ, geɛnɛ nɛ nkeɛ kɪɗɗɛ fɛ bamii le sɛɗ, tu nle geh lo fiɛ fi achiji. **3** Nɛ njo mwɛɛ mwaɗ munchii nɗa bamii le, nya tɛ yɛ yaɗ lɛ ba tɔɗ, geɛnɛ nɛ nkeɛ kɪɗɗɛ fɛ bamii le sɛɗ maaje nyɔ la. **4** Muh wu kɛmɛ kɪɗɗɛ fɛ bamii le to wu kaane shɛɗ, wu ka gɛɛ kɪɗɗɛ ki jɔɗɛ fɛ bamii le. Gɛ wu wɛɛ muh to wu bɛnɛ kindɔɗ gɛ. Gɛ wu to wu chiaase yɛ kɛnɛ wu yuge yɛ gɛ. **5** Gɛ wu to wu nase bɛ bamii gɛ. Gɛ wu to wu kwaji gɛ nyu kikwɛɛ ke gɛ. Gɛ wu to wu toonyi shɛɗ chige gɛ. Gɛ wu to wu ngode finte fi kimbefɛ gɛ. **6** Gɛ wu to wu yuge njoɗ bɛ fiɛ fi befe gɛ. Wu to wu yuge njoɗ nyu bɛ fiɛ fi le nchɛɛɗ. **7** Muh wu kɛmɛ kɪɗɗɛ to wu fii mwɛɛ munchii, wu jiiɗɛ geh fwe yi fiɛ le fichii, wu ka kaane shɛɗ yi fiɛ le fichii. **8** Gɛ kɪɗɗɛ to ki ka gɛ. Geɛnɛ kife lɛ ki yu ki tɔ ki bvungɗa bvɔ Nyɔ gɛ nya le bamii tɛɛde bantɔɗ bɛ yu lɛ ki kɔ, jɛ yɛ bamii jɛmɛ bo kee gɛ yi ka, bvungɗa ki bo kee mwɛɛ chuule ka tɛ. **9** Mu le mu ka noo nɛ besabɛɗ kee mwɛɛ mɛɛse geh lo kimbɛɛ kimbeɛ, bɛ teede bantɔɗ ba Nyɔ geh kimbɛɛ kimbeɛ. **10** Geɛnɛ sege fiɛ fi kooji geɛnɛ mɛɛse to, mwɛɛ mɔ kimbeɛ kimbeɛ mo mu kɔ. **11** Gɛ bɛ sege ngɛ baɗ mwa wu shige, ngɛ jɛmɛ nɛ mwa, nkwaji mwɛɛ nɛ mwa, n'yɛdɛ mwɛɛ le nɛ mwa. Ndoo nta wa mo nchine kinche ki boɗɗ le. **12** Mɛɛse besabɛɗ yɛdɛ mwɛɛ le jibejibe nɛ a mijoo le. Geɛnɛ lɛ gɛ nyɔ kife kikɛ le mu yuu a besabɛɗ jii. Mɛɛse nkeɛ mwɛɛ kimbeɛ kimbeɛ, lɛ gɛ nyɔ sege kɛɛ, mɛ mo mɛse nkeɛ mwɛɛ munchii geh no Nyɔ kee mɛ. **13** Mwɛɛ le muntɛdɛ mɔ lɛ mu mɛ geh mu lɛmɛ fo. Mwɛɛ muyu mune le: Ki muh lɛɛse fiteɛ yi Nyɔ le, bɛ ki muh jiiɗɛ fwe yi nka wu Nyɔ le, mo ki muh kɛmɛ kɪɗɗɛ. Geɛnɛ kɪɗɗɛ le fiɛ fi kuge fi fɛdɛ mu munchii.

14 Bɛɛ ɔ̃ɛɛde kɛɛkɔɛ fwe a mwɛɛ munchii, geɛnɛ bɛɛ kɔ̃ɛ tɛ chuule nnya yɛ Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa bamii le, fede munchii, nnya ki ba tɛɛde bantɔɛ ba Nyo. **2** Nɛ muh jɛmɛ nyu a jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi le gɛ, tu gɛ wu jɛmɛ nyu bamii le gɛ, wu jɛmɛ nyu Nyo le, nje gɛ muh yuge fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ gɛ. Wu jɛmɛ nyu mwɛɛ mu nyile le a bvungɛ bu Kiyo ki Yuude le. **3** Geɛnɛ, muh wu tɛɛde bantɔɛ ba Nyo to wu jɛmɛ nyu bamii le, wu gɛ bamii kuu yi mbɛmɛ le, wu ka yufe muntele muboo, wu ka gɛ tɛ muntele mu bamii jɛɛ. **4** Muh wu jɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ, to wu fii gh nyu kikwɛɛ ke maa. Geɛnɛ, muh wu tɛɛde bantɔɛ ba Nyo, to wu fii nyu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le kichii. **5** Nto kɔɛ le bɛɛ jɛmɛ jɛ yi bamii kee gɛ yi gɛ. Geɛnɛ, fiɛ fi ɛkɔɛ baɛɛ le le bɛɛ tɛɛde nyu bantɔɛ ba Nyo bamii le. Muh wu tɛɛde bantɔɛ ba Nyo kuge wu fede muh wu jɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ. Nɛ finɛ baɛɛ nyu gɛ le muh le yu wu fiise jɛ yiyu wu le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ yu chuule ki yi fi bo bo kuu. **6** Boɔɛ ba bwɛɛɛ, nja mɛɛse nto fɛ bɛɛ le, ntu njɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ, fifiɛ fi bɛɛ yi la le? Fiɛ fi taɛlo fi fi bɛɛ le gh sege nle nto bɛ fiɛ fi fɛɛ fi Nyo le wu dunye mɛnɛ, kɛnɛ fiɛ fimi fi wu goone le ɛgɛ bɛɛ kɛ, kɛnɛ ntɔɛ wɛ wumu le ntɛɛ bɛɛ le, kɛnɛ fiɛ fimi le n'yɛɛ bɛɛ yu. **7** Bɛɛ jo gh mwɛɛ nje ndoɛ kɛnɛ kome mu ya kɛmɛ gɛ kinche gɛ. Taɛlo muh gɛ nɛɛ fɛ wu kɛɛ fiɛ fi mu jɛmɛ nje bo toɛ kɛnɛ bo ku a jɛ yɛ kooji le sɛɛ? **8** Nɛ muh ja le wu toɛ soɛ yi jɛɛ, wu baɛɛ toɛ gɛ a jɛ yɛ kooji le gɛ, bamii gɛ nɛɛ fɛ bo bu jɛɛ? **9** Le gh yɛɛɛɛɛ no nɛ bɛɛ jɛmɛ bamii le nje bo yuge lo sɛɛ, bo gɛ nɛɛ fɛ bo kɛɛ fiɛ fi bɛɛ jɛmɛ? Tu bɛɛ jɛmɛ gh nyume fii le. **10** Gɛ nyu kimɛɛ le chikfuu chi jɛ le yu yɛɛ yɛɛ yi nshɛɛ yinɛ le gɛ. Gɛ yimi nyu yu yi le nje ba kee kinyi kiyu sɛɛ gɛ. **11** Geɛnɛ, muh nɛ ja wu tu wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ a jɛ yɛ n'yuge gɛ le, tu wu lɛ wu nyɛmɛ nje muh wu kitɔɛ fɛ mɛnɛ, mɛ nyu tɛ nje muh wu kitɔɛ fɛ wu le. **12** Ntu njɛmɛ bɛɛ le le no bɛɛ goone le bvungɛ bu Kiyo ki Yuude dɛunyi a bɛɛ ntɛnɛɛ, bɛɛ mo mɛ mɔ̃ɛ chuule ki bɛɛ kɛmɛ nnya yiyɛ yi taɛlo yi gɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɛu lo. **13** Fi tu fi nyu le, muh wu jɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ, wu bɛunɛ le taɛlo wu kɛ ki wu chɛɛyi mwɛɛ muyu mu wu jɛmɛ bamii le. **14** Nɛ nja ntu mbuune a jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ, tu mbuune a kiyo kaɛ le, geɛnɛ n'ya mbuune gɛ bɛ bvufɛɛ bwaɛ gɛ. **15** No fi le noo, nlɛ ɛgɛ nɛɛ? Nlɛ mbɛunɛ a kiyo kaɛ le, mbuune tɛ bɛ bvufɛɛ bwaɛ, n'yɛnɛ a kiyo kaɛ le, n'yɛnɛ tɛ bɛ

bvufɛɛ bwaɛ. **16** Fuge noo sɛɛ, wo nɛ ja wo yuuse Nyo a kiyo kuɛ le, muh mu wu be bee fo wu yɛɛ geh lo wu gɛ nɛɛ fɛ wu bɛɛɛ le, “Fi nyɛmɛ noo” yi kiyone ki wo be nɛ le nje wu be yuge jɛ yɛ wo jɛmɛ sɛɛ? **17** Nɛ wo nɛ kiyone noo, wo nyaa chuule nɛɛ, tu gɛ taɛlo fi fi muh mu wɛɛ gɛ. **18** Nnya kiyone Nyo le le ɛkɛ ki njɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ nfɛɛ bɛɛ bachii. **19** Geɛnɛ, mo no ɛkɛ ki njɛmɛ noo ndoo nyume a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ, ntu ɛkɛ ki njɛmɛ mo nyu jɛ yishɛɛ, yi kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ wu le n'yɛɛ bamii bamu yu, fede ki njɛmɛ jɛ banchvuge yuufe nje ba kee yi sɛɛ. **20** Boɔɛ ba bwɛɛɛ, keefe bɛɛ kɛmɛ baɛkwajɛ ba boɔɛ ba shige shige gɛ. Bɛɛ nyɛmɛ gh nje mumwone mu bwele mu kee gɛ wa fiɛ kune kimbefɛ gɛ. Geɛnɛ, bɛɛ kɛmɛ baɛkwajɛ nyu ba ɛgaamii. **21** Ba le ba saɛ a ɛwa wu banchi le le, “Mɛ wu Tada Nyo njɛmɛ le nlɛ ɛgɛ njɛmɛ, bamii banɛ le de yi bantolo le, a jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi le gɛ. Geɛnɛ, gɛ fifiɛ nyu fi gɛ bamii banɛ mo bo yɛgɛ mɛnɛ gɛ.” **22** Fi tu fi nyu le, ki jɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ, le njɛɛ fɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ, gɛ nyu njɛɛ fɛ bamii ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ. Geɛnɛ, nnya ki tɛɛde bantɔɛ ba Nyo le njɛɛ fɛ bamii ba le ba mbɛmɛ le, gɛ nyu fɛ ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ. **23** Nɛ bɛɛ, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le kichii nɛ le ki to yi kintaashe le, muh wuchii mo wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ gh nyu jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ, bamii ba nche kɛnɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ, bo ja bo lee, bo yu no bɛɛ jɛmɛ, bo gɛ kwajɛ le bɛɛ ghaane lo gɛ? **24** Geɛnɛ, nɛ muh wuchii tɛɛde nyu ntɔɛ wu Nyo, muh wu nche kɛnɛ wu le gɛ muh mbɛmɛ gɛ lee, fiɛ fi bɛɛ jɛmɛ fi gɛ wu kɛ le wu le muh wu bɛɛ, fi sɛgɛ wu fɛ fitele fie le, **25** mwɛɛ mu nyile fɛ fitele fie le, gwenyɛ waɛɛ. Noo, wu mo wu tɔɛ anyuu fekuu, wu nyaa n'yuuse wu baɛɛ Nyo le wu duu le, “Nyo le bɛ bɛɛ nchɛɛɛ.” **26** Boɔɛ ba bwɛɛɛ, fiɛ fichii fi njɛmɛ le le la? Fi le le, sege bɛɛ to yi kintaashe le, muh wu kɛmɛ ɛkɛ ki wu yɛɛɛ wu yɛɛɛ, muh wu kɛmɛ n'yɛɛ wu yɛɛɛ, wu kɛmɛ fiɛ fi Nyo le wu dunye wu le wu jɛmɛ, wu kee ki wu jɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ wu jɛmɛ, wu kee ki wu chɛɛyi jɛ yiyu bamii yuge wu chɛɛɛ. Bɛɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɛ gɛɛ mwɛɛ munchii a jɛ yɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kuu lo. **27** Nɛ bamii le ki bo jɛmɛ jɛ yɛ ba kee gɛ yi gɛ, bo jɛmɛ gh bafɛɛ kɛnɛ batɛɛde maa. Nɛ bo doo bo jɛmɛ bo jɛmɛ wu mumwaa wu mumwaa, muh mu nyume wu chɛɛyi mwɛɛ mu bo jɛmɛ bamii le. **28** Nɛ muh baɛɛ nyu gɛ yu wu chɛɛyi mwɛɛ mu bo jɛmɛ gɛ, bo mɛ gh jwe wuchile a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ

ntënë, muh jeme geh nyu a sheŋ a sheŋ fe kikwëe ke le be Nyo. **29** Nê bamii ba teede bantuj ba Nyo le yu, bafëe kënë batëde bo jeme bamii le. Bo doo bo jeme bamu chëge fië fi bo jeme chuule. **30** Nê Nyo ja wu dunyë fië muh mu wù be shile lo le, muh wù be jeme wa wëe chii, wu nya je wëe muh jëmë. **31** Bëj kêe le bëj bachii tanjo bëj tède bantuj ba Nyo. Nê bëj doo bëj teede, bëj teede muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa wu le bamii bachii yêyi mwëe muntele muboo yufe të. **32** Bamii ba Nyo le wu nya yiboo nnya nyu ki bo teede bantuj be, bo keme bvungga awe a nnya yiyu, **33** nje ge Nyo nyu Nyo wù kërjse ge, Nyo le Nyo wu nyiegee. No fi le a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbëmë ba le ba Nyo le bachii, **34** sege bikese le a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbëmë ntënë, bo nyû jwe wuchile. Gë ba nya bo be bvungga ki bo jême ge. Bo keme ki bo yûge lo a bilenjë le, nyu no nchi jeme. **35** Nê fië le yu fi bo goone ki bo këe, bo bii bilëŋ baboo le sege bo tu jin yeh, nje le kinchoose fe kwëse jême a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbëmë ntënë. **36** Bëj kêe le ge gë kë bëj je yi Nyo ge. Noo gë kë bëj le? Gë ka bëj ba je yi Nyo le yi gëŋ fo ge. Noo ka geh bëj le? **37** Muh wù kee le wu le muh wù teede bantuj ba Nyo, kënë wù kee le Nyo le wu nya wu be nya ye yi Kiyo ki Yuude, wu keme ki wu bêŋ le fië finë fi nsaj fe bëj le, le nchi wu nya Tada le nsaj. **38** Nê muh baarj bëŋ ge fi ge, tu ba lé ba fânj të wu be fie fië. **39** Boorj ba bwëŋ, fi mo fi nyu le, bëj gëe shëŋ chuule ki bëj tède nyu bantuj ba Nyo. Geenë, keefë bëj fânj le keefë bamii jême jé yi ba kee ge yi ge. **40** Bëj doo bëj gee mwëe mune munchii, bëj kënë chuule bëj gëe a je yi jonje le.

15 Boorj ba bwëŋ, ngooone mëse ki ntânj bëj kune saaka wù jonje wù nge nfeje bëj le, bëj fi bëj lëme yiyu le mëse. **2** Le saaka wuyu wunë wù bvûuse bëj nê bëj jiji chuule yi fië fi nge nfeje bëj le. Nê fuge noo sër, tu bëj gë beme geh achiji. **3** Bëj kêe le nggë nya fië bëj le nyu fisharj a mwëe le munchii, nyume geh fi fi bo gë nya mene. Fië fiyu le le Kletu gë be wu kwe fe bimbefë biesa besabëŋ le geh yëŋyëŋ no ba gë saŋ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, **4** ba jiiye wu, le bu aju atade Nyo bvuse wu yi kwe le geh yëŋyëŋ no ba gë saŋ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, **5** be le wu gë dunyë kikwëe ke Bitale, wu ka wu dunyë të boorj be ba ntuj ba yuufe ncho bafëe le. **6** Wu to wu dunyë të kikwëe ke bamii ba mbëmë ba le kijuse kimimia fede muh gii yiterj. Bamii ba duude ngoo yinë le baarj geh yu, bamu kweeye wa.

7 Wu to wu ka wu dunyë kikwëe ke Jëm le, wu mo wu ka wu dunyë të boorj be ba ntuj le bachii. **8** Doo nyume ajij, wu dunyë të kikwëe ke më wunë wu le nje mwa wù boye che gë bee ge aje aje ge. **9** Njeme noo nje nle lo nje muh wù ajij antënë a boorj ba ntuj ba Jiso le bachii. Mbaarj mo ŋkoje ge wù ba têŋe më le mwa wu ntuj wu Jiso ge, nje nggë mboone bikaa a kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo le. **10** Geenë, le nfii wu Nyo, wù ge fe më nyume fië fi nle mëse. Gë nfii wunë wù Nyo gë nya mënë gë lëse achiji ge. Nggë bee nleŋ nfe lo boorj ba ntuj ba Jiso bachii. Geenë, ge nggë lene be bvungga bwarj ge. Gë bee nfii wu Nyo wunë wù gë lene yi ye yarj le. **11** Fi mo fi nyu le kënë gë bee më wù gë nfeji saaka wunë bëj le, kënë gë feeji bo, tu le geh fië fimimia fi besa bo feeji, bëj gë bëŋ fi le. **12** Mëse no bee feeji le Kletu gë be wu bu yi kwe le, bëj bamu ge nê fe bëj tu bëj duu le gë bamii ba kweeye wa nyu bo ge bo bū yi kwe le ge? **13** Nê fi le le gë bamii ba kweeye wa nyu bo ge bū yi kwe le ge, tu ge Kletu gë bu të yi kwe le ge. **14** Nê le le Kletu gë baarj bu ge yi kwe le ge, tu fië fi bee feeji le achiji, shëŋ yi bëj gele wu le le achiji. **15** Nê finë le noo, tu bee lëme jin yi nsa wu Nyo yi achiji le, nje bee jienyi bee feeji le wu gë bee wu bvuse Kletu yi kwe le nje wu gë bee wu bvuse sër, nê fi le nchieŋ le ge bamii ba kweeye wa nyu bo ge bo bū yi kwe le ge. **16** Nê finë le le ge bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge, tu ge Kletu gë bu të yi kwe le ge. **17** Fi tu nyu le nê Kletu gë baarj bu ge yi kwe le ge, mbëmë wene le achiji, tu bimbefë biesa baarj geh yi ye yene le. **18** Fi mo fi nyume të le bamii ba gë kweeye a bo taashe wa be ba Kletu le bo lëse wa achiji. **19** Nê besabëŋ jiiŋe fwe yi Kletu le jiiŋe le wu fii besabëŋ nyu geh yi kinche kinë le maa, tu besabëŋ le bamii ba bamii ba yi worj kfunë le bo kôode yii fe besabëŋ le fede lo bamii bachii. **20** Geenë, nchieŋ wuyu le le Nyo gë bvuse Kletu yi kwe le. Kletu le muh wù fwe wù chele je fe bamii ba kweeye wa le. **21** No muh wu mumwaa gë ge kwe to fe bamii le bachii, le geh yëŋyëŋ no muh wu mumwaa lé wu gë le bamii tô bo bū yi kwe le. **22** Fi tu nyu le no bamii bachii kwee nje bo le kfuu chi Adam le, le geh yëŋyëŋ no bo lé bo gë bamii bachii nyû yu nje bo le bamii ba Kletu. **23** Geenë, muh lé wu gë wu būde geh ke kife le. Kletu le muh wù gë chele je wu bu. Sege wu ge doo wu kaase wu to, bamii ba le be mo bo bū të. **24** Fi ge doo fi kooshe noo, mo nyu kife kî worj lé wu kâ. Kletu lé wu gë wu chîje bvunforj be bvungga mo

bvukuge bvuchii bvù sage mēese, wu mo wu chvûu bvunfoŋ bwe Nyo wù le Chiji le. **25** Kletu keme geh ki wu sâge geŋ bu sege Nyo lé wu gē wu gēe bamii be ba kimbanē bachii a wu kuu wu tôme bikaa yi bo le. **26** Muh wu kimbanē wù ajin wù wu lé wu gē wu mēse wu chíije le kwe. **27** Le fiē fi ba gē saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Nyo le wu gē wa mwēe munchii a wu kuu, wu tu wu sage.” Geene, ki njeme le mwēe munchii le a wu kuu ge mo nyu le Nyo wù le wu gē mwēe munchii a wu kuu nyu te a wu kuu ge. **28** Lé gē nyûme sege mwēe munchii le wa a Kletu kuu wu sage, wu wù Mwa Nyo mo wu gēe kikwēe ke a Chiji kuu wù gele mwēe munchii a wu kuu, wu le Nyo mo wu nyu awe a fiē fichii manjuu le manchii wu sage. **29** Baŋ nyu ge le bamii ba kweeye wa lé bo gē bo kâase bo bû yi kwe le, bo tu bo leese bamii a joo yi kijuse ki bamii ba kweeye wa le nje la? Bamii ba bo leese a joo noo, maaje wuyu nyûme la fe bo le? **30** Bee te bee jienyi bee yuu ye kife kichii ne nje la? **31** Boon ba bwēŋ, nle jwe wu kwe le aju achii. Njeme mwēe mune ne nje n'yûge ye yi fiē fi Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besabēŋ le wu fe fe bēŋ le fede chiaŋ yaŋ le. **32** Ne baŋ nyu ge le bamii ba kweeye wa lé bo gē bo bû yi kwe le, no bamii to bo jeme mwēe, ŋge ŋgeŋ Efesu, bamii ba ŋage nje nyāŋ yi nchvuun tu bo juu besa bo, bo goone ki bo sâaye lo me, le maaje wuyu le la? Ne nfaŋ nlu lo, ndû le fi nyume no bo to bo jeme le, “Besabēŋ jii mwēe, bee mûu nje fēwēge bee bude be kweeye” ge? **33** Keefe muh lēde be bēŋ ge. Bēŋ kēe le, “Ne muh wù kinŋe ke joŋe jienyi be ŋgoo yì befe, ŋgoo yiyu cheŋe be wu.” **34** Bēŋ teŋ bvufee bwena jin, bēŋ chine kimbeŋ le. N'yede le ge bēŋ bamu kee Nyo ge. Njeme ne ki ŋgē le bēŋ keme bvuya. **35** Taŋlo muh mu ja wu biide le laa bamii lé bo gē bo bûde yi kwe le nee la? Bo lé bo gē bo kēme nyume kfuu chi ye yi nee la? **36** Wēe muh wu biide noo le kiyuŋ. Ge wu kee le ba to ba boon fiē fi kwe fe fi buuje ge? **37** Ge ye yi fiē fi ba bone nyume yi to yi buuje yi tu yi kuu ge. Ba bone geh nyume ŋgo leyileyi, kene nyume ŋgo yi agin, kene nyume yi la, **38** Nyo mo wu nyā ŋgo yiyu be ye yi wu koŋe. Wu nyaa ye yeye yeye bii no kfuu chi ŋgo yiyu le. **39** Ge mwēe munchii keme nyan yi ye yeŋyeŋ ge. Bamii keme yiboo nyan yi ye yeye, nyāŋ keme yiboo, munyii keme yiboo, biŋ keme te yiboo ye. **40** Mwēe mu we le a yiboo je le, mu fekku le a yiboo je le. Mwēe mu we keme bvuboo bvujonŋe, mu fekku keme bvuboo bvujonŋe. **41** Juu keme bwē bvujonŋe, kwii keme

bwe bvujonŋe, jón keme te bvuboo bvujonŋe. Ge joŋ yimi be yimi mo keme bvujonŋe yeŋyeŋ ge. **42** Le geh yeŋyeŋ no ye yi bamii lé yi gē yi nyûme sege bo bude yi kwe le. Ba to ba jiiye muh ye ye fo, geene ge ye yì wu lé wu bû yu yi kwe le baŋ yi fo ge. **43** Ba jiiyi muh be ye yi chuunyi ge chuule ge, yi keme ge bvunga ge. Geene, wu lé wu tō wu bûde yi kwe le be ye yi keme bvujonŋe, yi keme bvunga. **44** Ba jiiyi muh ye ye nyu yi muh wu wuŋ. Geene, wu lé wu tō wu bûde yi kwe le be ye yi nyume wa yi kiyo. Ne ye yi muh wu wuŋ le lo, tu ye yi kiyo le te lo. **45** Noo ba le ba saŋ le, “Adam wù fwe gē bee yu wu yene.” Le tu fe Adam wù ajin le, wu tu nyume fie kiyo ki nyaa kinche bamii le. **46** Ge muh to wu ya wu keme ye nyu yi kiyo ge. Wu to wu ya wu keme nyume ye yi muh wu wuŋ fe wu keme yi kiyo. **47** Adam wù fwe ba gē fe wu be kibvune. Adam wù ajin gē ja fie fēwe **48** Bamii ba fekku fene le nje muh wù fwe wù ba gē fe be nshēŋ, bamii ba fēwe le nje muh wù gē ja fēwe. **49** No besabēŋ le bee jo nfieŋe yi muh wù ba gē fe be nshēŋ, le geh no besabēŋ le bee jo yi muh wù gē ja fēwe. **50** Boon ba bwēŋ, nseŋge bēŋ le ge taŋlo ye chine yì le nyan be kileme to ki kēme kijuse anteneŋ a bvunfoŋ bu Nyo ge. Ge taŋlo te fiē fi taŋlo fi fô to fi keme kijuse fe fiē foo ge fo ge. **51** Bēŋ yēge bēŋ yû nseŋge bēŋ kinyile ki fiē. Ge besabēŋ bachii nyu be ge be kwēeye ge. Geene ye yese besebēŋ bachii le yi jâ yi kûse. **52** Ba doo ba toŋ soŋ yì fekimese, ye yese besebēŋ mo yi kûse ne mwaŋŋ no muh to wu babe jise. Soŋ ge doo chi jeme bamii ba kweeye wa mo bo bû yi kwe le, be ye yì baŋ ge yi fo ge, besabēŋ ba baŋ yu mo be kuse lo. **53** Ye chine yì taŋlo yi fô keme ki yi kûse yi tu wa nyu yì taŋlo yi ge fo ge. Ye yì taŋlo yi kwē keme ki yi kûse yi tu wa yì taŋlo yi ge kwe ge. **54** Sege ye yì taŋlo yi kwē yi fo kûse wa yi tu yì taŋlo yi kwe yi ge ka yi fo ge, fiē fichii mo fi kôje no ba gē saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Ba le ba so wa kwe ba ngode bvunga bwe. **55** O kwe, bvunga bwuŋ le faaŋ? O kwe, gwēŋ wo wu wo taa bamii yu le faaŋ?” (Hadēs g86) **56** Gwēŋ wu kwe le kimbeŋ, bvunga bu kimbeŋ le nchi wu Nyo. **57** Geene besabēŋ nyāa kiyone Nyo wù le wu taashe besabēŋ be Tada wese besabēŋ wù Jiso Kletu besabēŋ nyu be soo kimbeŋ mo kwe. **58** Noo boon ba bwēŋ ba le shēŋ yaŋ, bēŋ lēme bēŋ teeme. Keefe fiē shiŋshe lo bēŋ ge. Bēŋ nyā ye yene yichii yi lēme chi Tada le segechii. Bēŋ kēe le ge lēme chî muh gee nje Tada le chi gē chi lēse achiji ge.

16 Nle njeme mēse kune nnya yì ba nyaa ki ba fi bamii ba le ba Nyo yu. Bēj gēe gēh yēnyēyēj no nge jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Galeshian gēe. **2** Sege le juu chī fwe yi kima le kichii, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa baa fiē wu seese wu gē. Muh doo wu baade, wu baa gēh no Nyo le wu buu wu. Nge ndoo nto bēj gē ka bēj she bēj suge lo kinsu gē. **3** Nge ndoo nfese, mē mo nsān nwa ntāa fē nya yene le, bamii ba bēj le bēj baa bo mo bo jō bo gēj bē yi Yelusaleṃ. **4** Ne fi le fi koje bēj le le ngēj tē, besa bo mo be gēj. **5** Nlé ngē n'ya nfe je Masēdonia sege ntoo a bēj le, nje ngoone ki nfe je yo. **6** Tanlo besabēj chē, bee chē mo nyu kife ki fii doo ki fe, wu le bēj ge bēj fih mē yi jienyi wan le, mē mo ngēne a ngēne yo. **7** Ngoone le nge ndoo nto a bēj le mēse besabēj ge yene gēh lo we we gē. Njiine fwe, nkee le nlé ngē ntō besabēj bōse ye be che, fē Tada fene le wu bēj. **8** Geene mbaan nche Efesu yane ngēj mbu juu chi Ŋka wu Benteḱo. **9** Kimbuṅ kī baan le ki gwenye fē mēne yane ki ngēe lēme chi Nyo, mo no bamii ba duude bamu le yu bō bane lēme chine nē. **10** Sege Timoti to, bēj yēj le bēj lé bēj gē wu yūge njon a bēj ntenē, nje wu gee gēh lēme chi Nyo yēnyēyēj no ngee. **11** Keefe muh lâase wu gē. Bēj ge bēj fi wu wu lēj bē nyiege wu tū jij fē mēne, nje besa booj ba bwe wese chieene wu. **12** Fi kune mwa bwe wese besabēj wū Abolo, nche nlēge wu wese le wu lâ jigē a bēj le bē booj ba bwe wese besabēj bamu baa, geene wu baan koj gē mbej ki wu tō mēse gē. Wu ge doo wū keme je, wu mo wu tō. **13** Bēj doo bēj nyume bēj yēne. Bēj lēme bēj tēme yi mbeme wene le, bēj nyūme bamii ba keme muntele, bēj lēme bēj tēme. **14** Bēj doo bēj gee fiē fichii bēj gee bē kinḱojē. **15** Bēj kēe le Tefina bē yeh ye le bamii ba fwe a kimbe kī Akeya le bo gē ya leese fitele yi Tada le. Bo nyā bikwē biboo ki bo fii bamii ba Nyo. Booj ba bwēj, nḱude chiaaj bēj le, **16** le bēj yūge bamii le nje banē, bēj ka yūge tē muh wuchii wū le wu taashe bē bo bo lēne yi fiē le fimimia. **17** N'yuge njon no wu wū Tefina bē Fotunatu mo Akaku le bo to ki bo yēj mēne. No n'yēj bo le fi mo fi nyu le nle n'yēj wa bēj le. **18** Bo le bo jīese fitele fian gēh yēnyēyēj no bo jīese mwēna. Bamii nje banē bee keme ki bē ngvūne bo. **19** Bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Esia yane yēse bēj le. Akwela bē Blisila mo kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki shiide a bo yeh yēse bēj le bē fitele fichii a jee chi Tada le. **20** Booj ba bwe wese besabēj ba mbeme chiijse tē

n'yese. Bēj yēse muh le wuchii bēj kfūge bo a je yī yuude le. **21** Wune n'yese saṅ mē wū Bol bē kibo kaṅ. **22** Ne muh le yu wū kojē gē Tada gē lôj koo wu. Kii Tada wese kaase to. **23** Tada Jiso dūnye fitele fi jonē fē bēj le. **24** Kinḱojē kaṅ nyūme fē bēj le segechii no besabēj le bee taashe yi Kletu Jiso le. Fi nyūme noo.

2 Kolenj

1 Le me wù Bol, nle mwa nturj wu Kletu Jiso yi njonj wu Nyo le. Le besa mwa bwee wese wù Timoti. Nsaje njwa wune fe kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo ba Kolenj le, mo fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le bachii ba kimbe ki Akeya le kichii. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberi be Tada Jiso Kletu dùnye fitele fi jonje fe beri le, bo ka bo nyà beri be muntele mù nyiegee. **3** Mbeeriye nyùme fe Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besaberi wù Jiso Kletu le. Wu le Chiji kinjoo yii, nyu Nyo wù jiejese muntele mu bamii yi mwese le munchii. **4** Le wu wù to wu jiejese muntele mwesa besaberi yi banje besa le bachii wu le tanjo besaberi mo bee kee te ki bee jiejese muntele mu bamii bamu sege bo le mo nyu nge wù la le. Besaberi tanjo bee kèe ki bee jiejese noo nyu be njiejese wù Nyo jiejese muntele mwesa besaberi yu. **5** Bee kee lo le geh yeenyeeri no banje ba Kletu le fe bee le wese, nyu geh no Nyo le wu fede yi Kletu le wu jiejese muntele mwesa te wese. **6** Ne bee le yi manluj le, tu le ki jiejese muntele mwena mo ki bvùse beri. Ne bo jiejese muntele mwesa, tu le ki bo gè muntele mwena fùfe shérj. Fine lé fi gè beri kèe ki beri kàari shérj beri nyùme nyiegee yi banje ba beri yene le nje no bee yene. **7** Fiee fi bee jiiine fwe kune beri ge tanjo fiee shinshe bee ge. Bee kee lo le no beri yene banje nje bee, beri te lé kème muntele mù jiej nje bee. **8** Boon ba bwee wese, ge bee goone le beri nyù nje beri kee kfuu chi nge wù bee gè mu yi wonj wù Esia le ge. Wee nge gè tème baari wu fede lo bvungba, bee gè yede le ge tanjo bee ka bee luji ge. **9** Yi nchieeri le, bee gè kee le fi le fi leri wa le bee lé be kwéye. Geene fine fiee gè kooshi noo ki fi gè le keefe bee yème yi bikwee biesa le ge, bee yème nyu yi Nyo le. Le wu wù bvuse bamii yi kwe le. **10** Wu wuyu wù gè bvuse bee yi kfuu chi wee nge wù bee gè yene wa nyu kwe le, wu lé wu gè wu mè geh wu bvùuse. Bee le bee gee bvufee nyu yi ye le le wu baari geh wu ka wu bvùuse bee segechii, **11** no beri lé beri tóone bee be buune chena. Noo bamii ba duude mo bo nyaa kiyone Nyo le fe bee le nje fiee fi jonje fi wu le wu buu bee yu nje buune chi bamii ba duude. **12** Fiee le yu fi bee chiaase ye yi fi le, fitele fiesa toone bee kune fi. Fi le le, gee chesa chì le yi nsheri yine le, fede munchii fe beri le le chì yuude, nyu nchieeri no Nyo goone. Ge bee gee gee chine bee bii bvufee buu yi wonj kfun le ge. Bee gee bee bii geh nyu bvungba bvù le buu Nyo le. **13** Ne fiee fi ge bee

baari sarj ge fiee fimi fe beri le yeye fede fi tanjo beri téri beri kèe fi ge. Nkwaji le beri lé beri téri beri kèe fi fichii chuule, **14** geh no beri le beri kee wa bee meese shige, wu le ge doo nyùme juu chì Tada wese besaberi wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu tó, beri chíaaase ye be bee geh no bee lé be gè be chíaaase ye be beri. **15** No nge nkee fine fiee noo me n'ya manje ge me mo ngoone ki n'ya ntó a beri le, wu le beri kème maafe wari kingane kinfèe. **16** Ngè nkage le, nge ndoo ngeene Masedonia nfè je a beri le, be le nlé ngè ndoo kaase nka nfè je a beri le, beri fih me yi njienye wari wu Judia le. **17** Beri kwaji le no ngè mbaari nfe ge, nyu le ngè nkage noo nge lo? Noo le ndoo nkage fiee mo nkage a je yi muh wu fokuu fene beri fiee le, “Eeri” wu ka wu kaase wu fari geh kife kiyu le le, “Aay” le? **18** Yi nchieeri le, no Nyo to wu lème geh yi je ye le, ge fiee fi bee jeme beri le to nyu fi bee beri le, “Eeri” bee kaase bee fari le, “Aay” ge. **19** Fi le noo nje ge Jiso Kletu wù Mwa Nyo wù besa ba Sila mo Timoti gè feeji a beri ntenee le wù beri fiee le, “Eeri” wu kaase wu fari le, “Aay” ge. Fi to fi nyu geh le, “Eeri” segechii. **20** Beri kèe le le fiee fi Kletu gè fe fi le banja ba Nyo gè fe bachii wu beri bo le le, “Eeri.” Le nje fine fiee fi besaberi fede yi Kletu le bee duu Nyo le le, “Fi nyùme noo.” Ne no besaberi to bee beriye wu ne. **21** Le Nyo wù ge le bee leri wù ge te beri leri, besaberi tu bee tème yi Kletu le. Wu le wu cha bee wu gee yeye. **22** Wu le wu gee njije we yi ye yese besaberi le, wù le Kiyu ke ki wu le wu gee fe muntele mwesa besaberi le nje nshuude wu fiee fichii fi lé fi tó fe besaberi le, fi bee lé be gè be kème. **23** Ntengi Nyo wu le wu bee jini yi nsa wari le ngè baari nkaase ge nto Kolenj ge, le nje ngè ngoone ki mbàje lo beri. **24** Ge nyu le bee goone ki bee lème geh le ne no mbeme wene kème ki wu nyù ge. Bee ka lene besaberi ki bee to be njonj fe beri le. Nje bee kee le beri lème beri tème yi mbeme wene le.

2 Noo, me mo nleje le ge mbaari nka nlà jige chì to be nsase ge. **2** Ne nka nja ngè beri yù nsase, ka nyù yeeri wù tanjo wu gè n'yù njonj fede beri baa ba nge wa bo yuge nsase? **3** Ne fiee fi gè ge me fe nsari njwa wee a je yi ngè nsari le. Gè bee wu le nge ndoo nto a beri le, nge nkeme nsase wumu wù ja fe beri ba bee ki beri gè n'yùge njonj, nje nkee lo chuule kune beri bachii le njonj wari le geh njonj wene beri bachii. **4** Beri kèe le njwa wuyu wee ngè nsaje be nsase wù baari, fitele toonyi me, ajoo yise me ajii. Ge ngè nsari noo ki

ngge le beɲ yû nyu nsase gɛ. Gê bee ki ngge le beɲ kêe kiŋkoŋe kî baɲ kî ŋkeme fɛ beɲ le. **5** Nɛ muh gɛ gɛ n'yu nsase, tu gɛ nsase wunɛ mɛ geh fɛ mɛne maa gɛ. Gê bee tɛ a je yimi le fɛ beɲ le bachii. (Gɛ finɛ fiɛ nyu fiɛ fi nɛme nluji lo fi le baɲ gɛ). **6** Wunɛ ngge wù bamii ba duude beɲ le beɲ nya wɛ muh le, le wu koje noo. **7** Mɛese taŋlo beɲ lɛsɛɛ jiale che, beɲ gɛ fitefe fie jîɛ, wu le keefe yii yî baɲ yûuyɛ lo wu gɛ. **8** Noo ŋkude chiaaɲ beɲ le le beɲ kâase beɲ dûnye wu le le beɲ baɲ geh beɲ koŋe wu. **9** Nɛ fiɛ fi gɛ ge nsan ŋwa wɛ fɛ beɲ le ki mɛ mōŋ beɲ ŋkêe laa beɲ yuge geh mɛne yi fiɛ le fichii la. **10** Nɛ beɲ lɛsɛɛ jiale chi muh, tu mɛ tɛ nle nleesɛ. Nɛ nleeshi fiɛ, fiɛ nɛ nyu yu ki nleesɛ, tu nleeshi a Kletu jii nje beɲ. **11** Besabeɲ gee noo wu le keefe Sataɲ ja wu lêe yo wu kême bvunga a besabeɲ we gɛ. Gɛ besabeɲ maɲe no wu to wu wɛne gɛ. **12** Gê bee sege ngɛ ngɛnɛ mbu alaanteɲ kî Towa le ki nfeje saaka wù joɲe wù kune Kletu yo, Tada gwenye kimbuɲ fɛ mɛne ki nleɲ lɛme che yo. **13** Geenɛ bvufɛe bwaɲ gɛ bee gɛ fo gɛ, nje ngɛ baɲ n'yɛɲ gɛ mwa bwɛɛɲ wù Taytu le yo gɛ. Noo mɛ mo n'yɛsɛ bo le le ba shɛɛ wa, mo nto Masedonia. **14** Geenɛ, kiyone le fɛ Nyo le wù to wu saa bee fwe segechii yi Kletu le wu nyaa mbɛtɛɛ, bee bii nje bamii ba wu le wu kɛme gwɛɲ wu jɛɲ le. Wu mo wu fedɛ yi ye yese le wu saɲse saaka kune Kletu manjuu le manchii bo kee wu bo yuge wurɲ we nje jiɲ fɛ ba toɲ. **15** Bee le nje nsanɛ wu jiɲ chi Kletu fɛ Nyo le antɛnɛ a bamii ba ba bvuuɛ bo le mo fɛ ba lɛsɛ le. **16** Fɛ bamii ba lɛsɛ le nsanɛ wunɛ too nyu bɛ kwe fɛ bo le. Bamii ba ba bvuuɛ bo le nsanɛ wunɛ too nyu bɛ kinche fɛ bo le. No fi le noo, tu le yeɛɲ wù koje ki wu gɛ chichine lɛme? **17** Gê bee nyûme nje bamii ba duude ba jo jɛ yi Nyo yi tu fiɛ fi waɲ fi bo jiɛnyi bo gese lo gɛ. Bee le fiesa bamii ba taasɛ yi Kletu le, bee feeji jɛ yi Nyo bɛ muntele mù yuude nje bamii ba Nyo le wu tuɲ bo, bo lɛme a wu jii.

3 Mɛ fɛnɛ nɛme nɛ fi nyu le bee ka be kaase be dunyɛ lo bikwɛɛ biesa beɲ le? Kɛnɛ le bee goone baɲwa nje no bamii bamu goone banɛ baɲwa ba ja fɛ bee le kɛnɛ fɛ beɲ le bô duunyi bamii ba le bee le? **2** Beɲ kibɛɛ le wa ŋwa wese wù ba le ba saɲ a muntele mwesa le no muh wuchii taŋlo wu kêe wu ka wu tɛɛɲ. **3** Beɲ duunyi le beɲ le ŋwa wu Kletu wù bee saɲ. ŋwa wunɛ gɛ ba saɲ nyu bɛ finte fi ŋwa le gɛ. Ba saɲ nyu bɛ Kiyo ki Nyo wù kɛme kinche. Gɛ ba saɲ nyu yi bibese bi ata a ata le gɛ. Ba saɲ nyu yi bibese bi le

muntele mu bamii le. **4** Finɛ le fiɛ fi bee jɛme bee ya maɲe gɛ a Nyo jii fedɛ yi Kletu le. **5** Gɛ nyu le bee le bee koje bɛ bikwɛɛ biesa ki bee gɛ fiɛ fimi fi bee lê be jâ be dûu le fiɛ fimi ja fɛ bee le gɛ. Gɛ Nyo bee fɛ bee kôje. **6** Wu le wu ge bee koje ki bee lêne yi saaka wu maɲkaɲ mà manfɛɲ le. Gɛ maɲkaɲ manɛ nyu mà bii nyu banchi ba bo gɛ saɲ lo bɛ chiaaɲ le gɛ. Le ma Kiyo ki Yuude. Banchi gɛ too nyu bɛ kwe. Geenɛ Kiyo nyaa nyu kinche bamii le. **7** Je yî kege yî ba gɛ gee mwɛɛ yi le ba gɛ cho banchi bayu yi bibese bi ata le. Sege Muse gɛ too bɛ banchi bayu, gɛ bamii ba Ishwala gɛ kee ki bo jîŋɛ bvushi bwe gɛ, nje n'yulɛ wu Nyo gɛ baɲ yi bvushi bwe le. Yiyɛɛ jɛ yî kege yî gɛ too nyu bɛ kwe, gɛ too yi kɛme n'yulɛ wu Nyo, n'yulɛ wɛ gɛ baɲ noo wu jime wa wu kage wu geenɛ lo. **8** Nɛ yiyɛɛ jɛ gɛ bee noo, jɛ yî ba gee mwɛɛ yo yî le yi Kiyo ki Yuude, gɛ fɛ lo wuwɛɛ n'yulɛ gɛ? **9** Nɛ jɛ yî bo gɛ gee mwɛɛ yo yî gɛ too bɛ fiɛ fi leese lo bamii yi ngɛ le, yi gɛ too bɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo, gɛ tu jɛ yî bo gee mwɛɛ yo yî le yi Nyo jôde bamii le bo le chaɲ a wu jii taŋlo yi kême n'yulɛ wù fedɛ lo wɛ! **10** Kinchieɲ kiyu le le fiɛ fi gɛ too fi kɛme n'yulɛ wu Nyo fiyu le fi lɛsɛ wa n'yulɛ we nje n'yulɛ wù kuge wù fedɛ wɛ le wu to wa. **11** Nɛ fiɛ fi gɛ kage wa fi geenɛ lo gɛ too bɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo, gɛ tu n'yulɛ wu fiɛ fi too ki fi nyû wa kimaga le wu kuge wu fedɛ lo wuwɛ! **12** No bee kee noo nje kimaɲɛ le lo sɛɲ, bee mo feeji bee faane gɛ. **13** Gɛ bee nyu nje Muse wù gɛ baɲɛ bvushi bwe bɛ nju ki wu gɛ le keefe bamii ba Ishwala jîŋɛ no n'yulɛ wù gɛ baɲ yi bvushi bwe le jime wu kage wu geenɛ lo gɛ. **14** Geenɛ bamii bayu bvufɛe bvuboo gɛ jiime lo. Mo too bude abɛɲ, le bo doo bo tɛɲɛ fiɛ a ŋwa wu Maɲkaɲ mà kege le, bo yu, fiɛ nyu geh yu fi baɲ bvufɛe bvuboo. Le geh yi Kletu le wù taŋlo bo chiaase fiɛ fi baɲɛ fiyu. **15** Yi nchieɲ le, too bude a beɲ wunɛ, bo tɛɲɛ fiɛ a ŋwa wu Muse le, fiɛ nyu geh yu fi baɲ bvufɛe bvuboo le. **16** Geenɛ, muh tu wa fie bɛ Tada, ba mo ba chiaase fiɛ fi baɲɛ fiyu. **17** Tada wunɛ le Kiyo, mo faaɲ fɛ Kiyo kine le fo, tu bamii le bo bu wa yi bvunfa le. **18** Fi le le besabeɲ bachii ba le le fiɛ baɲ fi baɲɛ manshi mɛsa besabeɲ le n'yulɛ wu Tada wù baɲ yi ye yese besabeɲ le, wu gee besabeɲ baɲ bee mo bee kuse bee geenɛ fwe fwe bee fiɛnɛ wa nyu wu. ŋkuse wunɛ gee Tada wù le Kiyo ki Yuude.

4 Noo, no bee kɛme lɛme chine nyume Nyo wù kole yii wu nya bee le, tu gɛ taŋlo shɛɲ kwee bee bɛ chi

ge. 2 Bee le bee baa jin yi mwɛɛ mù bamii gee nyile le, mù le mu kinchoosɛ. Bee le bee fan je yi kilɛɛ. Gɛ bee leese chimbianj a je yi Nyo le gɛ. Bee to bee jeme geh nyu nchiɛɛn bee chuuyi andanɛdan, bee duunyi bikwɛɛ biesa muh wuchii le a Nyo jii, wu le tarlo bo kwaje bo kɛɛ bamii ba le bee. 3 Nɛ mo nyu le saaka wù jone wù bee feeji wunɛ le fieɛ banɛ, tu fi banɛ geh nyu fɛ bamii ba lɛɛɛ lo le. 4 Fɛ bobaa bamii ba baan bɛɛn gɛ saaka wunɛ le gɛ le Sataɲ wù le nyo wu yi won kfunɛ le, wu le wu banɛ bvufɛɛ bvuboo buv jiiɲ. Wu ge noo wu le keefɛ bo yɛnɛ n'yulɛ wu saaka wù jone wù le kune bvukugɛ buv Kletu wù le nfiɛnɛn yi Nyo le gɛ. (aiɔn g165) 5 Bɛɲ kɛɛ le gɛ bee feeji nyu kune bikwɛɛ biesa gɛ. Bee feeji nyu kune Kletu Jiso le le Tada. Bee le geh lo fiesa bamii ba lɛnɛ bɛɲ le nje Jiso. 6 Nyo wù gɛ jɛmɛ le, “N'yulɛ bu yi kijibɛ le wu bânɲ”, Le Nyo wuyu wunɛ wù ge n'yulɛ we tu wu baan fɛ muntele mwesa le ki wu yûusɛ bee le bee kee bvukugɛ buv Nyo bvù le yi bvushi buv Jiso Kletu le. 7 Nchvu yi saaka wunɛ le yi ye yese le, geɛnɛ bee le geh lo fiesa baleh ba bo ma lo. Bee le noo wu le fi dûunyi le bvungɛ bvunɛ bvù fedɛ bvungɛ bvuchii bvù le yi ye yese le, le buv Nyo, gɛ nyume bwesa gɛ. 8 Banɲɛ yigɛ bee bimbe le bichii, geɛnɛ bo ya bwɛɛyi gɛ bee gɛ. Bee jade bvufɛɛ tu buv lɛɛɛ lo bee, geɛnɛ shɛɲ kwee gɛ bee gɛ. 9 Bo to bo boone bikaa a bee jin, geɛnɛ Nyo daayi gɛ a bee le gɛ. Bo to bo kfuune bee, bee gweeyi fɛkuu, geɛnɛ bee kweeyi gɛ. 10 Bee to be jienyi bee kwee gɛ kfuu chi kwe yi Jiso segechii, wu le kinche ki Jiso tarlo ki dûunyi tɛ yi ye yese le. 11 No bee chee, bee to be nyu geh jwe wu kwe le segechii nje Jiso, wu le kinche ki Jiso dûunyi yi ye yese yì tarlo yi kwe le. 12 Noo, bee mo bee kwee kwe, geɛnɛ kwe yese yinɛ too nyu bɛ kinche fɛ bɛɲ le. 13 Bee le be leese fitele yi Nyo le no muh mu gɛ leɛɛ wu mo wu san le, “Nle mbɛɛɲ fɛ njɛmɛ”, bee tɛ bɛɛɲ fɛ bee jɛmɛ. 14 Bee kee lo le wuwɛɛ wù gɛ bvusɛ Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu yi kwe le, lé wu gɛ wu bvûsɛ tɛ besabɛɲ ba le bɛ Jiso yi kwe le, wu jo bee mo bɛɲ tɛ wu gɛɛɲ wu gɛɛ a wu fwe. 15 Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii kooshi nje bɛɲ, wu le no kinɲone ki Nyo fedɛ ki gɛnɛ fɛ bamii ba duudɛ wesee le, kiyone ki bamii nyaa fɛ Nyo le biise mbɛɛɲsɛ gɛnɛ fɛ Nyo le. 16 Le fieɛ fi shɛɲ kwee gɛ bee gɛ. Mo no ye yese chinɛ bvuge yi gɛnɛ yi kage nɛ, muntele mwesa kuusɛ mu tuu geh lo munfɛɲ aju achii. 17 Banɲɛ ba shigɛ banɛ ba bee yɛnɛ yi kifɛ kɪ shigɛ kinɛ le, le ba seese nyu bvujonɛ bvù baan bvù

kage gɛ fɛ bee le bvù tarlo muh gɛ ka wu beɲɛ gɛ. (aiɔnios g166) 18 Noo, bee baan leese gɛ fiesa bvufɛɛ yi mwɛɛ mù ba yɛdɛ mu le gɛ. Bee leese nyu yi mù ba yɛdɛ gɛ le, nje mwɛɛ mù besabɛɲ yɛdɛ mu le, le mu fedɛ lo, geɛnɛ mù besabɛɲ yɛdɛ gɛ, le mu kage gɛ. (aiɔnios g166)

5 Besabɛɲ kee lɛ ba saayi lo chun yi le ye yese yi besebɛɲ chee yu fɛkuu fɛnɛ, tu besabɛɲ kɛmɛ yeh fɛ Nyo le yì ba jone gɛ bɛ chiaan gɛ. Yiyɛ le yeh yi fɛwɛ, nyu yi kage gɛ. (aiɔnios g166) 2 No besabɛɲ le fɛnɛ mɛɛsɛ besabɛɲ tune, nje besabɛɲ beedɛ baan lɛ ba jii ye yi fɛwɛ yɛɛ ye yese besabɛɲ le nje njú. 3 Le ge nyû sege ba jii wa ye yɛɛ yi ye yese besabɛɲ le, besabɛɲ gɛ ka bee nyû ye yi yese gɛ. 4 No besabɛɲ baan bee chee chun yinɛ le, banɲɛ ba besabɛɲ yɛnɛ bo gee besabɛɲ tune lo baan. Gɛ nyu le besabɛɲ goonɛ lɛ ba baayɛ njú chɛɛ yi le ye yese ba jii nyu yi fɛwɛ gɛ. Besabɛɲ goonɛ lɛ ba jii nyu yi fɛwɛ ye yese besabɛɲ le, wu le kinche kɪ kage gɛ mi lo ye yese chinɛ yi tarlo yi kwe. 5 Nyo le wu seesɛ besabɛɲ ki bee kɛmɛ fieɛ finɛ. Wu le wu baa sa besabɛɲ le nyu Kiyo ki Yuudɛ. 6 Noo, bee mo bee nyu segechii bee kee finɛ fieɛ bee manɲ gɛ. Bee kee le no bee chee yi won kfunɛ le yi ye chinɛ le, bee le je yì ndefɛ le fɛ Tada le. 7 Bee gee mwɛɛ nje fitele fi bee leese yi Nyo le, gɛ nyu nje bee yɛdɛ wu le gɛ. 8 Bee le nje bee manɲ finɛ fieɛ sɛɲ, fi jone chuule lɛ bee chinɛ lo ye chinɛ le, bee gɛɛɲ bee nyume wa besa ba Tada fɛ la che le. 9 Noo, kɛnɛ lɛ bee le besa bo fɛ la che le, kɛnɛ bee baan fɛnɛ, fieɛ fi bee jiiɲɛ le lɛ, bee gɛɛ geh ki wu yûgɛ njonɲ. 10 Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ besabɛɲ bachii kɛmɛ ki bee lɛɛɲ fwe a Kletu wu sâ besabɛɲ, wu le muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa kɛmɛ nlanɲ wu fieɛ fi wu gɛ gee yi ye chinɛ le, kɛnɛ le fi jone kɛnɛ fi befe. 11 No bee kee fieɛ fi le ki bee fâanɛ Tada, bee mo bee mon ki bee gɛ bamii kusɛ. Nyo kee bamii ba le bee chuule. ɲkwaji lɛ bɛɲ tɛ kee chuule a muntele mwena le bamii ba le bee. 12 No bee jɛmɛ nɛ gɛ nyu lɛ bee goonɛ ki bee ka bɛ kaasɛ bee duunyi bikwɛɛ biesa bɛɲ le gɛ. Bee nyaa geh nyu je bɛɲ le ki bɛɲ chîaasɛ ye bɛ bee, wu le tarlo bɛɲ kɛmɛ fieɛ fi tarlo bɛɲ chvûu bamii ba bɛɛnsɛ ye yi kijusɛ ki mu le bɛ mwɛɛ mù bo yɛdɛ a bamii jii, nyume gɛ mu fɛ muntele muboo le gɛ. 13 Nɛ le lɛ bikwɛɛ jienyi bee, tu bi jienyi nje Nyo. Nɛ le lɛ bi lɛmɛ fo, tu bi lɛmɛ geh nje bɛɲ. 14 Fieɛ fi gee bee gɛnɛ fwe bɛ fieɛ fi bee gee le kinɲone kɪ Kletu kɛmɛ fɛ besabɛɲ le. Bee gee noo nje bee le bee bɛɛɲ lɛ muh

wu mumwaa gè be wu kwe fɛ bamii le bachii, fi mo fi nyume le bamii bayu bachii le bo kwe wa tɛ. **15** Wu gè kwe fɛ bamii bachii le wu le keefe bobaa ba chee, ka bo chɛe nje bikwɛe biboo gɛ. Geenɛ, le bo chɛe wa nje wɛɛ muh wù gè kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le nje bo. **16** Noo, kege mɛɛse gɛene lo fwe gɛ bee ka jiiɛ muh be je yì muh wu wurɛ gɛ. Bee nɛ chi jiiɛ Kletu nyu bɛ je yi muh wu wurɛ, gɛ bee baarɛ be ka be jiiɛ wu mɛɛse a yiyɛɛ je le gɛ. **17** Fieɛ fi nyume le le, nɛ muh le wu taashe wa bɛ Kletu, tu wu le wa muh wù fwɛɛ. Mwɛɛ mù kege munchii le mu fɛ wa, mwɛɛ munchii tu wa mù munfɛɛ. **18** Fine fichii gee Nyo wu gè kaase wu jo besabɛɛ yi ye ye le wu naje mwɛɛ besabɛɛ bɛ wu, fede yi Kletu le. Wu le wu nya bee lɛme ki bee gɛe bamii naji mwɛɛ bɛ Nyo. **19** Fi le le, le yi Kletu le wù Nyo gè naje mwɛɛ bɛ bamii ba yi wonɛ kfunɛ le, le bo tu bɛ wu. Wu baarɛ gɛ wu ngode finte fi bimbefɛ biboo gɛ, wu mo wu nya nturɛ wu naje wunɛ chiaarɛ yese le, le bee tɛede bamii le. **20** Bee mo bee nyu fɛnɛ yi kijusɛ ki Kletu le, Nyo fede yi ye yese le wu leɛge bamii. Noo bee kude chiaarɛ fɛ bɛɛ le a jee chi Kletu le le bɛɛ kàase mɛɛse bɛɛ nàje mwɛɛ bena Nyo. **21** Le nje besabɛɛ ba wu wù Nyo gè gɛ Kletu wù gè kee gɛ kimbefɛ gɛ, ja wu tu kimbefɛ, wu le besabɛɛ tù chaarɛ a Nyo jii nje wu.

6 No bee lɛne yi kintaashe le besa Nyo, bee mo kude chiaarɛ tɛ fɛ bɛɛ le le keefe bɛɛ fɛ fitele fi jorɛ fi Nyo kɛme fɛ bɛɛ le ge fi lɛsɛ achiji gɛ. **2** Nyo gè bee wu jɛme le, “Kife kì chuule gè to ki koje, nnya binturɛ wo le. Juu chi mbvuse gè koje mɛ mbvuse wo.” Bɛɛ jiiɛ bɛɛ yɛɛ, mɛɛse le kife kì chuule, chinɛ le juu chi mbvuse. **3** Gɛ bee gee lo fieɛ fi tarlo fi baje je yi muh mu gɛ. Bee gee noo wu le keefe ba gè ba yɛɛ jiale chimi yi lɛme chesa le gɛ. **4** Geenɛ, bee le be dunyɛ fiesa bikwɛe biesa a jé le yichii le bee le bamii ba lɛme ba Nyo. Bee le bee dunyɛ je yì bee kaane shɛɛ baarɛ yi baarɛ ba bee yɛde le, bɛ sege mwɛɛ tɛɛme mo sege je nyume gɛ yu gɛ. **5** Bee ka be dunyɛ tɛ no bo surɛ bee, bɛ no bo leese bee yéh yi ncha le, bo ka shiɛshi baarɛ besa bo. Bee to bee kfuune ye yi lɛme le, bee jade bee che antarɛ bee lefe gɛ, be ja kife kimi le bee tu bee kweɛ jɛɛ. **6** Bee duunyi tɛ a je yi kinche kesa kì yuude le, bɛ no bee kee fieɛ kune Nyo, mo no bee kaane shɛɛ, bɛ no bee kɛme muntele mù njoɛ fɛ bamii le. Bee chee bee bii no Kiyo ki Yuude duunyi bee le, bee konɛ bamii bɛ kinɛ kinchieɛ. **7** Bee to bee jɛme geh nyu njɛme wù nchieɛ, bee gee mwɛɛ a

bvunga bu Nyo le. Bee to bee jiji kinche ki chaarɛ le ki nyume nje mwɛɛ mu jɛɛ mu a kibo kinchieɛ le be mu a kibo kinɛ le. **8** Bee to bee duunyi tɛ bamii ba le bee, kɛnɛ bamii ngvuune bee, kɛnɛ bo ngvuune gɛ, kɛnɛ bo jɛme mwɛɛ mù mbefe kune bee kɛnɛ bo jɛme nyu mù njoɛ. Bamii to bo jode bee le bee le bamii ba kinlele, geenɛ bee nyu bamii ba nchieɛ. **9** Bamii to bo jade bo nyu nje bo kee gɛ bee gɛ, geenɛ bo kee bee chuule. Bee jade bee yɛne le bee le wa banɛfusa, geenɛ bɛɛ jiiɛ bɛɛ yɛɛ, bee le geh yu. Bamii to bo ja bo nyaa ngɛ bee le, geenɛ bo yuuyi gɛ bee gɛ. **10** Bee to bee nyu nje bamii ba le yii yii, geenɛ bee larɛ geh ye segechii, bee nyume nje bamii ba fuude, geenɛ bee gee bamii ba duude tuu bamii ba kwa le. Bee to bee nyume nɛ nje gɛ bee kɛme fieɛ gɛ, geenɛ bee kɛme mwɛɛ munchii. **11** Bamii ba Kolɛɛ, bee le bee jɛme wa bɛɛ le, bee baarɛ nyile gɛ fieɛ gɛ. Bee le bee gwenyɛ tɛ muntele mwesa bee gɛ mu yɛsɛ fɛ bɛɛ le. **12** Bee baarɛ baarɛ gɛ muntele mwesa fɛ bɛɛ le gɛ. Baarɛ bɛɛ mwɛna fɛ bee le. **13** Njɛme bɛɛ le nje boonɛ baarɛ le bɛɛ gɛ geh yɛɛyɛɛ no bee gɛ fɛ bɛɛ le, bɛɛ gwɛnyɛ tɛ muntele mwɛna fɛ bee le. **14** Keefe bɛɛ shùu kikaa bɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛme gɛ. Tarlo fieɛ fi chaarɛ bɛ fi befe jienyɛ nɛ fɛ mu nyùme yi fieɛ le fimimia? N'yule bɛ kijibe tarlo kɛme kintaashe? **15** Tarlo Kletu bɛ Belial bo nyume jwe wu mumwaa? Fieɛ fi taashi muh wu mbɛme bɛ muh wù le gɛ muh wu mbɛme gɛ le la? **16** Yeh yi kintanyɛ ki Nyo tarlo yi kɛme la ki yi gè bɛ munyo mu yi wonɛ kfunɛ le? Bɛɛ kɛe le besabɛɛ le yeh yi kintanyɛ yi Nyo yi kɛme kinche. Fine fieɛ le no Nyo gè jɛme le, “Nlé ngɛ nchɛe yi bo le, njiɛnyi a bo ntɛnɛ. Nlé ngɛ nyùme Nyo wuboo, bo nyume bamii baarɛ.” **17** Noo, Tada duu le, “Bɛɛ bù a bo antɛnɛ, bɛɛ nyùme yeye a bo le. Keefe bɛɛ kùɛ fieɛ fi nyiɛɛ le gɛ, mɛ mo nfiɛ bɛɛ. **18** Nlé ngɛ nyùme chiji wene, bɛɛ nyume boonɛ baarɛ ba bilɛɛ mo ba bikɛse. Fine jɛme Tada wù Kɛme Bvunga Bvuchii.”

7 Nsáa yarɛ yi shɛɛ, no Nyo le wu nya banɛka bane besabɛɛ le nɛ, bee mo be chùge fieɛ fichii fi cheɛ bɛ ye yese besebɛɛ mo kiyo kesa besebɛɛ. Besabɛɛ yùude bee gɛne bee mɛɛse no besabɛɛ chee yi nfaarɛ wù wu Nyo le. **2** Bɛɛ gɛe kijuse a muntele mwɛna le fɛ bee le. Gɛ bee nyu bee jiaa fieɛ fɛ muh le gɛ. Gɛ bee nyu bee lɛe bɛ muh gɛ, gɛ bee fide muh mu gɛ. **3** Gɛ njɛme nɛ le nsage lo bɛɛ nsuune nsa gɛ. Nle njɛme wa bɛɛ le le bɛɛ le shɛɛ yese, mo nyu ki bee kwɛ kɛnɛ ki bee nyùme yu, tu besabɛɛ le geh yi kintaashe le. **4** Nle

ngɛɛ fitele fian yi ye yene le baarj. ɲkɛmɛ kinchiaase ye baarj kune bɛrj. Fitele fian le nyiegee baarj kune bɛrj. Yi banje bachii ba bee yɛnɛ le, n'yuge geh nyu njoŋ. **5** Mo no bee gɛ lɛsɛ woŋ wu Masɛdonia le, bee gɛ baarj kɛmɛ gɛ nfufɛ shɛŋ gɛ. Bee gɛ kɛmɛ banje bimbe bichii. Bamii goone jwe besa bo, bee ka kɛmɛ nfaarj a muntele mwesa le. **6** Geenɛ, Nyo wù jieɛse muntele mu bamii ba le yi yii le, gɛ jieɛse muntele mwesa bɛ nto wù Taytu gɛ to. **7** Gɛ mɛ geh nto we maa wu gɛ jieɛse muntele mwesa gɛ. Gɛ bee tɛ je yì bɛrj gɛ jieɛse fitele fie yu. Wu gɛ sɛɛŋ bee le lɛ bɛrj goone baarj ki bɛrj yêŋ mɛnɛ, bɛrj tu bɛrj kɛmɛ yii fɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le, mo no bɛrj kwaji baarj kune mɛ. No n'yu noo, ɲka n'yuge lo njoŋ baarj. **8** Mo nɛ nyu lɛ ɲwa wu ɲgɛ nsarj fɛ bɛrj le wɛɛ gɛ ge bɛrj tu bɛrj nyume yii yii, tu gɛ fi fuuŋsɛ mɛ gɛ. Geenɛ, fi gɛ fuuŋsɛ geh mɛ, nje n'yɛdɛ lɛ ɲwa warj wuyu gɛ ge bɛrj nyume yii yii. Geenɛ, bɛrj gɛ bee yii yii geh yi kife le nɛ shige. **9** Ntu n'yuge njoŋ mɛsɛ, nyume geh lɛ nje bɛrj geh bee yii yii gɛ. Le nje yii yinɛ yi gɛ ge bɛrj kuse muntele mwɛna. Bɛrj gɛ kɛmɛ yii nyu a je yì Nyo goone le. Noo, bee gɛ baarj ge gɛ fiɛɛ fimi fi befɛ fɛ bɛrj le gɛ. **10** Nɛ muh kɛmɛ yii a je yì Nyo goone le, tu fi lé fi gɛ wu kùsɛ fitele fie. Fine fiɛɛ tɔ nyu bɛ mbvuse fɛ wu le, fi too geh nyu bɛ fiɛɛ fi wu fuuŋsɛ ye yi fi le gɛ. Geenɛ, muh kɛmɛ yii a je yì bamii ba yi woŋ kfufɛ le, tu yi lé yi gɛ yi tɔ nyu bɛ kwe. **11** Bɛrj yêŋ fiɛɛ fi yii yì le yi Nyo goone le yi to yu fɛ bɛrj le. Bɛrj yêŋ no bɛrj le bɛrj ge fiɛɛ fichii ki fi dûnyɛ le gɛ bɛrj kɛmɛ kibo fɛ fiɛɛ fi befɛ fiyu le gɛ. Bɛrj yêŋ no fiɛɛ fiyu le fi toonyɛ bɛrj. Bɛrj yêŋ nfaarj wù bɛrj kɛmɛ. Bɛrj yêŋ shɛŋ yì baarj yì bɛrj kɛmɛ ki bɛrj yêŋ mɛnɛ. Bɛrj yêŋ shɛŋ yì bɛrj kɛmɛ ki bɛrj gɛ fiɛɛ fi kooji. Bɛrj yêŋ tɛ kfuu chi ɲgɛ wù bɛrj le bɛrj nya muh wuyu wù ge jiale le. Yi fiɛɛ le fichii bɛrj le bɛrj dûnyɛ lo le gɛ bɛrj kɛmɛ kibo fɛ fiɛɛ fiyu le gɛ. **12** Noo, mo no ɲgɛ nsarj ɲwa wɛɛ fɛ bɛrj le, gɛ ɲgɛ nsarj nje muh wù gɛ ge jiale gɛ, kɛnɛ muh wù bo gɛ ge jiale wu le gɛ. ɲgɛ nsarj wu le tarjlo bɛrj dûnyɛ fɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le a Nyo jii kfuu chi shɛŋ yì bɛrj kɛmɛ fɛ bee le. **13** Noo, fine fiɛɛ le fi ge shɛŋ tu yi jieɛ bee. Ki bisɛ yi shɛŋ yɛsɛ yì le yi jiedɛ le, bee ka yuge njoŋ baarj nje njoŋ wù Taytu yuge nje bɛrj bachii, le bɛrj ge fitele fie nyu yi nyiegee le. **14** ɲgɛ chiaase wa ye nje bɛrj Taytu le, bɛrj gɛ baarj choose gɛ mɛ gɛ. Kinchiaase ye kì bee gɛ shee bɛ chiaase ye nje bɛrj Taytu le ki duunyì le le kinchieɛŋ. Le geh yɛɲyɛɲ no fiɛɛ fichii fi bee gɛ shee

bee jɛmɛ bɛrj le, nyu tɛ nchieɛŋ. **15** Wu wù Taytu to wu kwaji bɛrj bachii no bɛrj gɛ yuge wu le, bɛ no bɛrj gɛ fi wu bɛ nfaarj, bɛrj shiŋshi, wu kɔŋɛ bɛrj wu fedɛ lo. **16** Mɛ tɛ n'yuge njoŋ nje nle ɲgɛɛ bvufɛɛ bwaj yi ye yene le ɲgɛɛŋ mɛsɛ.

8 Boorj ba bwe wese, bee goone lɛ bɛrj kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi nfii wu Nyo le wu ge fɛ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bi kimbe kì Masɛdonia le. **2** Banje ba tɛmɛ le bo morj wa bo baarj. Geenɛ njoŋ wù baarj wù bo kɛmɛ le wu ge bo gwenyɛ chiaarj yiboo yichii ki bo nya bamii bamu le mo ba le yi kifufɛ kì baarj le. **3** Fiɛɛ fi tarjlo nɛɛɛŋ le lɛ, le bo ba gɛ kwaje le bo lé bo nyâ nnya no bvungɛ bvuboo le. Bo doo bo nyaa, bo nya bo fɛsɛ no bo gɛ bee ki bo nya. **4** Bo gɛ lɛgɛ wesee lɛ bee nyâ geh bo je ki bo lêe kibo fɛ lɛmɛ chinɛ le ki bo tɔorj bamii ba le ba Nyo Judia. **5** Bo gɛ ge a je yì bee gɛ kwaji gɛ lɛ tarjlo bo ge le gɛ. Bo gɛ ya bo nya bikwɛɛ biboo Tada le, bo mo bo nya tɛ bee le no Nyo goone. **6** Noo, bee mo bee lɛgɛ Taytu le no wu gɛ kɛ wa lɛmɛ chinɛ a bɛrj ntɛnɛɛ, wu mo wu gɛɛŋ bɛ chi fwe wu fi bɛrj, wu mɛsɛ lɛmɛ chi nfii chinɛ. **7** Bɛrj kee ki bɛrj gɛ mwɛɛ munchii nɛ chuule, mwɛɛ mu a kimbe ki mbɛmɛ le, mu a kimbe ki njɛmɛ le, mu a kimbe ki bvufɛɛ le, mu a kimbe kì bɛrj gɛɛ shɛŋ chuule ki ge fiɛɛ, mo mu a kimbe ki kɛŋkɔŋɛ kena fɛ bee le. No bɛrj kee noo, bɛrj mô bɛrj yêŋ le bɛrj le bɛrj gwênyɛ chiaarj yene yi lɛmɛ chi nfii chinɛ chuule. **8** Gɛ njɛmɛ nɛ nyaa nyu nchi gɛ. Mone lo ki n'yêŋ lɛ kɛŋkɔŋɛ kena tɛ le kinchieɛŋ, mbege bɛ shɛŋ yì chuule yì bamii bamu kɛmɛ ki bo ge fiɛɛ. **9** Bɛrj kee wa fitele fi jɔŋɛ fi Tada wese besabɛrj wu Jiso Kletu gɛ kɛmɛ. Mo no wu gɛ bee muh wu bvukugɛ wu ja wu tu muh kifufɛ nje bɛrj, wu lɛ kifufɛ kɛ gɛ bɛrj tu bamii ba bvukugɛ. **10** Yi saaka wù kune nya yinɛ, ngoone ki nyâ warj ntefɛ. Fi le chuule lɛ bɛrj ba gɛ kɛ kiluŋ ki chí fɛ wa le ki bɛrj gɛ fiɛɛ, ya nyume geh ki bɛrj gɛ fiɛɛ maa gɛ, bɛrj gɛ bee tɛ bamii ba gɛ kɛ bo kɛmɛ shɛŋ yì chuule ki bɛrj gɛ fiɛɛ. **11** Bɛrj mo bɛrj gɛɛŋ yu fwe bɛrj mɛsɛ lɛmɛ chiyu, wu le bɛrj doo bɛrj mɛsɛ no bvungɛ bwɛna le, fi jienyɛ kika kimimɛ bɛ shɛŋ yì chuule yì bɛrj kɛmɛ ki bɛrj gɛ fiɛɛ yu. **12** Bɛrj kêe lɛ muh kɛmɛ shɛŋ ki wu nyâ, tu Nyo le wu fi nnya ye wu bii fiɛɛ fi mwɛdɛ nya le, wu ya bii gɛ nyu yi fiɛɛ fi muh baarj kɛmɛ gɛ le. **13** Gɛ njɛmɛ nɛ le bɛrj doo bɛrj nyaa ki bɛrj fiŋ bamii bamu bɛrj tu bɛrj kwe lo gɛ. Le fiɛɛ fi bɛrj gɛ bimbe bichii kɛmɛ yɛɲyɛɲ. **14** No bɛrj kɛmɛ mwɛɛ mɛsɛ mu fuushi lo, bamii bamu fuge, tarjlo bɛrj fi bo.

Nε bo doo bo keme te mu fuushi lo sege kee, beɲ fuge, bo fi beɲ. Noo bimbe bichii mo bi kême yeeɲyeeɲ. **15** Le no ba le ba saɲ le, “Muh wù gè banye baɲ, gè baɲ keme geh baɲ ge. Muh wù gè banye shige, gè baɲ keme geh shige ge.” **16** Nyaa kiyone Nyo wù ge Taytu keme shéɲ yì chuule fε beɲ le geh yeeɲyeeɲ nje no ɲkeme. **17** Wu baɲ beɲ ge ki wu tō a beɲ le geh nje bee le be lege wu ge. Wu too a beɲ le a kwaje wù le we le, no wu gè keme wa shéɲ chuule nε baɲ fε beɲ le. **18** Bee tune wu bε mwa bwe wese besabeɲ wù ba kee wu anteneε a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le bichii yi saaka wù jone wù wu jienyi wu feeji le. **19** Ge mε geh fiefε fi kune wu ge. Wu le te muh wù bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le bi baa le wu jienyi besa bo no bee jienyi bee gee leme chî kune nfih chine. Leme chine le chi ge bamii nyâa mbeyse Tada le kibee, be ki chi dûnye le bee keme shéɲ ki bee fih bamii bamu. **20** Bee goone le keefe fiefε nyû yu fi muh mu gè wu sâge bee yi fi le kune nnya yì baɲ yine yì bee lene yi le ge. **21** Bee mone nε wese ki bee gè nyume fiefε fi le chuule ya mε geh a Tada jii maa ge. Bee mone ki bee gè fi le te chuule a bamii jii. **22** Bee tune te mwa bwe wese besabeɲ wumu bε bo wu bee le be moɲ wa wù kɲgane wese yi mweε le wese, bee yey le wu keme shéɲ ki wu gèe mweε. Wu le mæse wu keme shéɲ yì baɲ fε beɲ le, nje wu le wu gε fitele yi ye yene le baɲ. **23** Muh nje Taytu le muh wù besa wu jienyi kika kimimia, nyu te muh wù besa wu lene yi fiefε le fimimia fε beɲ le. Doo tu fε boɲ ba bwe wese besabeɲ bamu baa le, le bamii ba ntun ba bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme, bo gee ɲgvune geene fε Kletu le. **24** Noo, beɲ mo beɲ dunye kɲkoɲe kena fε bo le nε waɲ, wu le bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme yêɲ le ye yi bee to be chiaase kune beɲ le yì kooji.

9 Ge ɲkoɲe ki ɲka nshêe nsâɲe lo fε beɲ le kune leme chine ki ntoɲ bamii ba le ba Nyo Judia ge. **2** ɲkee lo le beɲ keme wa kɲkoɲe ki beɲ tôɲ bo. Nyu fiefε fiyu fi nchiaase ye yu bε bamii ba Masedonia kune beɲ, njeme le beɲ ba kimbe kî Akeya beɲ gè seese wa kilun baɲ lo ki beɲ tôɲ, kɲkoɲe kî beɲ keme ki beɲ nyâ mo ki ge te muntele mu bamii ba duude a bo ntenε ja we. **3** Geene, ntune boɲ ba bwe wese besabeɲ banε fε beɲ le wu le keefe ye yì bee chiaase kune beɲ yi saaka wune le bû le le yì achiji ge. Ntune bo wu le beɲ le beɲ sêese no ɲgè jeme le beɲ lé beɲ gè beɲ nyûme. **4** Fuge noo, fi ge fi kooshe le besa bamii

ba Masedonia bamu ja bo to bo yey beɲ baɲ a seese ge, kinchoose kiyu nyû nε fε bee le, fede munchii fε beɲ ba bee chi gæde bvufee yi ye yene le? **5** Le fiefε fi ge ɲkwaje le le fishaɲ nlêge boɲ ba bwe wese besabeɲ banε le bo sâ fwe bo tō beɲ sêese nnya yì baɲ yine kife baɲ, yì beɲ gè ka ki beɲ nyâ. Noo nnya yiyu mo yi nyû no beɲ gè seese wa le le nnya yì beɲ nyaa yi bε kɲkoɲe kena, nyu ge le ba kane lo beɲ ge. **6** Beɲ ntâne le muh wù boone shige, to wu gweje shige, muh wù boone wese, to wu gweje te wese. **7** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa beɲ le keme ki wu nyâ no wu le wu kwaje fε fitele fie le, wu nyaa wu chiide ge lo ye ge kene wu nyaa nje ba kane lo wu ge. Beɲ kêe le Nyo koɲe muh wù nyaa bε kinlanje. **8** Nyo tanlo wu nya beɲ bε mweε munchii wu ge mu fuushi lo, wu le beɲ keme fiefε fichii segechii fi kooji beɲ le bachii, beɲ mo beɲ gèe chileme chî jone chichii yu chuule. **9** Fi le no ba le ba saɲ le, “Wu le wu chvu lo nnya bamii ba kifufe le. Gee che chî chaɲ mε geh chî nyume yu segechii.” (aiōn g165) **10** Nyo wù nyaa ngo muh weε le bε mweε munjile bo jii, lé wu gè wu nyâ te wu ka wu bise ngo yi mweε mwena, wu gè kinche kena kî chaɲ tō bε ɲgweje wù duude lo. **11** Nyo lé wu gè wu nyâ te beɲ bε bvukuge jé le yichii ki wu gè beɲ gwêenyi chiaɲ yene chuule bamii bamu le, wu le bamii nyaa kiyone Nyo le sege bo keme nnya yine chiaɲ yese le. **12** Ge leme chî jone chine chî beɲ lene too geh nyu bε mweε mù bamii ba le ba Nyo goone maa ge, chi too te bε kiyone fε Nyo le jé le wese. **13** Leme chine le chi dunye bamii ba le beɲ, bamii mo bo tûme maɲkun ma Nyo yi n'yu wù beɲ yuge saaka wù jone wù kune Kletu wù beɲ toone le. Ba lé ba gè ba tûme te maɲkun ma Nyo no beɲ le beɲ gwenye chiaɲ yene fε bo le mo fε bamii bamu le bachii. **14** Bo lé bo gè bo bûune fε beɲ le, muntele muboo nyu yi ye yene le nε baɲ, nje nfii wu Nyo wù le yi ye yene wù kuge baɲ. **15** Besabeɲ nyâa kiyone Nyo le yi nnya ye yì baɲ yì tanlo muh ge seɲ no yi le ge.

10 Mε wù Bol kibee, ɲkude lo chiaɲ beɲ le yi kimbone bε nyisege wu Kletu le. Le mε wù ba duu le ɲge ndoo nyume kimbe kimi le njeme fiefε fi tæme lo, nto a beɲ jii, mε mo mbo. **2** Nlêge lo beɲ le sege ɲge nto, keefe beɲ gè ɲâ njême fiefε fi tæme lo besabeɲ no mε tanlo njeme besa bamii ba kwaji le bee gee mweε bee bii nyu ɲkwaje wu bamii ba yi woɲ kfunε le ge. **3** Le nchieɲ le bee chee yi woɲ kfunε le,

geene gè bee ya tune jey yese bee bii no bamii ba yi worj kfunè le tune gè. 4 Gè mwèe mu bee tune jey yese yu nyu mu yi worj kfunè le gè. Mwèe mù bee tune jey yese yu keme bvunga bu jade fè Nyo le, ki mu bvùushi manjuu mà tème yu. 5 Bee to be jode mwèe mu jey le mune bee bvushu bintènye bi bamii tènnyi yu, bee shiishi kinchiaase ye kichii kì baje le keefe bamii kee Nyo gè, bee soo tè banjwaje ba bamii yu, bee gee bo yuge wa nyu Kletu le. 6 Sege bej dunyè le bej yuge wa nyu Kletu le bè muntele mwena munchii, bee mo be nyà ngè muh wuchii wu tème kikwèe Kletu le. 7 Bej jìngè bej yèng fìeè fì le a bej jii! Nè muh wù kee nchièng le wu le muh wu Kletu, wu kèe le no wu le muh wu Kletu, le geh tè no bee le. 8 Mo nja ntu nchiaase ye nfede shige nje bvunga bu bee keme bu Tada nya, gè bvuya nyu bu koodè mè gè. Bvunga bvunè le ki bu joor lo nyu gè ki bu sà gè. 9 Gè ngoone le fi duunyi nè nje mbèngse lo bej bè banjwa banj gè. 10 Njeme nè nje bamii bamu jade bo tu bo jeme kune mè bo duu le, “Wu to wu saje banjwa ba jiji bo ka tème, geene sege wu to a bamii jii wu mo wu tu wèe. Gè njeme wè to wu koodè fìeè le gè.” 11 Bobaa bamii kèe le fìeè fì bee jeme a banjwa le sege bee ya fo gè, bee lé be gè fi sege bee to. 12 Gè bee mone ki bee bèji ye, kene ki bee fege bikwèe bièsa bè bamii bamu baa ba sèng bè de yiboo fìeè fì le bo gè. No bo fege bikwèe biboo le lèbolebo, bo beji tè ye yiboo lèbolebo, fi duunyi le gè bo kee fìeè gè. 13 Fiesa le le gè bee chiaase ye bee fede kijwee gè. Bee chiaase ye nyu yi kijwee ki Nyo le wu nya chiaa yese le ki bee lèng bee tò bè bù fè bej le. 14 Gè bee danje kijwee no bee too bè bude fè bej le gè. Bee gè bee bamii ba fwe ki bè jienye bè saaka wù joñgè wu kune Kletu, too bude fè bej le. 15 Gè bee chiaase ye bee fede kijwee gè. Fi le le gè bee chiaase ye yi lème chi bamii bamu gee le gè. Geene fìeè fì bee jiiñgè fwe bee kee le le no mbème wene kuu wu gèene fwe, le geh no lème chesa a bej ntènè le chi kùu chi gèene fwe chuule. 16 Noo bee mo bee fè lo a bej le le bee fèjè saaka wù joñgè wu gèene bimbe bimi le, ya nyu gè le bee chiaase ye bè lème chi ba le ba lèng wa kijuse ki muh mu le gè. 17 Fi mo fi nyume no ba sañ a Ìwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh doo wu chiaase ye, wu chiaase ye nyume yi fìeè fì gè Tada le.” 18 Gè nyu muh wu duunyi kikwèe ke le wu le muh wù kooji wu mo nyu muh wù kooji a Tada jii gè. Le muh wu Tada yèdè le wu le wu koje, le wù kooji a wu jii.

11 Nlege le bej chine njeme njeme wu kiyur ne shige. Kii, bej chine ge lo! 2 Ìkeme kin'yee ajii be bej nyu ki Nyo. Bej le fè mene nje ngoor kwese wù baarj wuchile, wù nle òka ki nge nnya wu jwèngse wu mumwaa wù le Kletu. 3 Geene, nfaane le yèngyèng no yo gè wèene yi lèe bè Ìff, le ba nyu ba sàaye tè bvufèe bwena bej chine je yì nchièng bè yì yuude yì bej bii Kletu le. 4 Njeme nè nje bej kaanyi geh lo fìeè fichii. Nè muh ja wu to wu feeji kune Jiso wumu yeye nje le wù bee gè feeji bej le sèng, kene kiyo kimi yeye nyume gè kì bej gè fi a Nyo le sèng, kene kune saaka wù joñgè wumu yeye nje le wù bej gè fi a bee le sèng, tu bej le bej kàanyi geh lo. 5 Gè òkwaji le bamii baa ba bej tènge le bako ba boorj ba nturj ba Jiso kuge lo bo fede mè gè. 6 Mo nyu le nè òkee gè njeme wù ba yeyi lo n'yeyè le gè, tu gè mo nyu le gè òkee fìeè kune Nyo gè. Fìeè le fìeè fì bee le bè dunyè wa bej le a jé le yichii mo yi mwèe le munchii. 7 No ngè nto nfeeji saaka wù joñgè wu Nyo bej le achiji nje bej laangè mè sèng, fi nyume le ngè ngèe nyu kimbefè ki nshiishe kikwèe kanj noo wu le mbèngse nyu fè bej le? 8 Tanlo ndu le ngè nsoñgè nyu kinsoñ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbème bimi le, no ngè nfii nfii a bo le, nlène nyu fè bej le. 9 Sege ngè bee besabèng, ngè baarj ngèe gè bvujije bvumu yi muh le bej le gè, gè ngè òkeme ntanj wu fìeè gè. Boorj ba bwe wese besabèng ba gè to Masèdonia gè nya fìeè fichii fi ngè ngoone. Noo yi fìeè le fichii ngè nfanj ki ngèe bvujije yi ye yene le. Le geh no nlè ngè nfàñgè noo. 10 No nchièng wu Kletu le yi ye yanj le, gè muh nyu yu bimbe binè bì Akeya le wù tanlo wu bànj jwe wan yi fìeè fì nchiaase ye yi fi le gè. 11 Ngè nfangè nfii a bej le noo nje la? Le nje gè òkoñgè bej gè? Ìkoñgè bej nè chuule Nyo kee noo. 12 Fìeè fì ngèe, nlè mè geh ngèe, wu le nchine bikaa bi bamii baa bò goone ki bo chuunyi le bo le yèngyèng besa bo yi fìeè fì bo chiaase ye yi fi le. 13 Gè bamii bayu baa nyu boorj ba nturj ba Kletu ba nchièng gè. Bo le bamii ba lème ba kinlele. Bo teyi Kletu fè jii le bo le boorj bè ba nturj. 14 Gè fìeè fìeè nyu fìeè fì kingha gè. Mo Satanj bè kikwèe ke to wu teye fìeè fè jii le wu le nchenda wu n'yu. 15 Noo, gè nyu fìeè fì jwe wu yune le sege bamii bè ba lème le fìeè tè ye bo chuunyi nje bamii ba yeyi bamii no kinche kì chaan keme ki ki nyù gè. Kimese kiboo le ki nyùme geh yèngyèng no gee chiboo le. 16 Ìka biise le keefe muh jò mè le nle kiyur gè. Geene nè bej mo jode mè le nle kiyur, bej mo bej chine wu le njeme tè njeme wu kinchiaase ye shige nje kiyur. 17 Fìeè fì

njeme kune fi nchiaase ye yi fi le nfaane ge, le njeme ge be bvungba bvụ Tada ge. Njeme nyu nje kiyuŋ. **18** No bamii wesee chiaase ye a je yi bamii ba yi woŋ kfune le, tu nlé nchíaaase tɛ yaŋ ye. **19** Njeme nɛ nje beŋ fii biyuŋ be kinlaŋye beŋ nyu bamii ba keme bvufee! **20** Beŋ le beŋ chine le bamii jòde beŋ, beŋ tuu nfa yiboo, bo jii chiaaŋ yene le, bo beene ye yene le, bo chiaase ye, bo nyuse be beŋ. **21** Ɔkeme ki njeme be bvuya le bee gè bee fiesa bawɛɛyɛ bee gee ge noo ge! Geene nɛ fieɛ le yu fi muh mone ki wu chíaaase ye yi fi le, tu mɛ tɛ nlé mône kinchiaase tɛ ye yi fieɛ le. Mbaaŋ njeme fine nje kiyuŋ. **22** Nɛ bamii bayu le Ba'ibulu, tu mɛ tɛ le wumu. Bo le bamii ba Ishwala, tu mɛ tɛ le geh wumu. Bo le bamii ba kfuu chi Abalaham le, tu mɛ tɛ le geh wumu. **23** Nɛ bo le bamii ba lene Kletu le, tu mɛ nfede lo bo yi fieɛ le. (Njeme fine nje muh wu jede.) Nle nleŋ wa nfe lo bo, ɲgeɛŋ ncha nfe bo, ba surŋ wa mɛ kingane ki duude le, kwe fe wa a mɛ we kingane le kingane le. **24** Nle nfi wa baŋgwaŋ nyu baŋkfuu chiaaŋ yi Bajuu le kingane kiteŋ, nsuŋ wu kimimia fuge ɲgwaŋ wu mumwaa fe bu mbaanyɛ. **25** Baluma le bo surŋ wa mɛ kingane kintede be bimbaŋ, bamii bamu tume mɛ be ata kingane kimimia. Fitima le fi saaye wa be mɛ kingane kintede, nche wa a joo yi baar le mbu nshe yo. **26** Nle njiɛnyɛ wa baar, mbone kwe yi a joo le, mbone ki ɲkwe chiaaŋ yi bachoŋ le, mbone tɛ ki ɲkwe chiaaŋ yi bamii baŋ ba woŋ le, ɲka mbone ki ɲkwe chiaaŋ yi bituŋ le, mbone ki ɲkwe alaanteŋ, ɲka mbone ki ɲkwe nchvuŋ, mbone ki ɲkwe a joo yi baar le, mbone tɛ ki ɲkwe chiaaŋ yi bamii ba mbiane le bo le booŋ ba bweɛŋ yi Kletu le. **27** Nle nleŋ wa baar, mbunyɛ. Nle nche wa wese nlefe ge. Nle nche wa jeŋ mo ki ɲkeme joo yi mɛ mu seŋ. Nle nche wa kingane ki duude le ɲkeme ge fieɛ fijile ge, nche fii le ɲkeme ge ɲju yi ɲjii ge. **28** Ki ɲka taa fo yi mwɛɛ mumu le, nle akuu a bvujije aju achii nje baŋkwaje ba ɲkeme fe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le bichii. **29** Muh doo wu wɛɛyi, tu nlé n'yúge tɛ ɲ'wɛɛyɛ. Nɛ muh ge le muh ge kimbeɛ, tu fi le fi sâase mɛ baar. **30** Mo nɛ le le ɲkème kinchiaase ye, nchiaase nyu yi mwɛɛ mù duunyi le mɛ ɲ'wɛɛyi lo. **31** Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji Tada wù Jiso wù n'yuuɛ le fe wu le segechii wu kage ge, wu kee le ge mɛ mbiane lo ge. (aiŋ g165) **32** Gè bee sege ɲgè bee Damasku, muh wù gè sage akuu a Nfoŋ Aleta wu jemɛ bamii le le bo chíeene jwe wu kitaŋ wu kilanteŋ kiyu le ki bo koo mɛ. **33** Geene bamii gè jo mɛ bo leese a

ɲkaa le, bo bvuse fe nto wu yeh le bo shiishe akfuuŋ, fe nteeshe mbu chiaaŋ ye le.

12 Ɔkeme ki nchíaaase geh ye ɲgeene yu fwe mo maaje nyu ge fo ge. Nlé ɲgèɛŋ fwe yi mwɛɛ nje bifile be mwɛɛ mu nyile le mù Tada gè duunyi mene. **2** Ɔkee muh wu Kletu wumu wù Nyo gè chufe wu beɛŋ be wu woŋ wù fewe wù bileŋ biteɛ le. Abee le wa biluŋ yuufe ncho bineh no fi gè kooshe. (Kene wu gè beene be ye, kene wu gè bee ge be ye ge, tu ge ɲkee ge. Kee geh Nyo maa.) **3** Ɔgoone ki ɲka bise le, ɲkee wuwɛ muh, (Kene wu gè beɛŋ fo be ye, kene nyu ge be ye ge, tu ɲkee ge. Kee geh Nyo maa.) **4** Nyo gè chufe wu wu beɛŋ fe kijuse ki joŋe ki Nyo le, wu yu mwɛɛ mù taŋlo muh ge seɛŋ ge. Mumwɛ le mwɛɛ mù ba baar nya ge bvungba le muh wu wuŋ jème ge. **5** Le muh nje wɛɛ wù taŋlo nchíaaase ye be wu. Ge taŋlo nchíaaase ye be kikwɛ kaŋ ge, fede geh le nchiaase ye kune kiwɛɛyɛ kaŋ. **6** Mo nɛ nyu le ɲgoone ki nchíaaase ye kune kikwɛ kaŋ, tu ge mɛ nyu kiyuŋ ge, nje fieɛ fi njeme le nchieɛŋ. Geene nle nfaŋ ki ɲge fieɛ fiyu wu le keefe muh mu ja wu kwâji yeye kune mɛ fede fieɛ fi wu yene yi ye yaŋ le be fi wu yuge a mene ge. **7** Geene, ki ge le keefe ɲja mbeɛŋse ye baar kune mwɛɛ mu kingha mune mù Nyo gè duunyi mene, wu gè be wu tuŋ kfuu chi mbiaŋ yimi yi boonyi ye yaŋ le. Mbiaŋ yine gè bee nchenda a wu Sataŋ wu fiine be mɛ, wu le keefe ɲgè ɲà nchíaaase ye baar ge. **8** Ɔge mbuune kune fieɛ fiyu Tada mbu kingane kintede nlege le wu chiaase fieɛ fiyu yi ye yaŋ le. **9** Geene wu chvuɛ mene le, “Nfii waŋ wu nle nya wo le, le wu koje wo le, nje bvungba bwaŋ to bvụ lene yi muh le geene mɛese sege wu wɛɛyi.” Noo nle n'yuge ɲjoŋ ɲka nchiaase ye kune kiwɛɛyɛ kaŋ nfese lo wu le bvungba bvụ Kletu taŋlo bvụ lene yi ye yaŋ le. **10** Fi mo fi nyu le n'yuge ɲjoŋ be kiwɛɛyɛ kaŋ mo banchuŋ ba bamii naanyi mɛ yu mo baŋge ba n'yede mo bikaa bi bamii boone a mɛ jin be baŋge ba bii mene nje Kletu. N'yuge ɲjoŋ noo nje sege ɲ'wɛɛyi, tu sege keɛ mɛ mo nteeme. **11** Nle ɲja wa ntu kiyuŋ! Geene ge beŋ fe ntu noo. Le beŋ ba be keme ki beŋ dùunyi muh wu le mɛ. Mo no mbaaŋ nyu ge fieɛ ge, ge fi mo nyu le bamii baa ba teŋe bikwɛ biboo le bako ba booŋ ba ntur ba Jiso mo kuge bo fede mɛ ge. **12** Mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvungba bvụ Nyo be bingha bi mwɛɛ mo mwɛɛ mu jwe wu yune ɲgè ɲkaaŋ shéŋ baar mɛ mo ɲgee mu abeŋ nteeneɛ. Mune le banjinje ba duunyi le muh le nchieɛŋ nchieɛŋ mwa ntur wu

Kletu. **13** Fiee fi ngè ngee fe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bamu le nsheshi beɲ, fede le ngè mbaan ngee ge bvuije bvumu yi ye yene le le beɲ fii me, le la? Beɲ ndaaye jiale chan fo fene! **14** Ne me wune, nseese wa ki ntô a beɲ le yi kingane kintede le. Ge me nyu nge ntô nyu be bvuije bvumu fe beɲ le ge, nje ge ngoone nyu mwee mwena ge. Ngoone nyu beɲ. Ngoone nyu beɲ nje ge nyu boon ba keme ki bo geede mwee bachiji baboo be ba bwee baboo le ge. To geede nyu bachiji boon be ba bwe boon mwee boon baboo le. **15** Nlé ngè n'yûge njon baan ki chêɲe be fiee fichii fi nkeme fe beɲ le be ki nnyâ mo kikwee kan nje beɲ. Ne nkone beɲ baan, beɲ tu beɲ kone me shige ne? **16** Beɲ le beɲ yeɲ nchieɲ le ngè mbaan ngee ge bvuije yi ye yene le ge. Geene bamii tu bo duu le nge weene nlee beɲ be chimbian. **17** Le le muh mu a bamii ba ngè ntun fe beɲ le, gè lee be beɲ a jee chan le? **18** Ngè nlege Taytu le wu tō fe beɲ le, nka ntun mwa bwe wese besabeɲ wee le be wu tō. Taytu gè lee be beɲ sege wu gè too? Besa wu gè baan ge ge mwee yi nkwaɲe le wu mumwaa bee jienye yi kika le kimimia ge? **19** Segemu beɲ kwaji le no bee me geh bee jeme ne le bee goone ki bee tâanyi lo jwe wese a beɲ fwe. Bee jeme nyu nje bamii ba Kletu ba le a Nyo fwe. Nsâa yese yi shêɲ, fiee fichii fi bee gee fe beɲ le bee gee le beɲ kûu lo. **20** Nfaane le tanlo ngè nâ ntô n'yêɲ beɲ nyu ge no ngoone le beɲ nyûme ge, beɲ te yeɲ n'ya nyume ge te no beɲ goone le me nyûme ge. Nfaane le tanlo ngè nâ ntô yêɲ bamii waade waa, bo ghege kinghe, bo keme shêɲ yi toonye, bo beede geh nyu de yiboo, bo cheɲe be aje a bamii, bo kunɲe kinɲunɲe, bo beɲɲe ye yi achiji, bo keme kinɲeɲɲe. **21** Nfaane le nle nge ndoo nka nto, Nyo wan ge bvuya kōode me, be le ngè nyûme be yii nje bamii ba chi gee bimbefe nje nyieɲ be kinche ki nyieɲ yi kinɲan mo kinjikuu, bo baa baan yu a chine ge.

13 Fine le wa kingane kintede kan ki nlé ntô fe beɲ le. Nwa wu Nyo duu le, “Ne muh some wo tu ba lé ba gōon bamii bafee kene batade, bo bête jin yi nsa wuyu.” **2** Gè bee sege ngè to a beɲ le yi nto wan wu kingane kinfée le, ngè bee njeme bamii ba gè chee kinche kî befe le le, bo yêne. Nka njeme bo le mēese be bamii bachii, mo no mbaan ge a beɲ jii ge le, beɲ yêne, nje kife kî nlé ngè nka ntô nge nkôo yii be muh ge. **3** No beɲ goone le ngè fiee fi duunyi le jeme Kletu beɲ le fede yi ye yaɲ le, tu nlé ngè. Ge nyu le wu weyi lo ki wu nyâ nge beɲ le ge. Wu keme bvunga a beɲ

ntene. **4** Le nchieɲ le ba gè ta wu yi kintaan le wu weyi. Geene mēese wu le yu a bvunga bu Nyo le. No bee le be taashe be wu bee weyi ge te nje no wu geh weyi. Geene a bvunga bu Nyo le, bee lé bee chēe besa wu bee lene beɲ le. **5** Beɲ jine bikwee biena beɲ yêɲ laa beɲ le yi mbeme le la. Beɲ môɲ nyu bikwee biena. Ge beɲ yeɲ le Jiso Kletu le yi ye yene le ge? Wu le yi ye yene le, fene baan nyu ge le beɲ le beɲ mon bikwee biena beɲ yeɲ le beɲ le beɲ gwe. **6** Nkee le beɲ le beɲ yeɲ lo le bee baan gwe ge. **7** Bee buune Nyo le keefe beɲ jâ ge bêɲ ge fiee fi kooji ge. Ge bee goone le bamii yeɲ le bee le bee fe wa mmon wuyu ge. Geene bee buune nyu le beɲ gēe nyu fiee fi kooji mo no bee duunyi le bee le bee gwe wa mmon wuyu. **8** Ge tanlo bee gēe lo fiee fimi fi baaji nchieɲ ge. Bee gee geh nyu fiee fi toone lo nchieɲ. **9** Doo nyume sege bee weyi beɲ tēeme, bee mo be yuge njon baan. Buune chesa le le beɲ kû beɲ gēɲ beɲ mēse. **10** Le fiee fi nsane mwee mune fe beɲ le mbaan fe nto, sege nto, ge nkeme ki njô bvunga bu Tada nya mene nâse lo ye yene le ge. Bvunga bvune le bvû wu nya le njōne lo beɲ yu, ya nyu ge ki nsâ lo beɲ ge. **11** Ki me mēse boon ba bwēɲ, n'yēese beɲ le le ba shēe wa. Beɲ sēese bikwee biena, beɲ yû ntefe yaɲ, beɲ nyûme jwe wu mumwaa, beɲ chēe yi nyiegee le, noo Nyo wu kinɲone be nyiegee mo wu nyû bena bo. **12** Beɲ yêse bikwee biena le beɲ shîɲe a nshie wu bamii ba Nyo le. **13** Bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii yêse beɲ le be kinɲone. **14** Fitele fi jone fi Tada Jiso Kletu, be kinɲone ki Nyo, mo kintaashe ki Kiyo ki Yuude ki nyûme bena bo bachii.

Galešhian

1 Ŋwa wunɛ sanj mɛ wù Bol, mwa nturj wu Jiso Kletu. Gɛ mɛ nyu mwa nturj wù turj muh wu wuj gɛ kɛnɛ nya muh bvungɛ mɛnɛ gɛ. Gɛ turj Jiso Kletu bɛ Nyo wù Chiji wù gɛ bvusɛ wu yi kwe le. **2** Mɛ bɛ boonj ba bwɛɛ wɛnɛ ba mbɛmɛ bachii ba le fɛnɛ besa bo yɛɛsɛ bɛŋ bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bi worj wù Galešhianj le. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wɛsɛ besabɛŋ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fitele fi jonɛ fɛ bɛŋ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛŋ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgɛɛ. **4** Jiso Kletu le wu wù gɛ nya kikwɛɛ kɛ nje bimbɛfɛ biɛsa wu le wu bvûsɛ besabɛŋ chiaaŋ yi worj wu kimbɛfɛ kɪ mɛɛsɛ kinɛ le. Finɛ le no Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji wɛsɛ besabɛŋ gɛ sɛɛsɛ. (aïŋ g165) **5** Bvukugɛ bvuchii le kɛmɛ wu segechii bvù kagɛ gɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo. (aïŋ g165) **6** Jwɛ yunɛ lo mɛ le gɛh mɛɛsɛ mɛɛsɛ nɛ bɛŋ ja wa bɛŋ baa jɪŋ Nyo wù gɛ tɛŋɛ bɛŋ nje fitele fi jonɛ fi Kletu kɛmɛ fɛ bɛŋ le, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ bii nyu saaka wù jonɛ wumu le yɛyɛ. **7** Gɛ nyu le saaka wù jonɛ wumu le yu yɛyɛ gɛ. Fi le gɛh lo le bamii bamu goonɛ ki bo fiisɛ bvufɛɛ bwɛnɛ, bo chɛŋɛ bɛ saaka wù jonɛ kune Kletu. **8** Mɛ mo njɛmɛ le kɛnɛ nyu nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu wù fɛwɛ wù fɛɛji saaka wumu yɛyɛ bɛŋ le nje le wɛɛ wù bɛɛ gɛ fɛɛji bɛŋ le sɛŋ, mwɛdɛ tûu loŋ! **9** No bɛɛ gɛ jɛmɛ wa ŋka tuu fo ki njɛmɛ le, nɛ muh jâ wu fɛɛji saaka wumu wù yɛyɛ nje le wɛɛ wù bɛŋ gɛ fi sɛŋ, mwɛdɛ tûu le loŋ! **10** Bɛŋ kwaji le ŋgoonɛ le bɛɛŋsɛ bamii mɛ noo, le bɛɛŋsɛ Nyo lɛ? Noo, le bɛŋ kwaji le ŋgoonɛ ki ŋgɛɛ le bamii yûgɛ njonj le? Nɛ bɛɛ le ŋgoonɛ ki ŋgɛɛ le bamii yûgɛ nyu njonj, ŋgɛ nyû muh wu lɛmɛ wu Kletu gɛ. **11** Boonj ba bwɛɛŋ, ŋgoonɛ le bɛŋ kɛɛ le saaka wù jonɛ wu Nyo wù ŋgɛ fɛɛji bɛŋ le gɛ bɛɛ fiɛ fi gɛ bu a muh wu wuj le gɛ. **12** Gɛ ŋgɛ n'yu jwɛ wu muh le gɛ, gɛ nyu muh wù gɛ yɛyɛ mɛ yu gɛ. Gɛ dunyi Jiso Kletu mɛnɛ. **13** Njɛmɛ nɛ nje bɛŋ gɛ bɛɛ bɛŋ yu wa no kinchɛ kaŋ gɛ shɛɛ ki nyumɛ sege ŋgɛ mbaaŋ mbii mbɛmɛ wɛsɛ wu Bajuu le. ŋgɛ shɛɛ mboonɛ bikaa a jɛ yî bɛfɛ le a bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Nyo jɪŋ ŋgoonɛ ki nchîijɛ lo bi. **14** ŋgɛ ŋgɛɛnɛ fwe yi mbɛmɛ wɛsɛ wu Bajuu le nfɛdɛ lo kighaŋ kaŋ antɛnɛɛ a bamii besa, nfɛɛ lo wɛsɛ yi kinchɛ ki worj ki bachiji besa le. **15** Gɛnɛ Nyo gɛ baa wa mɛ wu gɛɛ mbaaŋ a bwɛɛŋ shɛŋ. Fitele fiɛ fi jonɛ fi wu gɛ dunyɛ mɛnɛ gɛ wu tɛɛŋ mɛ. **16** Wu gɛ dunyɛ Mwa yɛ mɛnɛ no wu gɛ goonɛ, wu le ŋfiɛnyi nfɛɛji kune wu bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. No wu gɛ dunyɛ noo, ŋgɛ ŋka mbiidɛ fiɛ muh wu wuj

le gɛ. **17** ŋgɛ mbaaŋ bɛɛŋ gɛ tɛ Yelusaleɛm ki n'yêŋ bamii ba gɛ bɛɛ wa boonj ba nturj ba Jiso a mɛ fwe le gɛ. ŋgɛ nja ŋgɛɛŋ fiaŋ nyu Alebia, nja yo ŋkaasɛ ntu jɪŋ Damasku. **18** Lɛ to nyu ajiŋ a bilurj bitɛdɛ mbɛɛŋ Yelusaleɛm lɛ besa Bitɛ kɛɛ yɛ yɛsɛ. No ŋgɛ mbɛnɛ, besa wu chɛ aju yuufɛ ncho atɛŋ. **19** ŋgɛ mbaaŋ ŋka yɛŋ gɛ muh mu ŋgoo yi boonj ba nturj ba Jiso le fɛdɛ Jɛm wù mwa bwɛɛ Tada wɛsɛ besabɛŋ wù Jiso le gɛ. **20** Fiɛɛ fi nsanɛ finɛ le nchiɛŋ, Nyo kɛɛ le gɛ mbianɛ lo gɛ. **21** Gɛ bɛɛ kifɛ kimu le, nja ŋgɛɛŋ bimbe bi Silia bɛ bi Silisia le. **22** Segeɛɛ gɛ bɛɛ bintaasɛ bi bamii ba Kletu bi kimbe kɪ Judia le gɛ kɛɛ wa mɛ ajii gɛ. **23** Bo gɛ yugɛ gɛh lo bamii jɛmɛ le, “Muh wɛɛ wù chi boonɛ bikaa a besabɛŋ jɪŋ jɪɛnyi wa mɛɛsɛ wu fɛɛji lɛ bamii lêɛsɛ muntele yi Kletu le, nyu fiɛɛ fi wu chi shɛɛ wu goonɛ le wu chîijɛ lo.” **24** Lɛ bo yu noo bo tu bo tume maŋkurj ma Nyo yi fiɛɛ fi wu gɛ fɛ mɛnɛ.

2 Gɛ bɛɛ ajiŋ a bilurj yuufɛ ncho binɛh, ŋka mbɛɛŋ Yelusaleɛm besa Banaba. Sege ŋgɛ mbɛɛnɛ, njo Taytu. **2** ŋgɛ mbɛɛnɛ kifɛ kinɛ le, dunyi Nyo lɛ mbɛŋ. No ŋgɛ mbɛnɛ, n'yɛŋ bamii ba bo gɛ kɛɛ bo lɛ le bikwɛɛ, besa bo kɛŋsɛ yo, ŋgiisɛ saaka wù jonɛ wu Nyo wù ŋgɛ fɛɛji bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ a bo jii. ŋgɛ gɛɛ noo wu lɛ keefɛ lɛmɛ chî ŋgɛ lɛŋ wa bɛ chî mbaaŋ nlɛnɛ lêɛsɛ achiji gɛ. **3** Lɛ bo yu noo, bo gɛ ka bo lêmɛ le ba chvuu Taytu yɛh wù besa wu gɛ bɛɛ mo no wu gɛ bɛɛ muh wu Baglek gɛ. **4** Gɛ baarj nyu gɛ nje bamii bamu ba gɛ mbianɛ le bo le bamii ba mbɛmɛ gɛ, ba gɛ wɛnɛ bo lɛɛ fɛ bɛɛ gɛ bɛɛ fo, tu bo gɛ baarj gɛ bɛ njɛmɛ ki bo lɛɛ fifiɛɛ le gɛ. Bamii bamu banɛ gɛ to nje banturj kɛɛ ki bo keeyɛ no bɛɛ gɛɛ wa mwɛɛ yasɛ yasɛ nje bɛɛ le bɛ taasɛ besa ba Kletu Jiso. Bo mo bo goonɛ ki bo kâasɛ bo chvûu bɛɛ bvunfa le. **5** Bɛɛ faŋ ki bɛɛ bɛɛŋ lo mo fiɛɛ fi bo gɛ too bɛ fi le, mo shigɛ. Bɛɛ gɛɛ noo wu lɛ bɛɛ goonɛ ki bɛ gɛɛ kinchiɛŋ kɪ le ki saaka wù jonɛ wu Nyo wunɛ fɛ bɛŋ le. **6** Bamii baa ba bo gɛ kɛɛ le le bikwɛɛ, bo gɛ baarj taa gɛ fiɛɛ yi fiɛɛ fi ŋgɛ fɛɛji le gɛ. (Kɛnɛ bo gɛ bɛɛ la, kɛnɛ la, tu gɛ fifiɛɛ kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fɛ mɛnɛ gɛ, nje gɛ Nyo duunyi yɛyɛ yɛyɛ gɛ.) **7** Gɛnɛ, bo tu bo yɛŋ le bo le bo nya saaka wù jonɛ wu Nyo chiaaŋ yaŋ le, le nfɛɛji bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ, yɛɛŋyɛŋ no bo le bo nya Bitɛ le, le wu fɛɛji Bajuu le. **8** Fi le le Nyo wù gɛ nya bvungɛ Bitɛ le le wu lêɛnɛ lɛmɛ chinɛ nje mwa wu nturj fɛ Bajuu le, le gɛh wu wù gɛ nya mɛnɛ le nlɛnɛ nje mwa wu nturj fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. **9** Lɛ bo doo bo yɛŋ jɛ yî

Nyo le wu baa me yu, Jem be Bitu mo Jorj ba bo gè kee le le chikfu chi bamii ba mbeme, bo mo bo nya kibo besa Banaba le ki bo dûnye le besa bo lene yi fiee le fimimia. Besa bo mo bee beej le bee gëej bee lêne fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, bo lêne fe Bajuu le. **10** Fiee fi ba gè jeme gè bee geh le bee tâne Bajuu ba kifufe. Fine nyu fiee fi ngè njonge baarj ki ngêe. **11** Gè bee kife kimi le, Bitu ja wu to Antiok, nsa wu a wu jii nje wu gè ge jiale baarj. **12** Fi le le wu gè ya wu to wu jii mwêe be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, wu nyienje ge. Bamii bamu ba Jem gè tunj doo bo to, wu mo wu ke wu chiide ye jijn, wu ja wu ga, wu ge ka wu jii mwêe be bo ge. Wu gè gasè noo nje wu gè faane ngoo yi gè leme geh le ba keme ki ba chvûse muh wù le ge muh wu Bajuu ge yeh fe mwêe nyû muh wu Kletu. **13** No wu ge noo bamii ba mbeme bamu ba gè bee Bajuu mo bo bege be gee che chiyu chî wu jeme yeye wu gee yeye. Mo Banaba kibee mo wu jijn wu bi te gee chiboo chiyu le. **14** Ndoo yej le ge gee chiboo bii nchieej nchieej no saaka wù jone wù kune Kletu duunyi ge, me mo njeme Bitu le a bo bachii jii le, “Wo le muh wu Bajuu, wo chee wa nje muh wù le ge muh wu Bajuu ge, wo goone ki wo kâane bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge ki bo chêe nje Bajuu, nêe?” **15** Ngè njeme Bitu le noo nyu nchieej le besa bo le boorj ba worj wu Bajuu. Ge bee nyume bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge ba bo yene le le bamii ba befe ge. **16** Geene bee kee geh le ge Nyo jode muh le wu le jiale seŋ nje wu geede banchi ge. Wu jode nje wu le wu leese fitele yi Jiso Kletu le. Mo bee Bajuu kibee le be leese te fitele yi Kletu Jiso le wu le bee nyûme jiale seŋ a Nyo jii nyume ge nje bee geede banchi ge. Fi le le ge muh wù geede banchi, Nyo nyume wu yû wu jô wu le wu le jiale seŋ ge. **17** Ne bee mone ki be nyû jiale seŋ a Nyo jii nje bee le bamii ba Kletu, bamii ka tu yene geh le bee le bamii ba befe nje ge bee geede banchi ba Bajuu ge, tu fi le le Kletu toone kimbeŋ? Ge fi nyu noo ge mbeŋ. **18** Ne nja njaka njke njooone je yi banchi nyu fiee fi ngè nsaaye wa, tu fiefie duunyi le nle muh wù ngode lo nchi. **19** Fiee fi le, le le a kimbe ki banchi le, nle wa njkusa, nyu banchi ba yuuyi me, njkwe, wu le nchêe wa no Nyo goone. **20** Tanjo ndu le ba le ba ta wa me yi kintaarj le, njkwe besa Kletu. Ge kinche ki njkeme meese ka nyume kanj ge. Chee wa Kletu yi ye yarj le. Kinche ki njkeme meese yi ye yarj le, le nje fitele fi nleese yi Mwa Nyo le. Wu gè dunye kinjoŋe fe mene wu nya kikwee ke ki wu kwê nje me. **21** Ge tanjo nfaŋ fitele fi jone fi Nyo ki wu bvûse bamii

ge. Ne le le tanjo muh nyû jiale seŋ a Nyo jii nje wu geede banchi, tu kwe yi Kletu gè bee achiji.

3 O ooo bamii ba Galeshian, beŋ le la biyurj ne? Muh le wu norj lorj beŋ le? Le geh beŋ ba ba le ba naje wa waarj no ba gè ta Jiso Kletu yi kintaarj le beŋ yej fi chuunyi andanandarj? **2** Ngooone ki mbiih fiee fimimia beŋ le. Kiyo ki Nyo gè to yi ye yene le nje beŋ gè gee no banchi duu noo nje beŋ gè beej fiee fi beŋ gè yu wa le la? **3** Beŋ le la biyurj ne? Beŋ ke fiee be Kiyo ki Nyo, beŋ tu nyu wa meese le beŋ lé beŋ mêse nyu be bvunga bwena? **4** Beŋ le beŋ yej banje baarj achiji? Ge n'yene le le achiji ge. **5** Nyo nyaa Kiyo ke beŋ le wu ka gee bingha bi mwêe a beŋ ntenee nje la? Wu gee noo nje beŋ geede banchi kene le le nje beŋ le beŋ yu wa saaka wù kune Kletu beŋ beej wu le? **6** Le no ba sarj kune Ablaham a Jwa wu Nyo le le, “Wu gè beej Nyo le, Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù chaarj.” **7** Beŋ yej la le le bamii ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, le bo ba le kfuu chi Ablaham kibee. **8** Jwa wu Nyo gè yu wa wu dunye baarj lo le Nyo lé wu gè wu jô bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge bo nyûme jiale seŋ a wu jii nje fitele fi bo le bo leese yi ye ye le. Jwa wu Nyo mo wu feje saaka wù jone wune Ablaham le baarj lo wu duu le, “Nyo lé wu gè wu nôŋ kimbone yi biturj le bichii bi yi kikwee ki nsheŋ le nje wo.” **9** Noo, fi mo fi nyu le bamii ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, Nyo lé wu nôŋ kimbone yi bo le no wu gè norj te kimbone yi Ablaham wù gè leese fitele yi ye ye le. **10** Bamii bachii ba yede le tanjo bo nyû jiale seŋ a Nyo jii nje bo geede banchi, bo tuude nyu lorj yi bikwee biboo le, nje ba le ba sarj le, “Muh wuchii wù chee ge no ba sarj a Jwa wu banchi le ge, wu gee ge no banchi bachii goone ge, tu wu tuude lorj yi kikwee ke le.” **11** Fi mo fi duunyi waarj le ge tanjo Nyo jô muh le wu le jiale seŋ nje mwêe geede banchi ge. Le fiee fi ba le ba sarj le, “Le geh muh wù Nyo le wu jo le wu le jiale seŋ nje fitele fi wu lese yi ye ye le, le wu wù lé wu kême kinche.” **12** Ge banchi keme fiee fi bo gè be nleese fitele yi Nyo le ge. Fi tu nyu le, “Muh wù geede banchi lé wu chêe wu bii geh nyu bo le.” **13** Kletu gè be wu suurj besabeŋ chiaarj yi lorj wù banchi gè to be wu le. Wu gè tuu balorj besa yi kikwee ke le, nyu no ba sarj le, “Lorj le yi muh wù ba le ba sheŋshe yi kite le.” **14** Wu gè ge noo, wu le kimbone ki Nyo gè nya wa Ablaham le ki tô te fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge nje Kletu Jiso, wu le besabeŋ ba leese fitele yi ye ye le kême te Kiyo ki Nyo ki wu gè ka wa. **15**

Boonj ba bwεεɲ, besabεɲ jô mbeje yi mwεε mù bamii to bo gee aju achii. Nε bamii le bo seese wa fiεε bo ji leh, tu gε taɲlo muh kâ wu kûse kεne wu tâa fiεε fo gε. 16 Kune baɲka ba Nyo ba wu gè ka fε Ablaham be mwa wù lé wu gè wu bù a kfuu che le. Ba baarj sarj gε le, “Ba le fε boonj bò lé bo gè bo bù a kfuu che le gε.” Fifiεε duunyɪ le gε nyû fε bamii le weseε gε. Fi duunyɪ le fi jeme kune mwa wu mumwaa, mwa wunε le Kletu. 17 Fifiεε fi ɲgoone ki ndû le le, Nyo gè bee wu gε ɲka wunε, biluɲ gè fe gii yinch be kicho mbaanshe fe wu nyâ banchi. No fi le noo, gε taɲlo banchi ba gè to ajirj ka bo kûse maɲkarj mà Nyo gè gwo fweele, wu le fiεε fi wù gè ka wa leεε achiji gε. 18 Nε fi fεne le le muh taɲlo wu kême kimbone kine nyu geh sege wu gêede banchi, tu gε ka baarj le Nyo gè ka lo bamii yu gε. Geene, Nyo gè nya Ablaham le wu bii no wu gè ka wu yu. 19 Fisharj fi banchi le la? Ba gè taade banchi ki ba duunyɪ mwεε mù bamii jiaade kege noo geene bude sege mwa wunε wù Nyo gè gε ɲka wunε kune wu, lé wu gè wu tô. Nyo mo wu nya banchi banε banchendaa be le, bo mo bo nya chiaarj yi muh mu le le wu fêese bamii le. 20 Bεɲ kee le nε bamii ja bo seese fiεε muh mu nyu a bo ntenεε, tu wu le fε bo le bachii. Geene, Nyo le geh wu maa. 21 No fi le noo, tu taɲlo nchi ka wu tēenyɪ fiεε fi Nyo gè ka wa? Gε nyu no fi le noo ge! Nε nchi wumu gè bee yu wu taɲlo wu nyâ kinche, tu taɲlo muh nyûme chaarj a Nyo jii nje wu gēede banchi nchiεɲ nchiεɲ. 22 Geene, ɲwa wu Nyo duu le muh wuchii le nfwa a bimbefε kuu. Fi mo fi nyu le ɲka wù Nyo gè ka fε muh wù le wu leese fitele yi Jiso Kletu le, le geh wuwεε muh wù leese fitele yi ye ye le wu le wu keme. 23 Gè bee fweele Jiso baarj a to gε wu le bamii lêese fitele yi ye ye le gε, bamii nyu a banchi kuu bo kaarj bo nje bamii ba ncha, bo chieene gεɲ bu sege Nyo lé wu gè wu dûnye Jiso bo le, bo lêese fitele yi ye ye le. 24 Banchi gè bee nje ndε mwa wù gè shee be bamii wu naji gεɲ bu sege Kletu gè to, wu le bamii lêese fitele yi ye ye le, fε Nyo jô bo le bo le jiale sεɲ a wu jii. 25 No Kletu le wu to wa bamii leese fitele yi ye ye le, tu gε besabεɲ baarj chiaarj yi ndε mwa wunε le gε. 26 Bεɲ ba le bεɲ taashe bena ba Kletu Jiso, le wa boonj ba Nyo bachii nje fitele fi bεɲ leese yi Kletu le. 27 Bεɲ kēe le muh wuchii wù ba le ba leese wa a joo, ba taashe be Kletu, le wu tu wa be Kletu yi fiεε le fimimia. 28 Gε muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le muh wu Bajuu kene muh wù nyume gε muh Bajuu gε. Gε muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le

nfwa kene mwa yeh gε, gε muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le jwεɲse kene kwese gε. Bεɲ bachii le wa yi fiεε le fimimia yi Kletu Jiso le. 29 No bεɲ le wa bamii ba Kletu noo, tu bεɲ le wa boonj ba Ablaham, bεɲ lé bεɲ gè bεɲ kême mwεε mù Nyo gè ka Ablaham yu.

4 Fifiεε fi nduu le le, muh nε le ki wu jî bvushe bvuchiji, geene wu baarj mwa wù shige, tu gε yeye nyu yu be nfwa wu chiji gε, mo nyu wu wù keme bvushe bvuyi bvuchii. 2 Wu lé wu ya wu nyûme bamii bamu jiɲge fε wu le, bvushe bvuyi nyu chiaarj yi bamii bamu le bo jiɲge fo, gēɲ bū kife kî chiji seese le. 3 Le geh no fi le fε besabεɲ le. Gè bee sege besabεɲ gè bee nje boonj ba shige, bee nyu nfa yi mwεε mù sage yi wonj kfunε le. 4 Sege kife kî chuule gè to ki koje, Nyo turj Mwa ye wu to, kwese boo wu, wu tu wu nyu tε a banchi kuu. 5 Wu gè to wu le wu sûurj bamii ba le a banchi kuu, Nyo mo wu jô besabεɲ nje boonj be. 6 No Nyo jo wa besabεɲ nje boonj be noo, wu mo wu chiɲse Kiyi ki Mwa ye le ki tô a muntele mwesa besabεɲ le. Le ki kî tεɲe wu le, “Aba, Chii.” 7 Fi le le Nyo le wu gε wa le bεɲ baarj gε nfa gε. Bεɲ le wa boonj ba yeh. No bεɲ le wa boonj, tu fi le le bεɲ lé bεɲ kême mwεε mù wu gele fε boonj be le. 8 Gè bee fweele sege bεɲ gè baarj a kεε gε Nyo gε, bεɲ lene bvunfa chiaarj yi mwεε mù bεɲ gè jode le le banyo nyume gε banyo gε. 9 Geene, mεese no bεɲ le bεɲ kεε wa Nyo, kene le mεese no Nyo le wu kεε wa bεɲ no mbee ki njême, bεɲ jienyi nεε fε bεɲ gôone ki bεɲ tûu jirj fε banyo ba achiji banε le, ba le nje bo keme bvunja sεɲ. Bεɲ goone ki bεɲ ka bεɲ tûu nfa yi banyo bayu banε le, nje la? 10 Bεɲ gēede yuurj aju a mu le, a mu nyume a baarj baarj, bεɲ banε kii yimi, bεɲ banε bife bimi yi kiluɲ le, bεɲ banε biluɲ nje la? 11 Bεɲ gee nε nfaane baarj le leme chî nleɲ a bεɲ ntenεε le chi lêse achiji. 12 Boonj ba bwεεɲ, ɲkude lo chiaarj bεɲ le le bεɲ kûse bεɲ nyû nje mε, geh no ɲgè ɲkuse mε nyume nje bεɲ, sege bεɲ gè baarj a keme gε banchi gε. Bεɲ gè baarj gε gε fiεε fi befε fε mene gε. 13 Bεɲ kee le fweele sege ɲgè nfeeji saaka wù jonje wu Nyo bεɲ le gè bee nje ɲgè nchene lo. 14 Mo no ɲgè bee yi kincheɲ le nε, ki gè bee nje mmonj wu gè to fε bεɲ le, bεɲ gè baarj lege gε, kene bεɲ nyienjse mε gε. Bεɲ ka jode lo mε ye yene le nje nchendaa wu Nyo wumu kene nje Kletu Jiso kibεε. 15 Bεɲ gè yuge njonj be mε sege kεε, kooshi la mεese? Taɲlo njême le nε je gè bee yu ki bεɲ bâaye ajii a wene bεɲ nyâ mene, tu bεɲ gè baaye geh lo. 16 Nle ntu wa

muh wu kimbane fe berɛ le no nseɛ nchieɛ berɛ le? **17** Bamii baa goone ki bo dũnyɛ le bo keme kɛɛɛ fe berɛ le baɛɛ, geene bo goone berɛ yi fieɛ le nyũ ge fi joɛ ge. Bo koɛ le besaberɛ gãse le berɛ kẽme kɛɛɛ fe muh le yi fieɛ fi joɛ le. Fine le chuule segechii, nyu ge le sege nle besaberɛ maa ge. **19** Boonɛ baɛ le shẽɛ ɲaɛ, nle geh nje mbaaɛ ɲka ɲke lo lume chena, n'yeɛ ɲge ɲgẽɛ mbũ no kinche ki Kletu le ki nyũ ye yene le! **20** Muh jũ le mbe mbee besaberɛ meese, wu le ɲkũse je yi ɲjeme yu berɛ le. Fieɛ fi berɛ ge fine le bvufee lese lo me. **21** Berɛ ba goone ki berɛ nyũ a banchi kuu, berɛ sẽɛɛ la me, berɛ yuge geh fieɛ fi banchi jeme? **22** Ba le ba saɛ le Ablaham gẽ keme boonɛ ba bilẽɛse bafeɛ, wu gẽ boo wumu be kwese wũ le nfwa, wu boo wumu be kwese wũ le ge nfwa ge. **23** Nfwa wune gẽ boo mwa geh no ba to ba boyi boonɛ bachi. Geene kwese wũ le ge nfwa ge weɛ gẽ boo we mwa wu bii ɲka wũ Nyo gẽ fe le. **24** Taɲlo besaberɛ jo fieɛ fine nje mbeje wu fieɛ. Bikese ba bafeɛ bane duunyɛ maɲkaɲ mà manfee. Aga wũ gẽ bee nfwa jode kijuse ki maɲkaɲ mà Nyo gẽ gwo be bamii ba Ishwala yi Mbege wu Sina le. Bamii bachi ba le akuu a maɲkaɲ mayu le nfa. **25** No Aga jode kijuse ki maɲkaɲ ma yi Mbege wu Sina wũ le woɲ wũ Alebia le, wu ka wu jode te kijuse ki kilaanteɛ ki Yelusaleɛ wũ meese le, nje bamii ba a kilaanteɛ kiyu le bachi le nfa a banchi kuu. **26** Geene bamii ba Yelusaleɛ wũ fewe le ge nyu nfa ge. Wuweɛ Yelusaleɛ le bwee wese besaberɛ. **27** Le fieɛ fi ba gẽ saɛ le, “Wo wũ kwese wũ le kaa wu boyi ge, wo lãɲeye. Wo wũ gẽ baɛɛ a luɲ ge wa mwa ge, wo kwãase chike. Wo kẽe le boonɛ ba kwese wũ ba le ba baa ɲɲ wu le, bo lé bo dũude bo fẽde ba kwese wũ le be ɲweɛse.” **28** Noo, boonɛ ba bweɛɛ, berɛ le boonɛ ba Nyo bii no Nyo gẽ ka yeɛɲyeɛɛ no Ablaham gẽ boye Asik bii no Nyo gẽ ka. **29** Gẽ bee kife kiyu le, mwa wũ ba gẽ boye no ba boyi boonɛ bachi, tu wu boone bikaa aɲɲ a mwa wũ gẽ nya Kiyo ki Nyo bvunɲa fe ba boo wu. Le geh te yeɛɲyeɛɛ be fieɛ fi kooshi meese. **30** Ba le ba saɛ a ɲwa wu Nyo le kune fieɛ fine le la? Ba le ba saɛ le, “Kũɛ be kwese wũ le nfwa be mwa ye bachi, nje ge mwa nfwa taɲlo wu gã bvushe be mwa kwese wũ le ge nfwa ge.” **31** No fi le noo boonɛ ba bweɛɛ, fieɛ fi njeme fichii duunyɛ le ge besaberɛ nyu boonɛ ba kwese wũ le nfwa ge. Besaberɛ le nyu boonɛ ba kwese wũ le ge nfwa ge.

5 Kletu gẽ bvuse wa besaberɛ yi bvunfa le. Wu gẽ bvuse ne, wu le keefe besaberɛ ka be nyũme a bvunfa bu banchi kuu ge. Noo, berɛ mo berɛ lẽme berɛ teeme. Keefe berɛ ka berɛ lẽe akuu a kimbuɲ ki bvunfa le ge. **2** Berɛ yege berɛ yũ fieɛ fi me wũ Bol nlẽ ɲjẽme. Ne berɛ beme lo le ba chvũu berɛ yeh fe berɛ nyũ chaɛɛ a Nyo jii, tu fieɛ fi Kletu gẽ ge fe berɛ le le achiji. **3** ɲka njeme nchiise le muh wuchii wũ le wu beɛɛ le ba chvũu wu yeh wu kẽe le wu kẽme ki wu gẽde banchi ba Bajuu bachi no bo le. **4** Berɛ bachi ba goone ki berɛ nyũ jiale seɛ a Nyo jii le nje berɛ geede banchi, berɛ kẽe le berɛ le berɛ ɲga wa bikweɛ biɛna be Kletu. Berɛ le berɛ bvuse wa ye yene yi mbale wũ Nyo bale berɛ yu le. **5** Fe besaberɛ le, fieɛ fi besaberɛ ɲiɲge fwe yi fi le, le le Nyo lé wu gẽ wu jũ besaberɛ nje bamii ba le chaɛɛ a wu jii. Fine le fieɛ fi Kiyo ki Nyo kũ lene yi ye yese besaberɛ le fede yi fitefe fi besaberɛ leese yi Kletu le fi ge wa le besaberɛ chĩeene. **6** Berɛ kẽe le ne muh le wu taashe wa be Kletu Jiso, wu nyume ba chvuu wu yeh kene ba baɛɛ chvuu ge wu yeh ge, tu geh fifeɛ keme fieɛ ki fi gẽ ge. Fieɛ fi le fishaɲ le fitefe fi wu lese yi Kletu le, wu duunyɛ yi kɛɛɛ le. **7** Berɛ chi shee berɛ gee chuule, ge yeɛɛ le berɛ lũ ki berɛ bii nchieɛ le? **8** Ge nyu Nyo wũ gẽ teɲe berɛ wu tefe berɛ a yine je le ge. **9** Ge berɛ kwaji ɲgaɲ wũ ba to ba ma le, “Kikuu kimimia cheɛ be nchwa ge?” **10** ɲgeede bvufee yi ye yene le nje Tada le ge berɛ bii fieɛ fi bamii bamu jeme le fuge fi jeme me ge. Le muh weɛ wũ cheɛ be bvufee bwena, kene le yeɛɛ, le Nyo wũ lé wu nõɲ ɲge yi ye ye le. **11** Boonɛ ba bweɛɛ, ne fi bee le mbaaɛ nfeeji le ba chvũse bamii yeh fe bo nyũme chaɛɛ a Nyo jii, bamii ka bo boone bikaa a me ɲɲ nje la? Ne fi bee noo tu fieɛ fi nfeeji le Kletu gẽ kwe yi kintaɛ le, bamii yuge bo ka baɲse lo yu, fi ge ka fi nyu yu ge. **12** Fe bamii baa ba ɲɲɲse be bvufee bwena, ɲgoone le ba gẽɛɛ fwe ba mẽse ba bvũushe lo ye yiboo. **13** Boonɛ ba bweɛɛ, Nyo gẽ teɛɛ wa berɛ wu le keefe berɛ ka berɛ nyũ nfa yi fieɛ fimi le ge. Geene, no berɛ baɛɛ ge yi bvunfa le ge, keefe berɛ mo berɛ jũde le taɲlo berɛ gẽe mwẽe mù mbefe no nyaɲ yi ye yene goone ge. Berɛ lẽne lo leme fe boonɛ ba bwe bena le be kɛɛɛ. **14** Berɛ gẽe noo nje banchi bachi le bo taashe yi wune le wu mumwaa le, “Wo kũɛ muh wũ le mbebe yo le geh no wo koɛ kikweɛ kuɲ.” **15** Geene, berɛ ne ja berɛ tu berɛ ɲase leberɛleberɛ nje bvũ, muh goone ki wu lũɲ wu ɲi lo mwa bwee, berɛ yẽne le keefe berɛ gẽ berɛ ɲa berɛ chẽɛ be bikweɛ biɛna ge. **16** Fieɛ fi njeme le le, berɛ chãe berɛ bii geh no Kiyo

ki Nyo duunyi beɲ le, noo beɲ ge ka beɲ gêe no nyanɲ yi ye yene goone le beɲ gêe ge. **17** Njeme ne nje ge fiee fi nyanɲ yi ye goone to fi cheɲse a fi Kiyo ki Nyo goone le ge. Ge fi Kiyo ki Nyo goone te fi cheɲse a fi nyanɲ yi ye goone le ge. Ge mwêe mù munfêe mune tanlo mu nyûme yî fiee le fimimia ge. Ne fiee fi ge tanlo beɲ gêe fiee fi beɲ goone ge. **18** Ne beɲ chee beɲ bii nyu no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi beɲ le, beɲ ge ka beɲ nyû a banchi ba Muse kuu ge. **19** Mwêe mù mbefe mù nyanɲ yi ye to yi goone geh bamii maa mu ge. Le ki ba jâɲe kinjaɲ be ki ba kwâji mwêe kune kinjaɲ mo ki ba chêe kinche ki nyieɲ yi kinjaɲ. **20** Ka nyume ki ba bûune banyo ba achiji be ki ba lâde kene ba fieɲe jiaaɲ. Ka nyume ki bâne kimbane, ki ba nâse kinjase, ki ba ghêge kinɲhe, ki ba kême shêɲ yî toonyi be fe muh kwâji geh nyu kikwêe ke. Ka nyume ki ba gâse bamii mo fe muh gâ bamii wu keme ke kinchvu. **21** Le te ki ba bêene kindonɲ, ki ba mûu mbvuunɲ ma kôode be ki bo mûu bo yôde, mo ki bo gêe mumu mwêe nje mune. Njeme nchiise no ngê njeme wa beɲ le fweele, le bamii ba gee mune mwêe ge bo nyu bo kême kijuse antenee a bvunfoɲ bu Nyo ge. **22** Geene, mwêe mù jade fe Kiyo ki Nyo le, le mune, kinɲoɲe, kilanɲe, nyiegee, ɲkanê shêɲ, kinɲe kî joɲe, bvujonɲe, ki muh lême yi nchieɲ le, **23** kinɲe kî bone, mo ki muh jiji ye ye le. Ge nchi wumu nyume yu wù banê mwêe mune ge. **24** Bamii ba le ba Kletu Jiso le ba ta wa nyanɲ yi ye yiboo be mwêe mù mbefe mù nyanɲ yi ye goone yi kintaarɲ ki Jiso le. **25** No besabeɲ chee mēese yi bvunɲa bu Kiyo ki Nyo le, besabeɲ mo be gêe mwêe bee bîi geh no Kiyo kiyu duunyi. **26** Keefe besabeɲ chîaase ye ge. Keefe besabeɲ gêe muntele befe bamii bamu ge. Keefe besabeɲ bêene kindonɲ be bamii bamu ge.

6 Boonɲ ba bwêeɲ, ne beɲ ja beɲ yeɲ muh mu a beɲ ntenee wu gwe yi kimbefê le, beɲ ba chee kinche no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi, beɲ mōɲ ki beɲ tēfe wu wu bû a kimbefê kiyu nteɲ. Geene, muh doo wu teefe wu teefe wêe wu yêne le keefe wu te lêe mmorɲ le wu gwêe ge. **2** Beɲ fihi boonɲ ba bwe wene be banɲe baboo. Ne beɲ gee noo tu beɲ geede nchi wu Kletu. **3** Ne muh jode kikwêe ke le wu le fiee, nje wu le fiee seɲ, tu wu lêede geh nyu be kikwêe ke. **4** Muh wuchii tâa gee che, wu yêɲ laa wu gee chuule la. Ne wu gee chuule, fe wu chîaase ye fe kikwêe ke le. Geene keefe wu fêge kikwêe ke be muh mu ge. **5** Beɲ kêe le muh wuchii keme ki wu tûude we nte. **6** Ne muh yeɲi muh be je yi Nyo, muh

wù ba yeɲi wu gâde mwêe mwe mù njoɲe munchii, wu nyâ muh wù yeɲi wu yu. **7** Keefe beɲ lêede be bikwêe biēna ge. Ge Nyo nyu kiyuɲ ge. Beɲ kêe le fiee fi muh bone le geh fi fi wu lé wu gê wu gwêje. **8** Ne muh bone ye ɲgo nyu fiee fi nyanɲ yi ye ye goone, tu wu lé wu gê wu gwêje geh nyu fiee fi nyanɲ yi ye ye nyaa, fi le kwe. Ne muh bone ye ɲgo nyu fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo goone, tu wu lé wu gê wu gwêje kinche kî kage ge kî Kiyo ki Nyo nyaa. (aiṯnios g166) **9** Noo, keefe besabeɲ gê be wêeyi ki be gêe mwêe mù njoɲe ge, nje kife le kî tō ki kōje kî bee kême ɲgweje wuyu fe bee baarɲ fwêeɲ ge. **10** Fi mo fi nyu le, yi kife le kichii kî besabeɲ keme je, bee gêe geh mwêe mù njoɲe fe bamii le bachii tete fe bobaa bō le a kfuu chi bamii ba mbeme le. **11** Beɲ yeɲ no ajii a ɲwa a fene le a kuge! Saɲ me be kibo kaɲ. **12** Bamii baa bō kaane le ba chvûse beɲ yeh le bo bō goone ki bo chîaase ye yi mwêe mu nyanɲ yi ye le. Bo gee noo wu le keefe bamii gê bo bōone bikaa a bo jirɲ nje fiee fi bo feeji le Kletu gê kwe yi kintaarɲ le. **13** Mo bamii ba ba le ba chvuu wa bo yeh, ge bo geede banchi bachii ge. Geene bo goone le sege ba chvuu beɲ yeh bo mo bo kfûune gvuu le beɲ le beɲ ge fiee fi bo goone yi ye yene le. **14** Geene, fe mene ge me nyu n'yu ntō ɲkfûuɲ gvuu yi fiee fimi le fuge yi saaka wu le Tada wese besabeɲ wù Jiso Kletu ge kwe yi kintaarɲ le. Le yi kintaarɲ kine le wù mwêe mu yi nshêɲ le, le mu kwe wa mu gasê besa mu, ɲgasê te be mu. **15** Ne muh le yu wù ba le ba chvuu wu yeh kene ba baarɲ wu yeh chvuu ge, tu ge fifiee keme fiee ki fi gê ge. Fiee fi le fisharɲ le le, Nyo sêese muh, wu nyûme muh wù fwêɲ. **16** Kimbone ki Nyo be yîi ye tō fe bamii bachii ba bii je yine le, bō le wa bamii ba Ishwala ba Nyo. **17** Kege mēese geene lo, keefe muh ka wu fûuɲse me ge, nje banlele ba le yi ye yaɲ le duunyi le nle muh wu Jiso. **18** Boonɲ ba bwêeɲ, Tada wese besabeɲ wù Jiso Kletu dûnye fitele fi joɲe fe biyo biēna le. Fi nyûme noo.

Ɛfɛsu

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, mwa nturɔ wu Kletu Jiso yi ŋkorɔ wu Nyo le. Nsajɛ ɔwa wunɛ fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo ba Ɛfɛsu le, ba lɛmɛ ba tɛmɛ yi Kletu Jiso le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɔ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dũnyɛ fitele fi jɔŋɛ fɛ bɛɔ le, bo ka bo nyà bɛɔ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgeɛ. **3** Mbɛɛɔsɛ nyũmɛ fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besabɛɔ wù Jiso Kletu le. Wu le wu noŋ besabɛɔ bɛ kimbɔnɛ kichii kɔ fiih biyo biɛsa kɔ jade manjuu ma fɛwɛ le, no bee le be taasɛ yi Kletu Jiso le. **4** Fɛ Nyo fɛ wɔŋ kfɔnɛ gɛ bee wu cha wa besabɛɔ le besabɛɔ lɛ be gɛ be tãasɛ besa ba Kletu, be yũude, bee nyũmɛ jiale sɛɔ a wu jii. Yi kinɔŋɛ ke le, **5** wu gɛ seɛsɛ wa ki wu gɛ wu jò besabɛɔ le le boɔŋ be fede yi Jiso Kletu le. Wu gɛ ge noo, wu bii fiɛ fi jɔŋɛ fɛ wu le, fi wu gɛ goonɛ le fi nyũmɛ. **6** Gɛ bee wu le mbɛɛɔsɛ gɛnɛ fɛ wu le yi nya yì kuge yì wu le wu nya besabɛɔ le achiji fede yi Mwa ye wù le shɛɔ ye le. **7** Wu gɛ bee wu suurɔ besabɛɔ chiaaŋ yi bimbɛfɛ le bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Mwa ye wunɛ. Fɛ le le, wu gɛ bee wu lɛɛsɛ bimbɛfɛ biɛsa besabɛɔ, bii kinɔŋɛ kɔ baarɔ kɔ wu gɛ dũnyɛ yi ye yese besabɛɔ le. **8** Wu gɛ doo wu dũnyɛ wu dũnyɛ lo wesee bee le. Wu gɛ ge noo bɛ bvufɛ bwe bvuchii mo ŋkwajɛ we wuchii. **9** Nyo le wu ge wa besabɛɔ kɛ fiɛ fi wu goonɛ fi gɛ shee fi nyume yi nyilɛ le. Wu fɛ wu bii fiɛ fi jɔŋɛ wu le no wu gɛ seɛsɛ wa no wu lɛ wu tò wu gɛ fede yi Kletu le. **10** Wu gɛ seɛsɛ le sege kife doo ki to ki koje wu bãnyɛ mwɛɛ munchii kɛnɛ mù fɛwɛ, kɛnɛ mù fekɔu, wu gɛɛ a Kletu kuu wu nyũmɛ kikwɛɛ kiɔu. **11** Nyo gɛ bee wu cha tɛ bee ki bee nyũmɛ bamii be yi Kletu le. Wu gɛ cha no wu gɛ seɛsɛ wa baarɔ lo wu bii ŋkwajɛ we le geh yɛɛɔyɛɛɔ no wu to wu gee mwɛɛ mwe munchii wu bii ntarɔ wu we le no wu goonɛ. **12** Fi gɛ bee noo, wu lɛ bee ba gɛ bee bamii ba fwe ki bee gɛɛ bvufɛ yi Kletu le ki bee chɛɛ kinche kɔ gɛɛ bvukugɛ bvɔ Nyo chũnyɛ, mbɛɛɔsɛ gɛnɛ fɛ wu le. **13** Bɛɔ tɛ gɛ taasɛ yi Kletu le sege bɛɔ gɛ yu jɛ yì nchiɛɔ yì le saaka wù jɔŋɛ wù too bɛ mbvɛsɛ fɛ bɛɔ le. No bɛɔ yu noo, bɛɔ mo bɛɔ leesɛ fitele yi Kletu le, Nyo ge njiɔ we yi ye yene le, wù le Kiyo ki Yuude kɔ wu gɛ ka bamii yu. **14** Kiyo ki Yuude kinɛ le nshuude wu bvusɛ bvɔ besabɛɔ lɛ be kɛmɛ. Besabɛɔ lɛ be kɛmɛ sege Nyo mɛsɛ wu suurɔ bamii ba le be yi chiaaŋ yi bimbɛfɛ biboo le. Noo, bvukugɛ bwe chũnyɛ, mbɛɛɔsɛ gɛnɛ fɛ wu le. **15** Nle n'yu wa kune fitele fiena fi bɛɔ le bɛɔ leesɛ

yi Tada Jiso le, mo kinɔŋɛ kɔ bɛɔ kɛmɛ fɛ bamii le bachii ba le ba Nyo. Nɛ fiɛ fi ge, **16** ŋge ndoo mbuune ntu ŋkwajɛ bɛɔ. Ŋge mbaarɔ a nlu ge ki nyãa kiyone Nyo le kune bɛɔ a buune chaŋ le gɛ. **17** Mbuune le Nyo wù le wu Tada wese besabɛɔ wù Jiso Kletu, Nyo wù le Chiji bvukugɛ, wu nyà bɛɔ bɛ Kiyo kɔ lɛ ki nyà bɛɔ bɛ bvufɛ, ki gwɛnyɛ ajii a wene ki bɛɔ kɛɛ wu chuule. **18** Ŋka buune le wu yũusɛ bvufɛ bwenɔ ki bɛɔ kɛɛ fi bɛɔ jiiɔ fwe yi fi le, fi le fi, fi wu gɛ tɛɔ bɛɔ nje fi, bɛɔ ka bɛɔ kɛɛ bvukugɛ bvɔ baarɔ bvɔ bvusɛ bvɔ bamii ba le ba Nyo. **19** Ŋka buune le Nyo gwɛnyɛ bvufɛ bwenɔ ki bɛɔ kɛɛ bvungɔ bwe bvɔ fede bvungɔ bvuchii. Le bvungɔ bvɔ baarɔ bvunɛ bvɔ wu lenɛ yu yi besabɛɔ ba le ba leesɛ fitele yi wu le. **20** Le bvungɔ bvuyɔ bvunɛ bvɔ wu gɛ lɛɔ yu fɛ wu bvũsɛ Kletu yi kwe le, wu bɛɛɔsɛ wu, wu shisɛ a kibo ke kinchiɛɔ le wɔŋ wù fɛwɛ le. **21** Kletu kuge wu fede mwɛɛ mù sage fɛwɛ munchii mo bvunfɔɔ, mo bvungɔ, mo bvukugɛ bvuchii. Wu ka kɛmɛ jɛɛ chɔ kuge chɔ fede ajɛɛ achii a ba tɛɔ bamii yu. Gɛ wu nyu noo geh yi kife kinɛ le maa gɛ. Wu lɛ wu gɛ wu nyũ noo yi kife kɔ too le tɛ. (aiɔn g165) **22** Nyo le wu gɛ mwɛɛ munchii a wu kuu, wu ka wu gɛ wu le wu nyũmɛ kikwɛɛ ki fiɛ fichii fɛ kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. **23** Kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kinɛ le ye yi Kletu. Kletu mo wu nyume a wu yiɛ wu koje nje kintaasɛ kinɛ, nyu wu wù gee le mwɛɛ munchii yiɛsɛ mu kooji a jɛ le yichii.

2 Gɛ bee fwele, bɛɔ nyu bamii ba gɛ kwe wa a kiyo le nje banchi ba Nyo ba bɛɔ gɛ ŋgode mo bimbɛfɛ biɛnɔ **2** bi bɛɔ gɛ chee bɛɔ gee. Bɛɔ gɛ chee bɛɔ bii nyu jɛ yì bamii ba yi wɔŋ kfɔnɛ chee yi le, bɛɔ ka bii nɔfɔ wu bvungɔ bvɔ yi fii le. Le wu wù le kiyo kɛɛ kɔ lenɛ mɛsɛ yi bamii ba tɛmɛ bikwɛɛ Nyo le. (aiɔn g165) **3** Le geh tɛ no besabɛɔ bachii gɛ shee be chee. Besabɛɔ gɛ chee bee gee mwɛɛ mù nyarɔ yi ye yì ŋwɛɔ goonɛ, bee bii mwɛɛ mù nyarɔ yi ye bɛ banɔkwajɛ besa goonɛ le besabɛɔ gɛ le. Besabɛɔ nje bamii ba wunɔ gɛ bee lo bamii ba shɛɔ tɔonyi Nyo bɛ bo geh yɛɛɔyɛɛɔ nje no muh wu wunɔ wuchii le. **4** Geenɛ Nyo wù le wu yiɛ bɛ yii fɛ besabɛɔ le gɛ koŋ besabɛɔ baarɔ, **5** wu taasɛ besabɛɔ bɛ Kletu wu bvusɛ yi kwe le mo no besabɛɔ gɛ bee be kwe wa nje banchi ba Nyo baa ba bee gɛ ŋgode. Nyo gɛ bvusɛ bee nyu nje fitele fie fi jɔŋɛ. **6** No wu gɛ taasɛ besabɛɔ bɛ Kletu Jiso wu bvusɛ bee yi kwe le noo, wu mo wu bɛɛɔsɛ besa bo wu shisɛ besa bo yi wɔŋ wù fɛwɛ le. **7** Wu gɛ ge noo wu lɛ ge

doo nyûme yi kife kî too le, wu dûnye kîŋkoŋe kî baar kî tarlo muh ge ka wu beji ge. Fitefe fi joŋe fiŋe le wu dûnye wa besabeŋ le yi kîŋkoŋe ke le fe besabeŋ le fede yi Kletu Jiso le. (aiōn g165) 8 Beŋ kêe le Nyo gè bvuuŋe beŋ nyu nje fitefe fie fi joŋe fede yi fitefe fi beŋ gè leese yi Kletu le. Ge fiŋe fiŋe nyu beŋ ba gè ge ge. Le nnya yi Nyo. 9 Ge nyume nje lème chimi chî muh gè leŋ fe wu kême, wu le keefe muh nyume yu wù jâ wu chîaase ye ge. 10 Fie fi le, le le besabeŋ le no bee le nê mēse, le Nyo wù leŋ be kibo ke. Wu le wu taashe besabeŋ be Kletu Jiso wu fe besabeŋ tu bamii ba bafeŋ, wu le besabeŋ lêne chileme chî joŋe chî wu gè seese wa baar lo le le chi, chî besabeŋ lé be gè be chêe bee lêne. 11 Beŋ bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, beŋ tâne fie fi beŋ gè shee beŋ nyume fweele. Bajuu ba teŋe bikwee biboo le, bo le bamii ba le ba chvuu bo yeh, ba gè teŋe beŋ le beŋ le bamii ba le binshushu. Nchvuse yeh wune nyu fie fi ba gee nyu yi ye yi muh le be chiaaŋ. 12 Beŋ ntâne le gè bee segeke, beŋ keme ge fie ki beŋ gè be Kletu ge. Ge beŋ gè bee antene a kingoge ki bamii ba Nyo ba le ba Ishwala ge. Ge beŋ gè keme fie ki beŋ gè be mankaŋ mà ŋka, mà Nyo gè gwo be bo ge. Beŋ gè bee geh lo fiena yi nshen le fene beŋ keme ge fie fimi fi beŋ jiŋe fwe yi fi le ge, beŋ kee ge te Nyo ge. 13 Geene, yi mēse le beŋ le beŋ taashe wa be Kletu Jiso, beŋ ba gè shee beŋ nyu je yi ndefe le fe Nyo le, wu le wu jo wa beŋ wu to be beŋ mbebe ye le fede yi kilème ki Kletu le. 14 Le wu wù Kletu kibee wù to be nyiegee fe besabeŋ le. Wu le wu ge wa Bajuu be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge tu muh le wu mumwaa. Wu le wu kesee wa kimbe ki kingaye kî le kimbane kî gè shee ki nyu a besabeŋ ntenee. 15 Wu le wu nya ye ye ki wu kwê ki wu chîŋe nchi be mwee mù nchi duu le ba gèe ki ba nyû bamii ba Nyo. Wu ge noo wu le wu tâashe muh wuchii yi ye le, bo tû wa muh wu mumwaa wù fweŋ yi kijuse ki bamii ba bafee le. No wu ge noo, wu mo wu to be nyiegee. 16 Kwe ye yi kintaar le, le yi taashe chikfuu chî chifee chi to fe Nyo le yi ye le yimimia, wu mo wu yuue kimbane kiboo yi kintaar le ki ka. 17 Wu gè be wu to wu feje saaka wù too be nyiegee beŋ ba gè bee je yi ndefe le, wu feje te saaka wuyu wune bamii ba le mbebe le. 18 Ge wu besabeŋ bachii fe bee keme je ki bee to fe Chiji wese le fede yi Kiyo le kimimia. 19 Noo, ge beŋ baar bantolo ge, kene bamii ba bele geh lo ge. Beŋ le wa boor ba wor bena bamii ba le ba Nyo, beŋ le te bamii ba yeh yi Nyo le. 20 Yeh yine le ba jone yi kichi kî le boor

ba ntur ba Jiso be bamii ba teede bantur ba Nyo le, Kletu Jiso kibee le tede chi buu chi yeh yiyu. 21 Le yi ye ye le wù yeh yiyu yichii le yi taashe yi tu yi kuu ki yi gè yi tô yi nyûme yeh yi yuude fe Tada le. 22 Beŋ te le beŋ taashe beŋ ba joor yi Kletu le, nyume kijuse kî Nyo chee fo a Kiyo ke le.

3 No Nyo le wu ge wa mwee mune fe beŋ le ne, me mo mbuune fe beŋ le. Me wù Bol le yi ncha le nje saaka wù kune Kletu Jiso. Nlene ncha wune ne nje beŋ bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. 2 Ŋkwaji le beŋ le beŋ yu wa no Nyo gè cha me wù nya lème chî le ntêede kune kîŋkoŋe ke fe beŋ le. 3 Fiee fiyu fiŋe le fi gè shee fi nyu nyile le, Nyo nyu wu gwenye wa ajii awar n'yen. Nle nsar wa shige kune fi fe beŋ le. 4 Ne beŋ teŋe lo, beŋ yêŋ fie fi ŋkee kune kinyile kine kî gè bee kune Kletu. 5 Gè bee fweele Nyo gè baar ge ge kingoge ki bamii kî segekee kee kinyile kiyu ge. Mēse Kiyo ki Nyo le ki dûnye wa boor ba ntur ba Jiso ba yuude mo bamii ba teede bantur ba Nyo le, bo kee. 6 Fiee fi le nyile le fiŋe le le, bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, Nyo le wu nya te bo be bvushe bvù wu le wu gee fe bamii be le. Bo le wa ye yimimia be bo, ŋka wù Nyo gè fe fe Bajuu le, le wa te fe bo le no bo le bo taashe be Kletu Jiso fede yi saaka wù joŋe wù bo le bo beŋ wu le. 7 Nyo gè ge le me nyûme mwa lème wu saaka wù joŋe wune. Lème chine gè bee nnya yi wu gè nya yi kîŋkoŋe ke kî wù keme fe mēne. Wu gè jo bvunga bwe wu leŋ be bvù yi ye yar le ki wu nyâ lème chine le nlêne. 8 Mbaar a mbu geh lo mo muh wu shige a ŋgoo yi bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo le ge. Geene Nyo gè dûnye fitefe fie fi joŋe fe mēne wu nya lème chine mēne wu le ŋgêŋ nfêji saaka wù kune bvukuge bvù Kletu bvù keme ge mbeje fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. 9 Gè bee le bamii bachii kēe adanadar ntar wu kinyile ki fie kî Nyo wù gè fe mwee munchii wu gè shee wu nyile yi ye le yi bilur le bilur le. (aiōn g165) 10 Ntar wune gè bee le lé gè nyûme kife kî mēse le, Nyo lé wu fē wu fede yi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, banchendaa be biyo bi keme bvunga ki bi sâge manjuu mà fewe le, bo yêŋ bvufee bvù Nyo bvù le jé le jé le. 11 Wu gè ge fiee fiŋe wu bii no wu gè seese wa feŋkee. Wu nyu wu ge wa fiee fiyu fede yi Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besabeŋ le. (aiōn g165) 12 Le nje wu wù besabeŋ le bee keme je ki bee tōo mbebe Nyo le bee kême ge nfaar ge, kene kimaŋe nje fitefe fi besabeŋ leese yi wu le. 13 No fi le noo, me mo ŋkude lo chiaar le keefe shén kwê

berj nje nge wù n'yede nje berj ge. Berj lé berj kême bvujorje bvuyu. **14** Le nje mwêe mune mù ntune anyuu a Chiji wese besaberj fwe, **15** wù ajee a chikfuu chichii chî fewe mo chî fekku jade fe wu le. **16** Ntune anyuu nlege, mbii bvukuge bwe bvù le bvù baarj le, le wu nyâ berj be bvungja fede yi Kiyo ke le, bvù gè muntele mwena tême. **17** Noo, Kletu mo wu chêe a muntele mwena le no berj leese fitele yi wu le. Mbuune tē le kinjkorje nyûme yi ye yene le ki gē berj chîme gerj nje kite be yeh yi ba joorj yi kichi ki tême le, **18** wu le bena bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo kême bvufee bvù tarjo berj kêe kinjkorje ki Kletu. Kinjkorje ke kinē kême mbvu baarj ki kême ndefe fekku be ndefe fewe baarj, ki lee tē kuu baarj. **19** Mbuune le tarjo berj kêe kinjkorje ke kiyu kî yage bamii ki bo kêe, wu le berj tarjo berj nyû a berj yise be fiē fi Nyo le fi fichii. **20** Besaberj mo be bēnse Nyo. Le wu wù tarjo wu ge fiē fichii be bvungja bvù bwe bvù lene yi ye yese besaberj le. Wu tarjo wu gē wu fē lo no besaberj biide kēne no tarjo besaberj kwaji. **21** Mbēnse nyûme fē wu le nje kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme mo nje Kletu Jiso yi kife le kichii mo segechii ki kage gē. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

4 Noo, mē wù Bol wù le muh wu ncha nje Tada Jiso, nlege lo berj le berj chēe kinche kî le ki koje kî Nyo tēje berj le berj chēe yi ki le. **2** Berj shîishi bikwêe biēna fekku berj ka berj nyûme wêe, berj kâane shénj. Berj jôde muh le muh no wu le yi kinjkorje le. **3** Berj mōne chuule ki berj nyû geh yi kintaashe kî Kiyo ki Yuude le ki to be ki fe berj le, no berj chee yi nyiegee wù taashi bamii le. **4** Ye yi bamii ba mbeme le yimimia, Kiyo ki Yuude nyu kimimia. Le geh yeerjyerj no fiē fi Nyo gē tēje besaberj le bee jînje fwe yi fi le, le tē fimimia. **5** Tada le geh wu mumwaa, mbeme nyu geh wu mumwaa, nleese wù ba leese bamii a joo le geh wu mumwaa. **6** Nyo le geh wu mumwaa wù le Chiji wese besaberj bachii. Wu le awe a mwêe munchii, wu lene fede yi besaberj le bachii, wu le tē antēne a besaberj bachii. **7** Fi le tē le Kletu le wu nya nnya fe muh le wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besaberj le, bii nfe wu nnya ye fe mwede le. **8** Ne fiē fi ba sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Sege wu gē bene wu gēerj fewe, wu gē bee wu ge bamii ba wu gē kooye tu bo bii wu le. Wu gē bee wu nya nnya bamii le.” **9** Ki jeme le, “Wu gē berj wu gēerj fewe” le le la? Fi duunyi le wu gē bee wu ya wu shii wu gēerj a nsherj kuu. **10** Noo, wu wuyu wù gē shile wu to fekku le geh tē wu wù gē bene wu fe lo

kibvule kichii wu gēerj awe, wu le manjuu manchii tarjo ma nyû ma yîse be wu. **11** Le geh wu wù gē nya nnya bamii le. Wu gē nya bamu le bo nyûme boorj be ba nturj, wu nya bamu le bo sêje mwêe mù bo yuge Nyo jeme, bamu ba jîenyi bo fêji saaka wù jorje wu Nyo, bamu ba jînje fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le bo ka yeyi bamii. **12** Wu gē nya nnya yiyu yine ki wu sêse bamii ba le ba Nyo yu ki bo kôje ki bo lêne leme che, bo jôone ye yi Kletu yî le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, **13** gēerj bu kife kî besaberj bachii le be gē be nyume wa muh wu mumwaa yi mbeme wese besaberj le be yi fiē fi besaberj kee kune Mwa Nyo. Ne besaberj chee noo, fi ge besaberj nyume be ta bee koje bee mēse bee nyume wa no Kletu le wuchii. **14** Noo, besaberj gē ka be nyume nje boorj ba shige, ba kfuu chi ban'yeyē ba la doo bo fede bo fiine be bo, bo gēene fwe bo tuu jîj nje fiē fe fii kale be fi gē. Besaberj gē ka bee nyûme tē nje bamii ba bamii ba jîenyi bo weene lo bo lēde bo be chimbiarj chî bo seese le gē. **15** Besaberj kême ki bee sêje fiesa nyume kinchieerj yi kinjkorje le, bee mo be kuu a jé le yichii ki bee to be nyûme nje Kletu wù le kikwêe kesa besaberj. **16** Le wu wù gee fe bimbe bi ye ye le bichii bî le bi shuuyē bi taashe yi ye le fe bi kuu, bi joone ye ye yi kinjkorje le no kimbe lene che leme kimbe lene che chuule. **17** Yi mēse le, a jee chi Tada le ŋgoone ki njême ŋka nchiise lo berj le le keefe berj ka berj chēe nje bamii ba kee gē Nyo gē. Barjkwaje baboo to bo nyume ba achiji. **18** Bvufee bvuboo le bvù kijibe le. Bo le je yî ndefe le fe kinche kî Nyo duunyi le, nje bo le bo farj lo Nyo, le nje bo tême bikwêe. **19** Bo le bo yune bikwêe baarj. Bo le bo leese bikwêe biboo antēne a nyierj yi kinjarj, ye yiboo yufe geh ki bo gee chikfuu chi nyierj yichii. **20** Ge fine nyu fiē fi ba gē yeyē berj yu kune Kletu gē. **21** ŋkwaji le berj le berj yu wa kune wu, ba yeyē wa berj ba taashe be wu, be kinchieerj kî kune Jiso. **22** Berj mo berj bâa ye yî kege yî berj gē chee kinche kî kege yu yî cherj wa nje mwêe mu nyierj mù berj gē shee berj gee. **23** Berj kûse barjkwaje ba berj kême bo nyûme barjkwaje ba bafēj. **24** Berj jîi ye yî fierj ye yene le yî Nyo le wu ge yi fiēne wu. Yi chine le ye yi kinche kî le nchieerj nchieerj kî chaarj be kî yuude. **25** Fi mo fi nyume le, berj chîne chimbiarj le, muh jême nyume kinchieerj mwa bwee le nje besaberj bachii le bimbe bi ye yimimia. **26** Ne muh toonyi shénj, wu yêne le keefe wu jâ wu gē kimbefe gē. Keefe wu chîne juu sele wu baarj wu toonyi shénj gē. **27** Keefe wu nyâ je debele lêe

yo ge. **28** Ne muh chonge bvuchonj, wu chîne yu, wu tu wu lêne nyûme lême chî jone be chiaanj ye, wu le tanjo wu kême fiê fi wu fi te bamii ba fuude yu. **29** Bej yêne le keefe njeme wû saane bûde de yene le ge. Muh jême fiê nyume fi jone fi tanjo fi jône lo bamii yi fiê fi bo fuge le, wu le njeme we tôo nyu be nfi h fe bamii ba yuge le. **30** Keefe bej gêe fiê fi Kiyô ki Yuude ki Nyo nyû yî yî ge. Kiyô kine le njiŋe wû le nshule wu Nyo yi bej le, ki wu dûnye le le wu wû keme bej, sege juu to chi koje wu mêse wu sûuj bej chiaanj yi ŋge le. **31** Bej nôŋ lo muntele mù saase, be shêj yî beene, mo shêj yî toonye, mo waa, mo ki chêŋe be ajee a bamii, mo muntele mù mbefe. **32** Bej kême nyume kinge kî jone be muntele mù njonge fe muh le muh le. Muh ne ge kimbefe be muh, wu lêeshe wu nyâ wu le geh yeŋyeŋe no Nyo gè fe yi Kletu le wu leeshe biena bimbe fe.

5 No bej le boonj ba Nyo ba wu konge ne chuule, bej mo bej bêge be wu. **2** Bej chêe yi kinŋonj le yeŋyeŋe no Kletu gè konj besaberj wu nya kikwee ke fe besaberj le. Nnya ye yine gè bee kintanye ki saane ki gwee wuj fe Nyo le. **3** Mwêe nje kinjanj be kinche ki nyierj kichii mo kin'yele ajii, ge nyume mù ba beme mu a bej ntenee ge, nje ge mune nyume mwêe mù nyûme a bamii ba le ba Nyo ntenee ge. **4** Fi baanj koje ge le njeme wû nyiene be njeme wu kiyuj, mo ŋune chî achiji bûde de yene le ge. Bej nyâa geh nyume kiyone Nyo le. **5** Bej kêe nchiêŋe le muh wû jaje kinjanj, kene muh wû gee nyierj, kene muh wû yeede ajii, ge wu keme kijuse antenee a bvunfonj bu Kletu be Nyo ge. Muh wû yeede ajii to wu jode mwêe nje nyo fe wu le. **6** Keefe bej bêŋe muh lêe bej be njeme wû achiji kune mwêe mune ge. Bej kêe le le mwêe muyu mune mù to mu gee shêj yi Nyo beene wu be bamii ba yuge ge wu le ge. **7** Noo keefe bej tâashi ye bena baa bamii ge. **8** Gè shee nyume fweele bej nyu bamii ba kijibe. Geene mæse bej le bej taashe be Tada, bej le wa bamii ba n'yu. Bej mo bej chêe nje bamii ba n'yu. **9** Fiê fi n'yu to wu too be fi le kinche kî jone be kî chaanj mo kî duunyî nchiêŋe. **10** Bej môŋ ki bej kêe fiê fi jone Tada le. **11** Keefe bej lêese chiaanj fe mwêe mù achiji mu kijibe le ge. Bej bvûuse lo mu fe waanj. **12** Le lo fiê fi bvuya ki jeme kune mune mwêe mù bobaa bamii gee nyile le. **13** Geene fiê fichii fi n'yu baanj yi fi le to fi gwenye ba yede fi le, **14** nje fiê fichii fi le fi gwenye to nyume

n'yu. Le fiê fi ge fe ba duu fiê fimi le, “Wo wû lefe, kâŋse! Bû yi kwe le, n'yu wu Kletu gè wu bâanj yi ye yo le.” **15** Noo, bej mo bej jienyi bej toome kika yi kimi le. Keefe bej chêe nje biyuj ge. Bej chêe nyume nje bamii ba keme bvufee. **16** Bej mône ki bej gêe mwêe chuule yi kife kî bej keme le, njeaju a mæse le a befe. **17** Noo, keefe bej nyûme biyuj ge. Bej mône ki bej kêe fiê fi Tada kôŋe le bej gêe. **18** Keefe bej môu mbvuuj mo kôode bej ge. Fine le fiê fi cheŋe lo be bamii. Bej nyûme bej yîse nyu be Kiyô ki Yuude. **19** Bej jême ye yene le a banjee ba a ŋwa wu Mbêŋse le, mo banjee bamu ba n'yuuse, mo ba Kiyô ki Yuude nyaa bej le. Bej yêne noo bej beŋse Tada a muntele mwena le. **20** Bej nyâa kiyone Nyo wû Chiji le kife le kichii be yi fiê le fichii yi jee chi Tada wese besaberj wû Jiso Kletu le. **21** Bej nyâ bikwee biena muh be muh bii ŋgvune wû bej keme fe Kletu le. **22** Bej bîke ba bamii, bej nyâ bikwee biena bileŋ bena le no bej le bej nya Tada le, **23** nje jweŋse le kikwee ki kwese, geh no Kletu le kikwee ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme. Kintaashe kiyu le ye ye, wu kibee le Mbvuse wuyu. **24** Noo, bîke ba bamii keme ki bo nyâ bikwee biboo bileŋ baboo le yi fiê le fichii geh yeŋyeŋe no kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le ki nya kikwee Kletu le. **25** Bej bileŋse, bej kôŋe bîke bena geh yeŋyeŋe no Kletu gè konj kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme wu nya kikwee ke, wu kwe nje ki. **26** Wu gè nya kikwee ke ki wu gè le kintaashe kiyu yûude no wu gè chuge ki be joo mo je ye. **27** Wu gè seese kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kiyu noo wu le wu jô ki yi ye ye le nje kwese wû fione wu keme ge ŋgile ge, wu nyume lejeleŋe wu keme ge fiê fimi fi befe ge, wu yuude wu nyume ge be jiale yi ye ye le ge. **28** Le geh yeŋyeŋe no bileŋse te keme ki bo kôŋe bîke baboo geh no bo konge ye yiboo. Ne muh konge kwêe, tu wu konge nyu kikwee ke. **29** Ge muh nyume yu wû banj ye ye ge. Wu to wu nyarje lo yi, wu jiŋe fe yi le chuule. Le geh yeŋyeŋe no Kletu gee fe besaberj ba le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, **30** nje besaberj le bimbe bi ye ye. **31** Le fiê fi ba gè sanj a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Le nje fine fiê fi jweŋse lé wu chîne chiji be bwee le, wu mo wu tâashe be kwêe, bo bafee mo bo tû wa muh wu mumwaa.” **32** Fiê fimi nyiile antenj a njeme wune fi kuge baanj, n'yene fianj le fi jeme kune Kletu be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme. **33** Mo no njeme ne, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bej le keme ki wu kôŋe kwêe no wu konge kikwee ke, kwese te yêŋ le wu nyâa ŋgvune fe jweŋ le.

6 Boonj, bej yûge bachiji bena be ba bwee bena a je yi Tada le, nje finε le fieε fi kooji. **2** Nchi wu Nyo, wù duu le, “Wo ngvûune chijo be bwoo”, le nchi wù fwe wù keme jka fo. **3** Jka wuyu wunε le le, “Muh wù gεede nchi wunε lé wu gε wu yûge njoj, wu ka wu chε weseε yi nshεj le fεnε.” **4** Bachiji boonj, fe bej gεe mwεε mù muntele sâase boonj bena ge. Bej lêyi lo bo bo kûu be n'yeyε mo nteefe yì le yi Tada. **5** Bej ba le nfa, bej yûge bachiji bikwεε bena ba yi nshεj le fεnε, bej fâane bo bej ka ngvûune bo. Bej yûge bo le be muntele mwena munchii no bej yuge Kletu le. **6** Keefe bej gεe noo geh sege jise chiboo le chi gwênye wu le ye jôje bo be bej ge. Bej gεe nyu nje nfa yi Kletu yì gee nyume fieε fi Nyo goone be muntele muboo munchii. **7** Sege bej doo bej lene bo le, bej lêne be njoj geh nje bej lene nyu Tada le, nyume ge muh wu wuj le ge. **8** Bej lêne, bej kwâji le fieε fi jôje fichii fi muh gee le wu nyu wu kême te fieε fi jôje a Tada le, kene wu nyume nfwa kene wu nyume ge. **9** Bej bamii ba keme nfa, bej kême te bo a je yì jôje le, bej yene keefe bej kâji lo bo ge. Bej tâne le bena bo bachii keme Chiji Kikwεε wu mumwaa fewe, yi wu le yeye yeye yu ge. **10** Ki mεese, ntu jeme bej le le bej lême bej tême yi Tada le, bej yême nyume yi bvungga bwe bvù baaj le. **11** Bej jii mwεε mu jεj munchii yi ye le nyume mù Nyo nya bej le, wu le bej tarlo bej lêεj bej tûj jεj bena ba debele a jé le yichii yì wu wεene yi le. **12** Bej kée le ge besaberj juu nyume be bamii ba wuj ge. Besaberj juu nyume be mwεε munchii mù keme bvungga be bvukuge mù sage woj wù kijibe kfune. Mwεε munε le biyo bi befe bichii bi le manjuu mà fewe le. (aïon g165) **13** Noo, bej mo bej jii mwεε mu jεj munchii mù Nyo nya bej le, wu le ge doo nyume aju a befe le, bej lême bej tême no bej lé bej gε bej nyûme bej ge wa fieε fichii ki bej gε bej lême bej tême. **14** Noo, bej mo bej lême bej tême. Bej jô kinchieεj ki nyûme nje kicha ki bej shule chinj, bej jô kinche ki chaaj ki nyume nje kichwa ki bej jile ki bej bânje gvûu yene yu. **15** Bej nyûme bej seese wa ki bej fêej saaka wù jôje wù too be nyiegee fe bamii le, finε nyume nje jé yi jεj yi bej leese yi bikaa le. **16** Ki bise fo, bej lêese geh nyume fitele yi Kletu le, finε fieε le nje ηke wu jεj wù bej keme abo. Le fi fi bej lé bej bânje mubieεj mù muh wu kimbefe wεε nooj ηgu bede yu. **17** Bej jô mbvuse wù Nyo le wu bvuse bej wu nyûme nje kifo ki jεj bej bôoj, bej mo bej jô te nyo yi jεj yì

Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa yì le je yi Nyo. **18** Yi fieε le fichii, bej bûune segechii bej bîi no Kiyo ki Yuude duunyi. Bej doo bej buune bej bîide fieε fichii fi bej goone Nyo le. Yi fifieε le bej jîje chuule bej ka kâane shêj segechii ki bej bûune bej lege Nyo fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le bachii. **19** Bej bûune te fe mēne le sege ηaase jwe waj ki njeme, Nyo nyâ me be fieε fi njême, njême n'ya nfâane ge kune kinyile ki saaka wù jôje wù wu Nyo. **20** Le saaka wuyu wunε wù nle yi ncha le nje wu nje muh wù le jise chi Kletu. Bej bûune le ndoo nlé ki njême, njême no ηkeme ki njême, n'ya fâane ge. **21** Tichiku mwa bwee wese besaberj wu shêj, wù lene leme chi Tada be fitele fieε fichii lé wu sêεj fieε fichii bej le kune me, wu le bej te kêe no nle, mo fieε fi ηgee. **22** Ntune wu fe bej le be ntarj wu le wu tô wu gε bej kêe no bee le, wu ka wu yûfe muntele mwena. **23** Nyo, wù le Chiji wese besaberj mo Tada Jiso Kletu nyâ bej be nyiegee be kinjone mo mbeme. **24** Nyo dûnye fitele fi jôje fe muh le wuchii wù keme kinjone kî kage ge fe Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu le.

Filibi

1 Ɔwa wunɛ sarj mɛ wù Bol besa Timoti ba le booj ba lɛme ba Kletu Jiso. Ɔwa wunɛ gɛne fɛ bɛj le, bamii ba le ba Kletu Jiso bachii ba Filibi bɛ bachiji bikwɛɛ bi bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ mo bamii ba fiih ki bo gɛe chilɛmɛ a kintaasɛ kiyu le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛj bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dúnyɛ fitele fi jɔŋɛ fɛ bɛj le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛj bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgee. **3** Nto ɣkwaji kune bɛj segechii, nyaa gɛh nyu kiyone Nyo waj le. **4** Ndoɔ mbuune buunɛ chaɣ chichii fɛ bɛj le bachii, mbuune segechii n'yuge njoŋ, **5** nje kɛge yi juu chî fwe le to bu abɛj, bɛj le bɛj taasɛ besabɛj ki bee lɛmɛ le saaka wù jɔŋɛ wù kune Jiso Kletu gɛne fwe. **6** Ɔkee chuule le Nyo wù gɛ kɛ lɛmɛ chî jɔŋɛ chine yi ye yene le, lé wu gɛɛj bɛ chi fwe wu gɛɛj wu mɛsɛ juu chî Jiso Kletu lé wu gɛ wu kâase wu tɔ. **7** Fi le chuule le ɣkwâji kune bɛj bachii noo, nje bɛj le fitele fian, besabɛj lɛmɛ yi fieɛ le fimimia nyu fi fi Nyo le wu nya besabɛj yu. Besabɛj lɛmɛ yi fi le mɛsɛ gɛh no besabɛj to be lɛmɛ, kɛnɛ kife kî nle yi ncha le, kɛnɛ kî njiɛnyi ntaanyi jwe wu kinchiɛɛj ki saaka wù jɔŋɛ, ɣgee wu chiime gɛj chuule. **8** Njɛmɛ noo, Nyo kee chuule le ɣkɛmɛ ntanj wene weseɛ, ɣkoŋɛ bɛj bachii bɛ kiŋkoŋɛ ki Kletu Jiso. **9** Mbuune le kiŋkoŋɛ kena kûu ki gɛne fwe fwe, bɛj kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ, bɛj taade mwɛɛ chuule. **10** Bɛj doo bɛj taade noo, bɛj mo bɛj chàge mù le chuule. Noo, ge doo nyume juu chî Jiso Kletu kaase wu too, bɛj nyûmɛ bɛj yâude, bɛj nyume jiale sɛj. **11** Bɛj lé bɛj gɛ bɛj nyûmɛ noo a bɛj yiɛɛ bɛ gee chî le kinche kî chaanj kî bɛj kɛmɛ fedɛ yi Jiso Kletu le. Fine le fi ge marjɔŋ bɛ mbɛɛjɛ gɛne fɛ Nyo le. **12** Booj ba bwɛɛj, ɣgoone le bɛj kɛɛ le mwɛɛ munɛ munchii mù le mu koosɛ bɛ mɛ le mu fih ki mu gɛ lo chuule saaka wù jɔŋɛ kune Jiso kû wu gɛɛj lo fwe fwe. **13** Mwɛɛ muyu le mu ge bamii ba chiɛne nto, mo bamii bachii bo kɛɛ le nle yi ncha le fɛnɛ nɛ nje Kletu. **14** Ncha wù nlɛne wunɛ le wu tu wu ge muntele yufɛ lo booj ba bwe wese besabɛj yi Tada le ba duude, bo feeji jɛ yi Nyo bo tɛmɛ lo chuule, bo faane gɛ. **15** Ɔkee le bo bamu feeji kune Kletu nɛ bo bɛɛne nyu kindoŋ besa bo, bo ka taje ki bo fɛ mɛ. Geenɛ bamu feeji fiboo bɛ ɣkwaje wù jɔŋɛ. **16** Ba ajij banɛ feeji noo, nje bo koŋɛ mɛ, bo kee lo le nle yi ncha le fɛnɛ gele Nyo mɛ, wu le ntâanyi jwe wu saaka wù jɔŋɛ. **17** Bamu baa feeji kune Kletu gɛh fɛmu fɛmu bo goone nyu jee fɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le, wu le bo gɛe noo bo

biise ɣge yi ɣge wù n'yene wa fɛnɛ yeh yi ncha le. **18** Fifiɛ kɛmɛ la ki fi gɛ? Kɛnɛ bo feeji noo bo buuse lo, kɛnɛ bo feeji bɛ nchiɛɛj, tu n'yuge gɛh fian nyu njoŋ nje fichii ba feeji gɛh nyu kune Kletu. **19** Le gɛh no nlɛ ɣgɛ n'yûge njoŋ noo, nje ɣkee lo le no bɛj buune fɛ mɛnɛ, Kiyo ki Jiso Kletu ka fiih mɛ, nlɛ ɣgɛ mbone. **20** Fieɛ fi njiɛge fwe yi fi le, nchiɛne lo chuule, le le keefe ɣkɛmɛ lo bvuya gɛ. Nlɛ ɣkâane gɛh nyu shɛj chuule, wu le yi mwɛɛ munchii mù ɣgee bɛ ye yan le mu chîaase gɛh nyu Kletu we mɛsɛ nje segechii, kɛnɛ mɛ nle yu kɛnɛ nyu ɣkwe. **21** Njɛmɛ noo nje, fɛ mɛnɛ, mɛ nɛ nle yu, tu nle gɛh fɛ Kletu le, mɛ nɛ nle ɣkwe, tu le mbe fɛ mɛnɛ. **22** Geenɛ, nɛ le le nlɛ nyûmɛ yu, ɣgɛɛ lɛmɛ chî fiih bamii chuule. No mwɛɛ munɛ le munfɛɛ nɛ, mbaanj ka kɛɛ gɛ laa nlɛ nchâ nyu fi la le. **23** Njiine gɛh lo yo antɛnɛ. Ɔgoone le tanjlo ɣgɛne lo fian, ɣgɛɛj nyume besa Kletu. Fi fine jɔŋɛ baanj fi fedɛ ki mɛ nyume yu. **24** Geenɛ, fi shanj baanj le le mɛ nyûmɛ yu nje bɛj. **25** No fi le noo, ɣkee lo n'ya mɛjɛ gɛ le nlɛ nyûmɛ yu nlɛne besabɛj bachii wu le bɛj kûu bɛj gɛne fwe, bɛj ka yûge njoŋ no bɛj le bɛj leese fitele yi Kletu le. **26** Noo, ndoo ɣkaase nto nyume besabɛj, bɛj ka bɛj chîaase lo ye chuule kune Kletu Jiso nje mɛ. **27** Fieɛ fi ɣgoone ki ndu le le bɛj chɛɛ kinche nyu kî saaka wù jɔŋɛ wu Kletu goone. Bɛj chɛɛ noo, wu le kɛnɛ nle ɣkaase nto n'yɛj bɛj le, kɛnɛ mbaanj nto gɛ, n'yûge gɛh le bɛj lɛmɛ bɛj tɛmɛ, bɛj kɛmɛ fitele fimimia, bɛj nyume yi muh le wu mumwaa, bɛj juu yi fieɛ le fimimia yi mbɛmɛ le kune saaka wù jɔŋɛ, wu le saaka wù jɔŋɛ wunɛ gɛne fwe, bamii bɛmɛ wu le. **28** Keefe bɛj fâane lo bamii ba banɛ bɛj yi saaka wunɛ le gɛ. Nɛ bɛj faane gɛ bo gɛ, fine dúunyɛ bo le le Nyo lé wu bvûsɛ bɛj, geenɛ wu lɛsɛ lo bo. **29** Bɛj kɛɛ le Nyo baanj buu gɛ bɛj le bɛj nyûmɛ bamii ba Kletu le bɛj bɛɛj gɛh lo wu le maa gɛ, wu le wu buu tɛ bɛj le bɛj yêne ɣge nje Kletu. **30** Bɛj le bɛj bɛnyɛ wa mɛnɛ le besabɛj jûu yi saaka wunɛ le bachii wù bɛj gɛ yede njuu yi wu le, nyu gɛh wu wù bɛj yuge le mbaanj yi wu le mɛsɛ.

2 No bɛj le bɛj taasɛ wa bena ba Kletu wu ge muntele mwɛna yufɛ, no kiŋkoŋɛ ke fɛ bɛj le le ki ge wa muntele mwɛna tu mu jiiɛ, no bena Kiyo ki Yuude le wa yi kitaasɛ le, no bɛj kɛmɛ wa muntele mù njɔŋɛ bɛj ka kooɛ yii fɛ muh no muh le, **2** bɛj gɛ le mɛ mo mmɛsɛ nlâŋyɛ. Bvufɛɛ bwena nyûmɛ bvumwaa, kiŋkoŋɛ kena nyûmɛ kimimia, bɛj kɛmɛ

fitele fimimia berɛ ka k  me   kwaje wu mumwaa. **3** Keefe muh kw  ji geh nyume kune kikw   ke ken   wu ch  aase ye y   achiji ge. Muh sh  ishi kikw   ke fekuu, wu y  ne muh mu le fede kikw   ke. **4** Keefe muh g  one ki wu g  e fiee nyume geh fi le fi fih wu ge. Wu g  one nyu fi tarlo fi fih t   bamii bamu. **5** Kinge kena keme ki ki ny  me y  eny  en nje ki Kletu Jiso. **6** Wu g   bee fiee fichii fi Nyo le fi kib  , geen   wu farɛ ki wu j   fiee fi le b   Nyo le y  eny  en fi nyu fiee fi wu m   wu     me yi fi le ge. **7** Wu jo kikw   ke le ge wu nyu fiee ge, wu jo nyu ki nfwa le. Ba mo ba boo wu, wu nyume y  eny  en nje muh wu wurɛ. **8** Sege w   g   bee muh wu wurɛ, wu shiishe kikw   ke wu yuge Nyo le, wu g   berɛ ki wu kw   kwe, fede munchii, kwe y   yi kintaarɛ le. **9** No wu g   ge noo, Nyo ber  se wu, wu gee kijuse k   fede ki muh wuchii le, wu nya wu jee ch   fede ajee achii, **10** wu le muh wuchii w   le yi worɛ w   we le, b   w   le yi nsh   le mo w   le a nsh   kuu, ge doo wu yu jee chi Jiso chiyu, wu tarɛ anyuu fekuu, **11** muh wuchii j  me b   jwe we le Jiso Kletu le Tada. Bo doo bo gee noo mber  se g  ene f   Nyo w   Chiji le. **12** Noo ns  a yarɛ yi sh  n, berɛ y  ge geh t   Nyo le noo no berɛ g   yuge sege   g   mbee besaberɛ. Berɛ y  ge m  ese berɛ yage lo no mbaarɛ ge besaberɛ ge. Berɛ g  ene fwe berɛ g  e mw   m   kune mbvuse w   ba l   ba bv  se berɛ. Berɛ g  e noo, berɛ f  ane, berɛ sh  nshi. **13** Berɛ k   le l  ne Nyo ye yene le, wu gee le berɛ g  one ki berɛ g  e mw   m   wu korɛ, ka nyaa wu bvurɛga ki berɛ g  e mw   muyu yu. **14** Berɛ doo berɛ gee fiee fichii fi berɛ gee, keefe berɛ sh  nshi ge, ken   berɛ t  enyi kint  eny   ge, **15** wu le berɛ y  ude, berɛ ny  me jiale s  n. Noo, berɛ mo berɛ ny  me boorɛ ba Nyo ba le jiale s  n ant  n   a kingoge kin   k   keme muntele m   yiide, k   ch  n b   mw  . Yi worɛ kfun   le berɛ baarɛ wa nje j  n **16** no berɛ jiji saaka w   nyaa kinche k   kage ge bamii le. N   berɛ gee noo, ge doo nyume juu ch   Jiso Kletu kaase wu too, n    aase ye le mbaarɛ nlege ge kinlege k   achiji ken   nlerɛ l  me ch   achiji ge. **17** No berɛ le berɛ leese fitele yi Nyo le, tu le kintany   k   berɛ ge f   wu le. Mo nyume le bo l   bo m  se bo f   m   nje mbvuurɛ ma kintany  , taade yi kintany   kena le, n'y  ge geh nyu njon, n  n  ye besaberɛ bachii. **18** Noo, berɛ t   b  ny   yi m  ne besaberɛ y  ge njon bee l  n  ye. **19** N   Tada Jiso b  me lo, tu n'y  ne le sh  shi shige nturɛ Timoti f   berɛ le. Sege wu doo wu to wu kaase wu tu jirɛ, wu s  n m   no berɛ le, fitele fiarɛ j  de. **20** Ge   k  me muh mu nje wu w   k  me t   ntarɛ wesee f   berɛ le nje no   k  me ge. **21** Nj  me n  , nje bamii ba

duude k  me ntarɛ nyu f   bikw   biboo le, bo jiin   ge k  me fiee fi Jiso Kletu goone ge. **22** Geen  , Timoti le berɛ kee le wu le wu duny   wa muh w   le wu, no wu le wu lerɛ wa besa wu ki bee f  ji saaka w   jon  , wu l  ne besa wu geh y  eny  en nje no mwa to wu l  ne b   chiji. **23** Le fiee fi n'y  de le sh  shi shige nturɛ nyu wu. Fiee fi mbaarɛ njiin   ki n'y  n le laa mw   l   mu t   n   ye yarɛ le la. **24**   geede bvuf  e yi Tada le le sh  shi shige, m   kib   nt   t   n'y  n berɛ le. **25** N'y  de fi kooji le   kaase nchiin   Ebafloditu f   berɛ le. Wu le mwa bwee wese besaberɛ w   besa wu l  ne bee ka juu yi je yi Nyo le. Le muh wene wu nturɛ w   berɛ g   tarɛ le wu t   wu jiin   f   m  ne. **26** Wu k  me ntarɛ wesee ki wu y  n berɛ le bachii, fitele fuurɛ wu no wu chi yu le berɛ le berɛ yu le wu ch  ne lo. **27** Le nchi  n, wu chi wu ch  n baarɛ sh  shi geh n   shige wu chi wu kwe. Geen  , Nyo chi wu koo yii f   wu le. Ge wu chi kole geh nyu f   wu le maa ge, wu chi wu koo yii f   m  ne t   le keefe wu kw   wu ka wu b  se   ge yi w   n'y  ne wa le ge. **28** Noo, m   mo   goone baarɛ le n    n   wu, wu le berɛ ka berɛ y  n wu le berɛ y  ge njon, fitele fiarɛ ge ka fi fuurɛ wesee ge. **29** Berɛ fi wu nje bamii ba Tada b   njon wuchii. Bamii nje wu tarlo berɛ   gv  ne bo. **30** Nj  me n   nje chi sh  shi geh n   shige wu chi bee wu kwe nje l  me chi Kletu no wu chi nya kikw   ke k   wu jiin   f   m  ne yi kijuse kena le.

3 Boorɛ ba bwe  n, ki m   m  ese, berɛ l  n  ye le berɛ le bamii ba Tada. N   nsarɛ wa mw   f   berɛ le, ge tarlo n  w  n ki nj  me   ka   kaase ntuu fo ge.   gee noo ki   g  n lo berɛ. **2** Berɛ y  ne b   bamii baa b   gee mw   m   mbefe, b   l  me geh le ba k  me ki ba s   yi ye yi bamii. Bamii bayu ban   le lo bv  . **3** Le besaberɛ ban   be k  me n  vuse yeh w   kooji, bee ba buune Nyo no Kiyo ke duunyi, bee ba chiaase ye nyu nje Kletu Jiso. Ge besaberɛ ge  de bvuf  e yi mw   mu yi nyarɛ yi ye le ge. **4** Geen  , tarlo   k  me t   ntarɛ ki   g  de bvuf  e yi mumw   mw   le. N   muh f  n   le yu w   kwaji le wu tarlo wu k  me ntarɛ ki wu g  de bvuf  e yi mw   mu yi nyarɛ yi ye le, tu   k  me n  f  de m  de. **5** Ba g   chvu   m   yeh yi aju le nyaarɛ, n   muh wu Ishwala, a k  u chi Benjame le, n   muh wu Ba'ibulu, mboye Ba'ibulu. Doo tu kimbe ki banchi besa le, nyume muh wu Bafalashii. **6** Doo tu kimbe ki   k  me ntarɛ baarɛ ki   gee fiee fi Nyo a je yi Bajuu le,   g   mboone bikaa a kintaas   ki bamii ba m   me jirɛ. A kimbe ki banchi besa le no tarlo muh ny  me chaarɛ,   g     k  me ge jiale

ge. 7 Geenε mwεε mù ηgè nshee n'yede nyu mwεε mù mbe fε mεne, le n'yede wa mεese le le mwεε mù achiji nje fιεε fi Kletu le wu ge fε mεne. 8 Ge mε geh mumwεε maa ge, n'yede mwεε munchii le mu nyu lo mwεε mù achiji fε mεne, nje fιεε fi kuge fi fede mwεε munchii le ki ηkèe Tada warj wù Kletu Jiso chuule. Nle noη wa mwεε mune munchii nje wu. N'yede wa mu le nyu mwεε mù nyiene, wu le mbe warj nyùme Kletu, 9 besa wu lé be mēse be nyùme yi muh le wu mumwaa. Ge baarj ka nyume le Nyo le wu jo mε le nle chaarj a wu jii bii yarj je yì le yi banchi besa le ge. Wu jo mε nyu nje nle nleese fitele yi Kletu le. Ki nyume chaarj a Nyo jii bii nyu fitele fi muh leese yi Kletu le. 10 Fιεε fi ηgoone mεese le le ηkèe Kletu chuule, ηkème bvungga bvù wu keme no wu gè kaase wu bu yi kwe le. ηgoone tε ki n'yêη barjε no wu gè yarj, be ki nyùme nje wu yi kwe ye le, 11 wu le je ne le yu Nyo ge wu bvùse tε mε yi kwe le. 12 Ge njeme ne le nle ηge wa mwεε mune ge, kene le nle nfεse wa ge. Mbaarj nlune geh le ηge noη kibo njije mwεε muyu le a mε bo, nje Kletu Jiso le wu jo wa mε muh we le. 13 Boorj ba bwεεη, ge n'yede le nle njije wa mwεε muyu le a mε bo ge. Geenε, fιεε fi ηgee le geh le ndaayi a mwεε mù fe wa le, nlune geh le nfije nyume mù le fwe le. 14 Nlune njiije geh nyu fe ηgeene fo, ki ηkeme maaje wù le nteηe wù Nyo le wu tεεη mε le mbεεη nto we, no nle ntaashe wa besa Kletu Jiso. 15 Besaberj bachii ba le ba ta wa yi mbεmε le, bee keme ki bee kwâji mwεε a yine je le. Geenε, ne berj kwaji mwena mwεε yeye, tu le Nyo wù lé wu yùuse tε mumwεε berj le. 16 Fιεε fi kuge le geh le besaberj jiji chuule nyu fιεε fi besaberj le bee ye ye wa le. 17 Boorj ba bwεεη, berj jòde njije fε mεne, berj ka bïji tε kinche kì bamii bamu chee no bo le bo jo njije fε bee le. 18 Njeme noo nje geh no ηge nshee njeme berj le chike le chike le, ηka njeme mεese mo be joo ajii le le bamii ba duude le yu bò chee kinche kì duunyi le bo bane lo saaka wù le Kletu gè kwe yi kintaarj le. 19 Bobaa bamii lé ba gè ba lêshe lo bo. Wuboo nyo le jwe wu jii. Bo beηse ye yi mwεε mù bo bee ki bo kême nyu bvuya yi mu le. ηkwaje wuboo le geh yi mwεε mù fεkuu fεne le. 20 Besaberj le fiesa bamii ba worj wù fεwe le. Le fo fε besaberj chieene lo le Mbvuse wese besaberj wù Tada Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu jâ fo, wu tō. 21 Sege wu doo wu to, wu kuse ye yese beseberj yì nche nche chine yi tu nje ye ye yì keme ηgvune. Wu lé wu gè wu kùse nyu be bvungga bwe bvù wu lé wu gè wu bànye mwεε munchii wu nyu yo awe.

4 Noo, boorj ba bwεεη ηkoηe berj baarj ηka keme kinkoηe ki n'yêη berj le. Le berj ba gee n'yuge noη, berj ka nyume kifo karj ki bvunforj. Nsâa yarj, berj mo berj lême geh berj tεeme yi Tada le. 2 Nlεge le Ewodia be Sintiche bo tû jwe wu mumwaa no bo le muh be mwa bwεe yi Tada le. 3 Nduu tε wo wù le muh warj wù nchieη wu ηgoo wu lεme le, le wo fih bikese bane bo tû jwe wu mumwaa. Le bamii ba lurj wa besa bo yi lεme chi saaka wù joηe wù kune Jiso Kletu be Klemen mo bamii bachii ba besa bo gè lene. Bamii bane le ajee aboo nyume wa a ηwa wu bamii ba keme kinche kì kage ge le. 4 Berj lâneye segechii yi Tada le! No njeme, ηka ηkaase ntuu fo le berj lâneye! 5 Berj dûunyi gee chî nyiegee muh le wuchii, berj tâne le kife kì Tada lé wu kâase wu tō le wa mbebe le. 6 Keefε berj bûge lo kune fιεε fimi ge. Berj bùune lo fε fιεε le fichii berj gèede bvushi bvù Nyo le. Berj doo berj buune berj biide mwεε mù berj ηgoone wu le, berj nyâa kiyone yi mù wu gee le. 7 Ne berj gee noo, Nyo mo wu nya berj nyiegee we wu chieene muntele be bvufee bwena no berj le bamii ba Kletu Jiso. Nyiegee wune wù Nyo nyaa yage bvufee bvù muh wu wurj bvuchii ki wu kêe. 8 Boorj ba bwεεη ki mε mese, mwεε mù berj keme ki berj kwâji le mwεε mù le mù nchieη be mwεε mù keme ηgvune, mo mwεε mù kooji. Berj kwâji mwεε nyu mù yuude be mwεε mù tarjlo bamii koηe, mo mwεε mù shéη tarjlo yi tâ muh yu. Ne mwεε le yu mù noηe mu geene mu mεese, ne mwεε le yu mù tarjlo bamii beηse, berj tu berj kwâji nyu kune mumwεε. 9 Berj gèe mwεε berj bii geh nyu n'yeye wù ηgè nya berj le, kene le mwεε mù berj gè yuge lo a mεne, kene le mù berj gè yede lo. Berj doo berj gee noo, Nyo wù le Nyo wu nyiegee mo wu nyùme bena bo. 10 Tada le wu ge ntu nlaneye baarj no berj ka keme ntarj fε mεne geh no berj chi shee berj keme. ηkee chuule le berj chi keme ntarj fε mεne, geenε fuge nyu je. 11 Ge njeme ne le nfuge fιεε ge. Nle n'yeye wa ηkee ki nfii mwεε munchii. 12 ηkee no muh to wu nyume sege wu fuge, ηkee no muh to wu nyume sege wu keme baarj. Mε mo n'yeye fine ηkee no tarjlo nfii mwεε munchii segechii kene nle nji, kene mbaarj nji ge, kene ηkeme baarj kene nfuge lo. 13 ηkee ki ηge mwεε mune munchii ne, nyu be bvungga bvù Kletu nya mεne. 14 Geenε, mo no njeme ne, berj le berj ge chuule ki berj fih mε yi kife ki ηge warj kine le. 15 Berj bamii ba Filibi kee lo le gè bee sege ηgè ja worj wene le Masedonia no ηgè ke ki nfeeji saaka wù joηe

wunɛ bɛɲ lɛ, gɛ kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kimi gɛ taasɛ besa bo ki be taase chiaaɲ besa bo gɛ. Gɛ mɛ gɛh bɛɲ. **16** Gɛ bee sege ɲgɛ bee Tɛsalonika, bɛɲ chiɲɲɛ nfiɪ fɛ mɛnɛ, bɛɲ ka bɛɲ chiɲɲɛ. **17** Gɛ ɲjɛmɛ nɛ lɛ ɲjiɲɛ lɛ bɛɲ chiɲɲɛ mwɛɛ mɛnɛ gɛ. ɲjiɲɛ baarɲ nyu maajɛ wù Nyo lé wu gɛ wu nyâ bɛɲ lɛ yi fiɛɛ fi bɛɲ gɛɛ fɛ mɛnɛ. **18** Bɛɲ gɛ tunɲ Ɛbafloditu bɛ nnya lɛ wu tô wu nyâ mɛnɛ. Gɛ mbaarɲ fuge fiɛɛ mɛɛsɛ gɛ. ɲgɛ nfi nnya yiyu yichii, n'yɛɲ yi duudɛ yi fedɛ lo no ɲgoonɛ. Nnya yinɛ saanɛ yi gweɛ wurɲ fɛ Nyo lɛ, nyumɛ kintanyɛ kɪ bɛɲ gɛ wu fi, yi joɲɛ wu lɛ. **19** Nyo warɲ kɛmɛ nchvu yi bvukugɛ bvù baarɲ, wu lé wu gɛ wu mo wu nyâ bɛɲ mwɛɛ munchii fedɛ yi Kletu Jiso lɛ mù bɛɲ fuge. **20** Besabɛɲ tûmɛ mankurɲ ma Nyo wù lɛ Nyo wu ka nyumɛ Chiji wɛsɛ besabɛɲ segechii wu kagɛ gɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo. (aiōn g165) **21** Bɛɲ yêɛɛ bamii bachii ba yuudɛ yi Kletu Jiso lɛ bɛɲ nya mɛnɛ. Boorɲ ba bwe wɛsɛ besabɛɲ ba lɛ besa bo fɛnɛ bo yɛɛsɛ tɛ bɛɲ lɛ. **22** Bamii bachii ba lɛ ba Nyo yanɛ, yɛɛsɛ bɛɲ lɛ, fedɛ munchii ba lɛ a nto wu Kaisa lɛ fɛnɛ. **23** Tada wɛsɛ besabɛɲ wu Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fiteɛ fi joɲɛ fɛ biyo biɛna lɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo.

Kolose

1 Le me wù Bol, mwa nturj wu Kletu Jiso no Nyo goone. Nle besa Timoti wù mwa bwee wese besaberj. **2** Ijwa wune geene fe berj le boorj ba bwe wese ba le bamii ba Nyo ba leme bo teeme yi Kletu le Kolose. Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberj dùnye fitele fi jorje fe berj le wu nyâ berj be nyiegee. **3** Sege bee buune fe berj le segechii bee nyaa geh nyu kiyone Nyo le, wù le Chiji Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu, **4** nje bee le be yu wa kune fitele fiena fi berj le berj leese yi Kletu Jiso le, be kinjorje ki berj kême fe bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo le. **5** Bee kee le berj gee noo nje berj jiiije fwe nyu yi fiee fi Nyo le wu seese wu gee berj le fewe. Fiee fine le fi berj gè yu wa a je yi Nyo le, yi le nchieerj, nyu saaka wù jorje. **6** Saaka wune gè to fe berj le geh yeenyeerj no wu too fe bamii le yi kikwee ki nsherj le kichii wu kuuse kinche ki bamii wu ka wu saarje wu geene fwe fwe. Le geh yeenyeerj no fi gè kooshe be berj kege juu chî berj gè yu saaka wuyu berj ka berj kee nchieerj le Nyo le wu dunye fitele fi jorje fe bamii le. **7** Berj gè yu saaka wuyu wune a Ebafla wù le fitele fiesa, besa bo lene yi fiee le fimimia. Wu le muh wu leme wu Kletu, wu jo kijuse kesa wu lene be fitele fie fichii. **8** Wu le wu seerj wa bee kune kinjorje ki Kiyo ki Nyo le ki ge berj keme fe bamii le. **9** Kege juu chî bee gè yu kune berj noo, bee baarj lu ge ki bee bùune fe berj le ge. Bee buune bee lege le Nyo yise berj be bvufee bu gè berj kêe fiee fi wu goone. Fine lé fi gè fi fê yi bvufee le bvuchii be mwee mù Kiyo ke le ki ge wa berj kee. **10** Noo, berj mo berj chêe kinche nyu kî kooji Tada le nyume kî wu korje wese. Ne berj doo berj chee noo, berj mo berj gêe chilême chî jorje jé le jé le, berj kuu berj geene fwe yi fiee fi berj kee kune Nyo le. **11** Bee buune te le Nyo wù bvunga bvù baarj bvuchii le bwe, wu nyâ berj be bvunga bvuchii le berj tême segechii, berj kâane shénj, berj gêene fwe yi fiee le fichii, berj lânje, **12** berj nyâa kiyone Chiji wese le. Le wu wù le wu ge besaberj koje ki bee kême fiee fi wu le wu seese wa wu gee fe bamii ba le be le, fe bvunforj bvù yuude le. **13** Wu le wu bvuse wa besaberj chiaarj yi bvunga bvù kijibe le, wu gee bee antenee a bvunforj bvù Mwa ye wù le fitele fie le. **14** Le Mwa ye wune wù wu fe ye ye le fe wu sùurj besaberj chiaarj yi nge le nyume nleeshe bimbefe biesa besaberj. **15** Mwa ye wune le lo nfieene yi Nyo kibee wù besaberj yede ge. Le wu wù le mboye wù fwe wu mwee munchii mù ba gè fe le. **16**

Nyo gè fe mwee munchii fede chiaarj ye le, mwee mù fewe be mù fekuu, mù ba yede mu le, be mù ba yede ge, kene le kfuu chi biyo bi la, kene bi keme bvungja, kene bi baarj baarj, kene bi sage. Mwee mune munchii le mù Nyo gè fe fede chiaarj ye le, mu nyume yu fe wu le. **17** Wu gè bee wa yu fe mwee munchii to mu nyume yu. Jiji wu mwee munchii le fe mu taashi mu nyu no mu nyume. **18** Wu le kikwee ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kî le ye ye. Le wu wù gè ke kintaashe kine. Le wu wù le muh wù fwe ki wu bù yi kwe le, ge wu baarj wu ka wu kwe ge, wu le yi fiee le fichii, wu nyûme nsafwe. **19** Mwee mune nyume noo nje Nyo gè korj le fiee fi wu le fi fichii nyûme yi Mwa ye le. **20** Nyo mo wu ge fede yi Mwa ye le le mwee munchii kene nyume mù fekuu kene mù fewe mu kaase mu tu be wu wù Nyo. Wu gè ge nyume kimaarj be kilême ki Mwa ye ki wu tò be nyiegee sege wu gè kwe yi kintaarj le. **21** No berj te gè shee berj nyume berj gasè be Nyo, berj keme banjkwaje ba befe kune wu no berj gè gee bimbefe. **22** Geene, meese Nyo le wu kaase wa wu taashe bena bo yi ye yi Mwa ye le wù gè tu muh wu wurj. Wu gè ge fine fede yi kwe ye le, wu le berj ge berj nyûme a wu wù Nyo fwe berj yuude berj keme ge ngile ge, berj nyume jiale serj. **23** Berj lé berj gè berj nyûme noo ne berj le berj me geh berj geene fwe yi fitele fi berj leese yi ye ye le, berj nyume berj chime gerj berj lême berj tême fiee shirshi ge berj yi fiee fi berj biji fwe yi fi le fi berj gè yu a saaka wù jorje le ge. Saaka wù jorje wuyu wune le wù ba gè feje wa muh le wuchii wu yi nsherj le fene. Le saaka wuyu wune wù me wù Bol nle muh wu leme wuyu. **24** Nlanje meese yi banje barj ba n'yene kune berj. Njode bange banè yi kikwee karj le ne ki n'yise bange ba Kletu gè yerj nje kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kî le ye ye le. **25** Nyo le wu gee me le nlêne fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, ki nfêeji je ye berj le no yi le yichii. **26** Je yine le yî gè shee yi nyume ba nyile a kingoge ki bamii le kichii bilurj le nchenserj, geene meese Nyo le wu dunye wa bamii ba le be le. (aiōn g165) **27** Nyo gè cha ki wu gè le bamii be banè kêe le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge lé bo gè bo kême bvukuge bvù baarj bvù saaka wù ba gè shee ba nyiile. Saaka wuyu wune le le Kletu le yi ye yene le. Noo, berj mo berj jiiije fwe ki berj kême bvukuge. **28** Le Kletu wuyu wune wù bee feeji kune wu bamii le bachii. Bee yeyi bo be bvufee bvuchii bvù Nyo nyaa bee le, bee ka teefe bo, wu le bee ge be leese bo a Nyo jii bo nyûme bo ta bo koje no bamii ba Kletu keme ki bo nyûme. **29**

Ne fiɛ fi mɛ nluume, nlenɛ bɛ bvungba bvuchii bvù Kletu lenɛ yu yi ye yarj le.

2 Mɛ mo ɲgoone le ɲge bɛɲ ba Kolose kɛɛ no nluume chuule nje bɛɲ, bɛ nje bamii ba Lawdesia mo bamii ba mbɛmɛ bachii ba gɛ baarj a yarj gɛ bvushi bwarj le gɛ. **2** ɲgee noo le muntele mwɛna bɛna bo yûfɛ, bɛɲ tâashe nyu yi kinjɔŋɛ le, ki bɛɲ kɛɛ chuule mwɛɛ munchii no muh kɛmɛ ki wu kɛɛ, wu le bɛɲ mo bɛɲ kɛɛ kinyilɛ ki Nyo, kɪ le Kletu. **3** Nyo le wu nyilɛ nchvu yi bvufɛɛ bvuchii bɛ mwɛɛ mù bamii kɛmɛ ki bo kɛɛ kune wu nyu yi Kletu le. **4** Njɛmɛ finɛ wu le keefɛ muh mu gɛ wu jâ wu tô bɛ njɛmɛ wù yege wù fɛmu fɛmu wu lɛɛ bɛ bɛɲ gɛ. **5** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le mo no nle je yì ndefɛ le fɛ bɛɲ le, nle gɛh besabɛɲ a kiyo le. Nlarjɛye ki n'yɛnɛ no bɛɲ gee mwɛɛ a je yì kooji le, bɛɲ leese fitele yi Kletu le fi tɛɛmɛ chuule. **6** No bɛɲ le bɛɲ fi wa Kletu Jiso le wu le Tada, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ chɛɛ bɛ wu noo. **7** Bɛɲ chîmɛ gɛɲ kûu yi wu le, bɛɲ lɛmɛ bɛɲ tɛɛmɛ yi mbɛmɛ wɛnɛ le gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no ba gɛ yɛyɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ nyâa kiyone Nyo le wɛsɛ. **8** Bɛɲ yɛnɛ le keefɛ muh tô wu jô bvufɛɛ bvù achiji bvù fɛkuu fɛnɛ wu lɛɛdɛ wu fiɲj bɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ tû nfa yi bvù gɛ. Bvufɛɛ bvunɛ le bvù bii kinche ki wɔɲ ki muh wu wɔɲ bɛ bvù biyo bî sage wɔɲ kfunɛ. Gɛ nyumɛ bvù bii no Kletu goonɛ gɛ. **9** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le no Kletu gɛ tu muh wu wɔɲ, fiɛɛ fi Nyo le fi fichii le yi wu le. **10** Bɛɲ le bɛɲ kɛmɛ wa mwɛɛ munchii no bɛɲ le bɛɲ taashe bɛna ba Kletu. Wu le kikwɛɛ ki mwɛɛ munchii mù kɛmɛ bvungba bɛ mù sage. **11** No bɛna bo gɛ taashe noo, wu chvuɔ bɛɲ yeh. Gɛ nchvuse yeh wunɛ nyu wù ba chvuse bɛ chiaarj sege ba suunɛ kijɛbɛ ki ye yi muh gɛ. Wu wunɛ gee Kletu ki wu sùunɛ nyarj yɛnɛ yi ye yi kimbefɛ. **12** Sege ba gɛ lɛsɛ bɛɲ a joo gɛ bɛɛ ba gɛ taashe bɛna ba Kletu ba jiiyɛ. Nyo kaasɛ wu bvuse tɛ bɛɲ nje fitele fi bɛɲ gɛ leese yi ye ye le le wu tarjlo wu bvûsɛ tɛ bɛɲ yi kwe le bɛ bvungba bvù wu gɛ bvuse Kletu yu yi kwe le. **13** Bɛɲ gɛ shee bɛɲ nyumɛ bɛɲ kwe wa a kiyo le nje banchi ba Nyo ba bɛɲ gɛ ɲgode, ba baarj a chvuɔ gɛ wa tɛ bɛɲ yeh ki wu sùurj mwɛɛ mù nyarj yi ye yɛnɛ goonɛ gɛ. Mɛsɛ, Nyo le wu gɛ wa bɛɲ kaasɛ bɛɲ tu yu, wu taashe bɛɲ bɛ Kletu. Wu le wu lɛsɛshɛ wa bimbefɛ biesɛ bichii. **14** Wu le wu chiiɛ wa mwɛɛ mù gɛ kaanɛ besabɛɲ a ɲwa wu banchi le mù ba gɛ sarj kune besabɛɲ. Wu le wu jo mwɛɛ muyu munɛ munchii wu ta yi kintaarj le. **15** Kletu mo wu ɲgode bvungba bvù mwɛɛ munchii mù kɛmɛ bvungba mu sage,

wu bvuse mu fɛ waarj, wu choose mu, wu mo wu so mu yi kintaarj le. **16** Noo, keefɛ bɛɲ ka bɛɲ bɛɲ muh mu sâgɛ bɛɲ kune mwɛɛ mù bɛɲ jii kɛnɛ mù bɛɲ mu kɛnɛ le gɛ bɛɲ gee banjka gɛ, kɛnɛ nyu ɲka wu kwii wù fwɛɲ, kɛnɛ le gɛ bɛɲ shee yuɲj gɛ. **17** Bo gee mwɛɛ munɛ mu nyu gɛh lo kinjiinyi ki fiɛɛ fi lé fi gɛ fi tô, fiɛɛ fiyɔ kibɛɛ le Kletu. **18** Keefɛ bɛɲ bɛɲ bamii bamu sâgɛ bɛɲ bo duu le bɛɲ le bɛɲ jiaa je gɛ. Bamii banɛ le ba duu le bɛɲ jôdɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna fɛkuu no bo jode, nyu gɛ a je yì kooji le gɛ, bo duu le bɛɲ n'yuuɛ tɛ banchɛndaa ba Nyo no bo yuuse. Bo duu le bo kee mwɛɛ nje bo yɛdɛ mwɛɛ le a bifilɛ le. Bo yuuse gɛh nyu ye yi mwɛɛ mù too fɛ bo fwa, kinyi kiyu sɛɲ. **19** Bobaa bamii le bo gasɛ wa bɛ Kikwɛɛ kɪ le Kletu. Kletu le wu wù nyaa bvungba ye ye le fɛ yi kûu no Nyo le wu seese le yi kûu. Besabɛɲ le bɛ taashe gɛh nje no ye yi muh le yi taashe bɛ bin'yurj mo daa wu bin'yurj fɛ yi lenɛ chuule. **20** No bɛɲ le bɛɲ kwe wa bɛna ba Kletu a kimbe ki biyo bî sage yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le, le nje la wu bɛɲ ka chee gɛh nje bɛɲ le bamii ba yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le? Bɛɲ ka bɛmɛ ki bɛɲ bîi banɛ banchi le nje la? **21** Bo jade bo leh lo le, “Keefɛ muh jîjɛ finɛ le gɛ. Keefɛ muh môɲ fiegɛ amu gɛ. Keefɛ muh kûɲ finɛ le gɛ.” **22** Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii le mù bamii gee mu fedɛ lo, nje bo bii banchi ba gɛlɛ bamii le, bo bii no bvufɛɛ bvuboo duunyi. **23** Bamii jade bo tu bo yɛdɛ chuule le bvufɛɛ le a banchi bayu banɛ le, no bo duunyi je bo toonjɛ bamii ki bo yuuse Nyo, bɛ ki bo shiishi bikwɛɛ fɛkuu mo nyu gɛ a je yì kooji le gɛ bo nyiɛgɛ bɛ ye. Geenɛ, mwɛɛ munɛ gɛ tarjlo mu fih ki mu bvûsɛ muh a mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ mù nyarj yi ye goonɛ le gɛ.

3 No Nyo gɛ bvuse wa bɛna ba Kletu yi kwe le noo, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ lɛsɛ muntele mwɛna nyu mwɛɛ mù fɛwɛ fɛ Kletu le, Nyo nyu wu shiishe wu a kibo ke kinchiesɛɲ le. **2** Bɛɲ gɛɛ bvufɛɛ bwɛna yi mwɛɛ mù fɛwɛ le. Keefɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ yi mù fɛkuu le gɛ, **3** nje bɛɲ le bɛɲ kwe wa, kinche kɛna le mɛsɛ Nyo le wu nyilɛ wa bɛ Kletu yi wu wù Nyo le. **4** Sege Kletu wù le kinche kɛna lé wu gɛ wu bûnɛ, bɛɲ tɛ mo bɛɲ bûnɛ bɛ wu antɛnɛ a bvukugɛ bwe. **5** Fi mo fi nyu le, bɛɲ lɛsɛshɛ lo mwɛɛ nje munɛ ye yɛnɛ le mù le mù fɛkuu fɛnɛ: Le ki jâɲɛ kinjarj bɛ ki kwâji mwɛɛ kune nyierj yi kinjarj, mo ye yi ɲwɛɲɛ muh, mo ntarj ki gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ, mo ki bvûushi ajii yi mwɛɛ le. Muh wù bvûushi ajii yi mwɛɛ le, mwɛɛ munɛ le mu tu wa nyo wumu fɛ wu le. **6** Le nje kfuɔ chi munɛ mwɛɛ mù Nyo lé wu

gê wu dûnyê shénj yî toonyê wu nôh ngê yi bamii ba gee mu le. 7 Gê bee fweele berj gee kfuu chi mune mwêe sege berj gê baarj berj chee kfuu chi kêe kinche. 8 Geene mæese, berj keme ki berj chîne mu le munchii. Berj chîne shénj yî toonyê be muntele mù saase mo muntele mù mbefe le. Keefe muh chênge be jee chi muh gê. Keefe njême wù saane bûde jwe wu muh le gê. 9 Keefe muh lêede be mwa bwee gê. Berj kêe le berj le berj baa wa ye yî kege be gee che, 10 berj jii wa nyu yî fierj. Yi chine le Nyo wù Nfê seese yi segechii wu kuuse yi tuu nje ye, wu le berj kêe wu chuule. 11 Fene gê muh mu nyu yeye fê muh le gê. Gê muh ka nyume yu le wu le muh wu Juu, wumu nyume muh wu Glek gê. Gê muh mu nyume yu le ba le ba chvuu wu yeh muh mu nyume kinshushu gê. Gê muh mu nyume yu le le wu nchvuurj gê. Gê muh mu nyume yu le wu le nyarj yi nchvuurj gê. Gê muh mu nyume yu le wu le nfwa, muh mu nyume gê nfwa gê. Kletu le fiee fichii fê bo le, wu le yi bo le bachii. 12 No Nyo le wu baa wa berj, berj yuude, wu konge berj, berj mo berj kôode yii, berj gêe gee chî jonje, berj shîishi bikwêe biëna fekuu, berj ka nyûme wêe, berj kâane shénj. 13 Berj jôde muh le muh no wu le, nê muh ge la fi shénj toonyê muh, wu lêeshe lo. No Tada le wu lêeshe wa biëna bimbefê, berj tê lêeshi bi bamii bamu. 14 Berj doo berj gee mwêe mune munchii, berj tôome kîrkongê fwe. Kîrkongê le fiee fi taashi mwêe munchii fê mu nyume chuule yi fiee le fimimia. 15 Berj chîne nyiegee wù jade fê Kletu le wu nyûme a muntele mwena le, wu dûunyi berj je. Nyiegee wune le wù Nyo gê tene berj le berj kême no berj le ye yimimia. Berj nyâa tê kiyone Nyo le. 16 Berj gêe je yi Kletu yi nyûme a muntele mwena le nê chuule, berj yêyi berj ka teefe bikwêe biëna be bvufee bvuchii. Berj yêene berj nyâa kiyone Nyo le a muntele mwena le, be bankee ba bude a ŋwa wu N'yuuse le mo bankee bamu ba n'yuuse, mo ba Kiyo ke nyaa bamii le. 17 Berj doo berj gee fiee fichii fi berj gee, kene yi njeme le, kene yi gee le, berj gêe a jee chi Tada Jiso le, berj nyâa kiyone Nyo wù Chiji le fede yi ye ye le. 18 Bikese berj nyâa bikwêe biëna bilêenjena le. Le fiee fi kooji fi bamii ba Tada Jiso le ki bo gêe. 19 Bileŋse berj kôŋe bikêe bena. Keefe berj nâse be bo gê. 20 Boorj berj yûge babwee bena be bachiji bena le yi fiee le fichii. Nê berj gêe noo, fi jonje Tada le. 21 Bachiji boorj, keefe berj gêe mwêe mù muntele mu boorj bena saase gê. Nê berj gee lo, shénj kwee bo. 22 Nfa, berj yûge bachiji bikwêe bena le yi fiee le fichii. Keefe berj lêne bo le

geh sege aji aboo le yi ye yene le ki berj gêe le ye jonje bo be berj gê. Berj lêne be fitele fimimia, berj fâane geh nyume Tada. 23 Muh doo wu lêne fiee fichii fi wu lêne, wu mo wu lêne be fitele fiee fichii le wu lêne nyu Tada le nyume gê fê muh le gê. 24 Berj kêe le muh lé wu tô wu kême fiee fi ba le ba seese ba gêe fi le maaje we nyu Tada. Le Tada Kletu wù berj lêne wu le. 25 Geene, fê bamii ba gee kimbefê le Nyo lé wu gê wu lânje bo yi kimbefê kî bo gee le. Gê Nyo to wu duunyi yeye yeye fê bamii le gê.

4 Berj bachiji bikwêe ba keme nfa, berj gêe mwêe be bo a je yî chaarj be yî kooji le, berj tâne le berj keme tê wene Chiji Kikwêe fêwe. 2 Berj bachii buune berj gêene fwe berj fwêene gê. Berj doo berj bûune berj lêese bvufee yi fiee fiyu le, berj nyâa kiyone Nyo le. 3 Berj bûune tê fê bee le le Nyo gwênje kimburj fê je ye le le bee fêeji je yine yî le kinyile kî kune Kletu. Le fiee fi nle yeh yi ncha le nje fi. 4 Berj bûune le nfêeji yi yuude chuule no ŋkeme ki nfêeji. 5 Berj doo berj gee mwêe be bamii ba le gê ba mbeme gê, berj gee be bvufee. Berj mône ki berj gêe mwêe chuule mo nyu yi kife kî la kî berj keme le. 6 Njeme wene segechii nyûme wù bone, wù njenge nje ŋka, berj mo berj kêe ki berj chvûse fiee muh le wuchii a je yî kooji le. 7 Tichiku lé wu sêenj fiee fichii kune mē berj le. Wu le mwa bwee wese besaberj, le tē fitele fiesa besaberj. Besa bo lêne Tada le yi muh le wu mumwaa wu le muh wu lême wu lêne be fitele fiee fichii. 8 Ntune wu fê berj le be ntanj wu le wu tô wu gê berj kêe no bee le, wu ka wu yûfe muntele mwena. 9 Ntune wu be Onisimu wù le muh wene, wù le tē mwa bwee wese besaberj wù le fitele fiesa besaberj wu lême yi fiee fi Kletu le wu tēeme. Bo lé bo sêenj berj fiee fichii fi kooshi yanē. 10 Alistaku wù besa wu le yanē yeh yi ncha le wu yêese berj le. Maliku wù mwa chiji Banaba yêese tē berj le. Le wu wù berj le berj keme wa nturj kune wu. Nê wu to lo, berj fi wu. 11 Jiso wù ba tene le Justu yêese tē berj le. Ka geh bamii ba batade banē ba le Bajuu ba besa bo lêne yi fiee le fimimia yi bvunforj bvû Nyo le. Bo fii mē baarj, bo gee fitele fianj jîe. 12 Ebafla wù le tē muh wene, wù lêne Kletu Jiso le wu yêese tē berj le. Sege wu buune segechii wu kwaji berj baarj, wu lege le Nyo gê berj lême berj tēeme nje bamii ba ta wa, berj kee chuule fiee fichii fi Nyo goone. 13 Nle n'yenja wa be ajii awarj le wu lêne fê berj le baarj mo fê bamii ba Lawdesia be ba Hiliaboli le. 14 Luka

wù fède bincheŋ bi bamii wù le nsaa yese yi shéŋ be Dema yéese tɛ beŋ le. **15** Beŋ nyâ n'yése waŋ boonŋ ba bwee wese besabeŋ ba mbeme ba Lawdesia le, be Ninfá be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kɔ̃ taashi a wu yeh le. **16** Beŋ doo beŋ tɛɛŋ ɣwa wune, beŋ chíiŋse kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Lawdesia le bo tɛɛŋ tɛ, bo mo bo yêŋ tɛ le ba le ba chíiŋse ɣwa wù le a bo le beŋ tɛɛŋ. **17** Beŋ sêeŋ Alkibu le le wu yêŋ le wu le wu mêse leme chí Tada le wu nya chiaaŋ ye le. **18** N'yése wune saŋ me wù Bol be kibo kaŋ. Beŋ kwâji le nle yeh yi ncha le. Nyo dûnye fitele fi joŋe fe beŋ le.

1 Tesalonika

1 Le me wù Bol, nle besa Sila mo Timoti. Nsaje jwa wunε fε kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba a kilaanterj kɪ Tesalonika kɪ le ki taashe ki nyume be Nyo wù Chii yi Tada Jiso Kletu le. Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberj dùnye fitele fi jorje fε berj le, wu ka wu nyâ berj be muntele mù nyiegee. **2** Bee to bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le segechii kune berj bachii, bee buune segechii bee geede berj a buunε chesa le. **3** Sege bee le a Nyo wù le Chiji wese besaberj fwe, bee tu be kwaji gee chine chɪ bude yi fitele fi berj leese yi Kletu le be leme chine chɪ bude yi kinjkorε kena le mo shérj yɪ berj kaane yɪ bude yi njine wù berj jiine fwe yi Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu le. **4** Boorj ba bwee wese ba Nyo korje, bee kee le Nyo le wu cha wa berj. **5** Bee kee noo nje saaka wù jorje wù bee gè too be wu fε berj le, ge wu gè to nyu be njeme maa ge. Wu gè to te be bvungga bvù jade fε Kiyo ki Yuude le, bee kee chuule le saaka wuyu le nchieerj. Berj kee kfuu chi bamii ba gè bee bee sege bee gè chee a berj ntenεε nje berj. **6** Berj tu berj bege besa ba Tada nje berj gè fi saaka wuyu be kinlanje kɪ jade fε Kiyo ki Yuude le mo no berj gè fede yi nge wù baarj le. **7** Noo, berj mo berj tu bamii ba bamii ba mbeme bachii ba a bimbe bɪ Masedonia le mo bɪ Akeya le bo jòde njine fε bo le. **8** Njeme ne nje ge me geh je yi Tada yi saane fε berj le yi jienyi a bimbe bɪ Masedonia le mo bɪ Akeya le ge. Saaka wù kune fitele fiena fi berj leese yi Nyo le, le fi jienye wa te manjuu le manchii. Noo ge ntarj ka nyume yu wù besaberj jême fιεε kune fi ge. **9** Berj kêe le bamii bayu kibee le bo seerj kune no berj gè fi bee a berj ntenεε, mo no berj gè chine banyo le berj tu be Nyo, ki berj lêne wa nyu Nyo wù nchieerj le wù keme kinche. **10** Bo seerj te no berj chieene Mwa ye wù lé wu gè wu jâ fεwe wu tô. Mwa ye wunε le wu wù gè bu yi kwe le, nyume Jiso wù bvuse besaberj chiaarj yi shérj yi Nyo yi beene yi wu lé wu gè wu dùnye bamii le.

2 Boorj ba bwee wese, berj kibee kêe le ge jigε chɪ bee gè la a berj le gè lεse achiji ge. **2** Mo no berj kêe le bamii gè nyaa nge bee le bo ka nyuse be bee a kilaanterj kɪ Filibi le, bee gè kaane geh shérj a bvungga bvù Nyo wese le, ki bee feje saaka wù jorje wu Nyo berj le mo no bamii bamu gè chide bee weseε ne. **3** Ge saaka wù bee gè feeji bee lege berj yu gè bee be jiale kenε be njkwaje wumu wù befe kenε bee goone ki bee

lêe lo be berj ge. **4** Geenε no Nyo le wu yerj le bee le be koje bamii ba wu nyâ saaka wù jorje wunε chiaarj yiboo le, noo bee mo be feeji. Ge bee feeji le ye jôrje nyume bamii ge. Bee feeji le yi jôrje nyume Nyo wù taade muntele mwesa. **5** No berj kee le bee gè baarj a yu ge be tôo be jé ki bee yene kenε ki bee tyeε fieε fi jii ki bee fi fieε chiaarj yene le ge. Fine nyume fieε fi Nyo lεme a bee fwe. **6** Ge bee baarj be goone ki be kême mbeerjse wumu fε muh le kenε wù jade fε berj le kenε fε bamii bamu le ge. Gè bee kijuse kesa nje boorj ba nturj ba Kletu le ki bee bɪide mwεε, le berj gêe fε bee le. **7** Bee gè bee fiesa nyiegee a berj ntenεε nje bwee mwa wù jiine fε boorj be le. **8** Noo, bee mo bee jo berj ye le chuule be kinjkorε, ge bee ge nya berj nyume be saaka wù jorje wu Nyo maa ge, geenε bee nya te bikwεε biesa berj le nje berj gè bee wa a muntele mwesa le baarj. **9** Boorj ba bwee wese, ge berj kwaji te lεme chesa be mbunye wese ge. Bee gè lene antarj be fenshe wu le keefe bee geε bvujije yi muh mu berj le no bee gè feeji saaka wù jorje wù wu Nyo fε berj le ge. **10** Berj kibee mo Nyo tarjlo berj bee jirj yi nsa wese le kinche kesa fε berj bamii ba mbeme le, gè bee kɪ yuude nyume kɪ chaarj ki keme ge jiale chimi ge. **11** Berj kee te no bee gè gee be berj nje no chiji mwa to wu gee be boorj be. **12** Bee gè yufe muntele mwena, bee loji berj, bee toone le berj chêe kinche kɪ Nyo goone. Nyume Nyo wù tεrje berj le berj lêe bvunforj bwe le be bvukugε bwe. **13** Bee to bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le nje fine fi le le sege bee gè to be je yi Nyo fε berj le, berj gè fi je yiyu geh no yi gè bee le le je yi Nyo, nyume ge je yi muh ge. Nyume yi yɪ lene ye yene le, berj ba le bamii ba mbeme. **14** Boorj ba bwee wese berj kêe le fieε fi gè kooshe be bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme ba Nyo bɪ le bi beerj Kletu Jiso le a kimbe ki Judia le, gè kooshe te be berj. Berj gè yerj te banje chiaarj yi bamii bena ba worj le geh yeerjyerj no bo gè yerj chiaarj yi Bajuu baboo le. **15** Bajuu banε le bo bô gè yuuyε Tada Jiso. Nyume bo bô gè yuuyi bamii ba nturj ba Nyo. Nyume bo bô gè kurje be bee abo ne. Bo gee noo Nyo yuge ge njorj be bo ge. Bo banε bamii bachii, **16** no bo banje je bee le ki be jeme bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge wu le bo bonε. Bo gee noo segechii bimbeε biboo yiise bi beene. Shérj yi Nyo yɪ beene nyume yi to wa yi bo le mεεse. **17** Boorj ba bwee wese, no besaberj chi gasε bee morj wa weseε bee keme kinjkorε baarj le bee yerj berj le ajii mo nyume baarj geh yi kife ki shige le, no besaberj chi gasε. Besaberj le be gasε geh nyume be

ajii. Besabɛɛɛ baɛɛ gase ge a fitele le ge. **18** Bee goone ki be kaase be to a bɛɛ le. Mɛ wù Bol kibɛɛ nle mmoɛ wa chikɛ le chikɛ le, geenɛ Sataɛ baɛɛ gɛh bee. **19** Bee kɛme ntaɛ ki bee to nɛ nje fiɛɛ fi taɛlo bee jiiɛ fwe yi fi le, kɛnɛ bvujonɛ bwesa bɛ gvune chesa chɛ bee le be ge be chɛaase ye yu fwe a Tada wese wù Jiso sege wu lé wu gɛ wu kâase wu tô le nyu la? Gɛ nyume bɛɛ ge? **20** Le bɛɛ ba le mbɛɛɛɛ bɛ bvujonɛ bwesa.

3 Noo, no bee gɛ yɛɛ le fi le fi gha wa, bee chu ntaɛ ki bee shɛɛ jiiɛ Ateɛ bee maa, **2** bee mo be tuɛ Timoti wù mwa bwee wese besabɛɛɛ wù besa bo lɛne Nyo le yi saaka wù jonɛ wù kune Kletu le. Bee gɛ tuɛ le wu tô wu lêse bɛɛ, wu teefɛ bɛɛ yi fitele fi bɛɛ le bɛɛ leese yi Kletu le, **3** le keefɛ baɛɛɛ banɛ ka bo shiɛshɛ muh mu bɛɛ le ge. Bɛɛ kibɛɛ kee lo le baɛɛ le wa fiɛɛ fiesa besabɛɛɛ. **4** Bɛɛ kee le sege bee gɛ bee besabɛɛɛ bee gɛ sɛɛɛ bɛɛ le baɛɛ lo le besabɛɛɛ le be yɛɛ baɛɛ. Nyume gɛh yɛɛɛɛɛ no fi le fi koosɛ wa bɛɛ kee. **5** Le fiɛɛ fi gɛ ge mɛ le ndoo n'yɛɛ le fi le fi gha wa, mɛ mo ntuɛ Timoti ki nkɛɛ no mbɛɛ wene le, nje nge nkɛme nfaɛɛ le taɛlo muh wɛɛ wù mone bamii le wu moɛ wa bɛɛ wu ge lɛme chichii chɛ bee lɛɛ fɛ bɛɛ le chi tu achiji. **6** Geenɛ mɛɛse Timoti le wu to fɛ bɛɛ le, wu kaase wu tu jiiɛ fɛ bee le, wu sɛɛɛ saaka wù jonɛ wu kune fitele fi bɛɛ leese yi Kletu le bɛ no bɛɛ dũnyɛ kinɛɛ fɛ bamii le. Wu le wu sɛɛɛ tɛ no bɛɛ kwaji bee chuule bɛɛ ka kɛme kinɛɛ ki bɛɛ yɛɛ bee le no bee kɛme tɛ kinɛɛ ki be yɛɛ bɛɛ le. **7** Nje finɛ boɛɛ ba bwee wese, yi nsaase bɛ baɛɛ ba bee kɛme le, shɛɛ jiiɛ bee kune bɛɛ baɛɛ nje fitele fi bɛɛ leese yi Kletu le. **8** Mɛɛse bee le be yɛɛ nje bɛɛ lɛme bɛɛ tɛme bena ba Tada. **9** Noo, bee nyâa kiyone Nyo le baɛɛ nje bɛɛ. Bee nyâa nje njon wù bee yuge a Nyo wese besabɛɛɛ fwe nje bɛɛ. **10** Bee buune chɛɛɛ antaɛ bɛ fɛnsɛ le taɛlo bee ka be yɛɛ bɛɛ le ajii, wu le bee nya bɛɛ bɛ fiɛɛ fi baɛɛ fi fuge yi mbɛɛ wene le. **11** Bee buune le Nyo wù le Chiji wese besabɛɛɛ kibɛɛ mo Tada wese besabɛɛɛ wù Jiso gwɛnyɛ je le bee to fɛ bɛɛ le. **12** Bee buune tɛ le Tada ge kinɛɛ kɛna kũu ki gɛɛne fwe no bɛɛ kɛɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna bɛ bamii bachii, yɛɛɛɛɛ no bee kɛɛ bɛɛ. **13** Bee buune noo, wu le wu ge muntele mwɛna tɛme, bɛɛ nyume jiale sɛɛ, bɛɛ yuude a Nyo wù le Chiji wese besabɛɛɛ fwe sege Tada wese besabɛɛɛ wù Jiso too bɛ bamii ba le be bachii.

4 Ki mɛɛse, boɛɛ ba bwee wese, bee lɛge bɛɛ, bee kude lo chiaɛɛ nje bamii ba le bo taasɛ yi Tada Jiso le, no bɛɛ gɛ yɛɛ a bee le, no bɛɛ kɛme ki bɛɛ chɛɛ no Nyo kɛɛ, nyume gɛh noo, no bɛɛ chee mɛɛse, bɛɛ gɛɛ gɛh noo bɛɛ gɛɛne lo fwe fwe. **2** Bɛɛ kee wa nteefɛ yi bee gɛ nya bɛɛ le a bvunga bvɛ Tada Jiso le. **3** Fiɛɛ fi Nyo kɛɛ le le bɛɛ yũude. Keefɛ bɛɛ jãɛ kinɛɛ ge. **4** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bɛɛ le kɛme ki wu kɛɛ ki wu jiiɛ ye ye le a je yɛ yuude le, yi kɛme ngvunɛ. **5** Keefɛ ye yi muh yũfɛ gɛh lo ge, yi fuu nje yi muh wu kituɛ ki kee ge Nyo ge. **6** Keefɛ muh gɛ kimbefɛ kɛnɛ wu gɛ jiale muh bɛ mwa bwee yi saaka wuyɛ wunɛ le ge. Bee gɛ jɛmɛ wa bee chɛɛ lo bɛɛ le baɛɛ lo le Tada lé wu gɛ wu nɔɛ nge yi bamii ba ge mwɛɛ munɛ le munchii. **7** Bɛɛ kɛɛ le ge Nyo gɛ tɛɛ besabɛɛ le besabɛɛ chɛɛ nyume kinɛɛ ki nyiɛɛ le ge. Wu gɛ tɛɛ besabɛɛ le bee chɛɛ kinɛɛ ki yuude. **8** Fi mo fi nyume le mo yɛɛ wù le wu faɛ ki wu yũ nteefɛ chɛɛ, tu ge wu faɛ ki wu yũ nyume muh wu wuɛ le ge. Wu faɛ ki wu yũ nyume Nyo wù nyaa Kiyo ke ki Yuude bɛɛ le. **9** Fi kune kinɛɛ ki bɛɛ kɛme fɛ boɛɛ ba bwee bena ba mbɛɛ le, ge fiɛɛ ka baɛɛ yu fi bee ka be saɛ kune fifiɛ fɛ bɛɛ le ge. Finɛ le fiɛɛ fi bɛɛ kibɛɛ le Nyo gɛ yɛɛ wa bɛɛ no taɛlo bɛɛ kɛɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna. **10** Yi nchiɛɛ le, bɛɛ kɛɛ wa boɛɛ ba bwee bena bachii ba a kimbe kɛ Masɛdonia le. Geenɛ boɛɛ ba bwee wese, bee ka teefɛ bɛɛ le bɛɛ gɛɛ gɛh noo bɛɛ gɛɛne lo fwe fwe. **11** Bɛɛ moɛ le bɛɛ chɛɛ kinɛɛ ki nyiɛɛ, keefɛ bɛɛ lêse jwe fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii le ge. Bɛɛ lɛne bɛ chiaɛɛ yene no bee gɛ teefɛ bɛɛ. **12** Noo bamii ba akfuɛɛ mo bo nyaa ngvunɛ fɛ bɛɛ le, bɛɛ ge ka bɛɛ chɛɛ muh mu yi fiɛɛ le ge. **13** Boɛɛ ba bwee wese, ge bee goone le bɛɛ nyume yi kijibɛ le kune bamii ba le ba kweyɛ wa ge. Bee goone le bɛɛ kɛɛ, wu le keefɛ bɛɛ nyũme yii yii nje bamii ba jiiɛ ge fwe yi bvujonɛ bvɛ too le ge. **14** Besabɛɛ le be bɛɛ le Jiso gɛ bee wu kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le, le gɛh yɛɛɛɛɛ no Nyo lé wu gɛ wu kâase wu chvũu Jiso jiiɛ bɛ bamii ba gɛ kweyɛ bo nyume bo taasɛ bɛ wu. **15** Bee jɛme finɛ bee bii gɛh nyu je yi Tada le, le ge besabɛɛ ba sheshi ajii ba lé ba gɛ ba nyũme yu yi kife ki Tada lé wu gɛ wu tô le, ge besabɛɛ nyume bee sa fwe a bamii ba le bo kweyɛ wa le ge. **16** Bɛɛ kɛɛ le Tada kibɛɛ lé wu gɛ wu jã fɛwe wu shiide wu tôo wu wãɛ fɛwɛwɛ bɛ je yɛ tɛme, kikwɛ ki banchendaa ba Nyo jãɛ tɛ, sɔɛ yi Nyo jɛme. Bamii ba gɛ kweyɛ wa bo nyume bo taasɛ wa bɛ ba Kletu ya bo bu fwe. **17** Noo Nyo mo

wu chufe besabery ba lé ba shêe ba nyûme yu mo bo taashe yi kimbe le bee gëry be tase be Tada yi kibvule le. Besabery be Tada mo be nyume segechii. 18 Noo berry mo berry jîeese fitele fi muh be muh be njeme wune.

5 Boory ba bwee wese, kune kife be juu chi nto wu Tada, ge fi nyume le ba ka ba san lo fiee kune fiefe fe berry le ge. 2 Berry kibee kee lo chuule le juu chi nto wu Tada lé chi gê chi nyûme nje chi chory antan. 3 Sege bamii lé bo gê bo dûu le, “Nyiegee le yu, fiee nyume ge yu fi muh ka wu faane ge”, nge mo wu janye wu gwe yi bo le nje lume fe chi ja chi to yi kwese wù le be fwe le, je ge ka yi nyume yu yi bo lege ge. 4 Geene boory ba bwee wese, ge berry nyume fiena yi kijibe le, wù juu chiyu lé chi jâ geh ne chi tô fe berry le nje chory ge. 5 Njeme ne nje berry bachii le bamii ba n'yu, berry nyume bamii ba fenshe. Ge besabery nyume bamii ba antan kené ba le yi kijibe le ge. 6 Noo, keefe besabery lefe no bamii bamu lefe ge. Besabery nyûme we be bvufee bwesa fo bvuchii. 7 Bamii ba lefe to bo lefe nyume antan, bamii ba mbvuury koode bo, mo to mo koode bo nyume antan. 8 Geene, no besabery le fiesa bamii ba fenshe, besabery nyume be bvufee bwesa fo bvuchii. Besabery jô mbeme be kinjorye mo nyûme nje kichwa ki jery kî bee le be bôory bee banje gvûu yese besabery yu, bee jô te njine wù besabery jiiye fwe yi mbvuse le wu nyûme nje kifo ki jery kî bee boory. 9 Berry kée le ge Nyo gè cha besabery wu gee le wu dûnye nyu shéry ye yi beene besabery le ge. Wu gè cha le besabery keme nyu mbvuse fede yi Tada wese besabery wu Jiso Kletu le. 10 Jiso Kletu le wu wù gè kwe nje besabery, wu le kené besabery le yu, kené besabery le be kwe, besabery nyume geh be wu. 11 Noo, berry mo berry yûfe muntele mu muh le muh, berry jône te muh le muh no berry gee. 12 Boory ba bwee wese, bee lege lo berry le berry ngvûune bamii ba lene bo ka jiiye fe berry le yi saaka wu Tada le bo ka teefe berry. 13 Berry dûunyi ngvune bo le chuule yi kinjorye le nje lème chiboo. Berry kême te kinche kî nyiegee abery ntenee. 14 Bee ka lege te berry boory ba bwee wese le berry tēefe bamii ba laame geh lo, berry yûfe muntele mu bamii ba keme njan, berry fiih te bamii ba wëyi. Berry kâane shéry be bamii bachii. 15 Berry yêne le keefe muh chvûse kimbe fe kimbe fe ge. Berry gône segechii ki berry gëe nyume mwëe mù njonye fe bikwëe biëna le mo fe bamii le bachii. 16 Berry lânëye segechii, 17 berry bûune kife le kichii, 18 berry nyâa kiyone Nyo le yi fiee le fichii fi kooshi. Fine fiee

le fi Nyo goone fe berry ba le yi Kletu Jiso le. 19 Keefe berry chîde lème chi Kiyo ki Yuude ge. 20 Keefe berry lâase bantury ba Nyo ba bamii be teede ge. 21 Berry tâade mwëe munchii, berry jôde mù njonye berry lème yi mu le. 22 Berry bvûuse chiaary fe mwëe mù mbefe le munchii. 23 Nlege le Nyo kibee wù le Nyo wu kimbone wu gè le berry yuude bachii yi fiee le fichii. Wu gëe kiyo kena be muntele mwëna mo ye yene, mu nyûme ngile sery yi kife kî Tada wese besabery wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu tô le. 24 Wu wù Nyo wù gè tery berry, le wu wù to wu lème geh yi je ye le, wu lé wu gè noo. 25 Boory ba bwee wese, berry bûune fe bee le. 26 Berry yêse boory ba bwee wese besabery le bachii, berry kfûge, berry shîne nje bamii ba Nyo. 27 Njeme nchiise lo berry le a bvungabvu Tada le le berry tēery nwa wuné fe boory ba bwee wese besabery le bachii le bo yù. 28 Kinjorye ki Tada wese besabery wù Jiso Kletu ki nyûme be berry.

2 Tesalonika

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle besa Sila mo Timoti. Nsaje
ɲwa wunɛ fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba a
kilaantɛɲ kɪ Tesalonika kɪ le ki taashe ki nyume be
Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ be yi Tada Jiso Kletu le.
2 Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ be Tada Jiso Kletu bo
dũnyɛ fitele fi jonɛ fɛ bɛɲ le bo ka bo nyâ bɛɲ be
nyiegee. **3** Boonɲ ba bwee wese, bee kɛmɛ ki be nyâa
kiyone Nyo le segechii kune bɛɲ. Fi kooji noo, nje
fitele fi bɛɲ lese yi Kletu le kuu geh fi gɛɛne lo fwe
fwe, kɪɲkoɲɛ kɪ muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa keme
fɛ muh le, ki gɛɛne tɛ lo fwe fwe. **4** Noo, bee kibɛɛ to
be chiaase ye be bɛɲ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ
bi Nyo bimi le. Bee to be chiaase ye kune no bɛɲ leme
bɛɲ tɛɛmɛ be kune no bamii boone bikaa a bɛɲ jɪɲ bɛɲ
jiji geh fitele fi bɛɲ lese yi Kletu le, mo kune banɲɛ ba
bɛɲ yɛnɛ bɛɲ kaane geh shɛɲ. **5** Finɛ le fieɛ fi duunyi
le Nyo lé wu gɛ wu sâ bamii a je yì chaan le, wu le bɛɲ
to bɛɲ yɛnɛ bɛɲ nyume bɛɲ koje bamii ba bvunfoɲ
bvuu Nyo bvù bɛɲ yɛnɛ wa banɲɛ banɛ nje bvuu. **6** No
Nyo le muh wù chaan, wu lé wu gɛ wu chvûu nɲɛ wù
bamii nyaa bɛɲ le be nɲɛ, **7** wu nya nɲieɛɛɛ bɛɲ ba
yɛnɛ nɲɛ le mo bee tɛ. Finɛ fieɛ lé fi gɛ fi kôoshe sege
Tada Jiso lé wu gɛ wu bûnɛ fewe wu tɔo be lɛmɛ chi
ɲgu chi lale. Wu lé wu gɛ wu tɔo noo be banchendaa
be ba tɛɛmɛ. **8** Wu lé wu gɛ wu chvûu kichvuse bamii
ba fanɛ lo Nyo le mo bamii ba baan bɛɛɲ gɛ saaka wù
jonɛ wù kune Tada Jiso wese besabɛɲ le gɛ. **9** Ba lé ba
gɛ ba lêeshe bo, bo kɛmɛ nɲɛ wù kage gɛ, ba gase bo
be ba Tada le keefe bo tɔ a wu fwe gɛ mo fɛ bvukuge
bwe bvù baan le gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **10** Finɛ fieɛ lé fi gɛ fi
kôoshe abvu bvù wu lé wu gɛ wu tɔ, wu le bamii ba le
be tũmɛ manɲur mɛ, bamii bachii ba le bo leese fitele
yi wu le bo kɛmɛ lo nɲgha be wu. Bɛɲ tɛ lé bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ
nyũmɛ bo le, nje bɛɲ gɛ bɛɛɲ saaka we wù bee gɛ jɛmɛ
bɛɲ le. **11** Nɛ fieɛ fi bee buune fɛ bɛɲ le segechii le Nyo
wese ge bɛɲ nyume le bɛɲ le bɛɲ koje kfuu chi bamii
ba wu tɛɲɛ le bɛɲ nyume. Bee buune tɛ le wu fih bɛɲ
yi bvunɲa bwe le, le bɛɲ ge fieɛ fi jonɛ fichii fi bɛɲ
goone mo lɛmɛ chichii chɪ bɛɲ gee nje fitele fi bɛɲ le
bɛɲ leese yi Kletu le. **12** Bee buune tɛ noo wu le jee chi
Tada wese wù Jiso kɛmɛ mbɛɲɲɛ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ, le bɛɲ
tɛ kɛmɛ mbɛɲɲɛ yi wu le. Finɛ fieɛ le nje fitele fi jonɛ
fi Nyo wese besabɛɲ be Tada Jiso Kletu kɛmɛ fɛ bɛɲ le.

2 Boonɲ ba bwee wese, fi kune nto wu Tada wese
besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu be no besabɛɲ lé be gɛ be
tâashe ki be gɛɛɲ be nyũmɛ besa bo, nɲɛge le **2** keefe
bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ jâ bvufɛɛ mo bvuu sâanɛ geh nɛ nche, kɛnɛ
bɛɲ ja bɛɲ mo bɛɲ janji le bɛɲ le bɛɲ yu nɲɛmɛ wumu
wù jade fɛ Kiyo ki Yuude le, kɛnɛ le bee le be jɛmɛ,
kɛnɛ le bee le be sanɲ nɲa le juu chi nto wu Tada le chi
to wa. **3** Keefe bɛɲ chɪnɛ le muh ge wu lɛɛ be bɛɲ mo
nyume a je yì nɛɛ le la. Bɛɲ kɛɛ le ge juu chi nto wu
Tada chiyu nyume chi ge chi koje nje kife kɛɛ kɪ bamii
lé bo jâ bo bɛji be Nyo to ka sɛɲ ge, mo fɛ muh wɛɛ wù
nɲode nchi wu Nyo le wu bunɛ tɛ sɛɲ ge. Le wu wù bo
lé bo gɛ bo lêeshe lo. **4** Le wu wù lé wu gɛ wu bɛɲɲɛ
kikwɛɛ ke wu mo wu kaji lo fieɛ fichii fi ba tɛɲɛ le nyo
kɛnɛ fi bo buune fi. Noo, wu mo wu gɛɛɲ wu lee wu
shii yeh yi kintanyɛ ki Nyo le wu mo wu tɛɲɛ kikwɛɛ
ke le wu le Nyo. **5** Bɛɲ kwaji geh le sege nɲɛ mbee
besabɛɲ, nɲɛ nɛɛɲ wa fieɛ finɛ bɛɲ le? **6** Bɛɲ kee wa
mɛɛɛɛ fieɛ fi jiji wu le, wu le wu lé wu gɛ wu bûnɛ
nyũmɛ wa kife kɪ ba le ba gɛɛ wu le. **7** Wu lɛnɛ wa
mɛɛɛɛ be bvunɲa bwe nyile le ki wu gɛɛ bamii chide
banchi ba Nyo, nyume geh le muh wù banɛ wu lé wu
gɛ wu bânɛ geh noo gɛɛnɛ bude sege ba lé ba gɛ ba
châaase wu a je. **8** Ba ge doo ba chiaase wu, muh wù
nɲode nchi wu Nyo wɛɛ mo wu bunɛ, Tada Jiso mo wu
fɛɛ wu be kiyo ke ki a wu mu, wu fieɛɛ lo wu be nlale
we wù wu lé wu gɛ wu tɔo be wu. **9** Muh wuyu wù
nɲode nchi lé wu gɛ wu tɔo yi bvunɲa bvuu Satarɲ le,
wu kɛmɛ bvunɲa bvuchii, wu gee banɲɲɛ be mwɛɛ mù
duunyi bvunɲa bwe be mwɛɛ mu jwe wù yunɛ, mù le
mu kinlele munchii. **10** Wu lé wu gɛ wu tɔo tɛ be kfuu
chi mwɛɛ mù mbefe munchii ki wu lêɛde be bamii ba
lese wa. Bo lese nje bo le bo fanɲ ki bo koɲɛ nchiɛɲ wu
le bo ge bo bonɛ. **11** No bo koɲɛ gɛ nchiɛɲ noo gɛ,
Nyo mo wu ge bo tu bo nɲiine lo, wu le bo bɛmɛ geh
nyume fieɛ fi le fi chimbianɲ le. **12** Nyo gɛ ge noo wu le
bo bachii gwe nsa, bɔ baan bɛɛɲ gɛ nchiɛɲ le gɛ, bo
yuge nɲonɲ ki bo gee mwɛɛ, nyume geh mù chaan gɛ.
13 Geenɛ boonɲ ba bwe wese ba Tada koɲɛ bo chuule,
bee kɛmɛ ki bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le segechii kune bɛɲ,
nje Nyo gɛ cha wa bɛɲ fɛɲkɛɛ ki wu fih bɛɲ fede yi
lɛmɛ chɪ Kiyo ki Yuude gee le bɛɲ yuude, be yi mbɛmɛ
wù bɛɲ le bɛɲ bɛɛɲ nchiɛɲ le. **14** Wu gɛ tɛɲɛ bɛɲ noo
fede yi saaka wù jonɛ wù bee gɛ feeji le, wu le bɛɲ
ge bɛɲ kɛmɛ fɛ bvukuge bvuu Tada wese besabɛɲ wù
Jiso Kletu le. **15** Noo boonɲ ba bwe wese, bɛɲ lɛmɛ bɛɲ
tɛɛmɛ, bɛɲ jiji n'yeyɛ wù bee gɛ nya bɛɲ le, kɛnɛ le wù

bee gè yeyè bɛ jwɛ, kɛnɛ wù bee gè sɔŋ lo fɛ bɛŋ le. **16** Bee lɛgɛ lɛ Tada wɛsɛ bɛsɛbɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu kibɛɛ mo Nyo wù Chiji wɛsɛ bɛsɛbɛŋ wù gè kɔŋ bɛsɛbɛŋ wu yûfɛ muntele mwɛsa bɛsɛbɛŋ segechii ya kagɛ gɛ, wu ka wu nya bɛsɛbɛŋ bɛ fiɛɛ fi jɔŋɛ fi bɛsɛbɛŋ jiiŋɛ fwe yi fi lɛ nje fitele fie fi jɔŋɛ. (aiōnios g166) **17** Wu yûfɛ muntele mwɛna, wu gɛ mu tɛɛmɛ yi lɛmɛ chî jɔŋɛ lɛ chichii chî bɛŋ gɛɛ bɛ yi fiɛɛ fichii fi bɛŋ jɛmɛ lɛ.

3 Ki mɛɛsɛ, boɔŋ ba bwɛɛ wɛsɛ, bɛŋ bûunɛ fɛ bee le. Bɛŋ bûunɛ lɛ jɛ yi Tada jienyi yi gɛɛnɛ fwe chigɛ chigɛ, bamii ŋgvuunɛ jɛ yiyu gɛh no bɛŋ gè gɛɛ. **2** Bɛŋ bûunɛ tɛ lɛ bee gɛ bɛ bonɛ chiaaŋ yi bamii ba kɛmɛ muntele mù mbefɛ bò gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ lɛ, nje gɛ nyu bamii bachii bò lɛ bo lee fitele yi Kletu lɛ gɛ. **3** Geenɛ Tada to wu lɛmɛ gɛh yi jɛ yɛ lɛ. Wu lé wu gè wu nyâ bɛŋ bɛ bvungɛ, wu ka wu bɛŋ bɛŋ lɛ keefɛ bɛŋ gè bɛŋ lee chiaaŋ yi muh wu kimbefɛ lɛ gɛ. **4** Tada lɛ wu fɛ bee gɛɛ bvufɛɛ bwɛsa yi yɛ yɛnɛ lɛ bɛŋ gɛɛ wɛ nyu fiɛɛ fi bee duu, bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ mɛ gɛh bɛŋ gɛɛ. **5** Noo bee lɛgɛ lɛ Tada leɛsɛ muntele mwɛna mu nyumɛ yi kɪŋkɔŋɛ ki Nyo lɛ wu ka wu gɛ bɛŋ kaanɛ shɛŋ no Kletu gè kaanɛ. **6** Boɔŋ ba bwɛɛ wɛsɛ, bee duu lo bɛŋ lɛ a jɛɛ chɪ Tada wɛsɛ bɛsɛbɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu lɛ lɛ, bɛŋ bvûusɛ yɛ yɛnɛ a boɔŋ ba bwe wɛsɛ ntenɛɛ baa ba laamɛ gɛh lo bo ya cheɛ gɛ bo bii kinche kî bee gè dunyɛ bɛŋ lɛ gɛ. **7** Njɛmɛ nɛ, nje bɛŋ kibɛɛ keɛ no bɛŋ kɛmɛ ki bɛŋ bɛgɛ bɛ bee. Gɛ bee gè laamɛ sege bee gè bee bɛsɛbɛŋ gɛ. **8** Gɛ bee gè jii fiɛɛ fi muh nje bee laŋɛ sɛŋ gɛ. Bee gè lɛnɛ bee bunyi antaŋ bɛ fɛnsɛ wu lɛ keefɛ bee gɛɛ bvujijɛ yi muh lɛ bɛŋ lɛ gɛ. **9** Gɛ bee gè gɛɛ noo lɛ gɛ bee gɛ kijusɛ kɛsa ki bee biidɛ mwɛɛ bɛŋ lɛ gɛ. Fi gè bee wu lɛ bee duunyi, yi gɛɛ chɛsa lɛ wu lɛ bɛŋ bɛgɛ bɛ bee. **10** Bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ sege bee gè bee bɛsɛbɛŋ, bee gè nya nchi wunɛ bɛŋ lɛ lɛ, “Muh nɛ lɛ lɛ gɛ wu lɛnɛ gɛ, keefɛ ba nyâ wu bɛ fiɛɛ fijilɛ gɛ.” **11** Njɛmɛ nɛ nje bee yugɛ lɛ bɛŋ bamu shiide bɛŋ laamɛ lo bɛŋ lɛnɛ gɛ, bɛŋ jienyi gɛh lo bɛŋ leɛsɛ dɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii bamu lɛ. **12** Bobaa bamii bee duu bee ka chiisɛ lo bo lɛ a jɛɛ chɪ Tada Jiso Kletu lɛ lɛ bo shii fɛkuu bo lɛnɛ ki bo kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi bo jii. **13** Fɛ bɛŋ lɛ boɔŋ ba bwɛɛ wɛsɛ, keefɛ bɛŋ kɛ bɛŋ wɛɛyi ki bɛŋ gɛɛ gɛɛ chî jɔŋɛ gɛ. **14** Nɛ muh faŋ ki wu yû fiɛɛ fi bee jɛmɛ a ŋwa wunɛ lɛ, bɛŋ gɛɛ njijɛ yi wu lɛ. Keefɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ lo fiɛɛ fi bɛŋ gɛ bɛ wɛɛ muh gɛ, wu lɛ wu kɛmɛ bvuya. **15** Geenɛ, keefɛ bɛŋ jòdɛ wu nje muh wu kimbanɛ gɛ. Bɛŋ teefɛ lo wu nje mwa bwe wɛnɛ. **16**

Tada wù lɛ wu nyiɛgɛɛ nyâa bɛŋ bɛ nyiɛgɛɛ segechii a jé lɛ yichii. Tada nyûmɛ bɛna bo bachii. **17** Mɛ wù Bol nsarɛ n'yɛsɛ wunɛ bɛ kibo kaŋ. Finɛ lɛ njijɛ warɛ wù ŋgɛɛ a baŋwa baŋ lɛ bachii. Nyumɛ gɛh no nto nsarɛ. **18** Kɪŋkɔŋɛ ki Tada wɛsɛ bɛsɛbɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu nyûmɛ bɛ bɛsɛbɛŋ bachii.

1 Timoti

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle mwa ntur̃ wu Kletu Jiso no
Nyo wù le Mbvuse wese besaber̃ bɛ Kletu Jiso wù
besaber̃ gɛɛde bvufee yi ye ye le, gɛ jɛmɛ le mɛ nyùme.
2 Nsajɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Timoti wù le mwa yar̃
wù nchiɛɲ yi mbɛmɛ le. Nyo wù Chii bɛ Kletu Jiso
wù Tada wese besaber̃, bo dùnye fitele fi jor̃ge wo le,
bo kôo yii fɛ wo le, bo nyâ wo bɛ nyiɛgɛe. **3** No ɲgɛ
ɲku chiaar̃ wo le sege ɲgɛ ɲgɛɛne Masɛdonia, lɛ wo
shêɛ wo nyù Efɛsu, ɲka ɲkude chiaar̃ lɛ wo nyùme
geh yo wu lɛ wo chîde bamii baa ba yeyi kfuu chi
n'yeyɛ wumu wù yeyɛ. **4** Wo chîde tɛ lɛ keefe bo jôde
kife kiboo bo jeeɛ yi mumaɲa le mo yi ajee a bachiji
chikfuu chi bamii a bo to bo tanɛ ba gɛɛne geh lo yu
fwe wo kage gɛ. Munɛ le mwɛɛ mù too geh nyu bɛ
bambeje, nyu gɛ bɛ ntar̃ wù wu Nyo wù bii mbɛmɛ le
gɛ. **5** Fishar̃, fi fiɛ fi nduu finɛ le ki ɲgɛ le bamii kɛme
kɲkor̃ɲ kɲ jade fɛ muntele mù yuude le, bɛ kɲ jade fɛ
fitele fi muh wù gɛe fiɛ fi ya sage gɛ wu gɛ, mo kɲ
jade fɛ fitele fi nchiɛɲ fi muh leese yi Nyo le. **6** Bamii
bamu le bo chinɛ wa yinɛ je le bo jiine wa bo gɛɛne
nyu yi banjemɛ ba achiji le. **7** Bo goone ki bo nyùme
bamii ba yeyi bamii bɛ banchi ba Nyo, geɛne bo kee gɛ
fiɛ fi bo jɛmɛ kune fi kɛnɛ kinyi ki fiɛ fi bo bɛɛnyi yi
fi le gɛ. **8** Besaber̃ kee le nchi wu Nyo le fiɛ fi jor̃ge,
nɛ muh jode nchi wuyu a je yì kooji le, no wu kɛme
ki wu jôde. **9** Besaber̃ kee tɛ lɛ gɛ ba gɛ ge le nchi fɛ
bamii ba le chaar̃ le gɛ. Ba gɛ ge le nyume fɛ bamii ba
ɲgode banchi le, bɛ ba tɛɛme bikwɛɛ le, mo ba fajɛ
Nyo, mo ba gɛ bimbeɛ, mo ba yuude gɛ, mo bamii
ba chiaase fiɛ kune Nyo, mo ba yuuyi bachiji baboo,
kɛnɛ babwee baboo, mo ba yuuyi bamii bamu. **10** Le tɛ
fɛ bikɛɛ bɛ bilɛɲɛ, ba jajɛ kinjar̃, mo fɛ bilɛɲɛ ba
gime fɛ bamu le. Le tɛ fɛ bamii ba chor̃ge bamii bo
gɛɛne bɛ bo le, kɛnɛ ba mbiane chimbiar̃ le, kɛnɛ ba
kane le bo sɛɲɛ nchiɛɲ bo kane bo mbiane lo. Nyume
tɛ fɛ ba gɛ mo nyume la fi bii gɛ n'yeyɛ wù kooji le
gɛ. **11** N'yeyɛ wunɛ bii saaka wù jor̃ge wù kuge wù le
wu Nyo wù ba bɛɛɲɛ le. Saaka wuyu le wu ba gɛ nya
chiaar̃ yar̃ le. **12** Nnyaa kiyone fɛ Kletu Jiso wu Tada
wese besaber̃ wù le wu nya mɛ bvur̃ga ki nlɛne lɛme
che. Wu gɛ bee wu jɲɛ mɛ wu yar̃ le nle ɲkoje, wu mo
wu baa mɛ le nlɛne. **13** Mo no ɲgɛ nsheɛ nyume fweele
ɲjɛmɛ jé yì befe kune wu, mboone bikaa a bamii bɛ
jɲɲ, mɛ naanyi bo, geɛne wu gɛ koo yii fɛ mɛne, ɲje
ɲgɛ ɲgeɛ yi kijibɛ le ɲkɛmɛ gɛ wa mbɛmɛ gɛ. **14** Tada

wese besaber̃ gɛ dùnye kɲkor̃ɲ ke yi ye yar̃ le nyume
gɛ kɲ wɛɛ gɛ, wu gɛ ɲkɛmɛ mbɛmɛ bɛ kɲkor̃ɲ no muh
wù le yi Kletu Jiso le to wu kɛmɛ. **15** ɲjɛmɛ wù le Kletu
Jiso gɛ to yi nsheɲ le ki wu bvùɛ bamii ba befe, le lo
nchiɛɲ. Le ɲjɛmɛ wù kooji wù muh wuchii bɛɛɲ wu
mâɲɛ gɛ. Mɛ kibɛɛ nle lo nfɔɲ kimbeɛ. **16** Geɛnɛ, Tada
gɛ koo yii fɛ mɛne, mɛ wù le nfɔɲ kimbeɛ wu le Jiso
Kletu dùnye yi ye yar̃ le, yii yì wu kooɛ bɛ bamii yì
kage gɛ. Nle noo ɲje ɲjɲɛ fɛ bamii ba lé ba bɛɛɲ wu
le, bo gɛ bo kɛmɛ kinche kɲ kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **17** Nyo
le Nfɔɲ wù nchɛnsɛɲ wù kage gɛ, gɛ tar̃lo wu kwe gɛ,
gɛ tar̃lo ba yar̃ wu le gɛ. Mɛ geh wu maa wù le Nyo.
Besaber̃ nyâa ɲgvunɛ wu le, besaber̃ bɛɛɲɛ jee che,
segechii chi kage gɛ. Fi nyùme noo. (aiōn g165) **18** Timoti
mwa yar̃, mɛ nyaa ɲjɛmɛ wunɛ chiaar̃ yo le, mbii nyu
mwɛɛ mù bamii gɛ jɛmɛ wa kune wo ɲje bamii ba
teede bantur̃ ba Nyo, wu le mu gɛ mu fi wo, wo tûɲ
jɛɲ yì jor̃ge. **19** Wo lɛmɛ geh yi mbɛmɛ wo le, wo yêge
fiɛ fi chuule fi fitele fiur̃ jɛmɛ wo le. Bamii bamu le
bo chinɛ wa ki bo yêge fiɛ fi fitele fiboo jɛmɛ bo le, bo
mo bo gwe yi mbɛmɛ wuboo le ɲje fitima fi a joo fɛ fi
bweeyɛ. **20** A ɲgoo yiboo le, le Amenayu bɛ Aleksanda.
Nle nya wa bo banɛ chiaar̃ yi Satar̃ le, wu le bo kɛmɛ
bvufɛe, bo lû bɛ jee chi Nyo chî bo chor̃ɲɛ bɛ chi.

2 Fiɛ fi fwe fi nleɲɛ mo fi nyume le, bamii ba Nyo
bûune fɛ bamii le bachii. Bo bûune bo bɛɛde fɛ Nyo
le, bo ka lêge Nyo fɛ bamii bamu le, bo nyâa tɛ kiyone
wu le. **2** Bo bûune fɛ banfɔɲ le, bɛ fɛ bamii le bachii
ba le yi binta bî baar̃ baar̃ le. Bo bûune noo wu le
tar̃lo besaber̃ chêɛ kinche kɲ jɲɛ bɛ kɲ nyiɛgɛe bɛ kɲ
bamii ba Nyo, mo kɲ kɛmɛ ɲgvunɛ yi jé le yichii. **3** Ki
bee buune noo le fiɛ fi jor̃ge, fi kooji a Nyo jii wù le
Mbvuse wese besaber̃, **4** wù goone le muh wuchii gɛ
wu bônɛ bɛ le muh wuchii kɛnɛ nchiɛɲ. **5** Nyo le wu
mumwaa, muh wù le antɛnɛ a Nyo bɛ bamii le geh tɛ
wu mumwaa. Muh wunɛ le Kletu Jiso. **6** Le wu wù
gɛ nya kikwɛɛ ke ki wu sûur̃ bamii bachii yi ɲgɛ le.
Fi finɛ le fiɛ fi Nyo gɛ dùnye sege kife ki chuule gɛ
koje. **7** Nɛ fiɛ fi Nyo gɛ balɛ mɛ le mɛ nyùme muh wu
nfeje mo mwa ntur̃ wu Jiso bɛ le mɛ nyùme muh wu
yeyi bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ. Gɛ bee ki n'yeyɛ bo bo
leese muntele yi Kletu le, n'yeyɛ tɛ bo bɛ nchiɛɲ. Gɛ
fiɛ fi ɲjɛmɛ finɛ nyume mbiane lo gɛ. ɲjɛmɛ nyu
nchiɛɲ. **8** Mɛ mo ɲgoone le bilɛɲɛ bûune manjuu le
manchii, bo chîaase nyume chiaar̃ yì yuude we bo
tôɲnyi gɛ shêɲ gɛ, kɛnɛ bo wâade gɛ. **9** ɲgoone tɛ le

bikese j̄iide n̄jú a je ȳi k̄oɔji le ȳi d̄ũnȳi ngv̄un̄e, mo ȳi bamii ȳede le le ȳi kooji le. Keefe bo l̄ũu bikw̄e k̄en̄e bo leese mw̄e m̄u ba k̄enȳe b̄e kichwa ki bige k̄i ȳede k̄en̄e aj̄ii a ȳeh̄ yi ngolongo, k̄en̄e n̄jú ȳi t̄eeme kwa ḡe. **10** Bo s̄ũse ye yiboo nyume b̄e gee ch̄i j̄on̄e n̄je bikese ba ȳene le bo ngvuune Nyo. **11** Kw̄ese k̄eme ki wu nȳa kikw̄e ke kichii ki wu ȳe lo n'ȳe, wu nȳume j̄we wuchile. **12** Mbaan̄ nya ḡe je le kw̄ese ȳeȳi bil̄en̄se k̄en̄e wu k̄eme bv̄un̄ga a bil̄en̄se we ḡe. Wu k̄eme ki wu nȳume j̄we wuchile. **13** Fi le noo n̄je le Adam w̄u Nyo ḡe ya f̄e, f̄e wu f̄e Iff. **14** Ḡe nyume Adam w̄u Sat̄an̄ ḡe l̄el̄e b̄e wu ḡe. Le kw̄ese w̄u ba ḡe l̄el̄e b̄e wu, wu nḡode n̄chi wu Nyo. **15** Mo no fi le noo, Nyo l̄e wu ḡe wu f̄ih̄ kw̄ese fede yi boȳe le. Fi fin̄e le fi nȳume f̄e wu m̄e ḡeh̄ wu l̄eme yi fitele fi wu leese yi Nyo le, wu k̄eme k̄in̄k̄on̄e, wu ch̄ee kin̄che k̄i yuude b̄e k̄i k̄eme ngv̄un̄e.

3 Nj̄em̄e wumu le yu w̄u le n̄chīen̄. Nj̄em̄e wun̄e le le: Muh̄ n̄e goone kinta b̄e fitele fie fichii ki wu nȳume ch̄iji kikw̄e ki kintaashe, tu wu goone nyume l̄eme ch̄i k̄eme ngv̄un̄e. **2** Ch̄iji kikw̄e ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mb̄em̄e k̄eme ki wu nȳume muh̄ w̄u ba k̄eme ḡe f̄īe fi ba b̄eeme wu yi fi le ḡe. Wu k̄eme ki wu nȳume juma kw̄ese wu mumwaa, wu ḡee ḡe mw̄e mu kin̄fu ḡe, wu kw̄aji mw̄e chuule wu k̄eme ngv̄un̄e, wu f̄ii bantolo, wu k̄ee ki wu ȳeȳi bamii. **3** Wu k̄eme ki wu nȳume muh̄ w̄u muu mbvuun̄ mo koōde ḡe wu ḡe. Wu k̄eme ki wu nȳume nȳiege b̄e bamii n̄ase ḡe, wu w̄aade ḡe waa ḡe, wu k̄eme ḡe k̄in̄k̄on̄e ki bige ḡe. **4** Wu k̄eme ki wu nȳume muh̄ w̄u kee ki wu j̄īn̄e f̄e k̄fuu che le chuule, wu gee boon̄ be yuge wu le yi f̄īe le fichii, bo ngvuune wu. **5** N̄e muh̄ kee ḡe ki wu j̄īn̄e f̄e k̄fuu che le chuule ḡe, wu j̄ien̄e n̄e ki wu j̄īn̄e f̄e kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo le? **6** Ḡe wu k̄eme ki wu nȳume muh̄ w̄u ch̄i baan̄ geh̄ no wu kuse wu tu muh̄ wu mb̄em̄e ḡe. N̄e wu le wuw̄e muh̄, wu ja segemu wu mo wu ch̄iaase ye, wu j̄a wu l̄ee nḡe le n̄je wu Sat̄an̄. **7** Wu k̄eme t̄e ki wu nȳume muh̄ w̄u bamii ba ak̄fuun̄ ȳede t̄e le wu le muh̄ w̄u kooji. Fuge noo s̄en̄, wu j̄a wu ch̄ōse kikw̄e ke wu gw̄e a kintase ki debele le. **8** Bamii ba f̄ii ki bo gee chil̄eme a kintaashe ki bamii ba mb̄em̄e n̄ten̄e k̄eme t̄e ki bo nȳume b̄o k̄eme k̄in̄ge k̄i kooji. Ḡe bo k̄eme ki bo j̄eme j̄e ȳif̄īe ḡe, keefe bo nȳa bikw̄e biboo mbvuun̄ ma wese le ḡe, keefe bo nȳume bamii ba kur̄e geh̄ nyu mbe w̄u achiji ḡe. **9** Bo k̄eme ki bo j̄iji kinyile ki f̄īe fi Nyo le

wu dun̄e wa besab̄en̄ le kune mb̄em̄e, f̄īe sage ḡe bo f̄e fitele le ḡe. **10** N̄e ba le ba ḡe bo yi l̄eme le, ba k̄eme ki ba ȳa ba m̄on̄ bo. N̄e bo le bo dun̄e le ḡe bo k̄eme j̄ial̄e ḡe, ba mo ba ḡee bo, bo l̄ene n̄je bamii ba f̄ii ki bo gee chil̄eme a kintaashe ki bamii ba mb̄em̄e n̄ten̄e. **11** Bik̄e baboo k̄eme t̄e ki bo nȳume ba k̄eme k̄in̄ge k̄i kooji, nyume ḡe ki bo f̄iege kin̄f̄īe ḡe. Ḡe bo k̄eme ki bo ḡee mw̄e mu kin̄fu ḡe. Bo k̄eme t̄e ki bo l̄eme yi n̄chīen̄ le yi f̄īe le fichii. **12** Muh̄ wu f̄ii ki wu l̄ene l̄eme a kintaashe n̄ten̄e wu k̄eme ki wu nȳume juma kw̄ese wu mumwaa. Wu k̄eme t̄e ki wu k̄ee ki wu b̄iji f̄e boon̄ be le b̄e f̄e k̄fuu che le chuule. **13** Bamii ba f̄ii ki bo l̄ene a kintaashe n̄ten̄e bo n̄e l̄ene chuule bo k̄eme j̄ee ch̄i j̄on̄e f̄e bikw̄e biboo le, bo nȳume t̄e bo man̄e ḡe kune fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu Jiso le ḡe. **14** N'ȳen̄e l̄e sh̄eḡe wa sh̄ige nt̄o n'ȳen̄ wo le. Geen̄e ns̄an̄e mw̄e mune f̄e wo le wu l̄e, **15** n̄ja lo ns̄e wese, wo k̄ee no bamii k̄eme ki bo ḡee mw̄e ant̄en̄e a yeh̄ yi Nyo ȳi le kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo w̄u k̄eme kin̄che. Kintaashe kin̄e le k̄fu b̄e kichi k̄i j̄iji n̄chīen̄ le. **16** F̄īe le yu fi kuge baan̄. F̄īe fin̄e le fi ḡe sh̄ee fi nyume nyile le kune mb̄em̄e wese besab̄en̄ w̄u besab̄en̄ j̄eme, Nyo ḡe wa besab̄en̄ k̄ee. F̄īe fin̄e le l̄e: Wu ḡe b̄e wu dun̄e kikw̄e ke yi nȳan̄ yi ye yi muh̄ wu wun̄ le. Kiyo ki Yuude ḡe dun̄e muh̄ w̄u le wu. Banchendaa ba Nyo ḡe ȳen̄ wu le. Bo ḡe feje kune wu bitun̄ le. Bamii ḡe leese fitele yi ye ye le won̄ wuchii. Bo ḡe jo wu, wu b̄en̄ we wu lee kijuse ki bvukuge le.

4 Kiyo ki Yuude j̄eme waan̄ l̄e, l̄e ḡe nȳume kife kimi le, bamii bamu ch̄in̄e mb̄em̄e le bo ȳuge wa mw̄e nyume a biyo b̄i l̄ede b̄e bamii le mo ban'ȳeȳe ba banchendaa ba debele le. **2** Ban'ȳeȳe ban̄e l̄e bo ḡe bo t̄o chiaan̄ yi bamii ba j̄ien̄yi bo buuse bamii ba mb̄iane chimbian̄, muntele muboo ch̄ii wa geh̄ n̄je ba ton̄ nyume b̄e kichvu. **3** Bo l̄e bo ḡe bo f̄an̄e le keefe bamii t̄aashi bvuguu ḡe, b̄e le keefe muh̄ j̄ii k̄fuu ch̄i mw̄e mumu ḡe. Mw̄e mune le Nyo ḡe f̄e le bamii j̄ii, bamii ba k̄eme mb̄em̄e bo ka kee n̄chīen̄ doo bo j̄ii bo nȳaa kiyone Nyo le. **4** F̄īe fichii fi Nyo ḡe f̄e j̄on̄e lo, ḡe fimi nyume yu fi muh̄ f̄an̄e ḡe, n̄e wu f̄ii b̄e kiyone f̄e Nyo le, **5** n̄je nj̄em̄e w̄u Nyo b̄e buune ḡe wa fi tu fi yuude. **6** N̄e wo duun̄yi mw̄e mune boon̄ ba bw̄e wese besab̄en̄ le, wo ge wo nȳume muh̄ wu l̄eme wu Kletu Jiso w̄u j̄on̄e wu leȳi kikw̄e ke b̄e j̄e yi Nyo ȳi le kune mb̄em̄e b̄e n'ȳeȳe w̄u j̄on̄e w̄u wo b̄ii wu le. **7** Keefe wo k̄eme f̄īe fi wo ḡe b̄e mumāa mu achiji mu le n̄je mu k̄eme f̄īe ki mu ḡe b̄e Nyo s̄en̄. Ȳeȳe

kikwée kuŋ ki wo chêe kinche nyume kî Nyo goone. **8** Ki muh ngũdune ngune wu yaase ye, fi keme geh mbe fe wu le. Geene ki muh chêe nyume kinche ki Nyo goone, fi keme mbe fe wu le a jé le yichii, nje fine fiee keme maaje yi kinche kî mæese le, fi ka keme yi kinche kî too le. **9** Wune njeme le wu nchieŋ, nyume njeme wu le wu koje wu muh le wu bêteŋ wu le, wu ka maŋe ge. **10** Ne fiee fi bee luume be leme chine wesee nje bee le be leese bvufee bwesa bvuchii yi Nyo wù keme kinche le. Nyo le Mbvuse wù bamii bachii, fede mwée munchii fe bamii ba le ba beŋ wu le. **11** Wo yêyi bamii be mwée mune, wo duu le bo gêe mu. **12** Keefe wo chîne le muh jôde wo fekuu nje wo baarj chumu ge. Wo nyume njiŋe fe bamii ba mbeme le, a je yî wo jeme yi le be kinche kuŋ, mo kinjone kî wo keme, mo fitele fi wo lese yi Nyo le, mo je yî wo gæde ye yo le yi yâude le. **13** Nyâ kikwée kuŋ ki wo têtje ŋwa wu Nyo fe bamii ba mbeme le fe waarj, wo ka fêeji je yi Nyo, wo yeyi te bo geŋ bu sege nlé ngê ntô. **14** Keefe wo nôŋ nya yo ge. Nnya yine le yî ba gè nya wo le sege ngoo yi bachiji bikwée bi kintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme gè gele chiaarj yiboo yi ye yo le, nturj wu bamii ba nturj wu Nyo to fe wo le. **15** Nyâ kikwée kuŋ yi mwée mune le, wo gêe mwée mune munchii bamii bachii yede ngene fwe wo le. **16** Wo yêne be kikwée kuŋ mo be n'yeŋe wo. Wo jiji yu chuule wu le no wo gee noo, wo gè wo bvûse kikwée kuŋ, wo bvûse te mo bamii ba yuge fiee fi wo jeme le.

5 Keefe wo doo wo naji muh ngamu wo wâme lo wu ge. Geene, têtfe lo wu nje chijo. Wo jôde chú yi bamii nje boorj ba bwoo. **2** Wo jôde te bikese ba ngaamii nje babwoo, wo jôde ngooŋ yi bikese nje jême yo, wo jiŋe bo a je yî yuude le yi fiee le fichii. **3** Wo jiŋe fe bakweŋkfu le bo keme ge lo muh wu jiŋe fe bo le ge. **4** Geene, kweŋkfu ne keme boorj, kene boorj ba boorj, ba yeŋe bo ki bo gee leme chiboo chi mbeme, ki bo jiŋe te fe babwee baboo le no ba gè jiŋe fe bo le. Fi fine fiee le fi kooji a Nyo jii. **5** Kweŋkfu wù le kweŋkfu wù muh baarj ge yu wù jiŋe fe wu le ge, le wu jiŋe geh wa fwe yi Nyo le, wu buune segechii wu beede fe Nyo le antarj be fenshe. **6** Geene, kweŋkfu wù jienyi fie wu jii nyume kikwée ke, le wu kwe wa mo no wu baarj wu jienyi awe. **7** Wo jême mwée mune bo le, wu le fe bamii ge bo ja bo bême bo ge. **8** Ne muh le nje wu jiŋe fe kfuu che le, fede mwée munchii a wu yeh seŋ tu wu le wu faŋ wa kinche ki bamii ba mbeme. Wuwée muh le gee che fo cha chi fe chi muh wu le ge

muh wu mbeme ge. **9** Kweŋkfu wù tarjlo ba leese jee che a ngoo yi bakweŋkfu le, wù ba fiih wu keme ki wu nyume wu bu wa bilurj mbarjbvuso, wù gè bee kwe jweŋse wu mumwaa. **10** Le wù ba kee chuule le wu keme kinge kî jone. Fi nyume le: Wu lèyi boorj be a je yî kooji le, wu fii bantolo a wu yeh, wu chuge wa te bikaa bi bamii ba le ba Nyo, wu fi wa bamii ba nge, wu nya kikwée ke ki wu gêe leme chî jone jé le yichii. **11** Geene, keefe wo bêteŋ ki wo lêese bakweŋkfu ba baarj góorj yi bikese ngoo yi baa ba bo fiih le ge, nje ye yiboo ja yi ke yi nweŋe bo, bo mo bo dâaye ŋka wù bo gè gele be Kletu, bo mo bo gône ki bo kâase bo gêteŋ bo tâashe bvuguu be bileŋse bamu. **12** Ne bo ge noo, tu bo jo wa nge yi bikwée biboo le nje bo le bo ngode wa ŋka wuboo wù fwe. **13** Fi ŋka ntaa fo le le, ne wo leese bo ngoo le, bo ja bo nyume wa bamii ba shiide geh lo bo laame, bo wede yeh yi bamii le bo danse lo. Ge kage le bo lé bo shiide bo laame lo ge, bo lé bo fiege te kinfie, bo lêese de fe mwée mu bamii le, bo jême mwée mù bo bee ge ki bo jême ge. **14** Noo me mo nteefe bakweŋkfu ba baarj góorj yi bikese le bo kâase bo gêteŋ bo tâashe bvuguu be bileŋse bamu, bo bôo boorj, bo jiŋe fe yéh yiboo le, keefe muh wu kimbane gè wu jâ wu lêŋe ajiŋ wu chêŋe be jee chesa ge. **15** Njeme ne nje bamii bamu le bo jiaa wa je bo tu nyume kimbe ki Satarj le. **16** Ne kwese wù le muh wu mbeme wù keme bakweŋkfu a kfuu chiboo le wu fiih bo, wu le keefe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme tûude bvujije ge. Kintaashe fiih nyume bakweŋkfu ba nyume lo lebolebo. **17** Bachiji bikwée ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba lene chuule ba keme ki ba nyâa ngvune be maaje bo le chuule fede mwée munchii, bachiji bikwée ba feeji te je yi Nyo bo ka yeyi bamii. **18** Ba keme ki ba nyâa noo nje ŋwa wu Nyo duu le, “Keefe wo shûude jwe wu nyarj sege yi jîe agiŋ ge.” Fi ka nyume te le, “Muh wu leme keme ki wù keme nlarj we.” **19** Keefe muh yu wu some Chiji kikwée ki kintaashe kimi wo le, wo mo wo bêteŋ wu le nje bamii lêŋe bafee kene batede bo beŋ jîŋ yi nsa wuyu seŋ ge. **20** Ne le bo baa bo me geh bo gee kimbeŋe bo geene fwe, wo wame bo a bamii bachii jii wu le bamu baa fâarj. **21** Njeme fine wo le a Nyo fwe be Kletu Jiso mo banchendaa ba Nyo le wu baa le, wo gêe fiee fi nduu fine wo bêteŋ ge jîŋ yi muh mu ge, wo gêe fiee wo duunyi ge yeye yeye ge. **22** Keefe wo lûume ki wo gæde chiaarj yi muh le le wu nyûme chiji kikwée ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le ge. Keefe wo lêese fiurj chiaarj fe kimbeŋe ki muh

mu le ge. Wo gêede kikwêe kuŋ ki yuude. **23** Keefe wo mûu geh nyu joo maa ge. Wo mûu tɛ mbvuun shige nje tee chuŋ bɛ no wo chene lɛfolefo. **24** Bimbefe bi bamii bamu to bi yene chige bi duunyi lɛ bo le bo gwe wa nsa, bi bamu jode kife fɛ bi yêne. **25** Le geh yɛɛyɛɛɛɛɛ no gee chi jone chi bamii bamu to chi yene. Mo chi baan yanse ge chi yene ge, tu ge chi nyume chi me geh nyile le ge.

6 Bamii bachii ba le akuu a kimbuŋ ki bvunfa keme ki bo nyâa ŋgvunɛ jɛ le yichii bamii ba keme bo le. Bo gêe noo, wu lɛ keefe bamii jême jɛ yi befe kune jee chi Nyo mo n'yeyɛ wese besabɛɛɛ ge. **2** Keefe nfa yi bamii ba keme bo, ba le bamii ba mbɛmɛ mo bo jôde bo fɛkuu nje bo bachii le boonɛ ba bwe mwa yi Kletu le ge. Bo keme ki bo lɛne lo fɛ bo le bo fede lo, nje bamii ba keme maaje wu lɛme chiboo le bamii ba mbɛmɛ, nje bo konɛ bo chuule. Wo yêyi bamii bɛ mwɛɛ mune, wo tɛede bo le lɛ bo gêe mu. **3** Nɛ muh yeyi n'yeyɛ wumu yeye wù beme ge n'yeyɛ wù kooji wù wu Tada wese besabɛɛɛ wù Jiso Kletu mo n'yeyɛ wù kooji bɛ kinche kî Nyo goone, **4** tu mwɛɛ chiaase nyume ye yî achiji wu kee ge fief ge. Wuwɛ muh chene bɛ kinchenɛ ki bambeje bɛ kintɛɛnyɛ ki jɛ yî too bɛ kindonɛ kî bene mo waa mo banchuŋ mo ki ba biine muh bɛ banɛkwaje ba befe, **5** mo jwe wu waa antenɛɛ a bamii ba le bvufɛɛ bvuboo lɛɛɛ wa bo lɛse nchiɛɛɛ. Bo gee noo bo kwaji le fief fi Nyo, le je yimi yî bo ku yu. **6** Geenɛ nɛ muh chee kinche ki Nyo goone wu ka yuge njonɛ bɛ fief fi wù keme, tu le bvukuge bvù baan, **7** nje besabɛɛɛ geh to wonɛ kfunɛ le chiaaŋ chiaaŋ, besabɛɛɛ nyume bɛ ge bɛ tu jiiŋ chiaaŋ chiaaŋ. **8** Noo besabɛɛɛ keme mwɛɛ munjile bɛ njú, tu munɛ le mu koje fɛ besabɛɛɛ le. **9** Geenɛ bamii ba goone ki bo nyume bamii ba bvukuge to bo lɛse mmɔŋ le, bo jo a kintase le, bo mo bo lee kinɛkonɛ ki mwɛɛ le weseɛ mu kiyuŋ mù too bɛ banɛ. Mwɛɛ mune le mù fuune bamii ŋge le, nyu mù lɛɛshi lo bamii. **10** Chikfuu chi mwɛɛ mù mbefe munchii jade nyume fɛ kinɛkonɛ ki bige le. Le nje kinɛkonɛ kî baan kinɛ kî bamii keme fɛ bige le kî bamii bamu ba le bo jiaa wa je yi mbɛmɛ wuboo, bo boonyɛ muntele muboo bɛ mwɛɛ mu nsaase weseɛ. **11** Fɛ wo le Timoti, wo le fiuŋ muh wu Nyo. Wo lêge lo fiuŋ mwɛɛ mune muchii. Wo jiiŋɛ nyume ki wo kɛme kinche ki chaanɛ mo kinche ki Nyo goone. Wo jiji mbɛmɛ wo le, wo kɛme kinɛkonɛ, wo kâane shɛɛɛ, wo kɛme tɛ kinche kî nyiɛgeɛ. **12** Wo jûu bvujɛ bvù mbɛmɛ bvù jone. Wo jiji

kinche kî kage ge kî ba gɛ tɛɛɛ wo lɛ wo lee ki le, wo gɛ lɛɛɛ a bamii ba duude fwe bo bɛɛ jiiŋ yi nsa wo, wo gɛ jeme chuule kune mbɛmɛ wo. (aiōnios g166) **13** Mɛ mo ntu njeme wo le a Nyo jii wù nyaa kinche ki mwɛɛ munchii, mo a Kletu Jiso jii wu gɛ lɛmɛ fwe a Bontu Balet wu jeme fief fi kooji bɛ jwe we kune kikwêe ke, **14** njeme le wo gêe mwɛɛ mù nduu mune wo ge keme ŋgile ge, fief nyume yu fi muh bɛɛmɛ wo yi fi le ge, gɛɛɛ bu kife ki Tada wese besabɛɛɛ wu Jiso Kletu lé wu gɛ wu bûnɛ. **15** Wu lé wu gɛ wu bûnɛ nyume yi kife kî kooji le, kî le ki dunye Nyo wù bo yuuse, mɛ geh wu wù sage mwɛɛ munchii, nyume Nfonɛ banfonɛ mo Tada wu batada bachii. **16** Mɛ geh wu maa wù tanlo wu gɛ kwe ge, wu chee yi n'yuu wù tanlo muh gɛ kɛɛɛ mbebe le ge. Muh gɛ baan a yu gɛ wu yɛɛ wu le ge, gɛ tanlo muh yêŋ wu le ge. ŋgvunɛ le fɛ wu le bɛ bvungga bvù kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōnios g166) **17** Doo tu a kimbe ki bamii ba kwa ba yi wonɛ kfunɛ le, wo jême bo le lɛ keefe bo chîaase ye ge. Keefe bo lɛɛɛɛ bvufɛɛ bvuboo yi bvukuge bvù tanlo bvù ja bvù ka le ge. Bo lɛɛɛɛ bvufɛɛ nyume geh yi Nyo wù mone wu chvuge lo mwɛɛ munchii besabɛɛɛ le lɛ besabɛɛɛ yûge njonɛ bɛ mu. (aiōn g165) **18** Bo gêe nyume mwɛɛ mù njonɛ, bvukuge bvuboo nyûme mwɛɛ mù njonɛ mù bo gee. Bo gwênɛɛ chiaaŋ yiboo bo nyâa nnya bo jiiŋɛ ge. **19** Yine le je yî tanlo bo gêede chvu fɛ bikwêe biboo le yi fewɛge nje kinche kî too le. Noo bo mo bo keme kinche nyume ki le kishanɛ. **20** Timoti, wo jiiŋɛ fɛ fief fi ba gele chiaaŋ yo le. Wo wêne lo bɛ banjɛmɛ ba keme ge fief fi bo ge bɛ Nyo gɛ mo banjɛmɛ ba kintɛɛnyɛ kî bamii kwaji le le ba bvufɛɛ. **21** Bamii bamu le bo ja wa ki bo kunɛ mwɛɛ mune, bo mo bo jiaa je a kimbe ki mbɛmɛ wuboo le. Tada dûnyɛ fitefe fi jone fɛ bɛɛ le.

2 Timoti

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle mwa nturɔ wu Kletu Jiso yi nkɔn wu Nyo le. Fi finɛ bii ŋka wù kune kinche kɔ kage gɛ kɔ le yi Kletu Jiso le. **2** Nsarɛ ŋwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Timoti mwa yarɔ. Wo le fitefe fiarɔ. Nyo wù Chii bɛ Kletu Jiso wu Tada wese besabɛrɔ bo dunyɛ fitefe fi jɔrɛ fɛ wo le, bo koo yii fɛ wo le, bo nya wo bɛ nyiɛgeɛ. **3** Segechii nto ŋkwaji wo antarɔ bɛ fɛnshe a buunɛ charɔ le nyaa geh nyu kiyone Nyo wù nlɛne wu le, fieɛ sage gɛ mɛ fɛ fitefe le gɛ, geh no bachii gɛ lɛne. **4** Nto ŋkwaji tɛ ajoo a wo gɛ shiishi sege besa wo gɛ gase, jɛrɔ tu yi yuu mɛ antarɔ bɛ fɛnshe lɛ mbee n'yɛrɔ wo le, wu le fitefe fiarɔ yise bɛ nɔrɔ. **5** Nto ŋkwaji tɛ mbɛmɛ wo wù nchiɛrɔ wù wo kɛmɛ. Mbɛmɛ wunɛ gɛ ya kɛmɛ bwee bwoo wù Loy bɛ bwoo wù Yuni, ŋkee lo gɛ mɛ marɛ gɛ, lɛ le wu wù wo kɛmɛ mɛɛsɛ. **6** Le fieɛ fi ŋgoone ki ntàne wo le wo kàase wo kàŋsɛ yi nya yi Nyo yì le ye yo le, wo fieɛ nje ŋgu. Nnya yinɛ le yì wo gɛ kɛmɛ sege ŋgɛ ŋgelɛ chiaarɔ yarɔ yi wo le. **7** Ŋkee lɛ Nyo gɛ baarɔ nya gɛ kiyo besabɛrɔ le lɛ ki gɛe besabɛrɔ kɛmɛ nfaarɔ gɛ. Wu gɛ nya nyume kiyo ki bvungɔ bɛ ki kinɔrɔrɛ mo kɔ tarɔlo ki gɛ lɛ besabɛrɔ kɛe ki bee shɛe bɛ bikwɛɛ biesɔ besabɛrɔ. **8** Noo, keefe wo kɛmɛ bvuya ki wo jɛmɛ bamii bamu le kune Tada wese besabɛrɔ kɛnɛ kune mɛ wù nlɛne ncha nje wu gɛ. Geenɛ wo jòde tɛ wo ŋgɛ yi saaka wù jɔrɛ wunɛ le bɛ bvungɔ bvù Nyo nya wo le. **9** Le Nyo wu gɛ bvuse besabɛrɔ, wu tɛɛrɔ besabɛrɔ lɛ besabɛrɔ chɛe kinche ki bamii ba le be. Gɛ wu gɛ ge finɛ fieɛ nyume nje lɛmɛ chimi chɔ besabɛrɔ gɛ ge gɛ. Gɛ bee nje nseɛsɛ we fɛ besabɛrɔ le, bɛ fitefe fi jɔrɛ fi wu gɛ kɛmɛ fɛ besabɛrɔ le fedɛ yi Kletu Jiso le, baarɔ lo fɛ worɔ kɛ. (aiōnios g166) **10** Mɛɛsɛ Nyo le wu dunyɛ wa fitefe fi jɔrɛ fiyu fɛ besabɛrɔ le no Mbvuse wese besabɛrɔ wù Kletu Jiso le wu to wa. Wu le wu ŋgode bvungɔ bvù kwe, wu dunyɛ kinche waarɔ, lɛ gɛ muh baarɔ wu ka wu kwe gɛ. Wu le wu ge fi bu andarɔandarɔ bɛ saaka wù jɔrɛ. **11** Le saaka wù jɔrɛ wuyu wunɛ wù Nyo le wu baa mɛ lɛ nyume muh wu nfeje bɛ mwa nturɔ wu Kletu mo muh wu n'yɛyɛ wuyu. **12** Le nje finɛ fi n'yɛne ŋgɛ wù n'yɛne wunɛ nɛ. Geenɛ gɛ ŋkɛmɛ bvuya gɛ, nje ŋkee muh wù nlese fitefe yi ye ye le. Ŋkee lo, kimarɔ sɛrɔ le wu tarɔlo wu jiiŋe fɛ fieɛ fi nle nya chiaarɔ ye le finɛ geɛrɔ bu juu chɔ kimɛsɛ. **13** Wo bɔii geh bwerɔ wu n'yɛyɛ wù kooji wù ŋgɛ n'yɛyɛ wo yu. No wo bii yu noo wù lɛɛsɛ geh fitefe nyume yi Kletu le, wo kɛmɛ tɛ kinɔrɔrɛ fɛ bamii le, fichii nyume a je yi bamii ba le ba

Kletu Jiso le. **14** Wo jiiŋe n'yɛyɛ wù nchiɛrɔ wù ba gɛ nya chiaarɔ yo le. Wo jiiŋe bɛ bvungɔ bvù Kiyo ki Yuude ki le ye yese besabɛrɔ le. **15** Wo kee lo lɛ bamii bachii ba kimbe kɔ Esia le gɛ nɔrɔ wa mɛ. Ŋgoo yiboo le Figelu bɛ Hemogene. **16** Nlɛge lɛ Tada kòo yii fɛ yeh yi Onesifolu le. Wu to wu gee chikɛ le chikɛ le shɛrɔ yarɔ jiiɛ. Wu gɛ baarɔ kɛmɛ gɛ bvuya nje ncha wu nle wu le gɛ. **17** Sege wu gɛ fɛsɛ Lum yanɛ, wu gɛ bɛsɛ shɛrɔ ki wu gòorɔ mɛ, gɛrɔ bu fɛ wu yɛrɔ mɛne. **18** Mbunne lɛ Tada ge doo nyume juu chi kimɛsɛ, Tada kòo yii fɛ wu le. Wo kee lo chuule lɛmɛ chichii chɔ wu gɛ lɛrɔ fɛ mɛne a kilaanterɔ kɔ Efesu le.

2 Timoti mwa yarɔ, ndoo ntu fɛ wo le, wo lɛmɛ geh wo tɛɛmɛ bii fitefe fi jɔrɛ fi Kletu Jiso dunyɛ fɛ bamii ba taashe bɛ wu le. **2** Wo jòde fieɛ fi wo to wo yuge njɛmɛ a bamii fwe wese wo lɛɛsɛ chiaarɔ yi bamii ba chaarɔ le bo nyu bo koje ki tarɔlo bo yɛyi bamii bamu yu. **3** Wo jòde tɛ wo ŋgɛ nje muh jɛrɔ wù kooji wu Kletu Jiso. **4** Sege muh wu jɛrɔ le yi lɛmɛ che le gɛ wu ka leese kikwɛɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii ba le gɛ bamii ba jɛrɔ le gɛ, nje fieɛ fi wu jiiŋe yi fi le, le ki wù gɛe fieɛ fi chiji kikwɛɛ ke goone. **5** Le geh yɛrɔyɛrɔ no gɛ muh wù lege kinlege tarɔlo wu lege wu so fieɛ, nje wu lege wu bii banchi ba kinlege le sɛrɔ gɛ. **6** Muh wu mwɛ wù lɛne tɛ chuule le wu kɛmɛ ki wu yà wu mòrɔ fieɛ antɛnɛɛ a mwɛɛ mù wu gɛ bonɛ. **7** Wo kwàji kune mwɛɛ mù njɛmɛ munɛ Tada lé wu gɛ wo kɛe mu munchii. **8** Wo kwàji kune Jiso Kletu wù gɛ bu yi kwe le. Wu gɛ bee muh wu a kfuu chi Nforɔ Dabi le. Le fi fi nfeɛji a saaka warɔ wù jɔrɛ le. **9** Le nje saaka wù jɔrɛ wunɛ wù n'yɛne ŋgɛ yu, mɛ nyume yi bancha le nje muh wù ŋgode nchi. Geenɛ, mo no nle yi bancha le noo, gɛ je yi Nyo nyume yi bancha le gɛ. **10** No fi le noo, mɛ mo ntu ŋkaane shɛrɔ yi fieɛ le fichii nje bamii ba Nyo le wu cha, wu lɛ bo tɛ ge bo kɛmɛ mbvuse fedɛ yi Kletu Jiso le bɛ bvukugɛ bvù kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **11** Njɛmɛ wunɛ le nchiɛrɔ, wù le lɛ: Nɛ besabɛrɔ le bɛ taashe bɛ kwe besa wu, besabɛrɔ chɛe tɛ besa wu. **12** Nɛ besabɛrɔ kaane shɛrɔ, besabɛrɔ tɔ bɛ sàge bvunforɔ besa wu. Nɛ besabɛrɔ farɔ lo wu, wu to wu farɔ tɛ besabɛrɔ. **13** Nɛ besabɛrɔ le nje bee lɛmɛ bɛ tɛɛmɛ sɛrɔ, wu mɛ geh wu lɛmɛ wu tɛɛmɛ, nje ge tarɔlo wu farɔ kikwɛɛ ke gɛ. **14** Wo ntàne bo bɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, wo ka wo jɛmɛ a Nyo fwe lɛ bo lù bɛ kintɛɛnyɛ ki jé. Gɛ mu fii muh gɛ. Mu cherɔ geh lo bɛ bamii ba yege mu le. **15** Wo mòne chuule ki wo dûunyi kikwɛɛ

kuŋ a Nyo jii nje muh wù Nyo yene le le wù kooji. Wo nyûme muh wu lème wù kème ge fiée fi bvuya kôode wu yi fi le ge, be wu jiji kinchieŋ ki je yi Nyo le a je yi kooji le. **16** Wo wêene lo be banjème ba kème ge fiée ki bo ge be Nyo ge, nje banjème bayu le bo ge bamii chêe nyume kinche ki Nyo goone ge bo geene yu fwe. **17** Ban'yeyé baboo bayu jade bo nyume nje nfu wù jii ye yi muh wu yaade wu geene. Ngoo yi bamii ba yeyi n'yeyé wuyu wune le Amenayu be Filitu. **18** Bo le bo chine wa je yì nchieŋ le no bo lème le mbu wu yi kwe le, le wu jo wa kijuse. Bo doo bo gee noo, bo cheŋe be mbème wu bamii bamu. **19** Geene, kichi kî lese Nyo le ki tème, ki lème geh fo. Kichi kiné Nyo le wu sarj njiŋe yu we le, “Tada kee bamii ba le be”, be le, “Muh wuchii wù beene jee chi Tada, wu kème ki wu chîne gee chî befe le.” **20** Mwée mu yeh yi muh wù baarj le ge to nyume geh shú be ŋkâa mo mun̄koo mù ba ken̄yi be kichwa ki bige kî yeede kene kî baarj ge. Mumu to mu nyume te mù ba ken̄yi be bite mo mù ba ken̄yi be nshen̄ yì chime. Mwée mune mumu to mu nyume mù kème lème chî kuge, mumu nyume mù kème geh lo lème chî nche. **21** Noo, muh ne le wu bvuse chiaarj ye fe mwée mù achiji le, tu wu le wa nje fiée fi yeh fi tarjlo ba jo ba gee lème chî kuge yu. Wu le muh wù Nyo le wu ge le wu nyume muh we. Wu le wa muh wù chieene lo chiji kikwée ke le wu jôde wu gêe lème che chî jorje mo chî la yu. **22** Noo, wo lêge lo fiurj mwée mù fede ye yufe kingharj. Wo mône fiurj ki wo chêe kinche nyume kî chaarj be ki wo kème mbème mo kin̄koŋe be kinche kî nyiegee. Wo gêe noo geh no bamii ba teŋe te jee chi Tada be muntele muboo mu yuude gee. **23** Keefe wo kème lo fiée ki wo gè be bambeje ba kiyurj be ba achiji ge, nje bo to bo too geh nyu be waa. **24** Ge muh wù lème wu Tada kème ki wu wâade be bamii ge. Wu kème ki wu kème geh nyu fitele fi jorje fe muh le wuchii, wu nyume muh wù kee ki wu yêyi bamii, wu kee te ki wu kâane shén̄ be bamii. **25** Wu to wu naji fiée nyiegee be bamii ba teen̄yi be wu. Wu to wu naji noo be ŋkwaje le tarjlo Nyo fi bo, bo kûse muntele muboo bo kee fiée fi nchieŋ, **26** bo mo bo tén̄j bvufee bvuboo jin̄, bo lêge bo bú a kintase ki debele kî wu le wu koo bo yo le bo gèe geh nyume fiée fi wu koŋe.

3 Wo kée le, lê tô nyûme aju a kimese le, mwée mù tème lé mu kôoshi wese. **2** Bamii lé bo já bo kôŋe wa nyume bikwée biboo, bo koŋe bige, bo chiaase ye,

bo ŋage, bo jeme jé yì befe kune bamii bamu. Ge bo baarj bo yûge babwee baboo le be bachiji baboo le ge, ge bo nyu bo nyâa lo kiyone yi fiée le ge, ge bo nyu bo kème gee chî yuude ge. **3** Ge bo nyu bo kème yii fe bamii le ge, ge bo nyu bo lêeshi te bajiale ba bamii le ge. Bo cheŋe be ajee a bamii, bo jiji ge ye yiboo le ge. Bo kème nyu gee chî kuufe ye, bo koŋe ge fiée fi jorje ge. **4** Bo lé bo kâde munarj bamii le, bo chee kinche kî nche nche, bo yiše be kinchiaase ye. Bo lé bo kôŋe ki bo jii geh nyume bikwée biboo fede ki bo koŋe Nyo. **5** Bo lé bo dûunyi le bo lème yi fiée fi Nyo le, geene bo ka farje bvur̄ga bvufi fi Nyo fiyu. Wo lêge lo kfuu chi bobaa bamii. **6** Bamii ban̄e bamu jien̄yi bo lese yéh yi bamii le bo shiide a we a bikese ba wëyi, ba bimbefe biboo nyu bi yige wa bo, bo tu bo njiine bo bii nyume kin̄koŋe ki mwée le yeye yeye. **7** Bo ban̄e bikese le ba to bo she bo yege n'yeyé segechii, geene tarjlo bo ge yu bo kee fiée fi le nchieŋ ge. **8** No Jani be Jamble gè teen̄yi be Muse, le geh yeen̄yeeŋ no bamii ban̄e teen̄yi nchieŋ wu Nyo. Le bamii ba bvufee bvuboo le bvufi fi wa, fitele fi bo jeme le bo le bo leese yi Kletu le nyu chimbiarj. **9** Geene ge bo nyume bo ge noo geŋe bu je yì ndefe le ge, nje kiyurj kiboo lé ki bú te ki chûnye waarj fe bamii le bachii, geh no ki Jani be Jamble gè bu. **10** Timoti, wo le fiurj wo kee wa kune n'yeyé warj be kinche karj mo fiée fi ŋgoone. Wo kee te kune fitele fi nlese yi Nyo le be shén̄ yì nto ŋkaane, mo kin̄koŋe kî ŋkème fe bamii le, be no nto mone yi fiée le fichii ŋgeene fwe. **11** Wo kee te bikaa bî bamii gè boone a me jin̄ mo ban̄ge barj. Wo kee mwée mù gè kooshe be me Antiok be Ikoniuŋ mo Lista. Wo kee kfuu chi bikaa bî bamii gè boone a me jin̄. Geene yi ban̄ge ban̄e le bachii Tada gè fi me. **12** Fi le nchieŋ le muh wuchii wù goone ki wu chêe kinche ki Nyo goone nje muh wu le wù taashe wa be Kletu Jiso le ba nyume ba bôone bikaa a wu jin̄. **13** Bamii ba ghege mwée be bamii ba lêede bamu, gee chiboo le chi foo chi geene lo, no bo lêede be bamii bamu bo lêede te be bikwée biboo. **14** Geene, fe wo le, wo lème geh nyu yi fiée fi ba le ba yeye wo yu, wo beŋ be fitele fiurj fichii. Wo lème yi fi le nje wo kee bamii ba gè yeye wo yu. **15** Wo gè ke wo kee mwée mù ba sarj a Ŋwa wu Nyo le wo baarj mwa wù shige. Mwée mune tarjlo mu téeŋe wo, wo tô wo kème mbvuse yi fitele fi wo leese yi Kletu Jiso le. **16** Fiée fichii fi ba sarj a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, le bvufee bvuyi ja fe Nyo le. Fi fii ki fi yêye bamii, fi chûunyi bajiale, fi nâji bamii, fi yeyi bamii be

kinche kî chaarj, 17 wu le muh wù le muh wu Nyo nyûme muh wù koje, wù keme fiêe fichii ki wu gêe leme chi jorje yu chichii.

4 Njeme fine wo le, a Nyo fwe be Kletu Jiso wu lé wu sâ bamii ba baarj yu be ba kweeye wa. Njeme ne nje mbune we wù wu lé wu yû wu tô wu bûne mo bvunforj bwe njeme le, 2 wo fêeji je yi Nyo. Wo fêeji geh wo geene yu fwe, kene nyume kife ki koje le kene ki baarj koje ge le. Wo dûunyi bajiale ba bamii le, wo naji bo, wo yufe muntele muboo be nyiegee no n'yeeye wo le. 3 Wo kêe le kife too lo ki bamii baarj ge bo lême yi n'yeeye wù kooji le ge. Binturj biboo lé bi gê bi fûu ki bi yûge wa nyu fiêe fimi yeye. Bo mo bo gôorj bamii ba n'yeeye, bo le bo le, ba le bo yêyi wa nyu fiêe fi bo korje ki bo yûge. 4 Bo lé bo chîne ki bo yûge nyume fiêe fi nchieerj le, bo shêne bo gêene geh nyume a mumarja mu achiji le. 5 Geene, fe wo le, wo lêese kikwêe kurj chaarj segechii, wo kâane shêj yi banje le, wo gêe leme chi muh wu jienyi lo wu feeji je yi Nyo. Wo gêe leme churj chichii chi ba le ba nya chiaarj yo le. 6 Fe mene, nle wa mæese nje mbvuurj, kife koje ka ki ba lé ba jô me ba gê nje no ba to ba jo mbvuurj ba fu. Kife ki nle jkwêe le ki koje ka. 7 Nle n'ju wa bvuru bvurj jorje yi fiêe fi Nyo le, nlege kinlege mese, njije mbeme warj le me geh yu. 8 Kege yi mæese le ba gee wa kifo karj ki bvunforj ki le ki kinche kî chaarj. Kifo kine le ki Tada wu le muh wù sage bansa chaarj, le wu wù lé wu bôorj ki a me fwa yi juu chi kimese le. Ge wu nyume wu boorj geh nyume karj maa ge. Wu lé wu bôorj te bi bamii bachii ba chieene bo korje le wu kâase wu tô. 9 Timoti, môorj chuule ki wo yârje wo tô chige fe mene. 10 Wo kêe le Dema le wu korj wa worj wu mæese kfunê, wu norj me wù geej Tesalonika. Kleserj le wu geej Galesharj, Taytu geej Dalmatia. (aiôn g165)

11 Me geh Luka wu maa wu le besa wu. Sege wo too, wo jo Maliku bena wu too. Tarjo wu fii me baarj yi leme le. 12 Tichiku, nle nturj wu Efesu. 13 Sege wo too, wo jo kikurj karj kî baarj ki nge ngele a Kabu yeh a kilaanterj ki Towa le. Wo tôo te be banja banj, fede munchii mu ba fe be je yi nyarj. 14 Aleksanda wu surje kilame le wu ge nge be me, nyume ge wu wee ge. Tada lé wu lânje wu yi gee che le. 15 Wo yêne te bena wu. Wu teenyi baarj kune saaka wu besaberj feeji wune le. 16 Yi juu chi fwe le yi nsa warj le, chi nge nto nleerj yi tede chi nsa le, muh gè baarj leerj ge a me jirj ge. Bamii bachii gè bee bo lege lo me. Keefe Nyo sâ bo yi

fi fiêe le ge. 17 Geene, Tada gè leerj a me jirj, wu nya me be bvunga ki nfeje saaka wù jorje chuule wu le bamii bachii ba le ge Bajuu ge yu saaka wuyu. Noo, wu gè be wu bvuse me jwe wu bvule le. 18 Tada lé wu bvûuse geh me chiaarj yi fiêe fi befe le fichii, wu lé wu yû wu tô wu lêese me bvunforj bwe bvurj fewe le yi nyiengee le. Besaberj bêenje wu segechii bee luu ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiôn g165)

19 Yêse Blisila be Akwela le wo nya mene. Wo yêse te yeh yi Onesifolu le. 20 Elastu gè shêe Kolerj, Tofimu le nge nchine wu le Miletu wu chene. 21 Wo morj chuule ki wo tô fe nforj wu teeme ge wu ke. Yubulu chiiense n'yeese wo le. Buderj be Lenu mo Klawdia be boorj ba bwee wese besaberj bachii yi Kletu le chiiense te n'yeese. 22 Nlege le Tada nyûme be kiyo kurj. Wu dûnye fitele fi jorje fe berj le bachii.

Taytu

1 Le me wù Bol, nle mwa leme wu Nyo mo mwa ntun wu Jiso Kletu. Leme chan le ki ngêe mbeme wu bamii ba Nyo gè cha wu geene fwe, be le bo kêe fiée fi nchieɛɛ fi bii kinche ki Nyo le, **2** bo mo bo jiinge fwe yi kinche kî kage gè le. Kinche kin le kî Nyo wù tarlo wu gè mbiarɛ chimbiarɛ gè gè ka fè woɲ kɛ. (aiōnios g166) **3** Kife kî chuule gè doo ki koje wu mo wu chunye je ye waarɛ fede yi je ye yi nfèeei le. Gè nya Nyo wù Mbvuse wese besaberɛ bvungɛ bvuyɛ le nfèeei. **4** Nsarɛ ɲwa wunɛ fè wo le Taytu. Wo le mwa yarɛ wù nchieɛɛ yi mbeme wù le wese besaberɛ le bachii. Nyo wù Chii be Kletu Jiso wù le Mbvuse dûnye besaberɛ fitefe fi jone wu ka wu nyâ bee be nyiegee. **5** Fisharɛ fi ngè sheshe wo Klet gè bee le wo shɛe wo nâje mwɛɛ mù gè baarɛ mu nyume mu lenɛ, wo ka wo gèe bachiji bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme a bilaanterɛ le bichii a je yi ngè yeyi wo yu le. **6** Ki muh nyume chiji kintaashe tu wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù ba keme gè fiée fi ba beeme wu yi fi le gè. Wu keme ki wu nyûme juma kwese wu mumwaa, boorɛ be nyume bamii ba mbeme, nyume gè wù bamii yene le bo kuule lo kenɛ bo tɛeme bikwɛɛ gè. **7** No chiji kikwɛɛ ki kintaashe le muh wu leme wu Nyo, tu gè wu keme ki wu kême fiée fi ba beeme wu yi fi le gè. Gè wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù tɛenyi kintɛenyɛ gè, kenɛ wù keme fitefe fi saase gè, kenɛ muh wù muu mbvuurɛ mo koode wu gè. Gè wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù wame bamii kenɛ wù kurɛ geh nyume mbe wù achiji gè. **8** Wu keme ki wu nyûme wu fii bamii ba jienyi, wu korɛ fiée fi jone, wu shee be ye ye, wu keme kinche kî chaarɛ, wu keme kinche kî yuude, wu kee no wu jiji ye ye le. **9** Wu keme ki wu jiji n'yeyɛ wù kooji le wù ba yeyi wu yu chuule. Noo wu mo wu kɛɛ ki wu nyâa nteefe bamii le wù bii n'yeyɛ wù kooji le, wu ka chieyi tɛ bamii ba tɛenyi n'yeyɛ wuyɛ le. **10** Njeme nɛ nje bamii le yu wesee bô tɛeme bikwɛɛ, bo jeme jé yi achiji, bo lɛede be bamii, fede munchii ɲgoo yi bamii baa bô lɛeme geh le, ba keme ki ba chvûse bamii yeh. **11** Bo banɛ le bamii ba bo bâɲ lo de yiboo, nje bo jienyi bo cheɲe be yéh yi bamii yichii no bo yeyi mwɛɛ mù bo keme gè ki bo yeyɛ gè. Bo gee noo nje mbe wù achiji wù bo kurɛ. **12** Bamii banɛ le muh wuboo wumu kibɛɛ wu to wu yene mwɛɛ le wu gè jeme wa kune bo le, “Bamii ba Klet to bo nyume bamii ba chimbiarɛ segechii. Bo le lo nyârɛ yi nchvuurɛ yi befe, nyume bawɛɛle ba wude geh nyume mwɛɛ

munjile.” **13** Njeme wuyɛ wunɛ kune bo le nchieɛɛ. Noo, wo chieyi lo de yiboo le, wu le bo kême mbeme nyume wù kooji, **14** fede ki bo nya bikwɛɛ biboo ki bo yuge nyume a banɲarɛ ba Bajuɛ le, kenɛ mwɛɛ mù bamii ba le ba farɛ kinchieɛɛ kî Nyo duu le bamii bii ki le. **15** Sege bamii keme muntele mù yuude, mwɛɛ munchii mo mu yuude fè bo le. Geenɛ, bo nɛ keme muntele mù yiide nje bo keme mbeme sɛɲ, fiée gè ka fi nyume yu fi yuude fè bo le gè, nje banɲkwaɲe baboo be je yi muntele muboo le yu, le yi cheɲe wa. **16** Bobaa bamii jeme le bo kee Nyo, geenɛ gee chiboo ka chi duunyi le bo le bo farɛ Nyo. Kinche kiboo nyiene baarɛ, bo tɛeme bikwɛɛ. Gè bo nyume bamii bo tarlo bo gè fiée fi jone gè.

2 Fè wo le Taytu, fiurɛ le le wo keme ki wo yêyi bamii nyume be mwɛɛ mù cheɲse a n'yeyɛ wù kooji le. **2** Wo tɛefe bilɛɲse ba le wa ɲgamii le bo jiji ye yiboo le yi fiée le fichii, bo kême ɲgvunɛ fè bikwɛɛ biboo le, bo shêe be ye yiboo, bo kême mbeme nyume wù kooji, bo kême kinɲorɛ nyume kî kooji, bo kâane shɛɲ yi banɲe le bachii. **3** Wo tɛefe tɛ bikese ba le wa ɲgamii, le bo kême kinɲe nyume kî duunyi ɲgvunɛ fè Nyo le. Keefe bo chɛɲe be ajee a bamii gè. Keefe bo nyûme nfa yi mbvuurɛ gè. Bo yêyi bamii nyume be mwɛɛ mù nɲorɛ. **4** Noo, bo mo bo teefe ɲgóorɛ yi bikese no tarlo bo kôɲe bilɛɲ baboo mo boorɛ baboo, **5** bo ka bo gèe mwɛɛ nje bamii ba shee be bikwɛɛ biboo, bo chêe kinche kî yuude, bo lenɛ chilɛme yéh yiboo le, bo kême muntele mù nɲorɛ fè bamii le, bo yûge bilɛɲ baboo le. Noo, muh gè ka wu nyu yu wù tarlo wu jeme je yi befe kune je yi Nyo gè. **6** Le geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no wo lé wo jême chú yi bamii le le bo keme ki bo gèe mwɛɛ nje bamii ba keme bvufɛe. **7** Wo dûunyi kinɲe kî jone yi fiée le fichii fi wo gee le, wu le bamii yêne bo beɲe. Sege wo yeyi bamii be fiée, wo lɛese fitefe fiurɛ fichii yi fi le, wo yêyi be fitefe fiurɛ fichii, **8** njeme wo nyume wù kooji wù tarlo muh gè keme fiée fi befe ki wu jême yo antɛnɛɛ gè. Noo, bamii ba kintɛenyɛ buɲ, bvuya le bvɛ koo bo nje gè bo keme fiée fi befe ki bo jeme kune besaberɛ gè. **9** Wo tɛefe nfa le bo nyâ bikwɛɛ biboo bamii ba keme bo le, bo gèe fiée fichii no bo goone le bo gèe. Keefe bo chvûse fiée de yiboo le gè. **10** Keefe bo chôɲe mwɛɛ muboo gè. Bo keme ki bo chûunyi lo jé le yichii le bo le bamii ba nchieɛɛ. Nɛ bo gee noo yi fiée le fichii, bamii mo bo yede n'yeyɛ wù kune Nyo wù le Mbvuse wese besaberɛ, le le fiée fi keme nɲorɛ. **11** Wo yêyi bo noo, nje kinɲorɛ ki Nyo le ki

to wa wu le tarlo bamii bachii to bo bone. **12** Ki yeyi besaberj le besaberj chîne kinche kî Nyo korje ge le, be le keefe besaberj kême kinjkorje kî baarj yi mwêe mu yi nsherj le ge. Le besaberj chêe be bvufee bwesa besaberj fo bvuchii, bee chêe kinche kî chaarj mo kinche kî Nyo goone yi wonj kfunê le. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Le besaberj chêe noo, bee chîeene bvujorje bvû besaberj jiije fwe yi bvû le, bvû nyume bvû ge bvû bune, bvû le bvukuge bvû Nyo wese besaberj wû baarj wû le Mbvuse wû le Jiso Kletu. **14** Wu gè nya kikwêe ke nje besaberj ki wu sîurj bee yi bimbefe le bichii, ki wu gè besaberj yuude, bee nyume bamii be ba kême kinjkorje kî baarj kî bo gee gee chî jorje. **15** Munê le mwêe mù wo kême ki wo yêyi bamii yu. Wo yûfe muntele muboo, wo nâji bo be bvunga bvuchii bvû wo kême. Keefe wo bêej muh laase wo ge.

3 Wo tâne bamii ba mbeme le bo yûge bamii ba sage wonj le be ba kême bvunga a bo we. Bo gêe fiê fi bo jeme, bo nyûme bo seese ki bo gee fiê fichii nyume fi kooji. **2** Keefe bo jême fiê fi befe kune muh ge. Keefe bo wâade waa ge. Bo nyûme nyiegee, bo jôde bikwêe biboo fekûu a bamii bachii fwe. **3** Wo kwâji le besaberj gè shee tē bee gee kiyurj, bee tēeme bikwêe, bamii lêede be bee bee jiaade je. Besaberj gè bee nfa yi mwêe yeye yeye mù ye yese beseberj korje, bee ka jii bikwêe biêsa. Besaberj gè chee kinche kesa bee kême geh nyume muntele mù mbefe be kindorj kî bene, bamii banê besaberj, besaberj banê tē bamii. **4** Geene, sege Nyo wû le Mbvuse wese besaberj gè dunye bvujorje bwe be kinjkorje ke fê besaberj le, **5** wu mo wu bvuse besaberj. Ge wu gè bvuse besaberj nje fiê fimi fi kooji fi besaberj gè ge le ge. Wu gè bvuse nje yii ye, fede yi nchuge wu wû gè chuge besaberj le, besaberj kême boye chî fêj, Kiyo ki Yuude kuse besaberj, besaberj mo be nyume bamii bafêj. **6** Kiyo ki Yuude kine le Nyo gè chvu lo yi ye yese besaberj le fede yi Jiso Kletu wû le Mbvuse wese besaberj le. **7** Wu gè ge noo wu le wu jô besaberj le besaberj kême ge jiale ge, nje kinjkorje ke fê bee le. Noo bee mo be nyume banji la be ba jiije fwe ki be ge be kême kinche kî kage ge. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Njeme wû njeme wune le lo nchiêej. Ŋgoone le wo jême wo chiise lo mwêe munê bamii le, wu le bamii ba beej Nyo le bo yerj le bo le bo nyâ bikwêe biboo ki bo gee gee chî jorje. Munê le mwêe mù njoje baarj, mu too be maaje fê bamii le bachii. **9** Geene, wo wêene lo be bambeje ba kiyurj, be ajee a bachiji chikfuu chî

bamii too bo tarje. Wo wêene tē be kinteenye be waa kune banchi ba Bajuu. Ge munê mwêe kême lo maaje ge. Le mwêe mù achiji. **10** Nê muh le yu wû too be kinjgaye, wo jême wu le. Nê wo le wo jeme wu le chike chimimia bu chike chifêe nje wu lu serj, wo chine je ye le. **11** Wo kêe le wêe muh le wu chine wa je yî kooji le wu tu wu njiine lo, kinche ke le ki kimbefe, wu leese wa kikwêe ke yi nge le. **12** Nlê ngê nchiinjse Atema kenê Tichiku fê wo le. Wu doo wu to, wo moŋ chuule ki wo tô fê mene Nikobole yane. Le yo a nle nseese le nlê ngê nyûme yo yi kife ki nfurj wû tēeme le. **13** Môŋ chuule ki wo fih Sena muh wû kee banchi chuule, be Abolo yi njienye wuboo le. Môŋ ki wo yêj le bo kême fiê fichii fi bo goone. **14** Bamii besa tē kême ki bo yeye ki bo nyâ bikwêe biboo ki bo gêe chilême chî jorje, wu le tarlo bo fih yi mwêe mù bo kême ki bo fih le. Keefe bo nyûme geh lo achiji ge. **15** Bamii bachii ba le fene besa bo chiiŋse n'yesê wo le. Yêse bamii bachii ba korje bee yi mbeme le. Tada dûnye fitele fi jorje fê berj le bachii.

Filemu

1 Le mē wù Bol, nle yeh yi ncha le nje nle muh wu Kletu Jiso. Le besa mwa bwēe wese besabēj wù Timoti. Nsaje ŋwa wunē fē wo le Filemu wù nsaa yese yi shēj wù besa bo lēne yi fiē le fimimia. **2** Nsaje tē fē Afia wù jeme yese besebēj le, mo fē Alkibu wù besa bo juu yi fiē le fimimia nje bamii ba jēj, mo fē kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kī taashi a wo yeh le. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabēj bē Tada Jiso Kletu dūnye kīŋkoŋe fē bēj le wu ka wu nyā bēj bē kimbonē. **4** Filemu, segechii mbuune ŋkwaje wo, nnyaa geh nyu kiyone Nyo warj le kune wo, **5** nje n'yuge no wo le wo leese fitele yi Tada Jiso le, bē no wo koŋe bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii. **6** Mbuune le no wo le wo leese fitele yi Jiso le, bena bamii ba Nyo nyu yi kintaashe le, finē lé fi gē wo mēse wo kēē mwēē mù njoŋe munchii mù le mwesa besabēj ba le yi kintaashe le bē Kletu. **7** Mwa bwēēj, kfuu chi kīŋkoŋe kī wo dunyi le ki ge n'yuge njoŋ baaj, fitele fiarj yufe nje wo gee muntele mu bamii ba Nyo jīē. **8** Fiē fimi mo fi nyu yu fi ŋgoone le wo gē, tarjlo ndu lo bē bvungba bvù ŋkeme nje muh wu Kletu le wo gē. **9** Geene, nje kīŋkoŋe, ŋkude lo chiaaj wo le. Mē wù Bol nle wa ŋgamu, ŋka nyume yeh yi ncha le mēse nje nle muh wu Kletu Jiso. **10** ŋkude chiaaj wo le kune mwa yarj wù Onisimu. ŋgē njo wu mwa yarj le yi mbeme le mē nyume yeh yi ncha le fēne. **11** Fweele gē bee wu nyume fiē fi achiji fē wo le. Mēse wu le wa muh fē besa wo le bachii. **12** Nlé nchvūu wu jīj fē wo le mēse, wu le fitele fiarj. **13** ŋkoŋe le tarjlo ŋgē wu mbebe yarj le wu jīj fē mēne fē kijuse kurj le, no nle yeh yi ncha le fēne nje saaka wù joŋe kune Jiso. **14** Geene, nle n'yēj le ge tarjlo ŋge fiē nje finē wo kee gē fo gē, nje gē ŋkoŋe le lēme chuŋ chī joŋe chī wo gee fē mēne nyūme nje ŋkaane lo wo gē. ŋkoŋe le fi nyūme no fitele fiurj le fi bēj. **15** Segemu Onisimu gē ja a wo jii geh yi kife le ne shige, le wu doo wu tu jīj, bena wu mo bēj nyūme wa kimaga, (aīōnios g166) **16** wu ka nyūme gē nfwa gē, wu fēde wa nfwa. Wu le wa mwa bwoo wu shēj yi Kletu le, wu nyume tē muh wu shaj fē mēne nje fē wo le, no wu le muh wu wuj wu ka nyume muh wu Tada. **17** Noo, ne wo fēne le wo yēj le besa wo le yi fiē le fimimia, wo fi wu no be bee tē mē wo fi. **18** Ne le le wu le wu jiaa fiē fē wo le, kēne le, wu kēme fioo bena wu, wo gē a jee charj le. **19** Nsaje finē nyume bē kibo karj le, “Mē wù Bol nlē ŋgē nlāŋe.” Njeme ne ŋkoŋe

gē le nshe nteede lo le, wo tē kēme fioo besa wo gē, nje kinche kī wo kēme mēse le nje mē. **20** Noo, mwa bwēēj, fi geh mē yi saaka wunē le nje besa wo le yi Tada le. Gēe noo nje kintaashe ki besa wo le yi Kletu le, ye joŋ mē. **21** Nsaje fē wo le ne, ŋkee chuule marj gē le wo lé wo bēj ki wo gē fiē fi njeme, wo doo wo gee, wo ge wo fēse lo. **22** Ki ŋka ntaa fo, sēse kijuse ki nche mēne, nje njiŋe fwe ŋkee le Nyo lé wu yū buune chena wu chīŋse mē fē bēj le. **23** Ebafla wù besa wu le yeh yi ncha le fēne nje saaka wù joŋe kune Kletu Jiso, yēse wo le. **24** Maliku, Alistaku, Dēma mo Luka ba besa bo lēne yi kintaashe le, bo yēse tē wo le. **25** Kīŋkoŋe ki Tada wese besabēj wu Jiso Kletu nyūme fē biyo biana le. Fi nyūme noo.

Ibulu

1 Gè shee nyume fweele Nyo jème bachiji chiji besa le de yi bamii be ba ntur le chike le wesee yi jé le yeye yeye. **2** Geenε, doo tu aju kanε a kimesε le, wu jème besaberj le nyume yi jwe wu Mwa ye le. Le Mwa ye wunε wù wu le wu baa le wu le wu nyûme nji bvushε wu fiεε fichii. Le wu wù Nyo gè fε worj bε fiεε fichii fede chiaarj ye le. (aiōn g165) **3** N'yule wu Nyo lale yi ye ye le, nyume wu wù le bvushi bu Nyo kibεε. Le wu wù gè ge kibvule bε nshεj fε mu nyume yu. Wu gè ge nyume bε jε ye yì keme bvungga. Wu gè maarj bimbefε biesa besaberj. No wu gè manε noo wu mo wu bεεj we wu shii a kibo kinchiεεj ki Nyo wu Bvukuge le. **4** Fi mo fi nyume le Nyo gè fε Mwa ye wu kuge baarj wu fede banchendaa ba Nyo, geh yεεjyεεj no jee chi Nyo gè nya wu le kuge tε baarj chi fede chiboo. **5** Besaberj kee le wu kuge lo nje gε nchendaa wu Nyo wumu nyume yu wù Nyo gè yu wa wu jème wu le le, “Wo le Mwa yarj, aberj nle Chijo.” Gε muh nyume yu wù wu gè yu wa wu jème kune wu le, “Nlé ngê nyûme Chijo, wo nyûme Mwa yarj.” **6** Gè bee kife kî Nyo gè bee ki wu tâj Mwa ye wù njkuse wunε yi worj kfune le, wu jème le, “Banchendaa be bachii ngvûune wu.” **7** Fiεε fi Nyo gè jème kune banchendaa be le finε fi le, “Wu gee bo nyume nje fii, wu gee tε bo bô nyu bamii be ba lεme bo nyume nje lεme chi ngu.” **8** Doo tu fε Mwa ye le, wu du le, “O Nyo, wo lé wo gè wo shîi yi kala wo le wo sâge segechii, kage gε. Kinche kî chaarj lé ki gè ki nyûme kitoome ki bvunforj buwuj. (aiōn g165) **9** Wo koje nyume fiεε fi chaarj, wo bane fi befe. Noo mε wù Nyo wù nle Nyo wo, mε mo mbεεjse wo nfe ngoo yo, no nle n'yefε wo bε bee wu bvunforj wù le wu bvujorj le.” **10** Wu ka wu jème tε Mwa ye le le, “Tada, le wo wù gè fε nshεj fεjkeε, mwεε munchii mù le fεwe le lεme chi kibo kunj. **11** Mwεε munε lé mu gè mu kê, geenε shêε geh wo. Mu lé mu gè mu chvûufe nje nju. **12** Wo lé wo gè wo kêbe mu nje kinj. Wo lé wo kûse mu nje nju sege yi junj. Geenε wo lé wo gè wo mê geh wo nyûme no wo le. Gε bilurj biurj nyume bi yu bi kê gε.” **13** Le nchendaa wu Nyo wù la wù Nyo gè yu wa wu du wu le le, “Shîle a kibo karj kinchiεεj le, gêεj bû kife kî nlé ngê ngînjse bamii buj ba kimbane a wo jii nje kitege ki bikaa, wo tôme bikaa biurj yi bo le?” **14** Gε Banchendaa ba Nyo bane nyume geh lo biyo bi lene Nyo le, wu tune bi jienyi bi fiih bamii ba lé bo gè bo kême mbvuse gε?

2 Fi mo fi nyume le besaberj keme ki bee gêede bvufee chuule yi fiεε fi besaberj gè yu le, wu le keefe besaberj ge be jâ be njiine lo gε. **2** Besaberj kwaji le, nε banturj ba banchendaa ba Nyo gè teede fweele gè bee fiεε fi tεeme lo baarj, nε muh ngode nchi wumu kenε wu farj ki wu gè no wu duu, mwede keme nlaε wuyu geh yεεjyεεj, **3** lé gè la fε besaberj nyûme nje bee yεj ngε fε besaberj jode mbvuse wù kuge wune geh lo nε nche? Mbvuse wunε gè kε Tada Jiso wu feeji kune wu, bamii ba gè yu no wu feeji gè toorj tε nchiεεj wuyu no bo gè feeji besaberj le. **4** Nyo tε gè toorj bε banjine ba duunji bvungga bu mwεε mo mwεε mu jwe wù yunε bε bingha bi mwεε le mù gè kooshi. Wu ka wu gaje nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude no wu gè goone ki wu tôorj yu. **5** Nyo gè baarj gεε gε worj wù fwej wù too kfune wù bee jème kune wu le le gε sâge banchendaa be gε. **6** Ba le ba sarj a kijuse kimi le a Jwa wu Nyo le kune saaka wunε le, “Muh wu wurj le lo la wù wo kwaji kune wu? Mwa muh wu wurj le lo la wù wo keme ntarj we? **7** Yi kife le nε shige wo gè ge wu nyûme yi kijuse kî le akuu a banchendaa buj le. Wo gè ghaa wu, wu nyume wu wù keme bvukuge bε ngvunε. **8** Wo le wo gεε mwεε munchii a muh wu wurj kuu, wu tu wu sâge.” No Nyo gè geε mwεε munchii a muh wu wurj kuu, gε fiεε fimi ka nyume yu fi le nje fi le a wu kuu sεj gε. Mo no fi le noo, gε besaberj yede le mwεε munchii le a muh wu wurj kuu gε. **9** Besaberj yede le Nyo gè ge Jiso wu nyume a banchendaa be kuu yi kife le nε shige. Geenε Nyo gè bεεjse wu wù keme bvukuge bε ngvunε nje wu gè yεj ngε wu kwe, wu le wu kwê kwe yi muh wuchii nje fitele fi Nyo fi jorj fε bamii le. **10** Le Nyo wù fε mwεε munchii, mwεε munchii nyume mwe. No wu gè goone le wu jô bamii ba duude bo nyûme boorj be, bo lêε bvukuge bwe le, fi mo fi nyume nchiεεj le wu gè Jiso yêj ngε wu le wu nyûme muh wù koje wu gεεj wu mεse muh wù lé wu chîεε je yi mbvuse fε bo le. **11** Wu wù Jiso wù gee fε bamii yuude a Nyo jii, mo bamii bayu ba wu gee bo yuude, bo keme Chiji bo wu mumwaa. Le fiεε fi gε wu keme bvuya ki wu têje bo le boorj ba bwεε gε. **12** Wu gè jème Nyo le kife kimi le le, “Nlé ngê nchîaase jee churj we a boorj ba bwεεj ntεnεε. Nlé ngê n'yêene mbêεjse wo a kintaashe kiboo ntεnεε.” **13** Wu ka wu jème le, “Nlé ngê ngêε bvufee bwarj yi Nyo le.” Wu ka wu kaase wu jème le, “Nlé fεnε besa boorj ba Nyo le wu nya mēne.” **14** Noo boorj ba wu duu bane le bamii ba keme nyarj yi ye bε kilēmε, wu wù Jiso mo wu jo tε

nyarj yi ye yi muh wu wurj, wu le tarjlo wu kwê ki wu ngôde debele wù keme bvunga buw kwe. **15** Wu gè ge noo wu mo wu bvuse bamii ba gè chee yi bvunfa le yi kinche kiboo le kichii nje bo gè faane kwe. **16** Fi yuude ne chuule, le ge wu gè keme ntarj nyume fe banchendaa ba Nyo le ge. Wu gè keme nyu fe kfuu chi Ablaham le. **17** Le fiie fi gè ge Jiso fe wu tu nje boorj ba bwëe yi fiie le fichii, wu le wu nyûme kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye kiboo wu kôode yii fe bo le, a wu lee te fitele yi lème chi Nyo le ki wu gè kimaarj Nyo lêeshe bimbefe biboo. **18** No wu gè yerj nge, mmoj to fe wu le, wu mo wu kee no tarjlo wu fiih bamii ba mmoj too te fe bo le.

3 Noo, boorj ba bwëerj ba yuude, ba ba le ba tærj te bo le bo lé bo gè bo lêe worj wù fëwe le, berj gëe bvufee yi Jiso le. Wu le mwa nturj wu Nyo wu ka nyume kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye ki mbeme wù besaberj to bee serj bamii le le wu bee lème yu. **2** Wu gè lene be fitele fie fichii fe Nyo wù gè gele wu le wu lêne wu le, geh no Muse te gè lene be fie fitele fichii yeh yi Nyo le. **3** Geene, Jiso le muh wù ba bëerjse chuule fede Muse, geh yerjyerj no muh to wu joone yeh ba tu ba shane wu fede yeh yiyu. **4** Ge yeh yimi nyume yu nje jonë muh serj ge. Geene, Nyo le wu wù joone mwëe munchii. **5** Muse gè lene chuule be fitele fie yeh yi Nyo le yichii nje mwa lème. Mwëe munchii mù wu gè gee, mu gè toone nyume fiie fi Nyo gè bee ki wu yù wu tô wu jême. **6** Geene Kletu gè to wu nyume a Nyo yeh wu keme bvunga nje mwa yeh. Yeh yi Nyo yinë le besaberj, ne besaberj lême bee tême yi fiie fi besaberj kaane shérj bee jiiñe fwe yi fi le be kinchiaase ye. **7** Noo, besaberj yù la fiie fi Kiyo ki Yuude jeme. Ki gè jême le, “Ne berj yu Nyo jeme berj le aberj, **8** keefe berj tême bikwëe, nje no bachiji bena gè sêne be Nyo kife kî bo gè mone Nyo nchvuurj ge. **9** Nyume yo a bachiji chiji bena gè mone me wù Nyo yo, bo yerj bingha bi mwëe bi ngè nge yi bilurj le mbaanyë. **10** Noo, ntoonyë shérj besa kingogë ki bamii kiyu, me mo njeme le, ‘Ge muntele muboo to mu lème lo yi ye yarj le ge. Ge bo baarj bo kee jé yarj ge.’ **11** Shérj gè toonyë me nleh lo le, ‘Ge bo nyume bo yu bo tô bo lêe kijuse karj ki nfufe shérj le ge.’” **12** Boorj ba bwëerj, berj mo berj yêne le keefe muh mu berj le nyûme yu wù keme fitele fi befe ge, fi farj ki wu bërj Nyo le, tarjlo fi ge muh ja wu baa jirj a Nyo wù keme kinche le ge. **13** Fiie fi berj keme ki berj gëe

le le berj yûfe fitele fi muh le muh aju achii, no fi le le juu chiyu le, “Aberj.” Berj gëe noo wu le keefe fiie fi befe fimi ge fi jâ fi lêe be muh wu jâ wu tême kikwëe ge. **14** Berj kêe le besaberj le wa fiie le fimimia besaberj be Kletu, ne besaberj me geh bee jiji fiie fi besaberj gè lème wa yi fi le fweele geerj mësë. **15** Berj tâne fiie fi le le, “Ne berj yu lo Nyo jeme berj le aberj, keefe berj tême bikwëe nje no bachiji bena gè sêne be Nyo ge.” **16** Le baarj ba gè yu wa Nyo jeme bo le bo chiaase lo bo tu bo sêne be wu? Ge nyume bamii bachii ba Muse gè jo Ijib wu bu be bo ge? **17** Le baarj bayu ba Nyo gè toonyë shérj be bo yi bilurj le mbaanyë? Ge nyume geh bo baa ba gè gee bimbefe, bo kweeye nchvuurj ayu ge? **18** Ka nyume baarj ba Nyo gè leh le ge bo nyume bo yu bo lee kijuse ke ki nfufe shérj le ge? Ge nyume bo bayu ba gè tême bikwëe ge? **19** Noo, besaberj le be yerj le ge bamii bayu gè tarjlo bo geerj bo lêe kijuse kiyu le ge, nje bo gè baarj leese ge fitele yi Nyo le ge.

4 Fi mo fi nyu le nka wù Nyo gè gele le bamii lé bo gè bo lêe nfufe shérj we le wu baarj geh wu lème fo. Noo, besaberj mo be yêne le keefe sege ba jirj, ba yêñ muh mu berj le baarj a kojë ge ki wu lêe wu le ge. **2** Njeme ne, nje Saaka wù jonë wunë le wu to wa fe besaberj le geh yerjyerj no wu gè to fe bo le. Geene, saaka wuyu wù bo gè yu, wu ge baarj bo fi ge, nje wu gè to fe bo le bo farj ki bo bërj wu le. **3** Fe besaberj ba bërj wu le, besaberj tarjlo bee ge be lêe nfufe shérj wuyu le. Bamii bamu baa le Nyo gè jême le, “Shérj gè toonyë me, nleh lo le, ‘Ge bo nyume bo yu bo tô bo lêe lo nfufe shérj warj le ge.’” Nyo gè jême ne, fi nyume ge le kijuse ki nfufe shérj gè fuge lo ge kege no Nyo gè fe worj. **4** Besaberj kee le ba le ba sarj a nwa wu Nyo le fe kijuse kimu le kune juu chi aju a bvusooshwi a yinë je le le, “Nyo gè bee wu lerj lème che chichii, doo yisë aju bvusooshwi wu fufe shérj.” **5** Le doo nyu kijuse kî bo be jeme wa kee le, wu ka wu jême le, “Ge bo nyume bo yù bo lêe lo nfufe shérj warj le ge.” **6** Fi baarj fi lème geh le bamii bamu le bo ge bo lêe nfufe shérj wuyu le. Bamii ba gè yu saaka wù jonë wunë gè baarj lee ge nje bo gè yu bo farj ki bo gè no Nyo jême. **7** Noo, Nyo mo wu kaase wu ge juu chimii chî wu tærj le, “Aberj.” No wu gè gele noo, wu mo wu jême fiie jwe wu Nforj Dabi le a bilurj fe wa wesee, no besaberj be yu wa le, “Ne berj yu lo Nyo jeme berj le aberj, keefe berj tême bikwëe ge.” **8** Ne le le kijuse ki Joshwa gè jo bamii wu geerj wu lee be bo fo gè bee wa

kijuse ki nfufe shénj kiyu le, tu ge Nyo baarj wu ka wu jeme kune juu chimi le le chi nfufe shénj ge. **9** Fi mo fi nyu le juu chi nfufe shénj baarj fwe fe bamii ba Nyo le, nje chi Nyo gè fufe shénj chiee. **10** Fi nyu le, ne muh lese yi nfufe shénj wune le, tu mwede fufe wa shénj yi lème che le chichii, yeenyeej no Nyo gè fufe shénj yi che lème le. **11** Noo, besaberj mône chuule ki bee lée nfufe shénj wune le, wu le keefe muh mu gè wu gwè le baji kikwee kî tème wu ge, nje bamii ba fweele baa ge. **12** Berj kèe le je yi Nyo kème kinche, yi lene. Yi kooode yi fede mbiele wù ba le ba forj bimbe bichii. Yi to yi lese yi geene yi bude fe kinche be kiyo ki muh taashi fo, yi lese te yi geene yi bude fe bin'yurj be asaa taashi fo. Yi to yi bwaashi banjkwaje mo mwee mù le a fitefe fi muh le. **13** Ge fiee nyu lo yu fi Nyo fe fi tarjlo fi nyile a wu jii ge. Mwée munchii to mu gweenyi a wu jii mu dunyi ne waarj. Le wu wù besaberj kème ki be gè be tánye jwe a wu fwe. **14** Noo, no besaberj be jeme wa le besaberj kème kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kî baarj, kî le Jiso wù Mwa Nyo, wu gè beej wa wu chiee kibvule wu geerj fewe, besaberj mo be jiji mbeme wu besaberj to be seje bamii le chuule. **15** Ge kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kesa besaberj kine nyu muh wù tarjlo wu marj kiweeye kesa besaberj wu le wu kooode yii fe besaberj le ge. Wu le muh mmorj gè to wa te fe wu le a jé le jé le no wu too fe besaberj le, geene wu gè baarj ge ge kimbefe ge. **16** Noo, besaberj mo be kêrjse bee too besaberj marj ge mbebe kala wu Nyo le fe wu to wu dunyi fitefe fi jonje, wu le wu koo yii fe besaberj le, doo nyume kife kî fiee yage besaberj wu dūnye fitefe fi jonje fe besaberj le wu fih bee.

5 Besaberj kee le ba to ba baade kikwee ki bachiji kintanye a bamii ntenee ba gee le wu lēne Nyo le nje bamii, wu mo wu jode nnya yi bamii wu feese Nyo le, wu gee te bintanye fe bimbefe bi bamii le. **2** No wu wù chiji kintanye te weeyi jé le wese, wu mo kee ki wu nyū nyiegee be bamii ba ya kee ge mwée ge bo jiine lo. **3** Nje kiweeye ke kine, wu mo kème ki wu gēe bintanye fe bie bimbefe le geh yeenyeej no wu gee fe bi bamii bamu le. **4** Ge tarjlo muh beejse kikwee ke le wu le kikwee ki bachiji kintanye ge. To baa geh Nyo mwede geh yeenyeej no wu gè bale Alorj. **5** Le geh yeenyeej no Kletu gè baarj beejse ge kikwee ke le wu le kikwee ki bachiji kintanye ge. Gè gele Nyo wu, wu mo wu jeme le, “Wo le Mwa yarj, aberj nle Chijo.” **6** Wu ka wu jeme kijuse kimu le te le, “Wo le

chiji kintanye wù kage ge a je yì Melkisedek le.” (aiōn g165) **7** Gè bee sege Jiso gè bee fekuu fene, wu gè buune wu lege Nyo, wu beede fewee wu shiishi ajoo fe wu wù Nyo le wu tarjlo wu fih wu chiaarj yi kwe le. No gè bee muh wù faane wu ka ngvuune Nyo, Nyo mo wu yu buune che. **8** Mo no Jiso gè bee Mwa Nyo noo, banje ba wu gè yene gè ge wu yeye ki wu yūge geh nyu Nyo le. **9** Fifiee fe wu nyume muh wù kooji wu geene wu meese, ki wu nyū je yi mbvuse fe bamii ba yuge wu le. Mbvuse wune le wu kage ge. (aiōnios g166) **10** Nyo gè baa Jiso le wu nyūme kikwee ki bachiji kintanye a je yì Melkisedek le. **11** Mwée le yu wese mù bee baarj be kème ki bee jēme kune saaka wune. Geene fi tēeme ki ba naje fi yuu fe berj le, nje berj le berj ja wa berj jiee ki berj yū fiee. **12** Ne be bee chuule, tu berj bee berj yeyi wa lo bamii meese. Berj fe nee fe fi nyume le ba kaase ba yeye lo berj be mwée mù kune je yi Nyo, nyu mu mù ba to ba ke yi mu le. Berj baarj nje mumwone mu bwele mù baarj mu yaane nyu amberj a nyu je yi Nyo, bo baarj a ke ge bo jii mwée munjile mù tēeme ge. **13** Ge tarjlo muh wù baarj wu yaane nyu amberj a je yi Nyo le nyu wu ta wa yi fiee fi chaarj yi je Nyo le ge. Wuwee baarj nje fifione fi mwa. **14** Mwée munjile mù tēeme to jii geh nyu bamii ba ta wa. Bobane le bamii ba yeye wa ki bo tāade mwée bo kee yeye yeye wu mù njorje be mù mbefe.

6 No fi le noo, besaberj mo be chīne n'yeye wù kune Kletu, wù muh to wu ke wu yeyi le, bee gēene fwe nyu be wù bamii ba le ba ta wa. Keefe besaberj ka be kē be lēese kichi ki n'yeye wu le bamii kūsē muntele muboo yi gee chiboo chī tarjlo chi too be kwe le, mo n'yeye wu le bamii lēese fitefe yi Nyo le ge. **2** Ge tarjlo besaberj te ka be kē be yēyi lo kune no ba chuge bamii, be ki ba gēede chiaarj yi bamii le ge. Ge tarjlo besaberj ka be ke be yēyi kune mbu yi kwe le be kune nsa wù nsune wuyu le kimaga ge. (aiōnios g166) **3** Mwée mune, besaberj tarjlo bee chīne yu bee gēene fwe fe Nyo ne le wu beej. **4** Besaberj chīne yu nje ne bamii gè bee ba yuuse wa bo yi fiee fi Kletu le, bo morj wa nnya yi jade fewe, bo kème te Kiyo ki Yuude, bo ja bo kaase bo chii bikaa, tu ge je ka nyu lo yu yì tarjlo bo ka bo gè bo kūsē muntele muboo mu kaase mu tū jirj ge. **5** Bamii bane le bo morj wa bvujorje buu je yi Nyo bo yu, bo ka bo kee bvunga buu kinche kî too le. (aiōn g165) **6** Ne bo lese wa mwée mune le, bo kaase bo chii bikaa, tu ge je ka nyu yu ki bo gè bo kāsē bo kūsē muntele

muboo bo tu jin ge, nje fiee fi bo ge le le bo le bo kaase bo jode nyu Mwa Nyo bo taa yi kintaar le be chiaar yiboo, bo choose wu bwashaa. 7 Mwe wu jar gwee yu segechii yi lese kuu, wu nyaa mwee bamii ba ba le jar mwe wuyu le nje bo le, le bo bone yi mu le, wu to wu keme kimbone ki Nyo. 8 Geene, ne kuu bifafe be mbiaar mwene kwee, tu wu le wu tu lo fiee fi achiji. Fi ne le noo, lon koo wu, ba ge ba ja ba ton lo mwe wuyu. 9 Nsaa yese yi shen, mo no bee jeme ne, bee kee le ber leme fiena geh nyu yi mwee mu jonje le fede muboo, nyu mu mu too be mbvuse fe ber le. 10 Ge Nyo nyu Nyo wu kinlo ge, ge tarlo wu daaye leme chena chi ber lene mo kinjonje ki ber duunyi kege lo to bude meese fe bamii ba le be le nje wu ge. 11 Ntar wese baar le le muh be kikwee ke wu leme geh yi fifiee fiee le noo geene meese, wu le ber ge ber keme fiee fi ber le ber leese bvufee bvuchii yi fi le, ber tu ber jinne fwe yi fi le. 12 Keefe ber gee kiweeye ge. Ber bege be bamii ba ge leese fitele yi Nyo le, bo kaane shen fe bo keme fiee fi Nyo ge ka wa. 13 Ber kwaje sege Nyo ge ge nka fe Ablaham le. Sege wu ge gee wu kar nyu jee che chi wu wu Nyo, nje ge muh mu ka nyu yu wu kuge wu fede wu, ki wu kar jee che ge. 14 Sege wu ge kar wu jeme le, “Nchieer, nle ngge mbuu wo, ngge boon bur lone lo.” 15 No Ablaham yu noo, wu mo wu kaar shen wu chieene ki wu to wu keme fiee fi Nyo ge ka wu yu. 16 Le nchieer le muh to wu jii leh wu kar nyu jee chi muh wu kuge wu fede wu, leh wuyu mo wu suune nsa. 17 Le geh yeenyeer no Nyo ge doo wu ge nka wu tu wu goone ki wu ge le bamii ba le ba keme fiee fi wu ge ka fine, bo kee chuule le ge wu to wu kuse fiee fi wu goone ge. Wu doo wu ka wu mo wu jii leh. 18 No Nyo ge ka, wu kaase wu jii leh noo, mwee mune mo mu bu munfee mu tarlo ba ge ka ba kuse ge, nje mu ge bu nyu jwe wu Nyo le, nyume ge no wu mbiaar chimbiaar ge. Noo besaber ba lege wa be bee a wu kuu bee mo be keme muntele mu teeme ki bee kaanye fiee fi ba gele besaber le bee jinne fwe yi fi le. 19 Fiee fine fi besaber jinne fwe yi fi le, jii muntele mwesa besaber le yi nchieer nchieer le, mu teeme nje kinfana le keefe mu shinshi ge. Le fi fi le fi ge besaber fe be lee be ghen antene a kinche ki Nyo ki le ajin a nju yi ba le ba shenshe yi baje fo. 20 Le fo fe Jiso ge lese nje nsafwe wese besaber ki wu kanye kijuse fe besaber le. Wu le kikwee ki bachiji kintanye ki kage ge a je yi Melkisedek le. (aion g165)

7 Melkisedek wune ge bee Nfon wu Salem, wu ka nyu chiji kintanye ki Nyo wu le Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii. Le to nyu kife kimu le, Ablaham la jar wu so banfon bamu. Melkisedek ge tase be wu no wu ge kweede, wu non kimbone yi ye ye le. 2 Ablaham gade mwee mu wu loh gwer wu jar le bimbe yuufe, wu nya kimbe kimimia ki mwee munchii Melkisedek le. Chiji kintanye wune jee che duunyi mwee munfee. Fi fwe le le wu le, “Nfon wu Chaar.” Jee che chimi nyu le, “Nfon wu Nyiegee” nje wu ge bee Nfon wu Salem. 3 Ge muh kee chiji kene bwee kene kinyii ke ge. Ge kinche ke keme fenkee kene fekimese ge. Wu le chiji kintanye wu kage ge nje Mwa Nyo. 4 Ber jine ber yen muh wu ge bee wune! Wu ge bee muh wu kuge. Mo Ablaham wu ge bee chiji kfuu chi bamii ba Ishwala, wu ge loh mwee gwer wu jar le wu to be mu wu gade bimbe yuufe, wu nya kimimia wu le. 5 Fi kune boon ba Lewe ba to ba lene leme chi bachiji kintanye, kijuse kimu jeme a banchi ba Muse le le bo fii mwee a bamii ba Ishwala le kimbe kimimia antene a bimbe yuufe, mo no bamii bane ge bee boon ba bwee baboo, bo bachii nyu boon ba Ablaham. 6 Ge Melkisedek wune ge bee muh wu a kinyi ki Lewe le ge. Geene, ge fi wu mwee a Ablaham le kimbe kimimia antene a bimbe yuufe, wu non kimbone yi ye ye le, Ablaham nyu muh wu Nyo ge ge nka fe wu le. 7 Ge nyu kima le muh wu non kimbone yi muh mu le, kuge wu fede muh wu wu non kimbone yi ye ye le ge. 8 Bachiji kintanye ba a kfuu chi Lewe le bane, fii mwee a bamii le kimbe kimimia antene a bimbe yuufe, bo bayu bo fii nyu bamii ba tarlo bo kwe. Geene, Melkisedek wu ge fi mwee kimbe kimimia antene a bimbe yuufe a Ablaham le, nwa wu Nyo sene besaber le le, wu baar yu. 9 Tarlo ba du le Lewe kibe wu kfuu che fii mwee a bamii le kimbe kimimia antene a bimbe yuufe wu ge nya mwe mwee Melkisedek le chiaar yi Ablaham le. 10 Bo tarlo bo duu noo nje sege Melkisedek ge tase be Ablaham, wu wu Lewe ge bee wu baar bvule bu Ablaham wu ge bee chiji bachiji bo. 11 Ne bee le leme chi kfuu chi Lewe gee nje bachiji kintanye le chi koje ki chi ge bamii nyume chaar a Nyo jii, tu ntar wu chiji kintanye wumu le la? Besaber kee le Nyo ge nya banchi bamii ba Ishwala le, wu bii leme chi bachiji kintanye ba a kfuu chi Lewe le gee. Fi doo fi nyume noo, bo ka bo jeme le wuwee chiji kintanye keme ki wu nyume a je yi Melkisedek le, fede ki wu nyume a je yi chiji kintanye ki a kfuu chi Alon le nee?

12 Fi le nchieɛɛ le kfuu chi bachiji kintanye kuse, fi nyû chuule le ba keme ki ba kûse tɛ banchi. 13 Muh wunɛ wù ba jeme kune wu, wu gɛ bu a kfuu chimi le yeye, muh gɛ baar a yu gɛ wu bu a kfuu chiyu le wù lɛne fɛ kitana ki kintanye le gɛ. 14 Muh wunɛ le Tada wese besabɛɛ. Fi le nchieɛɛ le wu gɛ bu a kfuu chi Juda le. Muse gɛ baar a yuge wu jeme fiɛ kune kfuu chine sege wu gɛ jeme kune bachiji kintanye gɛ. 15 Fiɛ finɛ fi ba jeme kune fi, le fi dunyɛ ye chuule no chiji kintanye wumu le wu bu wa nje Melkisedek. 16 Wu le wu ja wu tu chiji kintanye ya nyume gɛ a je yì nchi jeme le lɛ muh keme ki wu nyûme a kfuu chi bachiji kintanye le gɛ. Wu le chiji kintanye nyu yi bvunga bv kinche kɪ kage gɛ le. 17 Le fiɛ fi ba le ba sarj kune wu le, “Wo le chiji kintanye wù kage gɛ a je yì Melkisedek le.” (aiɔn g165) 18 Fi mo fi nyu le, je yì kege yì bo gɛ gee mwɛɛ yu ba le ba kɛɛse wa yiyɛ, nje gɛ yi ka keme bvunga kɛnɛ lɛme gɛ. 19 Gɛ banchi ba Muse gɛ to bo gɛ fiɛ fi jorj fi gɛɛɛ fi mɛse gɛ. Geenɛ mɛse Nyo le wu dunyɛ wa je yì jorj chuule yì besabɛɛ le be gɛɛde bvufɛe yi le, fede yɛ. Le yi yì besabɛɛ fede yi le fɛ bee tɔo mbebe yi Nyo le. 20 Ki ka ntaa fo, Nyo gɛ doo wu gɛɛde chiji kintanye wunɛ a je yì fiɛɛ yinɛ le, wu ji leh, gɛ wu gɛ to wu ji leh sege wu gɛ gɛɛde bamu baa gɛ. 21 Geenɛ, sege wu gɛ gɛɛde wunɛ, wu ji leh kune wu, wu jeme le, “Mɛ wù Tada nle nji leh, gɛ mɛ nyu nto nkuse jɛ yarj gɛ, ‘Wo le chiji kintanye wù kage gɛ.’” (aiɔn g165) 22 Leh wù Nyo gɛ ji wunɛ gɛ duunyi le Jiso le muh wù ge marjarj mà manfɛɛ manɛ mo lɛme, mo tɛme mo fede mà kege. 23 Bachiji kintanye ba gɛ bee fweele bo gɛ shee bo duude lo, nje gɛ kwe gɛ tarjo yi chine muh le wu mɛ geh wu gee lɛme che chi chiji kintanye gɛ. 24 Geenɛ, Jiso le fie chiji kintanye segechii, nje gɛ kinche ke nyu ki yu ki to ki ka gɛ. (aiɔn g165) 25 Noo, tarjo wu bvûuse bamii segechii ba kɛɛɛse ba too fɛ Nyo le, bo fede ye ye le. Wu bvûuse noo, nje wu le yu segechii ki wu lɛge Nyo fɛ bo le. 26 Fi le chuule le besabɛɛ kɛme kfuu chi kɛ kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanye. Wu le fie muh wù yuude, gɛ wu keme jiale gɛ kɛnɛ ngilɛ ye ye le gɛ. Wu lɛme fie yeye fɛ bamii ba befe le. Nyo le wu bɛɛɛse wa wu, wu bɛɛɛ wu fɛ kibvule wu gɛɛɛ fɛwe. 27 Gɛ wu keme fie ntanj ki wu gɛ kintanye nje bikwɛɛ bi bachiji kintanye, bɔ gee kintanye aju achii. Bo doo bo gee bo ya bo gɛ fɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le, fɛ bo gɛ fɛ bi bamii bamu le. Wu gɛ gɛ fie ke kintanye kimimia no wu gɛ nya kikwɛɛ ke ki wu tanye bamii yu. 28 Yi kife ki banchi

ba Muse le, ba gɛ baade bikwɛɛ bi bachiji kintanye nyu bamii ba wɛɛyi yi nyarj yi ye le. Geenɛ, lɛ doo nyume a jirj a banchi banɛ, Nyo ge nkɛ wu ji leh, wu mo wu baa wa nyu Mwa ye wù wu gɛ ge wu koje wu gɛɛɛ wu mɛse wu kage gɛ. (aiɔn g165)

8 Kikwɛɛ ki fiɛ fi besabɛɛ jeme kune fi le geh le, besabɛɛ keme kfuu chi kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanye nyu muh wù le wu shii a kibo kinchieɛɛ ki kala wu Nyo wu Bvukuge le fɛwe. 2 Wu le muh wu lɛme wu Nyo, wu lɛne kinche ki Nyo kɪ ajirj kɪ nyu nchieɛɛ nchieɛɛ churj yi wu wù Nyo, kɛnyɛ gɛ bamii gɛ. Kɛnyɛ wu wù Tada Nyo churj yiyu. 3 Kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanye kichii Nyo to wu baa, wu gɛ lɛ wu nyâa nnya wu ka gee bintanye fɛ Nyo le. Noo, tu fi le fiɛ fi sharj fɛ wunɛ chiji kintanye le ki wu kɛme tɛ fiɛ fi tarjo wu nyâ Nyo le. 4 Nɛ wu bee fekkuu fɛnɛ, wu gɛ nyu lo chiji kintanye gɛ, nje bachiji kintanye le wa yu bɔ nyaa nnya bo bii no nchi wu Muse goone. 5 Lɛme chi bo lɛne fekkuu fɛnɛ le geh lo nfɛɛnɛ bɛ kinjiinyi ki kinche ki Nyo kɪ ajirj ki fɛwe. Le fiɛ fi gɛ bee sege Muse gɛ bee ki wu kɛnyɛ churj yi Nyo fekkuu fɛnɛ, Nyo teefe wu, wu du le, “Wo yɛnɛ le wo le wo kɛnyɛ fiɛ fichii fi nyû yɛɛnyɛɛɛ nje fi ngɛ ndunyɛ wo le yi mbegɛ le.” 6 Geenɛ, Jiso le ba nya lɛme wu le chi kuge chi fede chi bachiji kintanye ba fweele, geh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ no marjarj mà wu lɛme fwe yo antɛnɛ a Nyo bɛ muh wu wurj ma kuge tɛ ma fede mà kege. Mo fede nje mo mane bii nyu barjka ba fede ba fweele le. 7 Nɛ marjarj ma fweele gɛ keme gɛ jiale gɛ, tu gɛ ntanj wu mamu baarj yu gɛ. 8 Nyo gɛ yarj le bamii keme jiale, wu mo wu jeme le, “Mɛ wù Tada njeme le juu too lo, chɪ nlɛ ngɛ ngwɔ marjarj mà manfɛɛ, besa yeh yi Ishwala mo yeh yi Juda. 9 Gɛ marjarj manɛ nyu nje mà ngɛ ngwo besa bachiji chiji bo, juu chɪ ngɛ jije bo le yi kibo le, njo mbu bɛ bo worj wu lɪb le gɛ. Marjarj mayu mane bo gɛ baarj mɛ gɛ bo lɛme yi mo le gɛ. Noo, mɛ mo mbaa jirj bo le. Finɛ jeme mɛ wù Tada. 10 Mɛ wù Tada nkɛ njeme le, kife lɛ ki tɔ ki kɔje, mɛ mo ngwɔ mamu marjarj besa yeh yi Ishwala. Mo lɛ mo nyû lɛ, nlɛ ngɛ nlɛese lo banchi barj, a barjkwaje baboo le, nsarj nyu a muntele muboo le. Nlɛ ngɛ nyû Nyo wuboo, bo nyûme bamii barj. 11 Gɛ muh baarj wu ka wu yeyi lo muh we wu worj wumu, kɛnɛ mwa bwɛ wu duu le wu kɛ Tada Nyo gɛ, nje muh wuchii lɛ wu gɛ wu kɛ mɛ, kege yi muh wu shige le gɛnɛ bude yi wù kuge le. 12 Nlɛ ngɛ nkɔo yii fɛ bo le, nlɛeshe mwɛɛ muboo mù

mbefe. Ge mbaanŋ ŋka ŋkwâji bimbeŋe biboo ge.” 13 No Nyo gè jeme le maŋkan ma manfeŋ lé mo nyûme, tu wu jode le ma fweele maa le fieŋ fi kege. Fieŋ ne le fi kege kene fi juŋ wa, tu shege wa shige, fi lese a bamii jii.

9 Fi le le, maŋkan mà fweele gè keme banchi ba duunyi je yì bamii bùune Nyo yi le, bo ka keme kijuse ki bo gè seese le le chuŋ yi Nyo yì fekuu fene. 2 Bo gè kenye chuŋ be nju ba suune bimbe bifeŋ, kimbe kì fwe antenŋ ba teŋe le Kijuse kì Yuude. Fene le fe fieŋ fi ba gè toome bin'yeŋe mo fe kidanŋ kì ba gè geede bled wù ba le ba cha ba gee le le wu Nyo. 3 Kimbe kì bii fo antenŋ ba teŋe le Kijuu kì Yuude chuule. Kijuu kine gè bee ajiŋ a nju yimi ba sheŋshe yi suune chuŋ yiyu anteneŋ. 4 Kijuse kine gè bee fe kitana ki jiinŋ gè bee fo, ba kenye kitana kiyu be kichwa ki bige kì yeede. Ŋku wu maŋkan mà Nyo gè gwo be bamii nyu te fo, bo kenye bo banŋe ye yiyu yichii be kichwa ki bige kì yeede. A ŋku wune le kintee ki mana gè bee yo, ba gè kenye te be kichwa ki bige kì yeede. Kimbanŋ ki Alonŋ kee ki binŋame gè chone yu, nyu te a ŋku wune le. Bibese bi ata bi bo gè sanŋ banchi be maŋkan mayu nyu te a ŋku wune le. 5 Awe a ŋku wune ba gè leese mwee mumu mu le nje banchendaa ba Nyo ba n'yu, mu sanŋe ye awe a kala wù Nyo wu nleeshe bimbeŋe. Mwee mune ge tarlo besabenŋ jême bee gēene anteneŋ amu meese baanŋ ge. 6 No bo gè seese mwee mune a yine je le ne, bachiji kintanye mo bo geene bo lese a kimbe kì fwe kee le aju achii bo gee leme chiboo yu. 7 Geene, muh wù gè too wu lese a kimbe kì antenŋ kee le, gè bee geh kikwee ki bachiji kintanye maa. Wu gè lese yu geh kimimia yi kiluŋ le. Ge wu too ki wu lee yu wu ya keme ge kileme ki nyanŋ ki wu gè kintanye yu fe kikwee ke le mo fe bimbeŋe bî bamii gee bo kee ge le. 8 Noo, yine le je yì Kiyo ki Yuude duunyi bamii le le, je yì muh tarlo wu lee wu geenŋ fe Kijuu kì Yuude chuule gè baanŋ a gwenye ge ye ge, no chuŋ yi Nyo yi fwe yee gè baanŋ yi leme fo. 9 Mwee mune munchii le njiŋe wu mwee mù kooshi yi kife kine le meese. Fene duunyi le ge mwee mù bo gè nyaa Nyo le mo bintanye bî bo gè gee fe Nyo le tarlo bi ge muntele mu bamii ba buune fe Nyo le nyûme mu yuude mu geene mu meese ge. 10 Mwee muyu keme geh nyu fieŋ maa ki mu gè be mwee munjile mo mwee mù mule mo jé yì bamii chuge ye yu ki bo yûude a Nyo jii. Mune le mwee mù kune geh nyu nyanŋ yi ye, mù bo keme ki bo gēe geene bude kife

ki ŋkuse lé wu gè wu tô le. 11 Geene no Kletu wù le kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le wu to wa, nyume wu wù to be mwee mù njoŋe, wu mo wu lee chuŋ yì baanŋ yì yuude yi geene yi meese le. Ge yi yine nyu yi jone bamii ge. Fi le le, ge nyu chuŋ yi yi nshen yine le ge. 12 Fe wu gè lese fo le Kijuse kì Yuude ne chuule. Wu gè lee kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu gè baanŋ lee ge fo nyu be kileme ki bî kene ki boonŋ ba banaa ge. Wu gè lese nyu be kileme ke. No wu ge noo, fene mo fi suunŋ besabenŋ yi bimbeŋe le, nsune wune nyu wu kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 13 Sege muh le be ŋkfunŋ ye le, ba jo bileme bi bî kene bi boonŋ ba banaa, kene taanŋ chi kijune ki naa ki ba le ba bvûushe ba toŋ ki fie, ba miasa kene ba mwase yi mwede le, wu kaase wu tu wu yuude. 14 Ne fi be bee noo, tu ge kileme kì Kletu tarlo ki gè fieŋ fi fede fifeŋe senŋ? Wu gè bee wu nya kikwee ke wu nyû ge be jiale ge fe Nyo le, fede yi Kiyo kì kage ge le. Wu gè ge noo, wu mo wu chuge muntele mwesa besabenŋ yi mwee mù too be kwe le, wu le besabenŋ lêne Nyo wù keme kinche le. (aiōnios g166) 15 Ne fieŋ fi Kletu le muh wù leme fwe wu maŋkan mà manfeŋ manŋ anteneŋ a Nyo be muh wu wuŋ. Wu leme wu le bamii ba Nyo le wu teenŋ le le be lé bo kême kijuse fe bvujonŋe bvu kage ge bvù Nyo le wu ka bo yu. Bo lé bo kême nje muh le wu kwe wa, kwe ye yine suunŋ bo yi ŋge wù gè bee ki wu gè wu to nje bimbeŋe bî bo gè shee bo gee fweele yi maŋkan mà kege le. (aiōnios g166) 16 Besabenŋ kee le muh teede kwe, muh ge ka wu bii ntele wu kwe yiyu le nje bo yenŋ le mwede le wu kwe wa senŋ ge. 17 Fi le noo, nje ge ntele wu kwe to wù keme bvunga nje muh kwe wa senŋ ge. Ge ba to ba bii ntele wu kwe le, muh wù teede kwe baanŋ yu ge. 18 Ne fieŋ fi mo maŋkan ma fwe gè ya to tarlo mo ge leenŋ nje ba see nyanŋ kileme bu senŋ ge. 19 Gè bee sege Muse gè teŋe wa fieŋ fichii fi gè bee a ŋwa wu banchi le fe bamii bachii le, wu mo wu jo che yi kite ki isob a ba finye yvù yi shonŋ yiyu le ba choŋ yi tu yi yeede. No wu jo noo wu fuunŋ a kileme ki boonŋ ba banaa be ki bî mo joo, wu miasa yi banŋwa ba banchi bayu le, wu miasa te yi bamii le bachii. 20 Wu doo wu miaase wu jeme le, “Kileme kine le ki maŋkan mà Nyo gwode bena bo, wu duu le benŋ lême yiyu le.” 21 Wu miasa te kileme kiyu yi chuŋ yi Nyo yee le, mo yi mwee mù le chuŋ kwee, mù bo gee buune yu. 22 Fi le lo nchiŋenŋ le mwee weseŋ gè shee nyu nchi duunyi le bo keme ki bo gēe geh nyu be kileme fe mu yûude. Gè bee tarlo ba ge leeshe bimbeŋe bi muh nje bo see fieŋ kileme bu senŋ ge. 23 Fi gè bee fishanŋ le ba chûge mwee

mune mu le geh lo mù nfieene mwëe mù fëwe yinë je le. Geene, ba chûge mù nyu lo kibëe mù fëwe, be bintanye bî fede bine. **24** Fi le le Kletu gè lee kinche ki Nyo ki ajîj le nyu gë ki jone bamii be chiaar gë, ki nyu geh lo nfieene yi kinche ki Nyo ki ajîj ki nchieen nchieen. Wu gë lese nyu fëwe kibëe. Le fë wu le fo mëese a Nyo fwe wu lege Nyo fë besabëj le. **25** Gë wu nyu fo noo ki wu ka wu gëe bintanye be kikwëe ke fë Nyo le chikë le chikë le gë, nje no kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye gë shee ki leese fë Kijuu kî Yuude në chuule, le kilurj le kilurj, ki wu gëe kintanye be kilëmë nje le ke sërj gë. **26** Në fi finë gë bee fisharj, tu Kletu be keme ki wu kwëe wu jade we, wu kaase wu kwee kege no ba gë fë worj. Geene no fi le, wu le wu to wa kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu to kife kinë kî worj ka wa le ki wu jô kikwëe ke wu gë kintanye yu, wu kwë ki wu chûge bimbefë. (aiōn g165) **27** Geh yëenyëen no fi le le muh keme ki wu kwë geh kimimia wu mo wu chîëene wa nyu nsa, **28** le geh no Kletu gë nya kikwëe ke wu kwe fë bamii le kimimia ki wu tûu bimbefë bi bamii ba duude. Wu lé wu gë wu kâase wu tô kinjane kî kinfëe wu ka gee gë fiëe be bimbefë gë. Wu lé wu gë wu tô mëese ki wu bvûse bamii ba chîëene wu je yî sharj le.

10 Banchi ba Nyo gë nya Musë le gë bee kinjiinyi ki mwëe mù njonje mù gë bee ki mu tô mu nyûme. Gë bo gë bee wa nchieen nchieen wu mwëe mù gë bee ki mu tô mu nyûme gë. Bo mo bo shee bo gee bintanye bo kaase bo tuu fo bilurj le bilurj le, nje tarjlo bintanye biyu gë bamii baa bô kërjse bo too fë Nyo le, ki bo yûude bo gëene bo mëese sërj gë. **2** Në gë bee le bintanye biyu tarjlo bi ge bo yûude noo, tu ge bo gë bee bo ka bo shee bo gee bintanye bi le bi le gë, nje bamii ba buune Nyo gë bee nyû ba chuge wa bimbefë biboo kimimia, muntele muboo ka sage gë bo yi bimbefë le gë. **3** Geene, bintanye bine bî bo gë gee, gë gee bamii kwaji lo bimbefë biboo bilurj le bilurj le. **4** Fi le noo, nje gë tarjlo bilëmë bi banaa be bi bî chûge bimbefë bi muh gë. **5** Në fiëe fi gë ge le Kletu doo wu to fekku fëne wu jëmë Nyo le le, “Gë wo keme ntarj fë bintanye bî ba gee be nyânj le gë, mo fë mwëe mù ba nyaa wo le gë. Wo le wo seese nyu ye yi muh wu wurj fë mënë. **6** Gë nyânj yî ba nyaa ba tone ba gee bintanye yu fë wo le, be mwëe mù ba nyaa ba gee bintanye yu ki ba chûge bimbefë bi bamii yu to mu gee wo yûge gë njonj gë. **7** Më mo njëmë le, ‘O Nyo bîje yêj, nto ki ngê fiëe fi wo goone, geh no ba sarj kune më a Ŋwa wo le.’” **8** Wu gë ya wu jëmë Nyo le

le, “Gë wo baarj wo keme ntarj kënë wo yuge njonj be bintanye, be nnya yî ba nyaa wo le mo nyânj yî ba nyaa ba tone ba gee bintanye yu fë wo le, mo mwëe mù ba nyaa ba gee bintanye yu, ki ba chûge bimbefë bi bamii yu gë.” Mwëe mune bo gee bo bii no nchi goone. **9** No wu jëmë noo, wu mo wu taa fo wu jëmë Nyo le le, “Bîje yêj, nto ki ngê fiëe fi wo goone.” Wu gë jëmë noo, wu mo wu lëshe bintanye bî kege ki wu gëe bifëj. **10** No Jiso Kletu gë ge fiëe fi Nyo gë goone le wu gë, ye ye yî wu gë nya kimimia fi ka lo noo, yi ge besabëj mo be yuude. **11** Chiji kintanye wuchii to wu gëene wu lëmë fë kijuse ke ki lëmë leaju achii wu gee bintanye bine chikë le chikë le, nje bintanye biyu tarjlo bi chîaase bimbefë bi bamii le sërj. **12** Geene Kletu gë ge ke kintanye kimimia ki mo ki kôje ki chîaase bimbefë bi bamii kimaga. No wu ge noo wu mo wu shii a kibo kinchieen ki Nyo le. **13** Wu le fo kege sege kër le, wu chîëene gëen bu sege Nyo lé wu gîjse bamii be ba kimbanë nje kitege ki bikaa bie wu tôme bikaa yi bo le. **14** Kintanye ke kî kimimia kinë ki wu gë bamii ba wu gee bo yuude, bo mo bo yuude të a Nyo jii gëene mëese segechii. **15** Kiyo ki Yuude jëmë të besabëj le ki toone fiëe finë. Ki gë ya ki jëmë le, **16** “Tada Nyo duu le, në marjarj manë mà nlé ngê ngwô besa bo, ajîj aaju ayu le: Nlé ngê ngêe banchi barj a muntele muboo le, ŋka nsârj a barjkwaje baboo le.” **17** No wu jëmë noo wu ka wu taa fo le, “Gë mbaarj ŋka ŋkwâji bimbefë biboo kënë gee chiboo chî befe gë.” **18** Fi mo fi nyume le ba në le ba lëshe wa bimbefë bi bamii, tu ge ntarj wu mwëe mù ba nyaa ba gee kintanye ki ba chûge bimbefë bi bamii yu, ka baarj yu gë. **19** Boorj ba bwëen, fi mo fi nyume le, kilëmë ki Jiso le ki gwenyë wa je yî besabëj tarjlo bee lee mëese bee faane gë, bee gëen fë Kijuse kër kî Yuude në chuule le. **20** Besabëj tarjlo bee fë a je yifien yî nyaa kinche yî Jiso gë gwenyi fë besabëj le. Wu gë gwenyi je yinë be ye ye, fi mo fi nyu le wu le wu chiaase wa nju yî ba sherjshë ba barj kijuse kiyu yu. **21** Besabëj keme wa chiji kintanye wû baarj, wû lëmë a yeh yi Nyo we. **22** No mwëe mune le noo, besabëj mo be kërjse bee tôo mbebe yi Nyo le be fitele fimimia, besabëj nyû be leese fitele yi wu le fichii bee marj ge lo shige gë. Besabëj kërjse nje ba le ba miasë wa muntele mwesa besabëj be kilëmë ki Kletu mu tu mu yuude, mu ka sage gë besabëj yi fiëe le gë. Besabëj ka nyu të ba chuge wa ye yese besabëj be joo yî yuude. **23** Besabëj lëmë bee tëmë chuule yi fiëe fi besabëj

jiinge fwe yi fi le, fi besaberj to be jeme bamii le kune fi. Keefe besaberj jiine ge, nje muh wù gè ka besaberj lème yi je ye le. **24** Besaberj gdone te je ki bee yûfe muntele mu muh le muh ki bee kôje mo ki bee gêe mwêe mù njoje. **25** Keefe besaberj chîne ki bee tîo yi kintaashe le nje no bamii bamu le bo ja wa bo gee ge. Besaberj yûfe lo muntele mwesa, fede munchii no besaberj yede wa juu chî Tada wese besaberj lé wu kâase wu tî, le wa mbebe le. **26** Besaberj kêe le ne besaberj ja bee ka gee bimbefe, bee gee bee kee, besaberj nyu be fi wa je yî nchiere, besaberj kêe le ge kintanye kimu ka nyume yu ki tarlo ba ka ba gè fe bimbefe biesa besaberj le ge. **27** Ne muh gee noo, wu chieene wa nyu nsa wu Nyo be nfaaj, be nggu wù befe wù lé wu gè wu yêese lo bamii ba kimbane ba Nyo. **28** Sege muh ngode nchi wu Muse, bamii lænj bafee kene batade bo toorj le bo le bo yerj fiee fi wu ge le, nsa mo wu koo mwede, ba mo ba yuuye lo wu ba koode ge yii ge. **29** Ne fi le noo, tu berj kwaji le muh wù jode Mwa Nyo fekuu, wu jode te kileme ki mankarj mà Nyo gwo ki wu chûge wu yu wu yûude le ki le fiee fi achiji, wu naanyi te Kiyo ki Yuude kî too be nfi h fe bamii le, kfuu chi nge wù wêe muh lé wu gè wu kême le wu nyûme nee? **30** We nge le wu kuufe lo ye nje besaberj kee muh wu gè jeme le, “Le me wù lé nge nchvûu kichvuse, nyu me wù nlé ngê nnyâ nlanje wuboo.” Wu ka wu jeme le, “Le me wù Tada wù nlé ngê nsâ bamii barj.” **31** Le fiee fi kuufe ye baarj ki muh gwê chiaarj yi Nyo wù keme kinche le. **32** Berj tâne aju a fwe a ba gè yuuse berj yi fiee fi Nyo le. Berj gè kaarj shénj berj ju be banje ba gè too fe berj le. **33** Kife kimi gè bee bamii gè naanyi berj bo ka nyiege be berj fe waarj. Kife kimi gè bee berj gè taashe be bamii ba ba gè nyaa te nge bo le a yee je le. **34** Berj gè shee berj koode yii be bo baa bamii ba le yi ncha le, berj fii bo. Bo gè shee bo lode mwêe mwena, berj gè chine yu berj tu berj yuge geh nyu njoj, nje berj gè kee le berj keme mwêe mumu mù fede mwêe nyume mù le mu me geh mu nyûme segechii. **35** Noo, keefe berj chîne fiee fi berj lème yu le ge, nje le fiee fi keme nlanje wù kuge. **36** Fiee fi fisharj fe berj le, le le berj kâarj shénj, wu le berj tarlo berj gèe nyu fiee fi Nyo goone, berj mo berj kême fiee fi wu le wu ka besaberj yu. **37** Ba le ba sarj le, “Shege wa shige muh wù lé ki wu tî mo wu fêse. Ge wu nyu wu môje ge. **38** Muh warj wù chaarj lé wu gè wu kême kinche, nje fitele fi wu lese yi ye yarj le. Geene, wu ja lo wu faane wu chii bikaa, fitele fianj ge ka fi jône be wu ge.” **39** Ge,

besaberj nyume bo baa bô chile bikaa bô lé bo gè bo lêse ge. Besaberj le bamii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, ba biyo biboo lé bi gè bi bône.

11 Ki muh leese fitele yi Nyo le, le ki wu jiinge fwe yi fiee fi Nyo le wu ka wu yu, wu kee chuule le wu lé wu gè wu kême fi, wu kee te le fi le yu wu baarj a yerj ge wa fi le ge. **2** Nyo gè beenje bamii ba fweele nje bo gè leese fitele yi wu le. **3** Ge te fitele fi besaberj leese yi Nyo le fe besaberj kee chuule le Nyo gè fe worj kfuné nyu be je ye, fi le le mwêe mù besaberj yede gè bu yi mù ba yede ge mu le ge. (aiōn g165) **4** Gè ge fitele fi Abe gè leese yi Nyo le fe wu ge kintanye kî kooji wu fe Kerj. Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù chaarj, wu mo wu fi nnya ye ki wu tîorj le wu le muh wù chaarj. Abe gè kwe, geene fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, fi ge besaberj tu bee yuge wu jeme besaberj le too bude aberj. **5** Gè ge te fitele fi Enok gè leese yi Nyo le fe Nyo jô wu wu geej be wu fewe wu wunje, kwe baarj wu le kurj ge. Bo gè ja bo ge ka bo yerj wu le ge, nje Nyo gè jo wa wu fewe. Fe Nyo jô Enok we gè bee ŋwa wu Nyo jeme le, wu gè shee wù gee Nyo yuge njoj. **6** Noo, ne muh le yu nje wu le wu leese fitele yi Nyo le serj, tu ge tarlo wu gè Nyo yûge njoj be wu ge, nje muh goone ki wu kêenje wu tîo mbebe yi Nyo le, tu wù keme ki wu bêtej le Nyo le yu, mo le wu maaji muh wuchii wù goone wu wese. **7** Gè ge te fitele fi Nyua gè leese yi Nyo le, sege Nyo gè doo wu tefe wu kune fiee fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe wu baarj a yerj ge wa fi le ge, wu yu Nyo le wu mo wu fe nguh wù kuge, ki wu bvûse yeh ye yu. No wu gè leese fitele noo wu mo wu dunye le bamii ba yi worj kfuné le, le ba befe a Nyo jii. Le wu wù Nyo gè nya kijuse ki muh wù chaarj wu le, kî wu nyaa muh wù le wu leese fitele yi wu le. **8** Gè ge te fitele fi Abraham gè leese yi Nyo le, fe wu yu Nyo le sege wu gè tenej wu le wu jâ worj wuboo le, wu gêej wumu wù wu gè bee ki wu gè wu kême nje worj we. No Abraham gè yu noo wu mo wu tu wu geene geh lo, wu kee ge fe wu geene fo ge. **9** Gè ge fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le fiyu, fe wu geej wu chêe worj wù Nyo gè ka wu yu nje ntolo wù geej wu bee worj wu bamii bamu le. Wu gè bee yo wu jienyi wu chee chúj le be boorj be Asik be Yakob ba Nyo gè ka wa bo bachii ba worj wuyu le le lé gè nyûme wuboo. **10** Wu gè chee chúj le noo nje wu gè jiinge fwe ki wu gè wu lêe a kilaantêj kî keme kichi, gè seese Nyo no kilaantêj kiyu lé ki tî ki nyûme, wu mo wu

joon. **11** Gè ge tɛ fitele fɛ Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le fɛ wu kɛmɛ mwa no wù gè bee wu juŋ wa wu fese, Sela tɛ taŋlo wu ge ka wu boo gɛ. Fi gè kooshi noo nje Ablaham gè bɛɛŋ lɛ Nyo wù gè ka wu to wu lɛmɛ geh nyu yi jɛ ye le. **12** Fi mo fi nyu lɛ muh wu mumwaa wu Ablaham wù gè bee wu nyu wu juŋ wa baan, wu nyu wa jwe wu kwe le, gè ja kingoge ki muh ki bu yi ye le ki duude nje jón yi we mo nje munsheɛŋ mu ngeɛme yi joo yì baan le, mu taŋlo muh gɛ taŋ gɛ. **13** Bamii banɛ bachii gè jienye bo gè baan kɛmɛ gɛ fɛɛ fi Nyo gè ka wa fiyu gɛ, bo gè jienye bo to bo kweeyi bo nyu bo leese gè fitele yi Nyo le. Bo gè yeŋ geh lo fi le fi baan fi too jɛ yì ndefe le, bo fi bɛ kilanyɛ, bo jɛmɛ bɛ de yiboo lɛ, fɛ bo le bo kee lɛ bo le gɛ lo bantolo bo to bo bɛɛ yi nshɛŋ yinɛ le. **14** Nɛ bamii jɛmɛ nɛ, fi mo fi dûunyi chuule lɛ bo baan bo goone won wù le wuboo. **15** Nɛ bo gè baan bo kwaji kune won wù bo gè ja yo, tu bo gè bee bo kɛmɛ jɛ yì bo kâase bo tû jin. **16** Geenɛ, no fi le, bo gè goone nyu won wù fede kwɛɛ, nyu won wù fɛwe. Noo gɛ Nyo to wù kɛmɛ bvuya sege ba tɛŋɛ wu lɛ Nyo wuboo gɛ, nje wu le wu seese kilaantɛŋ wu gɛɛ bo le. **17** Gè ge fitele fɛ Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le fi gè ge Nyo doo wu mon wu, wu bɛɛŋ ki wu jô mwa ye wu Asik wu gè kintanyɛ yu fɛ Nyo le. Le wu wù Ablaham wù Nyo gè ka lɛ kingoge ki muh lé ki bú a wu yeh. Wu bɛɛŋ ki wu jô mwa ye kage wu, lɛ wu gè kintanyɛ yu. **18** Mwa ye wunɛ gè bee wù Nyo gè jɛmɛ wa Ablaham le lɛ, “Le yi Asik le wù boon bô lé bo gɛɛ jee chun le bo bú yu.” **19** Ablaham gè kee lɛ muh kwe lo, tu taŋlo Nyo kaase wu ge wu tu yu. Noo a jɛ yimi le taŋlo ba jo lɛ Asik gè bee wu kwe, Nyo kaase wu nya wu Ablaham le wu nyume wu wunɛ. **20** Gè ge fitele fi Asik gè leese tɛ yi Nyo le fɛ wu che boon bɛ Yakob bɛ Esawu wu jɛmɛ bo le kune kimbone kɛ gè bee kɛ yu ki tɔ fɛ bo le. **21** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi Yakob gè leese yi Nyo le wu gè doo wu kwee, wu che boon ba Yosef wù mwa ye. Wu gè chede noo wu ngvuume yi kimban le wu tu wu nyaa ngvunɛ Nyo le. **22** Gè ge fitele fi Yosef gè leese yi Nyo le fi gè ge, wu gè doo wu nyûme wa ki wu kwê wu mo wu tɛde kwe ye wu duunyi lɛ bamii ba Ishwala lé bo gè bo shêɛ bo bú won wu Ijib le. Wu mo wu du lɛ sege bo doo bo bude yo bo jô binɛ kufɛ bie. **23** Gè bee fitele fi chiji Muse bɛ bwee gè leese yi Nyo le fi gè ge fɛ bo nyile Muse yi kii le yi tɛde lɛ keefe ba yûuyɛ wu sege ba gè boyɛ wu gɛ. Bo gè nyile wu noo nje bo gè yeŋ lɛ gè bee mwa wù jorɛ chuu baan. Gɛ bo gè faane ki bo ngôde nchi wu Nfon gè bvuse gɛ. **24** Gè

ge fitele fi Muse gè leese tɛ yi Nyo le sege wu gè koje wa jwɛŋsɛ fi gè ge, wu faŋ lɛ keefe ba tɛŋɛ wu lɛ mwa mwa ngoon yi Nfon Falawu gɛ. **25** Wu gè be wu cha fie ki wu yêne nyu nge bɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo, fede ki wu yûge njon bɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù le yi kife le nɛ shige. **26** Wu gè bee wu jo lɛ ba choose wu nje wu le muh Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, tu fɛfɛɛ kɛmɛ maaɛ fede ki wu kɛmɛ kwa wu Ijib wuchii. Wu gè jo noo nje wu gè jiinɛ maaɛ wù lé wu gè wu tɔ fɛ wu le. **27** Gè ge fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le fɛ wu ja Ijib wu ya faane gè shɛŋ yì toonyi yi Nfon lɛ taŋlo wu gè fɛɛ bɛ wu gɛ. Wu gè kaan shɛŋ wu ja wu tu wu gɛɛnɛ nje wu gè jiinɛ fie nyu fwe, nje wu gè yede Nyo wù ba yede ge wu le bɛ ajii gɛ. **28** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le fɛ wu gɛɛ Ŋka wu Ndanɛ, wu fɛ ba jo kilɛmɛ ba yefe yi fese le, wu lɛ Nchendaa wu Kwe wù gè yuuyi boon ba bilɛŋsɛ ba fwe yi kfuu le doo wu too wu fese fɛ jwe wu fwese wu bamii ba Ishwala le wu mo wu dan wu fɛ. **29** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi bamii ba Ishwala gè leese yi Nyo le, fɛ bo gɛɛŋ bo dan Joo yì Baan yì Yɛɛde fɛkuu nje bo fede nyu kwa. Bamii ba Ijib gè doo bo to tɛ bo bu fɛ joo yiyu le bo tu bo mone ki bo fɛ tɛ noo yi kude bo bachii yi gɛɛŋ bɛ bo. **30** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi bamii bayu gè leese fi gè ge bo doo bo gɛɛŋ bo bu Jɛliku, fi ge bo jienye bo kɛnɛ kilaantɛŋ kiyyu, bo gè doo bo kɛnɛ noo lɛ bu aju bvusooshwi bimbe bi kilaantɛŋ kiyyu kɛsɛ bichii. **31** Gè ge fitele fi Lahab wù gè bee kinjikuu kimi gè leese tɛ yi Nyo le, wu gè baan kwe gɛ bɛ ngoo yi bamii baboo ba won gɛ ba gè tɛɛmɛ bikwɛɛ Nyo le gɛ. Wu gè baan kwe gɛ, nje bamii ba Ishwala gè tun bamii lɛ bo tɔ bo jienye bo kɛɛye won wuyy, kwɛsɛ wuyy fi bo a wu yeh. **32** Nɛ lɛ lɛ ntânɛ bamii ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le, ntân ngɛɛŋ mbû faan? Geh kife nyu yu ki taŋlo ŋkê naji mwɛɛ mu bamii, nje Gidion, Balak, Samsɛŋ, Jɛfta kɛnɛ Dabi bɛ Samwe mo bamii ba ntun ba Nyo bamu le gɛ. **33** Bamii banɛ bachii le ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le. Bamu gè yage bitun yi jɛŋ le, bamu sage bvunfon a jɛ yì kooji le, bamu kɛmɛ mwɛɛ mù Nyo gè ka bo yu, bamu kɛmɛ bvunɛ ki bo ban de yi babvule lɛ keefe bo ngêjɛ bo gɛ. **34** Bamu gè kɛmɛ bvunɛ ki bo ge ngu wù gè bɛɛde wu kuufe ye wu jime. Bamu kɛmɛ bvunɛ ki bo bú chiaan yi bamii ba goone ki bo gwôoje bo bɛ nyó yi jɛŋ le. Bamu ba gè yene lɛ bo wɛɛyi lo, gè ja bo tu bamii ba kɛmɛ bvunɛ. Bamu tu bamii ba jɛŋ ba tɛɛmɛ, bamu kun bamii ba jɛŋ ba bitun bimi le bo fɛɛ lo. **35** Bamu gè bee bikese ba gè leese tɛ fitele yi Nyo le. Nyo ge bamii baboo

bamu ba gè bee bo kweeye wa kaase bo tu yu bo tu bo nyume be bo. Bamu bamii gè bee ba bo gè kolé bo nyiege be bo, bo fan bo ka goone ge ki bo chine bo le ge, nje bo gè yede le bo kwe lo, bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le bo keme kinche ki jorje ki fede kiné. **36** Bamu nyu ba gè buu bo ba taane bo be bangwan ye chiaafe bo, bo kaane bamu be bancha bo faade bo yeh yi ncha le. **37** Bamu nyu ba bo gè tume bo be ata bo kweeyi, bo ka baaji bamu be nyó yi ba baaji bite yu, bo bude bimbe bifée bifée, bo gwode bamu be nyó yi jey bo kweeyi. Bamu gè jienyi bo jiide nyu jé yi shónj be yi bí. Bo gè bee bamii ba kifufe, bamii fiine be bo bo ka nyiege be bo. **38** Bo gè jienyi bo chee kwa, mo yi bambegé le, be a manta le, mo a bintuge le. Le bamii ba wonj kfuné gè baanj kojé ge ki bo chée wu le ge. **39** Bamii bané bachii le ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le, Nyo beɛɛɛ lo bo wesee. Geene muh mu bo le gè baanj keme ge fiée fi Nyo gè ka wa ge. **40** Bo gè baanj keme ge nje Nyo gè keme ntanj wù jorje chuule fe besabey le fede wuboo, wu le lé gè nyû gch sege ba taashé besa bo, fe bo nyume te bo kôje a Nyo jii geene meese.

12 No besabey le wa kinchvu ki bamii ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le bané ba le ba gey besabey ba tase, besabey mo be bú akuu a bvujije bvuchii bvù jeese besabey, mo bimbefé bi to bi nyu chige ki bi ðinj besabey, bee mo be kâanj shénj bee lêge kinlege ki Nyo le wu geé a besabey fwe. **2** Besabey doo bee lege bee geé ajii yi Jiso le. Le wu wù gè gwenye je fe besabey le ki bee lêese fitele yi Nyo le, nyu wu wù gee fitele fi besabey leese yi Nyo le fi kooji fi geene fi meese. Wu gè kaanj shénj ki wu kwê kwe yi kintaanj le. Wu gè baanj jine ge kinchoose ki kfuu chi yiyee kwe ge, nje wu gè jiiɛ fwe nyume yi bvujorje bvù le a wu fwe le. Meese le wu nyu wu shii a kibo kinchieɛɛ ki kala wu Nyo le. **3** Bey kwâji kune wuwée muh wù gè fi kfuu chi wée nge wù bamii ba befe gè nyaa wu le, wu le keefe fifie gè le muntele mwena ka mu wêeyi mu tô mu fwêɛɛ a je ge. **4** Jey yi bey tune be kimbefé bey baanj a tunj ge wa bey geɛɛ bey bu yi gvune chi muh le, chi giinj lo ge. **5** ɲkwaji le bey baanj daaye ge ntefe yi Nyo nyaa bey le nje boonj be ge? Wu jeme le, “Mwa yanj, sege Tada naji wo, keefe wo jôde fekkuu ge. Ne wu doo wu sage wo yi fiée le, keefe shénj kwêe wo ge. **6** Wo kêe le Tada to wu naji nyu muh wu wù korje, wu taane nyu mwa wuchii wù wu jode le le we.” **7** Bey mo bey kâane shénj yi bangé ba bey yene le, bey kêe le Nyo naji lo bey nje

boonj be. Mwa wumu ne le yu wù chiji naji ge wu ge? **8** Ne Nyo chine bey le nje wu naji bey no wu to wu naji boonj be bachii sey, tu ge bey nyu boonj be ge, tu bey le bikole. **9** Besabey keme te bachiji besa ba fekkuu fene ba gè shee bo naji besabey, besabey ngvuune bo. Ne besabey gè ngvuune bo noo, tu ge tanjlo besabey nyâ bikwée Chiji biyo biesa besabey fe lo noo ge, ki be keme kinche ki kage ge? **10** Bachiji besa bayu gè naji besabey yi kife le ne shige no bo gè yene le fi le chuule fe bo le. Geene Nyo to wu naji besabey maaje wuyu nyu wese besabey wu le besabey yûude no wu yuude. **11** Sege doo nyume kife ki ba tâane muh ki ba nâji wu, wu yuge nyu nluje kife kee le, nyume ge njonj ge. Sege doo nyume ajinj a kife kiyu, fifie to nyu be nyiegee mo kinche ki chaanj fe wuwée muh wù ba le ba yeye wu a yine je le. **12** Noo bey gè chiaanj yene yi woonj wa kaase yi teme, bey gè te anyuu a wene a koge kaase wo teme. **13** Bey geene nyu a je yi chaanj, wu le keefe bikaa bi seɛɛɛ mese bi loge ge, bi teme lo. **14** Bey mône chuule ki bey chée yi nyiegee le bena bamii bachii, bey ka mone te chuule ki bey chée kinche ki yuude. Ne muh chee ge kinche ki yuude ge, tu ge tanjlo wu to wu yey Tada le ge. **15** Bey yène le keefe muh mu ge wu fu ki wu kême nfiɛ wu Nyo ge, bey ka bey yène te le keefe ngo yimi yi befe ge yi ja yi bu a bey ntenee yi gè yi tô be nge yi nfinj bamii ba duude ge. **16** Bey yène te le keefe muh mu bey le kême kinche kinyienj yi kinjanj ge. Keefe muh te fânje lo fiée fi kune Nyo nje Esawu wù gè gese kijuse ke ki wu gè bee ki wu gè wu kême nje mwa wù ngamu yi mwée munjile mù kimimia le maa ge. **17** Ge bey kee le ajinj ayu wu gè ja wu ka wu goone ki wu kême bvushe chiaanj yi chiji le, chiji fanj lo ge? Ge je yi wu kuse gè baanj yu ge mo no wu ge goone be ajoo ajii ki wu ka wu kême bvushe bvuyu. **18** Bey kêe le fe bey leme fo meese ge nyume nje kijuse ki fekkuu ki bamii ba Ishwala gè leme fo bvù tanjlo muh kunj yu. Bo gè leme, ngu beene ne lululu, akfuunj jime ne tititi, nfunj jume te ne kekeke. **19** Bo yuge te no sorj tonje, je yimi jeme. Mwée mù je yiyu gè jeme fuɛɛɛ bo, bo tu bo lege lo le keefe je yiyu ka yi jeme bo le ge. **20** Bo gè lege noo nje fiée fi je yiyu gè jeme gè yage bvungá bvuboo. Je yiyu gè chiise lo bo le le, “Keefe fiée bêteɛɛ lo mbebe yi mbege wune le ge. Mo nyu nyanj, ba tume lo be ata yi kwe.” **21** Nchieɛɛ, mwée mu bo gè yede fo, gè kuufe ye baanj. Muse kibee jeme le, “Nfaanj wù baanj le wu ge ye ja yi tu yi shiɲshi lo me.” **22** Bey le fiena bey leme nyu yi Mbege wu Sayonj le, nyu kilaantenj ki le ki

Nyo wù keme kinche, ka nyu Yelusalem wù fewe. Le fo fe banchendaa ba Nyo le ba tarlo muh ge tar ge, bo too bo larjeye yi kintaashe le. **23** Berj le berj to wa a kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo le, ba le boorj be ba fwe, wu sarj ajee aboo a nwa we le fewe. Berj le berj to wa a Nyo fwe wù suune bansa ba bamii bachii. Berj le berj to wa te fwe a biyo bi bamii ba gè bee chaarj, bi Nyo le wu ge wa bi yuude bi geene bi meese. **24** Berj le berj to wa te fe Jiso wù leme fwe wu mankarj mà manferj ntenee a Nyo be bamii, berj to te fwe a kileme ki Jiso ki bo gè miasa yi besaberj le. Kileme kine jeme fiee fi jorge fi fede fi kileme ki Abe. **25** Berj yène keefe berj fàrje ki berj bèerj muh wù jeme berj le ge. Bamii ba Ishwala gè baarj bone ge chiaarj yi nge wu gè to fe bo le ge nje bo gè farj ki bo bèerj muh wù Nyo gè cha le wu jème bo le fekkuu fene fede jwe we le. No fi le noo tu ge je nyu yu fe besaberj le ki be gè be bône ge, ne besaberj le be farj ki bee beerj muh wù jeme besaberj le fewe. **26** Gè bee sege kee wu jeme nsherj shinshe. Meese wu le wu ka le, “Sege nlé nkâ nshinshe, ge nyume nshinshe geh nsherj maa ge. Kibvule te lé ki shinshe fo.” **27** Njeme wù le, “Sege nlé nkâ nshinshe”, duunyi le Nyo lé wu gè wu chîaase lo mwee munchii mù wu gè jone mù tarlo ba shinshe, wu le shæ geh mwee mù tarlo ba ge shinshe ge. **28** Fi mo fi nyu le besaberj nyâa kiyone Nyo le le bvunforj bvù besaberj fii, le bvù tarlo ba ge shinshe bvù ge. Noo besaberj mo be yause Nyo a je yì wu le wu beerj le, bee nyâa ngvune wu le, bee fàane wu. **29** Besaberj nyâa noo nje, “Nyo wese besaberj le nje ngu wù tarlo wu fieese lo fiee.”

13 Berj kôrje berj gèene fwe nje boorj ba bwe mwa. **2** Keefe berj chîne ki berj fii bantolo ala a wene le ge. Berj kèe le bamii bamu le bo fi wa noo bo fii nyume banchendaa ba Nyo bo ya kee ge. **3** Berj kwâji bamii ba le yeh yi ncha le, berj nyûme geh nje bena bo bachii le yeh yi ncha le. Berj kwâji te bamii ba bo nyiege be bo, nje berj te keme ye. **4** Muh wuchii nyâa ngvune a kintaashe ki muh be kwæ le, kwæse be jwerjse yène le keefe muh ka wu bû akfuurj wu chêrje be kinta kiboo ge. Berj kèe le Nyo le wu gè wu sâ bamii bachii ba chee kinche ki nyierj yi kinjarj mo ba chine kintaashe ki muh be kwæ le bo bude akfuurj. **5** Keefe berj lêese bvufee bwena yi bige le yi kinche kena le ge. Muh yûge njoerj be fiee fi wu keme, nje Nyo le wu jeme le, “Ge me nyu ngê n'yu chîne wo le ge, ge me nyu ngê n'yu nôrj wo ge.” **6** Fine mo fi ge besaberj ki tarlo be

jeme bee marje ge no muh gè jeme le, “Tada le nfih warj. Ge tarlo nfàane fiee ge. Tarlo muh ge la be me?” **7** Berj kwâji bamii ba gè bee bikwæe bièna ba gè ya feje je yi Nyo berj le. Berj kwâje no kinche kiboo gè bee bo geerj bo mese, berj mo berj bège je yì bo gè leesè fitele yi Nyo le yu. **8** Ge Jiso Kletu to wu kuse ge. No wu chi bee nguufe, le no wu le aberj, nyu no wu lé wu nyû segechii. (*aiôn g165*) **9** Keefe berj chîne bamii tò be kfuu chi ban'yeye ba bo kee ge a bo bu yo ge, bo chiide berj yu ge. Fi jorge le muntele mwesa besaberj teeme nje nfih wu Nyo fe bee le, nyume ge nje banchi ba kune mwee munjile ge. Ge banchi banè fiih bamii ba bii bo le ge. **10** Besaberj keme kitana ki kintanyè, bachiji kintanyè ba lene fe kitana ki churj yi Nyo yi fekkuu fene le, ge bo keme bvungga ki bo jì fiee fi jade fe kine kitana le ge. **11** Berj kèe le kikwæe ki bachiji kintanyè to ki jo kileme ki nyârj wu geerj be ki fe Kijuse ki Yuude ne chuule le, ki wu gè kintanyè yu fe bimbefè bi bamii le, geene bo jo nyârj yiyu leyileyi bo bu be yi a nte wuyu le bo toj yi fie. **12** Jiso gè kwe te akfuurj a kilaanterj, wu le wu chûge bimbefè bi bamii be kileme ke. **13** Noo besaberj mo be bû te bee bî wu le akfuurj a nte wuyu, bee kème te banchurj ba wu gè keme. **14** Besaberj kee le ge la chine chi besaberj le fo fene nyu besaberj me geh be nyume fo segechii ge. Besaberj jiiirje fwe nyu yi la chî baarj chî too le. **15** Noo besaberj mo be bêe yi Jiso le bee gèe kintanyè ki mbeerjse fe Nyo le segechii nyu fiee fi bude a bee mu fi jeme kune jee che. **16** Keefe berj dâayè ki berj gèe gee chi jorge mo ki berj gâde mwee mwena mù berj keme bena bamii bamu ge. Ne berj ge noo, tu le kintanyè kî jorge fe Nyo le. **17** Berj yûge bamii ba le bikwæe bièna le, berj gèe no bo goone, nje bo jiiirje fe biyo bièna le nje bamii ba kee le bo lé bo tânyè jwe kune leme chiboo, Nyo le. Berj gèe noo, wu le bo gee leme chiboo be kinlarjye, bo ya nyume ge yii yii ge. Ne bo gee yii yii, fifiee ge fi berj ge. **18** Berj bûune fe bee le. Bee kee nchieerj le ge fitele sage bee yi fiee fimi le ge, nje bee to be goone ki bee gèe fiee fichii be ngvune. **19** Nlège baarj le berj bûune, wu le tarlo n'yaarjse nkaase ntó fe berj le. **20** Nyo wù le Nyo wu kimbone le wu wù gè kaase wu bvuse Jiso wù Tada wese besaberj wù le Nchiene Shónj wù baarj yi kwe le. Wu gè bvuse fede yi bvungga bvù kileme ki mankarj mà kage ge le. (*aiônios g166*) **21** Nlège le wu nyâ berj be mwee mù njonge munchii, wu le berj gèe fiee fichii fi wu goone. Nlège te le wu lêne fiee fichii yi ye yese besaberj le fede yi Jiso Kletu le, fi wu yede le fi

jorje wu le. Besaberj tûme marjukuj ma Jiso Kletu wunε
segechii mo kage gε. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **22** Boorj
ba bwεεj, nleεe le berj kâarj shérj berj yù je yi ntefe
yì nsarj fε berj le yinε. Fieε fî nsarj le geh nε fi kfufe.
23 Ŋgoone le berj kεε le mwa bwe wese besaberj wù
Timoti le ba bvuse wa wu yeh yi ncha le. Wu nε yarjse
lo wu to, besa wu jienye kika kimimia bee to bee yerj
berj le. **24** Berj yêse bamii ba le bikwεε biεna le bachii
mo bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii berj nyâ mene. Boorj ba
bwee wese besaberj ba Itali bo chiiηse tε n'yεse berj le.
25 Tada dûnye fitele fi jorje fε berj le bachii.

Jem

1 Jwa wune sarj me wù Jem, mwa leme wu Nyo be Tada Jiso Kletu. Nsarj fe chikfuu chi bamii ba Nyo, chi yuufe ncho chifée chi le chi saanje yi wonj le wuchii. N'yeesse berj le. **2** Boorj ba bwænj, mmoj nɛ too fɛ berj le jé le jé le, berj jô le le bvujonj. **3** Njeme noo nje berj kee le no berj fede a mmoj ntɛnɛ, berj ka leese geh nyume fitefe yi Nyo le, fi lé fi gè berj kèe ki berj kàane shéj chuule. **4** Berj kàane geh shéj noo berj gɛɛj berj mɛsɛ, wu le berj nyume bamii ba le bo ta bo koje, berj ya fuge gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ. **5** Nɛ muh mu fuge bvufɛe bu Nyo, wu lɛgɛ geh nyu a Nyo le, wu nya wu yu. Nyo le wu wù nyaa muh wuchii bɛ fitefe fichii, wu waade gɛ muh gɛ. **6** Geenɛ, muh doo wu lɛgɛ wu mo wu lɛmɛ geh bɛ Nyo fitefe fimimia, wu mɔnj gɛ. Berj kèe lɛ muh wù mɔnj, le nje joo yì baanj yì fii bude yi shɛnj yi bii a yi gɛɛnɛ yo. **7** Keefe muh nje wɛɛ kwâji lɛ wu lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a Tada le wu kɛmɛ gɛ. **8** Wɛɛ muh kɛmɛ muntele munfɛɛ, wu njiine lo yi fiɛɛ le fichii fi wu gɛɛ. **9** Muh wu mbɛmɛ wù fuude yûgɛ njoj lɛ Nyo le wu bɛɛnjɛ wa wu, **10** muh wu kwa yûgɛ njoj lɛ Nyo le wu shiishe wa wu, nje wu lé wu gè wu gɛɛj wu chîne kwa we le, geh yɛɛnjɛɛj no nfude to wu fuushi yi agaanj le wu ja wu yɛlɛ. **11** No juu to chi saanj muu doo wu baanj wu toonyi agaanj wo yɛlɛ, nfude wu yi wo le yɛlɛ, bvujonj bwe ka, nyu geh yɛɛnjɛɛj no muh wù jienyi wu kɔnj kwa we lé wu gè wu gɛɛj. **12** Kinlanje kî baanj le ki muh wù kaane shéj sege mmoj to fɛ wu le, nje sege wu lɛɛj wu tɛɛmɛ, wu gè wu kɛmɛ gvune chi kinche kî kage gɛ kî Nyo le wu ka muh wuchii wù kɔnj wu yu. **13** Fɛ fiɛɛ gɛ doo fi tele muh lɛ wu gè kimbefɛ, wu tu wu duu lɛ tele Nyo wu gɛ, nje gɛ tanjlo fiɛɛ tele Nyo wu gè kimbefɛ gɛ. Gɛ Nyo to wu tele fie muh gɛ. **14** Fiɛɛ fi to fi tele muh noo, le mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ mù wu kɛmɛ ɲkwajɛ yi mu le, mu doo mu lɛɛbɛ wu mu mo mu fasɛ wu, **15** sege ɲkwajɛ wù befe kɛmɛ fwe, wu boo kimbefɛ, kimbefɛ gɛ doo ki ku ki koje, ki to bɛ kwe. **16** Boorj ba bwænj ba le shéj yanj, keefe berj lɛɛde bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna gɛ. **17** Mwɛɛ munchii mù le chuule, bɛ nya yichii yì jonj yi gɛɛnɛ yi mɛɛsɛ, yi besabɛj kɛmɛ jade nyu fɛwɛ fɛ Nyo le. Le wu, wù Chii wù Nfɛ mwɛɛ munchii mù nyaa n'yulɛ. Gɛ wu kuse nje kinjiinyi to ki kuse manjuu le gɛ. **18** Le wu wù gè kɔnj ki wu chà besabɛj wu nya besabɛj bɛ jɛ yì le nchiɛj yi nya kinche kifɛj besabɛj le, wu le besabɛj nyûmɛ fiɛɛ fi fwe fi wu gè bale le le fi antɛnɛ a mwɛɛ munchii mù

wu gè fɛ. **19** Boorj ba bwænj ba le shéj yanj, berj kee lɛ muh wuchii kɛmɛ ki wu nyûmɛ chegɛ ki wu nyâ bintunj yi fiɛɛ le, wu jôde wɛɛ bɛ njɛmɛ, wu jôde wɛɛ ki wu tɔnyɛ shéj, **20** nje gɛ muh wù toonyi shéj tanjlo wu gɛ fiɛɛ fi chaanj fi Nyo goone gɛ. **21** Fi mo fi nyu le, berj chîne kinche ki nyɛj le mo kinjgɛ kî tɛɛmɛ, berj shiishe bikwɛɛ biɛna, berj fi jɛ yi Nyo yì ba le ba leese fɛ muntele mwɛna le. Jɛ yinɛ le yì tanjlo yi bvuse biyo biɛna. **22** Keefe berj lɛɛde bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna ki berj yûgɛ geh lo jɛ yi Nyo maa gɛ. Berj gɛɛ no yi duu. **23** Muh wù yuge geh lo jɛ yi Nyo wu ya gɛ gɛ no yi jɛmɛ gɛ, le nje muh wù le wu bijɛ bvushi bwe a mijoo le, **24** no wu bijɛ noo, wu baa jinj wu mo wu daayɛ lo kimimia no nfɛɛnɛ yɛ le. **25** Geenɛ, muh wù bijɛ chuule a nchi wù taashi banchi bachii le wu ka bvuse bamii bvunfa le, wu lɛmɛ yi wu le segechii, wu daayi gɛ fiɛɛ fi wu yuge wu jɛmɛ gɛ, wu gɛɛ no wu duu, Nyo lé wu gè wu nɔnj kimbɔnɛ yi fiɛɛ fichii fi wu gɛɛ le. **26** Nɛ muh tɛnj kikwɛɛ ke le wù le muh mbɛmɛ, wu fanj ki wu jîjɛ lɛmɛ che le, tu wu lɛɛde bɛ kikwɛɛ ke, fiɛɛ fi wu tɛnj kikwɛɛ ke le wu le muh mbɛmɛ fi le achiji. **27** Mbɛmɛ wù Nyo wù Chii yɛde le wu le chuule wu ka yuude a wu jii, le wu muh wù jiiɛ fɛ boorj banjku le mo fɛ bakwɛɲkfu le yi banjgɛ baboo le. Wu ka jiiɛ fɛ kikwɛɛ ke le, yi mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛj le fɛnɛ le keefe mu lɔɔj bɛ wu gɛ.

2 Boorj ba bwænj, no berj le berj leese wa muntele yi Tada wese besabɛj wù Jiso Kletu wù le Tada wu bvukugɛ, keefe berj dûunyi yeye yeye gɛ. **2** Njeme noo nje tanjlo bamii bafɛɛ ja bo to fɛ kintaashe kena le, muh mu jii njú yì jonj, wu lee muncha mu ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛde, wumu nyu fie muh kifufe, wu jii njú yì saayɛ. **3** Berj mo berj jɛmɛ muh wu kifufe le lɛ, “Lɛɛj fɛgɛl”, kɛnɛ lɛ, “Tô shîlɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ yi nshɛj le”, berj mo berj nya bvufɛɛ nyu yi muh wu suse yɛ wɛɛ le, berj jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Gè tô shîlɛ fɛnɛ!” **4** Nɛ berj ja berj gɛ noo, tu gɛ berj tu wa bamii ba suune bansa ba muntele mù yiide gɛ? Gɛ finɛ fiɛɛ yɛnɛ le berj dûunyi yeye yeye a berj ntɛnɛ gɛ? **5** Boorj ba bwænj ba le shéj yanj, berj yêgɛ berj yû, gɛ nyu bamii ba kifufe ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ ba Nyo le wu cha le bo kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ wu le wu yisɛ gɛ? Gɛ ka nyume bo ba Nyo lé wu gè wu nyâ bo kijuse antɛnɛ a bvunfonj bwe bvù wu gè ka muh wuchii wu kɔnj wu le gɛ? **6** Geenɛ, berj jade fiana berj tu choose lo muh kifufe a yinɛ jɛ le, berj yɛnɛ geh nyu muh kwa le. Bamii ba nyuse berj bo chiide berj bo gɛɛnɛ bɛ berj yéh yi bansa le, le baanj?

Gε nyume bamii ba kwa γε? 7 Gε ka nyume geh bo ba jeme jé yì befε kune jee chi ngvune chieε χì ba chu ye yene le γε? 8 Bεη gēεde nchi wu Nfoη wù Nyo wù le a ηwa we le. Nchi wunε le le, “Wo kōηe muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo koηe kikwεε kuη.” Nε bεη gee noo, tu bεη gee chuule. 9 Geene, bεη nε duunyi yeye yeye, tu le kimbefε bεη gee, tu bεη le bεη ngode nchi wu koo bεη. 10 Bεη kēε le nε muh geεde mo nyu banchi ba Nyo bachii, wu ge wu ngode wu mumwaa, tu wu le wu ngode wa bachii. 11 Fi le noo, nje Nyo wù gε jεmε le, “Keefe wo jâη kwε muh kenε juma muh giîη bε muh mu γε” le geh tε wu wù gε jεmε le, “Keefe wo yûuyε muh γε.” Nε wo le nje wo jo kwε muh kenε juma muh sεη, geene wo yuuyε muh, tu wo le wo ngode nchi wu Nyo. 12 Noo, bεη jême bεη ka gēε mwεε nje bamii ba Nyo lé wu gε wu sâge bo wu bii nchi wù bvause bamii bvunfa le. 13 Bεη kēε le sege Nyo doo wu sage nsa, wu γε ka wu koo yii fε muh wù gε baaj koo γε yii fε muh mu le γε. Geene, muh wù koode yii lé wu gε wu bōne yi nsa le. 14 Boη ba bwεεη, muh nε jade wu mo wu duu le wu le wu leese wa fitele yi Nyo le, γε nje gee che duunyi noo sεη, fifeε lé fi gε fi fih wu yi la le? Taηlo fitele fi wu leese fiyu γε fi bvûse wu? 15 Ba jo le, mwa bwoo wù jweηse kenε wù kwεε ja wu tu wu fuge njû bε mwεε munjile mu aju achii, 16 wu to fε wo le, wo jεmε wu le le, “Nyo nôη kimbonε yi wo le, wo kēme njû bε mwεε munjile.” Nε wo jεme geh lo noo, nje wo nya wu bε mwεε mù wu goone yi kinche ke le sεη, fifeε lé fi fih wu yi la le? 17 Bεη baaj yeη γε le, muh duu le wu le wu leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje gee che duunyi noo sεη, tu fitele fi wu leese lεfilefi le fi kwe wa γε? 18 Muh mu taηlo wu ja wu du le, fi muh mu le le wu le wu lee nyu fitele yi Nyo le, fi muh mu nyu le wu gee nyu gee χî kooji. Mε mo njeme le wu dunyε no taηlo muh leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje gee che kooji lo sεη, ndunyε wu no nle nleese fitele yi Nyo le nyu yi gee chaη χî kooji le. 19 Nε muh bεme le Nyo le wu mumwaa, tu le chuule. Geene, mo banchendaa ba debele tε le bo bεη geh noo bo tu bo faane, bo koge. 20 Wεε muh le kiyuη. Wu goone le ndunyε le nε muh leese fitele yi Nyo le nje gee che joηe lo sεη, tu le achiji? 21 Gε fifeε fi gε ge Nyo yeη le Ablaham wù chiηi wese besabεη le wu koηe muh we le, gε bee gee che χî kooji γε? Gε wu gε jo mwa ye wù Asik, wu giîηse yi kitana ki kintanyε le ki wu gε kintanyε yu fε Nyo le γε? 22 Bεη yeη γε le fitele fi wu gε leese yi Nyo le, bε gee che χî kooji gε jienyi

kikaa kimimia γε? Gee che χî kooji gε bee chi dunyε le fitele fi wu gε leese yi Nyo le gε yise. 23 Fi mo fi koηe no ba gε saη a ηwa wu Nyo le le, “Ablaham gε bee wu leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje noo, Nyo yeη le wu le muh wù chaaj.” Ba mo ba tεηe wu le nsaa yi Nyo. 24 Bεη baaj ka yeη γε le fifeε fi to fi ge Nyo yeη le muh le wu koηe muh we le nyu gee χî kooji, γε mε geh fitele fi wu leese yi Nyo le maa γε? 25 Le geh yeηyeη no fi Lahab wù gε bee kwεε wu kinjkuu gε bee. Fifeε fi gε ge Nyo yeη le wu le wu koηe muh we le, gε bee gee che χî kooji. Wu gε bee wu fi baηkeeye ba Ishwala a wu ye, ajiη ayu wu dunyε bo je yimi yi yeye yì bo wêεη bo tû jiη yi le. 26 Fi tu fi nyume le, γε no kiyo chine nyan yi ye le, yi tu nyu wa kiηkwe ki fifeε le, le geh yeηyeη no muh leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje gee che kooji lo sεη tu fitele fiyu le kiηkwe ki fifeε le.

3 Boη ba bwεεη, keefe bεη ba duude gōone ki bεη nyûme bamii ba n'yeγe γε. Bεη kēε le bamii ba n'yeγe, wuboo nsa lé ba nyû ba tâa chuule. 2 Le nchiεεη le besabεη bachii gee jiale weseε. Geene, muh nε le yu wù gee γε jiale yi njεmε le γε, tu le muh wù koηe wu gεεη wu mεε, wu ka kee tε ki wu shêe bε ye ye yichii. 3 Besabεη jode ncha bee leese a nyambala mu ki bee γε le yi yûge besabεη le. Bee mo be fiise nyan yiγy yi gεene a besabεη koηe yo. 4 Bεη yêη tε no fitima fi a joo le. Fi kuge nε chuule, fii yi tεeme to yi doone fi. Geene, fifeε fi muh wù chiide fitima fiise yu fi gεene a wu koηe yo, le geh nε shige. 5 Le geh yeηyeη no lεmε le. Chi nyume geh lo fifeε fi shige yi muh le. Geene, χi jεme mwεε mu kinchiaase ye baaj. Gε bεη kee no taηlo ηgu ta nε kwayy, wu koo, wu fieεε kikoo kichii γε? 6 Lεmε le tε nje ηgu. Lεmε le kimbe ki ye yi muh antεneε a bimbe bichii ki mwεε mù mbefe mù fεkuu fεne le mu taashe yi χi le, mu laaj mu χεηe bε ye yi muh yichii. Lεmε to χi fwεε ηgu wu χεηe bε kinche ki muh kichii. ηgu kfune, lεmε jode nyume fε ηgu wù baaj le. (Geenna g1067) 7 Bamii taηlo bo yêγe χikffu χi nyâη yichii yi yûge bo le. Bo le bo yeγe wa nyâη yi nchvuun bε munyii mo nyâη yi ηaane bε yi a joo. 8 Geene, γε muh nyume lo yu wù taηlo wu yeγe lεmε γε. Lεmε to χi wese geh lo ki χi jême mwεε mù mbefe mu taηlo mu yuuyε muh nje nlo. 9 Le lεmε chine χî besabεη bεεηse Tada wù Chiηi wese besabεη yu, ka nyume geh χi χî besabεη to be nooηe loη bamii le, bamii banε nyume Nyo wù fε bo, bo fifeεne wu. 10 Jwe wu mumwaa tu wu bvause

mbeɲɲe wu ka nooɲe loɲ. Booɲ ba bwɛɲ, ɣe fi keme ki fi nyûme noo ɣe. **11** Taɲlo joo yî yuude be kinduudu bûde jwe wu mumwaa? **12** Booɲ ba bwɛɲ, taɲlo fimbi yûɲ yi kifele le? Noo, le taɲlo ntulu yûɲ yi fimbi le la? ɣe taɲlo te jwe wu joo yi ŋka bvûuse joo yî joɲe ɣe. **13** Le yeɲɲ a beɲ ntenɛ wû duu le wu feefe wu ka kee fieɛ? Mwede dûunyi kikwɛ ke yi kinche ke kî joɲe le be gee che chi chuule chi wû gee, wu ya chiaase ɣe ye ɣe, no muh wû feefe to wu nyume. **14** Geene, ne muh fuuge be kinɲhe mo n'yele ajii fe fitele le, keefe wu chîaase ye be fifieɛ ɣe. Ne wu ge noo, tu wu mbiane kune kinchieɲ. **15** ɣe kfuu chi bwɛ bvufee nyu bvû fɛwe ɣe. Le bvû yi nshɲ le, nyume bvû muh wu wuɲ, ka nyume bvû debele. **16** Beɲ kêe le mo faɲɲ fe bamii keme kinɲhe fo be n'yele ajii, le mwɛ to mu saayi geh lo fo, bo tu bo gee chikfuu chi mwɛ mû mbefe munchii. **17** Geene, muh wû keme bvufee bvû jade fɛwe, to wu yuude lo, wu koɲe nyieɣee wu ka nyume wɛ, wu nyaa te bintuɲ muh mu le, wu yiɛ be yîi mo gee chî joɲe, wu dûunyi ɣe yeye yeye ɣe, wu keme ɣe jé yifieɛ ɣe. **18** Noo, bamii ba ɣede nyieɣee, bo boone ŋgo yî le nyieɣee, ŋgweji nyûme kinche ki chaɲ.

4 Fieɛ fi jade fi too be waa mo bvûju a beɲ ntenɛ le la? ɣe nyume kinɲoɲe ki mwɛ mû ye yene goone mû beɛne shɛɲ yene le ɣe? **2** Beɲ doo beɲ goone fieɛ nje beɲ keme sɛɲ, beɲ tu beɲ goone ki beɲ yûuyɛ muh fe beɲ kême. Ne beɲ doo beɲ bvushi ajii yi fieɛ le fi fuge, beɲ tu beɲ waade, beɲ juu. Fieɛ fi gee le keefe beɲ kême mwɛ mune ɣe le nje beɲ baɲɲ lege ɣe fe Nyo le ɣe. **3** Ne beɲ doo beɲ lege, beɲ ɣe keme ɣe, nje ɣe beɲ lege be banɲwaje ba kooji ɣe. Beɲ lege mwɛ nyume geh ki beɲ ɣee mwɛ mû ye yene goone le yu. **4** Beɲ le lo nje bikese kene bilɲɲe bô le bo chine wa yêh yiboo le bo tu bo gime be bikɛ bamii bamu kene bilɛɲ bamii bamu. ɣe beɲ kee le muh kole nsɲ be woɲ kfune, tu wu le wu tu wa muh wu kimbane fe Nyo le ɣe? Noo, beɲ kêe le no nyume yeɲɲ wû le wu cha fie ki wu kôo nsɲ be woɲ kfune, tu mwede le wu tu wa muh wu kimbane be Nyo. **5** Taɲlo beɲ jienye neɛ fe beɲ kwâji le fieɛ fi ba gè sɲɲ a ŋwa wu Nyo le, le achiji? Ba gè sɲɲ le, “Nyo keme kinɲoɲe, wu beede baɲɲ fe kiyo ki wu gè ɣele le ki nyûme ye yese besabeɲ le.” **6** Nyo nyaa nfiɲ besabeɲ le baɲɲ. Le fieɛ fi ba sɲɲ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Nyo shiishi bamii ba chiaase ye yiboo, geene wu nya nfiɲ bamii ba shiishi bikwɛ biboo le.” **7** Noo, beɲ nyâ bikwɛ biɛna Nyo le,

beɲ lêɲ beɲ sô bikaa debele le wu fêe lo a beɲ jiiɲ. **8** Beɲ tô mbebe yi Nyo le, wu tô te mbebe yene le. Beɲ bamii ba befe beɲ bvûushɛ chiaɲ fe mwɛ mû mbefe le, beɲ chûɣe muntele mwena beɲ ba lɛme be muntele munfɛe be Nyo. **9** Beɲ nyûme be yîi, beɲ bêede beɲ shîishi ajoo ne wowowo. Beɲ lû be chike, beɲ bêede geh nyume kwe, beɲ lû be njoɲ wû beɲ yuge, beɲ sôge nyume bikwɛ. **10** Beɲ shîishe bikwɛ biɛna a Nyo jii, wu bɛɲɲe beɲ. **11** Booɲ ba bwɛɲ, keefe muh jême jé yî befe kune mwa bwee ɣe. Ne muh jeme jé yî befe kune mwa bwee kene wu sage gee chi mwa bwee, tu wu jeme jé yî befe nyu kune nchi wu Nyo wu ka sage nchi wuyu. Ne muh sage nchi wu Nyo, tu ɣe wu baɲɲ muh wû ɣede nchi wɛ ɣe. Wɛ muh le wu tu wa muh wû sage lo nchi. **12** Muh wû nyaa nchi wu ka suune bansa ba bamii, le geh wu mumwaa. Le geh wu wû taɲlo wu bvûse kene wu lêeshe muh. Wo le yeɲɲ wû sage gee chi muh mu? **13** Beɲ yêɣe beɲ yû, beɲ ba jade beɲ duu le, “Abeɲ kene fɛweɣe bee lé be ɣɛɲ kilaantɲ kinɛ le, kene kege le, be chê yo yi kiluɲ le, bee kâme waɲɲ, bee kême mbe.” **14** Beɲ doo beɲ jeme noo, beɲ kee fieɛ fi lé fi bû fi kôoshe fɛweɣe? Beɲ kee fieɛ fi le kinche kena? Kinche kena le nje kimbe kî ba yene ki le, ki lêɲ shige ki mo ki lêse. **15** Fieɛ fi beɲ bee beɲ jême le le, “Ne Tada fene le wu beɲ le bee nyûme yu, bee gè finɛ kene fieɣe.” **16** Geene, beɲ jade fiana beɲ ka beɲ chiaase lo ye, beɲ kfuune gvu. Beɲ kêe le kinchiaase ye noo le kimbefe. **17** Noo, muh wû kee fieɛ fi kooji fi wû keme ki wu gè, nje wu ge sɛɲ, tu wu le wu ge kimbefe.

5 Bamii ba kwa, beɲ yêɣe beɲ yû fieɛ fi njeme. Beɲ bêede, beɲ fûuge be kwe nje ŋɣe wû lé wu tô fe beɲ le. **2** Kwa wene le wu fo wa, shé kaɲɲ nju yene. **3** Mwɛ mwena mu bige le ŋga koo wa. ŋga chine lé yi dûnye kinche kena ki n'yele ajii, yi ka yi jî ye yene ne nje ŋgu. Kane le wa aju a fekimesɛ, beɲ baanyi geh nyu kwa. **4** Beɲ jîɲe beɲ yêɲ beɲ le beɲ lêe be bamii ba lene ŋɛe yene le. Bo nyume bo gweje wa mwɛ mwena beɲ faɲ ki beɲ lânɲ bo, bo tu bo beede. Bo nyume bo bee wa Tada Nyo wû keme bvungɲa bvuchii wu yu kwe yiboo. **5** Beɲ le beɲ che wa fekku fene beɲ ji bikwɛ biɛna no ye yene goone. Beɲ le beɲ ji wa mwɛ beɲ tu beɲ kuge nje nyân yi ba bvushɛ le yi chieɛne juu chi ba lé ba sânye. **6** Beɲ le beɲ booɲ bikaa a bamii jiiɲ bo lee yi ŋɣe le. Beɲ yuuyɛ bamii nje bo le bo ge jiale sɛɲ, nyume ɣe bamii ba taɲlo bo lɛme bo sogɛ

bikaa bena bo ge. 7 Boon ba bwee, fi mo fi nyu le beɲ nyûme nyiegee geene bude sege Tada lé wu gê wu kâase wu tô. Beɲ bîje beɲ yêɲ no bamii ba lene ɲee to bo nyume nyiegee geɲ bu sege bo lé bo gwêje ɲgu yî jone ɲee yiboo le. Bo to bo chîeene jaɲ geɲ bu sege yi le yi gwe fe bo boon mwee, bo chieɲ mu geɲ bu sege mu ta. 8 Beɲ te nyûme nyiegee noo. Beɲ lême geh beɲ tême ɲje kife kî Tada lé wu gê wu tô ki kooji wa lo. 9 Boon ba bwee, keefe muh shûɲshi mwa bwee ge. Muh wù shûɲshi mwa bwee lé wu gê wu kême nsa. Muh wù lé wu gê wu sùune bansa lême wa a yeh nfwee. 10 Boon ba bwee, beɲ jô mbeje fe bamii ba ntur ba Nyo ba gè shee bo jeme bamii le a jee chi Tada le. Bo gè yene banɲe, bo nyume nyiegee. 11 Besabeɲ le bee yeɲ le bamii bachii ba gè kane shéɲ bo geɲ bo mèse, Tada gè non kimbone yi bo le. Beɲ le beɲ yu wa kune Jub no wu gè kane shéɲ wu geɲ wu mèse, beɲ ka beɲ yu te no Tada gè jienye wu kaase ɲge we wu tu bujoɲe. Tada gè ge noo, ɲje wu kaane shéɲ be bamii, wu kooɲe yii fe bo le. 12 Boon ba bwee, fiee fi fede mwee munchii le le, keefe muh doo wu jeme fiee wu kaɲ lo ge. Kene wu kane nyu won wu Tada, kene wu kane nshéɲ, kene nyu fiee ɲje la. Ne muh le wu beɲ fiee le, “Eeɲ”, fi nyûme no fi le. Wu faɲ le, “Aay”, fi nyûme no fi le. Ne beɲ gee noo, beɲ ge ka beɲ gwê nsa ge. 13 Ne muh mu beɲ le yene ɲge, wu bûune. Muh ne yuge ɲjoɲ, wu yêene wu bêteɲse Nyo. 14 Ne muh mu beɲ le chene lo, wu têeɲ bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, bo tô bo gê buune a wu we, bo yêfe wu be mee ajee chi Tada le, 15 buune chiyu chî bo buune bo nyu bo leese fitele yi Tada le, chi fih wu, wu tême, Nyo chîaase wu we. Ne fi le le muh wuyu le wu ge kimbeɲe, Nyo lêeshe wu nyâ wu le. 16 Noo, fi mo nyume le, muh ne ge fiee fi befe, wu seɲ mwa bwee le, muh bûune fe muh le, muh bûune fe muh le, wu le Nyo fê beɲ. Buune chi muh wù chaɲ keme buɲga baɲ chi gee mwee wesee. 17 Beɲ jô ɲije yi Alaja le. Wu gè bee muh wu wur ɲje besabeɲ. Wu gè buune nchieɲ nchieɲ le keefe jaɲ gwê yi nshéɲ le ge. Jaɲ me geh we noo yi biluɲ le biteɲe be kingade. 18 Wu gè ja wu ka wu buune, Nyo shiishe jaɲ, mwee kaase mu tu mu kuu yi nshéɲ le. 19 Boon ba bwee, muh mu beɲ le ja lo wu chine je yî nchieɲ le wu tu wu jiaade lo, muh mu jo wu tu be wu jir, 20 muh wù tu be wu jir wee wu kêe le ne muh kuse muh wù gee mwee mù mbefe, wu chine jé ye yi

achiji le, tu wu le wu bvuse kiyo ke chiaɲ yi kwe le, Nyo lêeshe bimbeɲe bie bî le bi yiɲe bi ma lo.

1 Bitá

1 Ɔwa wunɛ sarɛ mɛ wù Bitá mwa wu nturɛ wu Jiso Kletu. Nsarɛ fɛ bamii ba Nyo le wu cha le le be, bo saarɛ bo nyu bantolo bimbe bi Bontu, Galeshian, Kafadosia be Ɛsia mo Bitinia le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberɛ gɛ cha berɛ no wu gɛ kee wa baarɛ lo le fi lé fi gɛ fi nyúme. Kiyo ke mo ki seese berɛ ki gɛ yeye wu le berɛ ge berɛ yu Jiso Kletu le ba mɛase berɛ be kilɛmɛ ke. Nyo dúnye fitele fi jorɛ fɛ berɛ le wu ka wu nyá berɛ be muntele mù nyigee chuule. **3** Mbɛɛɛ nyúme fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besaberɛ wù Jiso Kletu le. Yii ye yì wu kole fɛ besaberɛ le wese le yi fɛ wu boo bee mboye wù fwerɛ no Jiso Kletu gɛ bu yi kwe le. Finɛ le fi ge besaberɛ ki bee chee mɛese bee jiiɛ geh nyume fwe, **4** ki bee ge be jì bvushɛ bvù wu le wu gɛ bee le yi worɛ wù fɛwe le. Bvushɛ bvunɛ ge tarɔ bu fo gɛ, kenɛ bu chɛɛ, kenɛ bu kwe nchorɛ gɛ. **5** Fede yi fitele fi berɛ leese yi Nyo le, wu gɛɛ berɛ be bvungá bwe gɛɛ bu no wu lé wu bvúse berɛ, fi le fieɛ fi wu le wu seese wa wu gɛ le fi lé fi dúnye juu chí fekimesɛ. **6** No berɛ kee noo, berɛ mo berɛ larɛye. Geenɛ berɛ kɛmɛ geh ki berɛ yúge nsaase yi kife le shige nje bamoorɛ ba too fɛ berɛ le jé le jé le. **7** Bo too ki bo morɛ laa fitele fiena fi berɛ leese yi Nyo le le fi kooji la. Mo kichwa ki bigɛ kì yɛɛde ba to ba morɛ be ngu, kichwa kinɛ le fieɛ fi tarɔ fi chɛɛ. No fi le noo tu tarɔ ba morɛ tɛ fitele fi berɛ leese yi Nyo le, nje fi le fieɛ fi fede kichwa ki bigɛ kì yɛɛde. Noo, ge doo nyúme juu chí Jiso Kletu lé wu gɛ wu dúnye kikwɛ ke, ba bɛɛɛ berɛ, ba túme marɛkɛ mɛna, ba ngvúne berɛ. **8** Berɛ korɛ Jiso Kletu wù berɛ gɛ baarɛ a yerɛ ge wu le gɛ, berɛ bɛɛɛ wu le mɛese, mo berɛ yɛne ge wu le gɛ. Berɛ mo berɛ yuge njonɛ wù baarɛ wù tarɔ muh gɛ sɛɛ gɛ, **9** nje berɛ kee le no berɛ leese fitele yi wu le, fieɛ fi lé fi tô ajinɛ le mbvuse biyo biena. **10** Bamii ba nturɛ wu Nyo ba gɛ jɛmɛ kune mbvuse wù Nyo le wu tô wu bvúse berɛ yu, bo gɛ taade chuule bo goone ki bo kɛ kune saaka wunɛ no Nyo lé wu gɛ wu bvúse berɛ. **11** Kiyo ki Kletu gɛ bee yi bo le no bo gɛ teede le Kletu lé wu gɛ wu yɛnɛ ngɛ ge doo nyume ajinɛ ayu, wu kɛmɛ bvukuge. Bo mo bo goone ki bo kɛ kife kì mwɛ muyu lé mu gɛ mu kòoshe, be je yì mu lé mu gɛ mu jienye yi le fɛ mu kòoshe. **12** Nyo mo wu ge bo kɛ le mwɛ mù bo gɛ jɛmɛ munɛ ge bo gɛ jɛmɛ nyu fɛ bikwɛ biboo le gɛ, le mu le fɛ berɛ le. Le mu munɛ mù berɛ gɛ yu wa jwe wu bamii ba gɛ feeji saaka wù jorɛ

kune Kletu berɛ le fede a bvunga bu Kiyo ki Yuude kì Nyo gɛ chiinɛ ki to fɛwe. Munɛ le mwɛ mù mo banchendaa ba Nyo beede ki bo kɛ mu. **13** No fi le noo, berɛ sɛese bvufɛe bwena, berɛ kâarɛ bicha biena. Berɛ shɛɛ be bikwɛ biena, berɛ jiiɛ nyu fwe chuule yi kinɛ korɛ ki lé ki gɛ ki tô fɛ berɛ le, sege Jiso Kletu kaase wu dúnye kikwɛ ke. **14** Berɛ yúge Nyo le nje boorɛ be. Keefe berɛ ka berɛ gɛ mwɛ mù nyarɛ yi ye goone no berɛ gɛ shɛɛ berɛ gee sege berɛ gɛ baarɛ kijibe le gɛ. **15** No wu wù gɛ tɛɛ berɛ yuude, berɛ tɛ yúde yi gee chena le chichii, **16** no fi le ba sarɛ le, “Berɛ yúde nje n'yuude lo.” **17** No berɛ tɛɛ Nyo Chiji wene, nyume wu wù sage muh wuchii yi gee che le wu duunyi ge yeye yeye gɛ, tu berɛ kɛmɛ ki berɛ chɛ kinche kena kichii berɛ fâane Nyo yi kife le kichii no berɛ le yi worɛ kfunɛ le nje bantolo. **18** Berɛ kee le Nyo gɛ bee wu suurɛ wa berɛ yi kinche ki achiji ki bachiji bena gɛ lɛye berɛ yu. Ge wu gɛ sune be fieɛ nje bigɛ bi tarɔ bi chɛɛ gɛ. **19** Wu gɛ sune nyume be kilɛmɛ ki Kletu nyume ge fieɛ fi nche gɛ, ki le nje mwa shorɛ wu kintanyɛ wù kɛmɛ ge ngile kenɛ fieɛ fimi fi befe yi wu le gɛ. **20** Nyo gɛ cha wu baarɛ lo fɛ worɛ kɛ, wu dúnye wu aju a fekimesɛ kane nje berɛ. **21** Ge Kletu fɛ berɛ bɛɛɛ Nyo wù gɛ bvuse wu yi kwe le wu nya wu be bvukuge. No wu ge noo, muntele mwena be barɛkwaje bena berɛ mo berɛ gɛ nyu yi Nyo le. **22** No berɛ le berɛ yu wa kinchiɛɛ ki ge biyo biena yuude wu le berɛ kɛmɛ kinɛ korɛ fɛ boorɛ ba bwee besa le nyu kinchiɛɛ, berɛ mo berɛ kòɛ geh noo be muntele mwena munchii. **23** Berɛ kɛ le, ba le ba kaase wa ba boo berɛ mboye wù fwerɛ. Wu wù boyi berɛ wunɛ ge tarɔ wu kwɛ gɛ. Le Nyo kibɛ wù tarɔ wu gɛ kwe gɛ. Wu boyi berɛ nyume be je ye yì nyaa kinche. Je yinɛ lé yi mɛ geh yi lɛmɛ fo. (aiōn g165) **24** Fi le no ba sarɛ a Ɔwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh wu wurɛ wuchii le nje agaarɛ, bvujorɛ bwe le nje nfude wu nchvuurɛ. Agaarɛ to a bobɛ nfude tɛ yɛle, **25** geenɛ je yi Tada lé yi lɛmɛ geh fo segechii.” Je yiyu yinɛ le saaka wù jorɛ kune Kletu wù ba gɛ feeji berɛ le. (aiōn g165)

2 Fi mo fi nyume le, berɛ chíne muntele mù mbefe le munchii, berɛ chíne kilele kichii mo jé yì yifɛ le, berɛ chíne kindorɛ kì benɛ le mo jé yì befe yichii kune bamii. **2** Berɛ kɛmɛ ntarɛ chuule ki berɛ yâane amberɛ a a kiyo le lewolewo, geh yɛɛyɛɛ no mumwone mu bwele to mu kɛmɛ fɛ amberɛ le, wu le wo gɛ berɛ kuu Nyo ge wu bvuse berɛ. **3** Berɛ gɛ noo no berɛ le berɛ morɛ wa berɛ yerɛ le Tada jorɛ lo. **4** Berɛ tôo fɛ Kletu wù

le Tede chî keme kinche, chî bamii gè fan le ge chi jone ge, geene Nyo gè cha fie le le chî shan fe wu le. 5 Berj te le nje ata a keme kinche, Nyo joone yeh yi a kiyo le yu, berj nyume ngoo yi bachiji kintanye be ba yuude, berj gee bintanye bi a kiyo le fe wu le no wu konge fede yi Jiso Kletu le. 6 Fi le a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Berj ŋine berj yêŋ, ngæde tede a kilaantenj kî Sayonj le, nyume tede chi buu chi yeh. Le tede chî cha me, nyu chî shan le baanj. Tede chine ne muh gele kikwee yu we, wu ge to wu keme bvuya ge.” 7 Fe berj ba berj wu le, le tede chî shan fe berj le. Geene fe bamii baa bô baanj berj ge wu le ge le fe bo le no ba gè sanj a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Tede chiee chî bamii ba joone gè fanj le chi ja chi tu chi buu chi yeh.” 8 Fi ka nyume ba sanj le, “Tede chine le chi gee bamii banse yi chi le. Le kimbaanj kî lé ki gèe bamii gwêeyi yi ki le.” Bo banse yi ki le nje bo le bo fanj ki bo berj je Nyo le, ka nyume no Nyo gè seese wa le fi lé fi gè fi nyûme. 9 Geene, berj le fiena kingoge kî Nyo cha. Berj le ngoo yi bachiji kintanye ba lene Nforj le. Berj le kitunj kî yuude, berj nyume bamii ba Nyo le wu ge le bo nyûme be, le berj sêŋe mwæe mù njonje mù wu gee. Le wu wù teŋe berj le berj bû kijibe le, berj lêe n'yuw we wù baanj le. 10 Gè bee fweele berj gè bee ge bamii ge, mæese berj le wa bamii ba Nyo. Berj gè bee berj baanj a fi ge yii yi Nyo ge, mæese berj le berj fi wa yii yi Nyo. 11 Nsâa yanj yi shêŋ, no berj le bantolo berj bæe yi nshen yine le, me mo kude lo chiaanj berj le le keefe berj gèe mwæe mù mbefe mù nyanj yi ye goone ge, nje mwæe mune juu be biyo biena. 12 Berj dûunyi kinge kî jone antenee a bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge wu le ne bo kooyi mwæe ye yene le le berj le bamii ba befe, bo yêne kinge kena kî jone le, ge doo nyume juu chi Nyo to, bo tûme manjukunj me. 13 Berj nyâ bikwee biena muh le wuchii wù ba le ba gee le wu sâge bamii nje Tada. Berj nyâ bikwee biena mo nyume Nforj wu Lum wù le Nforj wù baanj, 14 kene bamii ba wu le wu gee le bo sâge bimbe bi wonj, bo lêese bamii ba gee mwæe mù mbefe yi nje le, ba bêenja ba gee mwæe mù kooji. 15 Nyo goone le berj gèe mwæe mù kooji, berj mo berj bânje de yi biyurj bi bamii baa bô jeme mwæe bo kee ge. 16 Berj chêe nje bamii ba fiee kaane ge bo ge, geene keefe berj mo berj jôde fiefie berj teyi fe jii berj gee bimbefe ge. Berj chêe nyume nje nfa yi Nyo. 17 Berj ngvûune bamii bachii, berj ŋkôŋe boorj ba bwee bena ba mbeme bachii, berj fâne Nyo, berj ngvûune Nforj wù baanj wu Lum. 18 Bamii ba lene bamu le, berj nyâ bikwee biena bamii ba

berj lene bo le, berj ngvûune bo chuule. Keefe berj nyâ bikwee biena geh nyu ba le nyiegee, bo jiŋe fe berj le ge. Berj nyâ te ba nase le. 19 Njeme ne nje Nyo to wu yuge njonj be muh wù ba nyiege be wu wu yuge nsaase nje wu le wu jiaa fiee seŋ, geene wu kaane shêŋ nje wu le wu gee bvufee yi Nyo le. 20 Ne ba surje berj berj baanj jiaa ge fiee ge, berj kaane shêŋ, tu maaŋe wuyu le la? Geene, berj ne yene nje nyume yi fiee fi jone fi berj ge le, berj kaane shêŋ, tu Nyo le wu yuge njonj be berj. 21 Le kijuse kena ki berj yêne nje ne, nje Kletu te gè yerj nje nje berj, wu dunye njiŋe berj le le berj jô kika ke. 22 Wu gè baanj a yu ge wu ge kimbefe ge, ge jé yifiefie gè yu wa yi bu jwe we le ge. 23 Sege ba gè naanyi wu, ge wu gè chvuse be nchurj ge. Sege ba gè nyuse be wu, ge wu gè kaji ki wu nyâ bo nje ge, geene wu nya fiee fichii nyume chiaanj yi Nyo wù kee ki wu sâ nsa wù kooji. 24 Wu kibæe gè tuu bimbefe biesa yi ye ye le yi kintaanj le. Wu gè ge noo, wu le besaberj kwê be gâse be kimbefe, bee chêe kinche kî chaanj. Banfu ba wu gè keme le bo ge wa berj teme. 25 Berj gè shee berj jiine nje shôŋ, geene mæese berj kaase wa berj tu fe Muh wù le Nchienne wu ka nyu Njiŋe fe biyo biena le.

3 Bikæe ba bamii, berj te berj nyâa bikwee biena bileenj bena le. Ne berj gee noo, bo bamu ne le bo fanj ki bo berj je yi Nyo le, tu bo lé bo jâ bo bêenj muh baanj jeme ge je bo le ge, ge kinge ki bikæe baboo, 2 no bo yene berj chee kinche kî yuude, berj duunyi ngvune. 3 Keefe fiee fi dûunyi bvujonje bwena nyûme mwæe mu ye le nje ki berj sêese yvu yi kikwee yi jone, be ki berj jîide mwæe mu ngone, mo ki berj sûse ye be njû yi jone ge. 4 Fiee fi lé fi dûunyi bvujonje bu muh le nyûme fiee fi muh le fi fe fitele fie le. Ge bvune bvujonje to bu kwe nchong ge, le bu fitele fi bone fi nyume nyiegee. Bvune le bu bvù Nyo yene le le bvù shan fe wu le. 5 Le ne no bikæse ba yuude ba fweele ba gè ge le bvufee bvuboo yi Nyo le, bo gè shee bo duunyi bvujonje bvuboo. Bo gè nya te bikwee biboo bileenj baboo le. 6 Kwese nje Sela gè yuge Ablaham le, wu teŋe wu le tada we. Berj te mæese le boorj ba Sela fe berj ne gee mwæe mù kooji berj faane ge fiee ge. 7 Bilenja, berj te kêe je yî berj keme ki berj chêe be bikæe bena yu. Berj nyâa bo ngvune no bo keme ge bvungga nje berj ge be no Nyo le wu nya berj bachii be kinche kî kage ge. Berj chêe noo, wu le keefe fiee banje buune chena ge. 8 Yî kimese le, nteefe berj bachii le, berj kême fitele fimimia, berj kême kingkoo yii, berj kême

kinƙoƙe fe bamii ba mbeme le, beɗ kême muntele mù jîeɗ, beɗ jôde ye yene fekuu. **9** Keefe muh ge kimbefe be muh, wu chvûu be kimbefe ge. Ne muh naɗ muh, keefe wu chvûu be nchuɗ ge, wu nôɗ nyu kimbone yi wu le. Fine le fieɗ fi Nyo teɗe beɗ nje fi, le wu gè wu nôɗ kimbone beɗ le. **10** Le no ba le ba saɗ le, “Ne muh koɗe ki wu yûge njoɗ yi kinche ke le, be ki wu yêɗ aju a joɗe le, wu jiji lême che le kune kimbefe, jé yifieɗ bùde ge jwe we le ge. **11** Wu keme ki wu bâa jîɗ a mwɛe mù mbefe le, wu gèe geh nyu mù njoɗe, wu kûɗe nyiegee wu bii wu le, **12** nje Tada to wu yene bamii ba chaɗ le, wu yuge buune chiboo. Geene ge Tada to wu nyaa lo bvushi bwe bamii ba gee bimbefe le ge.” **13** Ne beɗ keme kinƙoƙe kî baɗ ki beɗ gèe mwɛe mù njoɗe noo, muh wù tarlo wu ka wu ge fieɗ fi befe be beɗ le yeɗe? **14** Geene, mo bamii ne nyaa nge beɗ le nje beɗ gee mwɛe mù chaɗ, tu Nyo lé wu nôɗ kimbone yi ye yene le. Keefe beɗ fâane bo, kene le keefe muntele bùge beɗ ge. **15** Beɗ ngvûune geh nyu Kletu a muntele mwena le nje Tada wene. Beɗ sêese bikwɛe biɛna segechii, beɗ chîeene ki beɗ nyâ nchvuse muh wù le wu bii fieɗ fi beɗ jiiɗe fwe yi fi le. Geene beɗ doo beɗ chvuse, beɗ chvûse nyiegee be ngvune. **16** Keefe beɗ gèe fieɗ fi tarlo fi sâge beɗ a fitele le ge, wu le ba ne naanyi beɗ, ba jeme jé yî befe kune kinƙe kena kî joɗe nje beɗ le bamii ba Kletu, bvuya kôode bo. **17** Beɗ kêe le fi joɗe ki beɗ yêɗ nge nje fieɗ fi joɗe fi beɗ ge ne fine nyume fi fi Nyo koɗe le fi nyume noo, fede ki beɗ yêɗ nge yi fieɗ fi befe fi beɗ ge le. **18** Le geh te no Kletu gè yeɗ nge wu kwe. Wu gè kwe nje bimbefe bi bamii kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu wù gè bee muh wù chaɗ wu gè kwe fe bamii ba nyume ge chaɗ le ge ki wu tô be bo fe Nyo le. Ba gè yuuyɛ wu nyar yi ye kwe, geene Nyo ge wu nyume yu a kiyo le. **19** Le a kiyo kinɛ le ki wu gè gene wu feje je yi Nyo fe biyo bì gè bee yeh yi ncha le. **20** Biyo bine le bì gè faɗ ki bi yû Nyo le kife ki Nyua le. Nyo gè bose wu kaɗ shéɗ be bi, wu chîeene sege Nyua gè keenyi nguh. Nguh wune bamii gè lee yo geh muh nyaɗ maa, nyume bo ba joo gè ge fe bo bone. **21** Joo yiyu yine le nje Nleseajoo wu bvuisse beɗ mɛese. Ge ba leese muh a joo le ba chûge nyu ngile yi ye ye le ge. Le ki ba gè nka fe Nyo le be nkwaje wù yuude. Nleseajoo wune wu bvuisse beɗ fede yi bvunga bvù Jiso Kletu gè bu yu yi kwe le. **22** Jiso Kletu wune le wu beɗeɗ wa fêwe, wu shii a kibo kinchiɛɗ ki Nyo le, wu nyume fo

banchendaa ba Nyo be biyo bì keme bvunga mo bì sage bichii nyume a wu kuu.

4 No Kletu gè yeɗ nge yi nyar yi ye le, beɗ te kême kfuu chi fifeɗ fitele fi wu gè keme ki beɗ yêɗ te nge, beɗ kwâji le muh wù le wu yeɗ wa nge yi nyar yi ye le, le be kimbefe gase wa. **2** Noo, ge wu baɗ wu ka wu chêe kinche ki fekuu fene wu bii mwɛe mù mbefe mù nyar yi ye goone le ge. Wu lé wu chêe wu bîi nyû mwɛe mù Nyo goone le. **3** Beɗ kêe le kife kî beɗ gè shee beɗ gee mwɛe mù bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge to bo koɗe ki bo gèe le ki koɗe. Beɗ gè chee kinche ki nyieɗ yi kinɗaɗ, beɗ bii ye yene yi nweɗe le, beɗ muu mbvuɗ mo kooode beɗ, beɗ gee baɗka beɗ jii mwɛe kiyuɗ le, beɗ muu beɗ yode fo, beɗ gee nje bvù. Beɗ ka gee mwɛe mù kuufe ye beɗ yuuse banyo ba achiji. **4** Mɛese jwe yune bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge no beɗ baɗ ge beɗ ka taashi ngoo bena bo yi kinche kinɛ kî le nje ki nyâɗ le ge, bo mo bo kaase ye bo tu bo naanyi beɗ. **5** Geene, bo lé bo gè bo lêɗ bo tânye jwe a Nyo fwe wù chîeene ki wu sâ bamii ba baɗ yu be ba kweeye wa. **6** Le fieɗ fi gè ge fe bo feje te saaka wù joɗe fe bamii ba kweeye wa le. Bo gè feeji noo wu le no bo gè sa wa bo yi nyar yi ye le nje bamii ba wuɗ, bo lé bo chêe kinche ki a kiyo le geh nje Nyo. **7** Kife ki fieɗ fichii le fi ka, too wa mbebe le. Noo, beɗ nyûme geh be bvufee bwena fo, beɗ shêe be bikwɛe biɛna, wu le tarlo beɗ bùune. **8** Fieɗ fi fede mwɛe munchii le geh le muh kôɗe mwa bwee be fitele fie fichii nje kinƙoƙe baɗe bimbefe bì duude. **9** Ne mwa bwee muh la jige a wu le, wu fi wu, wu bîje fe wu le wu shuɗshi ge. **10** No beɗ le, Nyo le wu nya beɗ be nnya yeye yeye, muh jôde ye nnya ki wu lêne be yi fe bamii bamu le. Beɗ lêne be nnya yiyu yî Nyo nya jé le jé le nje bamii ba lême ba joɗe. **11** Ne muh teede je yi Nyo, wu tède geh nyu je yî bude jwe wu Nyo le. Muh ne lene fe bamii bamu le, wu lêne geh nyu be bvunga bvù Nyo nya wu le. Beɗ gèe noo wu le yi fieɗ le fichii fi beɗ gee, mbeɗɗe gèene fe Nyo le fede yi Jiso Kletu le. Bvukuge be bvunga bvuchii keme wu segechii bvù kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiôn g165) **12** Nsâa yar yi shéɗ, keefe beɗ kême kinɗa yi ntoonyɛ wù beɗ yuge ye le wu too fe beɗ le ki wu môɗ beɗ ge. Keefe fi nyûme nje fieɗ fimi fi feɗ fi kooshi be beɗ ge. **13** Beɗ lâɗe lo ye le beɗ yene nge nje no Kletu gè yeɗ, wu le ge doo nyume sege wu bune be bvukuge bwe, beɗ ka beɗ lanɗe, beɗ yuge njoɗ. **14** Ne bamii naanyi beɗ nje jee chi Kletu, tu njoɗ

wù baar le wene. Fine duunyi le Kiyo ki bvukuge ki le Kiyo ki Nyo le yi ye yene le. **15** Ne muh yene nge, keefe wu yêne nje wu le wu yuuyê muh ge, kene le wu le wu choŋ fiee kene le wu ge fiee fimi fi befe, kene le wu le wu leese jwe fe mwêe mu bamii bamu le ge. **16** Geene, muh yene nge nje ba teŋe wu le muh wu Kletu, keefe wu kême bvuya ge. Wu bêenŋe geh nyu Nyo le wu keme chichiee jee. **17** Beŋ gêe noo nje kife le ki to wa ki Nyo le wu sâ bamii, wu nyu wu kê nyu be yeh ye. Ne wu ke nyu be besabeŋ noo, fi ge fi nyûme nee be bamii ba le ba faŋ ki bo bêeŋ saaka wù joŋe wu Nyo le? **18** Ba le ba saŋ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Ne fi teeme fe bamii ba chaar le ki bo bône, fi ge fi nyûme nee be bamii ba faŋ Nyo, ba gee bimbefe?” **19** Noo, bamii ba yene nge no Nyo goone le bo yêne, bo gêe mwêe nyume mù kooji, bo gêede bikwêe biboo chiaar yi Nyo wù Nfe bo le wù to wu leme geh yi ŋka we le.

5 Me mo ŋgoone ki ntêefe bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme a beŋ ntenee. Me nje muh a ŋgoo yi bachiji kintaashe le, ngê yeŋ be ajii a war no Kletu gè yene nge, me nyume te muh wù lé wu kême fe bvukuge bvù wu lé wu tô be bvu le. **2** Nteefe le, beŋ jiŋge chuule fe shón yi Nyo yì wu le wu gee chiaar yene le. Keefe beŋ doo beŋ jiŋge, beŋ jiŋge nje ba kaane lo beŋ ge. Beŋ jiŋge be kinŋorŋe no Nyo goone. Keefe beŋ jiŋge beŋ keme kin'yêe ajii yi bige le ge. Beŋ kême ntar nyume yi leme le. **3** Keefe beŋ shiide lo yi shón yi Nyo yì wu le wu gee le beŋ bji fo le ge. Beŋ dûunyi nyu kinŋe ki joŋe fe yi le yi yêne yi bii. **4** Ne beŋ gee noo, Kikwêe ki Banchiêe Shón ge doo ki bune, beŋ keme kifo ki bvukuge ki kwee ge nchoŋ ge. **5** Ntu njeme te kighar le, beŋ nyâ bikwêe biêna bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le chuule. Muh wuchii shiishi kikwêe ke a mwa bwee fwe. Beŋ kêe le, “Nyo to wu baade jir muh wù chiaase ye le, geene wu to wu duunyi nyu shén ye yì joŋe fe muh wù shiishi kikwêe ke le.” **6** Beŋ mo beŋ shiishe bikwêe biêna nyûme a bvunga bvù Nyo kuu, kife ge doo ki koje, wu bêenŋe beŋ. **7** Beŋ gêe mwêe munchii mù fuuŋse beŋ chiaar ye le, nje wu keme ntar kune beŋ. **8** Beŋ shêe be bikwêe biêna, beŋ jiŋge chuule nje muh wene wu kimbanê wù debele jiŋnyi wu wêene nje bvule wù fefe, wu goone muh ki wu ngêje. **9** Beŋ sô bikaa be wu, beŋ lêese geh nyu fitele yi Nyo le fi teeme, beŋ tâne le boor ba bwee wene yene te nge noo wor wuchii. **10** Ŋge wune le geh yi kife le ne shige, Nyo mo wu ge beŋ

kâase beŋ tû no beŋ chi shee beŋ nyume, wu nyâ beŋ be bvunga, wu gê beŋ tâ geŋ chuule. Nyo le wu duunyi fitele fie fi joŋe fichii bamii le. Wu le wu teŋ beŋ ki beŋ lêe bvukuge bwe bvù kage ge le, nje beŋ le bamii ba Kletu. (aiōnios g166) **11** Bvunga bvuchii me geh nyume bwe segechii bvù kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **12** Nsar fe beŋ le fi kfufe ne fiih Sila me wù le mwa bwe wese besabeŋ. N'yede le wu le muh wù tarlo muh gêe bvufee yi ye ye le. Nsar ki n'yûfe muntele mwena, ŋka ngê beŋ kêe le fiee fichii fi nsar duunyi kinchieŋ kune nfiŋ wu Nyo. Beŋ lême yi fi le beŋ tême chuule. **13** Kintaashe ki boor ba bwe wese besabeŋ ki Babilor ki Nyo le wu cha te yeese beŋ le. Maliku wù mwa yar yi mbeme le yeese te beŋ le. **14** Beŋ yêe bikwêe biêna le, beŋ kfûge ye yi kinŋorŋe le. Kimbone nyûme fe beŋ le bachii ba le yi Kletu le.

2 Bitá

1 Le mē wù Samoj Bitá, nle mwa lēme wu Jiso Kletu njka nyume mwa ye wu ntuj. Nsaje njwa wunē fē bej ba fi mbēmē wù le wù shaj yēnyēnyē nje wese, fede yi Jiso Kletu wù le Nyo mo Mbvuse wese besabēj wù to wu gee mwēē chaaj. **2** Nyo dūnyē fitele fi jone fē bej le wu ka wu nyā bej bē muntele mù nyiēgee chuule, fede yi bvufee bvù bej kēme kune Nyo bē Jiso wù le Tada wese besabēj. **3** Bvunga bwe bvù le bvù Nyo le bvù nya wa besabēj mwēē munchii mù bee goone mù tarjlo mu ge besabēj kēme kinche kī kage gē, ki bee chēē kinche kī Nyo goone. Bvù ge noo fede yi bvufee bvù besabēj kēme kune Nyo wù le wu tēnj bee ki bee lee bvukugē bē bvujonjē bvù le bwe le. **4** Le yi yinē je le yī wu jienyi yu fē wu nya besabēj mwēē mù kuge baaj mu ka jone mu fede mwēē munchii nyume mu mù wu gē ka. Mwēē mune le ki mu gē wu le bej lēge mwēē mù mbefe yi woj kfunē le mù nyaj yi ye kōje mù chēje bē bamii. Noo bej mo bej nyume je yī Nyo le yi le. **5** No fi le noo bej mo bej mōj chuule ki bej bīse kinche kī jone yi fitele fi bej lese yi Kletu le. Yi kinche kī jone le, bej bīse bvufee fo. **6** Yi bvufee bvunē le, bej bīse nshe bē bikwēē biēna. Yi nshe bē bikwēē biēna le, bej bīse njkanē shēj. Yi njkanē shēj le, bej bīse kinche kī Nyo goone. **7** Yi kinche kī Nyo goone le muh kēme ntaj fē mwa bwee le. Yi njkēme ntaj fē mwa bwee le, bej bīse kinjōnjē. **8** Njeme nē nje, nē bej kēme kinē kinche, bej gēne bē ki fwe fwe, ki gē bej gē ka bej nyūme geh lo nē nche gē, kēne bej nyū nje bamii ba tarjlo bo gē ge fiē nje bamii ba kee fiē kune Tada wese besabēj wù Jiso Kletu gē. **9** Bej kēē le nē muh baaj kēme gē kinē kinche gē tu wu le wu feej wa yi mwēē mu Nyo le, gē wu ka yēde mwēē le je yī ndefe le gē. Wu le wu daaye wa le Nyo le wu chuge wa bimbefē bie bī wu gē shee wu gēē fweele. **10** Booj ba bwēnj, fi mo fi nyume le bej mo bej mōne chuule ki bej gēē mwēē nyume mù duunyi le ntēje wù Nyo tēnj bej, bē ncha wù wu cha bej, gē tarjlo fiē shīnshe bej gē. Nē bej gee noo bej gē yu bej to bej gwe yi mbēmē wene le gē. **11** Noo ba lé ba gwēnyē je fē bej le yi kuge nē buuu, bej lêē bvunfoj bvù kage gē bvù Tada wese wù Jiso Kletu wù le mbvuse le. (aiōnios g166) **12** Mo no bej kee wa mwēē mune, bej lēme tē yi kinchiēnj kī bej gē yu le bej tēme, ngoone ki njka ntāne bej kune mu segechii. **13** N'yēde le fi kooji noo le njkājse bej kune

mwēē mune no mbaaj yu, wu le bej tāne, **14** nje njkee lo le sheshi wa shige kiyo chine nyaj yi ye le, no Tada wese besabēj wù Jiso Kletu le wu ge wa njkēē. **15** Me mo ngoone ki mmōj nē chuule le sege njgēnj wa bej nyu no tarjlo bej tāne mwēē mune segechii. **16** Bej kēē le gē mwēē mune mù bee gē jeme bej le kune bvunga mo nto wù Tada wese besabēj wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gē wu kāase wu to, gē nyume geh lo mumaŋa mù bo bōse shēj bo seese fē bee maa bej le gē. Bee gē yēj bvukugē bwe le bē ajii awese. **17** Gē bee sege Nyo wù Chiji gē nya wu bē mbēnjse mo bē bvukugē, je bu fē wu wù le Bvukugē bvù baaj le yi jeme le, “Wunē le Mwa yaj, wu le fitele fīaj. N'yuge njōj bē wu baaj.” **18** Bee kibēē gē yu je yinē yi shiide yi too sege bee gē bee besa ba Jiso yi mbegē wù yuude le. **19** No bee gē yu noo, bee mo bē mēse bee kēē nchiēnj wù fiē fi bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo gē jeme baaj lo nchensēj. Fi jone le bej gēē bvufee yi fiē fiyu le chuule nje fi le nje kin'yese kī baaj kijibe le gēnj bū Juu chī akfuuj le a ge ayūu, Jiso lé wu bāaj fē muntele mwēna le nje jōj yi an'yule. **20** Fiē fi kuge fi fede mwēē munchii fēne le le bej kēme ki bej kēē le, gē ntuj wu Nyo wumu nyume yu a njwa wu Nyo le wù muh tarjlo wu teede bē bwe bvufee gē. **21** Fi le le gē muh wu ntuj wu Nyo to wu jeme lo fiē a njkwaje wu muh wu wuj le gē. To gee Kiyo ki Yuude bo, fē bo jeme je yī jade fē Nyo le.

2 Geh yēnyēnyē no bamii bamu ba fweele gē ja bo bunē a bamii ntēnēē bo mbiane le bo le bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo, nyu geh tē no bamii ba n'yeyē ba chimbianj le bo ge bo nyūme a bej ntēnēē. Bo lé bo wēne bo tōo bē n'yeyē wumu wù tarjlo wu chēje bē bamii, bo mo bo fāj lo Chiji Kikwēē wù gē kwe wu suuj bo. Bo lé bo gē noo bo mo bo tō lo bē njge kimimia bo nōj yi bikwēē biboo le. **2** Bamii ba duude le bo ge bo bēge yi kinche kiboo kinyiēj le, fi finē ge bamii jēme jē yī befe kune Je yi kinchiēnj. **3** Kin'yelē ajii yi mwēē le, lé ki gē bo sōje mwēē mwēna bē binfē bi chimbianj bī bo seese. Bamii bayu banē le Nyo gē seese wa njge wuboo baaj lo, wu nyu fo wu chiēne bo. **4** Bej kēē le Nyo gē baaj bajē gē banchendaa baa ba gē ge bimbefē gē. Wu gē be wu shiishe bo, bo gēnj kijuse ki njge le, wu leese bo yi bancha le a bintuge bī jime nē kfukfukfu le, fē bo lé bo nyūme fo gēnj bū juu chi nsa. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Wu gē baaj bajē gē tē woj wù fweele sege wu gē chiijse joo yi to yi mi woj wu bamii ba gē chee gē nche wù Nyo goone gē. Wu gē be wu bajē

geh nyume Nyua wù gè feeji le bamii chêe kinche kî chaarj a Nyo jii, bɛ bamii bamu bvusooshi. **6** Wu gè bɛ wu chiije kilaantɛj kî Sodom bɛ kî Gomola wu toɲ bɛ ŋgu bi fie bi bwɛ, fi ge fine tu fi nyu nje njiɲɛ wù fiɛ fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe bɛ bamii ba chee ge no Nyo goone ge. **7** Geenɛ, wu bvuse Lod wù gè chee kinche kî chaarj, ye woɲ wu bɛ kinche kinyiɛj kî bamii ba befɛ gè keme. **8** Mwɛɛ mù muh wù chaarj wunɛ gè yene wu ka wu yuge no wu gè chee a bo ntɛnɛ gè bee mu ge fitefe fie fi yuude tu fi wɛse aju achii yi gee chiboo chî befɛ le. **9** Nɛ mwɛɛ munɛ gè kooshe noo, tu fi duunyɛ le Tada kee ki wu bvûse bamii ba chee no wu goone yi ŋgɛ le, wu ka wu kee tɛ ki wu gêe bamii ba chee kinche kî le gɛ kî chaarj gɛ yi ŋgɛ le, gêɛj bû juu chi nsa. **10** Ŋgɛ wunɛ, wu bamii bamu le wu ge wu fê lo wu muh wuchii. Bobaa bamii le ba koɲɛ ki bo bîi nyume fiɛ fi ye yiboo yi ŋwɛɲɛ goone, nyume fi fi cheɲɛ bɛ muh. Ka nyume bo bô jode muh wù sage bamii fɛkuu. Bamii ba n'yeyɛ ba chimbian banɛ le ba yune bikwɛɛ, bo chiaase ye baarj, bo faane gɛ ki bo nâanyi biyo bî fɛwɛ bî keme bvungɛ bû baarj gɛ. **11** Mo banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba keme bvungɛ bo ka tɛeme bo fedɛ bo, gè to bo moɲ ki bo kooyi mwɛɛ yi biyo binɛ le a Tada fwe gɛ. **12** Geenɛ bamii banɛ gee mwɛɛ nyume mù kilɛmɛ kiboo goone nje nyâɲ yi nchvuurj to yi gee mwɛɛ nje yi kwaji lo, yi nyume gɛ le bamii gɛ bo kôoyi yi bo sɛɛyi lo. Bamii bayu banɛ le ba naanyi mwɛɛ nje bo kee mu sɛɲ. Nyo lé wu lɛɛshe bo geh nje nyâɲ yi nchvuurj chinɛ, **13** nlanɛ wuboo le nyûme ŋgɛ wù bo lé bo yêne nje ŋgɛ wù bo chi too bɛ wu. Bo to bo kwaji le ki bo wudɛ mwɛɛ bo ka yaane lo mwɛɛ fɛnshe ŋgaarj le lo njoɲ wumu fɛ bo le. Bo le lo ŋgilɛ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛ bo yiise bɛɲ. Sege bo jii mwɛɛ bena bo, bo tu bo yuge njoɲ ki bo lɛɛdɛ bɛɲ bɛ gee chiboo chi kinchoose. **14** Ajii aboo to a nyume geh nyu a kinjarj, bo fufɛ gɛ yi bimbefɛ le gɛ. Bo to bo lɛɛbɛ bamii ba wɛɛyi yi mbɛmɛ le le bɛ bo gêe bimbefɛ. Kin'yɛlɛ ajii le ki lee wa yi kilɛmɛ kiboo le. Bo le bo jo wa loɲ. **15** Bo le bo chinɛ wa je yî kooji le bo jo nyu yî achiji. Bo le bo jo kika ki Balaarj wù mwa Bewu wù gè bɛmɛ ki wu gè fiɛ fi kooji gɛ nje wu koɲɛ bigɛ. **16** Jaki wamɛ wu yi fiɛ fi befɛ fine le. Jaki wù to wu jɛmɛ gɛ, gè jɛmɛ nje muh wu wuɲ, wu chi gee chi kijɛdɛ kî muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wunɛ gè gee. **17** Banɛ bamii ba n'yeyi le nje jwe wu joo wù joo baarj gɛ yi bude fo gɛ, ka nyume nje kimbe kî gwe akfuurj, nfuɲ fɛ wu tuu. Nyo le wu seese wa kijuse ki jime nɛ kfukfukfu, wu gɛɛ bo le. **18**

Bo kune jwe baarj bo chiaase ye achiji. Bo lɛɛbɛ bamii bô lege geh lo bo bude antɛnɛ a bamii ba kee gɛ fiɛ fi kooji gɛ. Bo lɛɛbɛ bɛ n'yeyɛ wu le tarjlo bo kâase bo gêe mwɛɛ mu nyiɛɲ mù ye yi ŋwɛɲɛ goone. **19** Bo jade bo jɛmɛ bamii le le gɛ bo kɛmɛ ki bo nyûme nfa yi fiɛ fimi le gɛ, geenɛ bo bayu kibɛɛ ba jɛmɛ baa le nfa yi mwɛɛ mù cheɲɛ bɛ ye yi muh. Bo le nfa nje nɛ muh nya kikwɛɛ ke fiɛ le tu wu le nfwa wu fiɛ fiyu. **20** Bɛɲ kêe le nɛ bamii lege wa mwɛɛ mù cheɲɛ bɛ bamii ba yi woɲ kfunɛ le nje bo kee wa Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu wù Mbvuse, bo kaase bo gɛɛɲ bo lee mwɛɛ muyu le, mu diiɲ bo mu kɛmɛ, mwɛɛ mo mu fô lo yi bo le mu fê lo no mu chi shee mu nyume fweele. **21** Bamii nɛ ge noo tu fi bee joɲɛ le keefe mwɛɛdɛ ya wu kêe je yi kinche kî chaarj gɛ, fedɛ ki wu kêe wu ka wu kaase wu chinɛ nchi wù yuude wù ba nya bo le. **22** Kfuu chi bobaa bamii gee fiɛ fi le a ŋgarj le fi mo nyume nchiɛɲ le, “Bvu to yi yarj mwɛɛ yi kaase yi ka yi tu fo yi ji.” Wumu ka nyu le, “Ba to ba chuge finyuɲa fi kaase geh fi gɛɛɲ fi tu fi biɲse binchaja le.”

3 Nsâa yarj yi shɛɲ, ŋwa wù mɛɛsɛ wunɛ le wù kingane kinfɛɛ wù nsarj fɛ bɛɲ le. A barjwa banɛ le bachii nsarj ntane bɛɲ, le ŋkarjse bɛɲ, bɛɲ kême barjkwajɛ ba kooji. **2** Ŋgoone le bɛɲ ntâne mwɛɛ mù bamii ba ntuj ba Nyo ba yuude gè jɛmɛ fweele le mu lé mu ge mu kôoshe, bɛɲ ntâne tɛ mwɛɛ mù boorj ba ntuj ba Jiso bena gè jɛmɛ bɛɲ le le Tada wù le mbvuse le wu jɛmɛ le bɛɲ gêe. **3** Fiɛ fi baarj fi bɛɲ kɛɛ le le ge doo nyume aju a fɛkimɛsɛ, bamii ba kichwɛɛsɛ lé bo jâ bo tô bo kê bo chwɛɛsɛ, bo gêe mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ mù nyarj yi ye yiboo goone. **4** Bo lé bo chwɛɛsɛ bo duu le, “Wu gè ka le wu lé wu kâase wu tô, wu le faarj mɛɛsɛ? Mo no bachiji besa gè yu wa bo kwe, mwɛɛ munchii lɛmɛ geh bikaa le no mu gè shee mu nyume kɛgɛ fɛɲkɛɛ no Nyo gè fɛ woɲ.” **5** Bo jɛmɛ noo bo kee nɛ chuule fɛ bo faɲɛ le Nyo gè jɛmɛ geh nyume je fweele kibvule mo ki nyume yu. Wu jɛmɛ, nshɛɲ bu a joo, wu gè fɛ nshɛɲ yi yu nyume bɛ joo. **6** Le geh tɛ joo yi yu yinɛ yî gè bu yi barj nshɛɲ, yi mo yi lɛɛshe woɲ wù gè shee wu nyume fweele. **7** Le geh tɛ jɛ yi yu yî wu gɛlɛ kibvule ki mɛɛsɛ bɛ nshɛɲ, wu chiɛnɛ ŋgu yu. Wu chiɛnɛ nyu juu chî wu lé wu gè wu sâ bamii ba chee gɛ no Nyo goone gɛ, wu lɛɛshe bo. **8** Geenɛ nsâa yarj yi shɛɲ, keefe bɛɲ dâayi fiɛ fimimia le fɛ Tada le juu chimimia le geh yɛɛɲyɛɲ nje biluɲ chvuge, biluɲ chvuge nyume geh yɛɛɲyɛɲ nje juu chimimia. **9** Gɛ

Tada chiide lo ye no bamii bamu kwaji, ki wu gè no wu gè ka wa gè. Wu kaane nyume shéŋ be beŋ, nje gè wu goone le muh lêse gè. Wu goone nyu le bamii bachii kûse muntele muboo. **10** Juu chî Tada lé wu kâase wu tô lé tô nyûme nje chi choŋ. Abvu kibvule lé ki jûme fêwêwê ki mo ki lêse, ngu fieese mwêe mù fêwe, nshêŋ be mwêe munchii mu fie mu bwe. **11** No ngu lé wu gè wu fieese mwêe munchii a yine je le, beŋ kwaji le beŋ taŋlo beŋ nyû kfuu chi bamii ba nêe yi kinche kena le? Beŋ keme ki beŋ nyûme bamii ba chee kinche kî yuude beŋ nyû beŋ nya bikwêe biëna Nyo le, **12** beŋ chiëene Juu chi Nyo chinê, beŋ mône ki beŋ gè le chi yaŋse chi to. Le juu chî ngu lé wu fieese kibvule ki fie, kiyufe fieese mwêe mù le fêwe mu buŋ. **13** Geenê, besabeŋ chiëene gèh nyu kibvule kinfeŋ be nshêŋ yifieŋ yî Nyo gè ka, kfunê woŋ lé tô nyûme gèh kinche kî chaan fo maa. **14** Noo nsâa yaŋ yi shéŋ, no beŋ chiëene mwêe mune nê, beŋ mône chuule ki beŋ nyû ngile seŋ, jiale seŋ a Nyo jii, mo ki beŋ nyûme yi nyiegee le bena Nyo. **15** Beŋ tâne le Tada wese besabeŋ kaane shéŋ nê, wu nyaa gèh nyume kife ki wu lé wu bvûse bamii bo gè bo bônê. Fiee fine le fi mwa bwee wese wû Bol wû le fitele fiesa besabeŋ gè saŋ fê beŋ le be bvufee bvû Nyo le wu nya wu le. **16** A banŋwa bachii ba wu saŋ le wu jeme yo kune fiee fine. Wu saŋ mwêe mumu mu tæeme fê bamii le ki bo kêê, noo biyuŋ bi bamii ba kee gè fê bo leme fo gè mo bo fiise kinyi ki mwêe muyu, nyume gèh yeŋyeŋeŋ no bo fiise tæ mu a manjuu mamu le a ŋwa wu Nyo le. Bo gee noo, bo teŋe nyu ŋge yi bikwêe biboo le. **17** Nsâa yaŋ yi shéŋ, no beŋ kee wa mwêe mune nê, beŋ mo beŋ jôde kife be bamii ba ŋgode banchi ba Nyo banê, bo lé bo tô bo chîi beŋ be gee chiboo chî befe beŋ jâ fê beŋ leme wa fo fiee shiŋshi gè beŋ gè, beŋ kaase beŋ gwe lo. **18** Geenê, beŋ kûu lo yi nfih wu Tada wese besabeŋ wû Jiso Kletu wû Mbvuse le wu nya beŋ yu. Beŋ ka beŋ kêe wu beŋ geene lo fwe fwe. Mbæŋse nyume fê wu le mæese mo segechii wu kage gè. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Fieɛ fi bee saɲe fiɛ le kune Je yì nyaa kinche yì gè bee wa feɲkɛɛ. Je yine, bee gè yu mwɛɛ mù yì gè duu, bee yeɲ yì le bɛ ajii awese, bee bije no yì nyume, bee kuɲ yì le bɛ chiaaɲ yese. **2** Kinche kinɛ ba gè chunyaɛ bee yeɲ ki le, bee mo be jeme kune ki, bee feeji beɲ le kune kinche kì kage gɛ kinɛ kì gè bee bɛ Chii, wu gè to wu chunyaɛ bee le. (aiōnios g166) **3** Fifieɛ fi bee gè yeɲ bee ka be yu, le fi fi bee feeji beɲ le tɛ wu le bee kême kintaashe besabɛɲ. Kintaashe kesa kinɛ le besa Nyo wù Chii bɛ Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu. **4** Bee mo be saɲe fiɛ wu le njoɲ wese besabɛɲ yîse chuule. **5** Wunɛ le saaka wù bee gè yu a wu le, bee mo be seɲe beɲ le le, Nyo le n'yu, kijibɛ nyume gɛ ye ye le gɛ mbɛɲ. **6** Noo, nɛ besabɛɲ duu le besabɛɲ le yì kintaashe le bɛ wu, geenɛ besabɛɲ ka jienyi nyu yì kijibɛ le, tu besabɛɲ mbiane lo, bee chee gɛ bee bii nchieɲ le gɛ. **7** Geenɛ, nɛ besabɛɲ jienyi yì n'yu le no wu le yì n'yu le, tu besabɛɲ le be nyûme yì kintaashe le muh no muh, kilɛmɛ ki Jiso wù Mwa ye le ki chuge besabɛɲ be yuude yì bimbefe biesa besabɛɲ le bichii. **8** Nɛ besabɛɲ duu le gɛ besabɛɲ kɛme bimbefe gɛ, tu besabɛɲ lɛɛde lo bɛ bikwɛɛ biesa, gɛ nchieɲ nyu yì ye yese besabɛɲ le gɛ. **9** Geenɛ, nɛ besabɛɲ seɲe lo bimbefe biesa wu le, no wu le muh wù to wu lɛme yì jɛ ye le wu ka gee mwɛɛ mù kooji, tu wu lé wu lɛsɛsɛ bimbefe biesa wu chûge besabɛɲ be yuude yì gee chesa besabɛɲ le chichii chî le gɛ chaɲ gɛ. **10** Nɛ besabɛɲ jeme le besabɛɲ baɲ gɛ gɛ kimbefe gɛ, tu besabɛɲ jode wu le wu le muh wu chimbiɲ, jɛ ye ya kɛme gɛ kijuse yì ye yese besabɛɲ le gɛ.

2 Boonɲ baɲ, nsɲe fieɛ fiɛ beɲ le le keefe beɲ jâ beɲ gè kimbefe gɛ. Geenɛ, nɛ muh ja lo wu gɛ kimbefe, tu bee kɛme muh wù kude chiaɲ fɛ Chii le fɛ besabɛɲ le, muh wunɛ le Jiso Kletu wù le muh wù chaɲ. **2** Le wu wù le kimaɲ kì lɛsɛshi bimbefe biesa besabɛɲ. Gɛ kimaɲ kinɛ nyu geh fɛ bimbefe biesa besabɛɲ le maa gɛ, ki le tɛ fɛ bi bamii bachii ba yì wonɲ kfune le. **3** Nɛ besabɛɲ gɛɛde fieɛ fi Nyo duu, fiɛ mo fi fɛ besabɛɲ gɛ ka be marɲ le besabɛɲ kee wu gɛ. **4** Muh wù duu le wu kee Nyo, geenɛ wu gɛɛde gɛ fieɛ fi wu duu gɛ, tu le muh wu chimbiɲ, kinchieɲ nyume gɛ yì ye ye le gɛ. **5** Geenɛ, muh wù gɛɛde njɛmɛ we wuwɛ le muh wù koɲe Nyo nchieɲ wu gɛɛne wu mɛɛse. Fieɛ fi taɲlo fi chûnye marɲ seɲ

le besabɛɲ le be taashe bɛ Nyo le fiɛ fi le le: **6** Nɛ muh jeme le wu le segechii yì Nyo le tu wu kɛme ki wu chêe geh yeɲyeɲe a jɛ yì Kletu gè chee yì le. **7** Nsâa yaɲ yì shɛɲ, gɛ nchi wù ngoone ki nsâɲ fɛ beɲ le nyu nchi wù fwɛɲ gɛ. Le nchi wù kege wù beɲ gè kɛme kege feɲkɛɛ. Nchi wù kege wunɛ le saaka wù beɲ le beɲ yu wa. **8** Geenɛ nchi wù nsɲe fɛ beɲ le, le geh nchi wù fwɛɲ. Nchieɲ wu nchi wunɛ gè bee wu chunyaɛ yì Kletu le, wu chuunyi tɛ yì ye yene le. Nchi wuyu yene wù fwɛɲ nje kijibɛ kage ka ki gɛɛne, n'yu wù nchieɲ kɛ wa wu baɲ. **9** Nɛ muh jeme le wu le yì n'yu le wu ka banɛ mwa bwee, tu wu baɲ gɛ yì kijibɛ le. **10** Muh wù koɲe mwa bwee le segechii yì n'yu le, gɛ fieɛ nyu yì ye ye le fi taɲlo fi gɛ wu jienyi wu banɛ gɛ. **11** Geenɛ, muh wù banɛ mwa bwee le yì kijibɛ le wu jienyi wu kee gɛ fɛ wu gɛɛne fo gɛ, nje kijibɛ kiyu le ki gɛ wa wu feɲ. **12** Boonɲ baɲ, nsɲe fɛ beɲ le nje ba le ba lɛsɛsɛ wa bimbefe biesa nje Kletu. **13** Bachii, nsɲe fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ le beɲ kɛɛ wa wu wuyu wɛɛ wù gè bee feɲkɛɛ. Chu yì bamii, nsɲe fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ le beɲ so wa muh wu kimbefe wɛɛ. Boonɲ baɲ, nsɲe fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ kee Chii. **14** Bachii, nsɲe fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ kee wa wu wuyu wù gè bee feɲkɛɛ. Chu yì bamii, nsɲe fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ tɛɛme lo, jɛ yì Nyo nyu yì beɲ le segechii, beɲ so wa muh wu kimbefe wɛɛ. **15** Mɛ mo nteefe beɲ le, keefe beɲ kôɲe wonɲ kfune kɛnɛ mwɛɛ mu yì wonɲ kfune le gɛ. Nɛ muh koɲe wonɲ kfune, wu gɛ ka wu koɲe Chii gɛ. **16** Beɲ kêe le mwɛɛ munchii mu yì wonɲ kfune le mù nyɲ yì ye kɛme kinɲoɲe yu bɛ mù ajii jiiɲe wo koɲe, mo mù bamii bɛɲse ye yì mu le yì kinche kinɛ le, gɛ nyu mù jade fɛ Nyo wù Chii le gɛ. Le mu yì wonɲ kfune le. **17** Wonɲ kfune le wu gɛ wu ka, mwɛɛ mu yì wonɲ kfune le mù bamii kɛme kinɲoɲe yì mu le ka tɛ. Geenɛ, muh wù gee nyu fieɛ fi Nyo goone le wu mɛ geh wu nyu yu segechii. (aiōn g165) **18** Boonɲ baɲ, kife kinɛ le wa kì fɛkimɛsɛ. No beɲ gè yu le muh wu kimbanɛ wu Kletu lé wu gè wu tô, mo mɛɛse bamii ba kimbanɛ ba Kletu le bo to wa weseɛ. Le fieɛ fi gɛ besabɛɲ mo be kɛɛ le kinɛ le wa kife kì fɛkimɛsɛ. **19** Bamii bayu banɛ gè bu a besabɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ, geenɛ gɛ bo gè bee bamii besa besabɛɲ gɛ. Nɛ bo gè bee bamii besa besabɛɲ, tu bo gè bee bo mɛ geh bo nyu besa bo. Noo bo mo bo bu wu le fi chûnye andaɲandaɲ le gɛ bo bachii gè bee bamii besa besabɛɲ gɛ. **20** Beɲ le fiena wu wù Yuude nyu wu yefe wa beɲ, beɲ bachii kee mwɛɛ mù nchieɲ. **21** Gɛ nsɲe fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ marɲ nchieɲ gɛ. Nsɲe nje

berj kee kinchiej, berj kee te le ge tarlo chimbianj bude antenee a nchiej ge. **22** Muh wu chimbianj le wu la? Ge nyu wee wu faje le ge Jiso nyu Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka ge? Muh wu faje Nyo wu Chii be Mwa ye le wee wu le muh wu kimbané wu Kletu. **23** Ge muh wu faje Mwa keme kintaashe be Chiji Mwa wuyu ge. Muh wu jeme be jwe we le wu le wu beej Mwa le, le wu keme kintaashe be Chiji Mwa te. **24** Berj gèe fié fi berj gè yu wa fèjkeé fi nyu segechii yi ye yene le. Ne berj gele fié fi berj gè yu wa fèjkeé fi nyu segechii yi ye yene le, berj te mo berj nyu segechii yi Mwa be Chiji le. **25** Fié fi Kletu ka besabèj yu le kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) **26** Nsàje mwée mune fè berj le nyu kune bamii ba goone ki bo lèede be berj. **27** Geene, n'yefe wu berj gè keme fè Kletu le, le segechii yi ye yene le, ge berj ka goone muh mu wu yeyi berj ge. No n'yefe we wune yeyi wa berj kune mwée munchii, n'yefe wuyu nyume wu nchiej, ya nyume ge wu chimbianj ge, berj mo berj nyúme segechii yi Kletu le gèh yeejyeej no n'yefe wune le wu yeye berj. **28** Mèese booj barj, berj mo berj mē geh berj nyúme segechii yi ye ye le wu le sege wu gè wu bune, besabèj keme fitele ki bee yèj wu le fede ki bee nyiile lo nyile le a bvuya antenee. **29** Ne berj kee le wu le muh wu gee mwée mù chaaj, tu berj keme ki berj kèe te le muh wuchii wu gee fié fi chaaj le mboye we.

3 Berj jìje berj yèj kfuu chi kìnkojè kî baaj kî Chii le wu dunye fè besabèj le, le ba tēje besabèj le booj ba Nyo! Nchiej, besabèj le booj ba Nyo. Fié fi bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfune le baaj kèe ge besabèj ge le nje bo gè baaj kèe ge te wu ge. **2** Nsáa yarj yi shéj, mèese besabèj le wa booj ba Nyo, geene besabèj baaj a kèe ge no besabèj le bee ge be nyu ge. Fi besabèj kee le ge le lé gè nyú sege Kletu bune, besabèj nyu nje wu, nje besabèj lé bee gè be yèj wu le no wu le. **3** Fi mo fi nyu le, muh wuchii wu jiije fwe yi ye ye le, keme ki wu chūge kikwèe ke segechii wu yūde no wu yuude. **4** Muh wuchii wu gee kimbefe le wu ngode nyu nchi wu Nyo, nje kimbefe le nchi wu muh ngode. **5** Berj kee le Kletu gè to ki wu chīaase bimbefe bi bamii. Ge wu wu Kletu gè keme kimbefe ge. **6** Ge muh wu le yi Kletu le nyu wu mē geh wu gēe bimbefe ge. Ge muh wu mē geh wu gee bimbefe gè yèj wa wu le kene wu kèe wu ge. **7** Booj barj, keefe muh lèe be berj ge. Muh wu gee fié fi chaaj le muh wu chaaj yeejyeej no Kletu le muh wu chaaj. **8** Muh wu mē geh wu gee

bimbefe le muh wu debele, nje debele wune gè gee wa bimbefe kege lo fèjkeé. Fié fi Mwa Nyo gè to nje fi gè bee ki wu chīje chilème chi debele wune. **9** Ge muh wu le mboye wu Nyo to wu mē geh wu gee kimbefe ge, nje fié fi le Nyo fichii le yi ye ye le segechii, ge tarlo wu ka wu mē geh wu gee kimbefe ge, nje wu le mboye wu Nyo. **10** Fié fi tarlo fi ge besabèj yède bamii ba le booj ba Nyo be ba debele le finé: Muh wuchii wu le nje wu gee mwée mù chaaj sej, kene nje wu kōje mwa bwee sej, tu ge wu nyu mwa Nyo ge. **11** Saaka wu berj gè yu kege fèjkeé le geh wune wu le, besabèj kōje muh le muh. **12** Keefe besabèj nyu nje Kèj ge. Wu gè bee mwa muh wu kimbefe wee, wu gè ja wu yuuyè mwa bwee. Wu gè yuuyi wu nje la? Wu gè yuuyi wu nje gee che gè bee chī befe, chi mwa bwee nyume chī chaaj. **13** Booj ba bweej, keefe berj kēme kimañe, ne bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfune le bane berj ge. **14** Besabèj kee le bee le be bu wa chiaaj yi kwe le bee lee yi kinche le, nje bee kōje booj ba bwee besa besabèj. Muh wu le nje wu kōje mwa bwee sej, tu wu baaj geh chiaaj yi kwe le. **15** Ne le yeej wu bane mwa bwee, tu mwede le muh wu yuuyi bamii. Berj kee lo le ge muh wu yuuyi bamii keme kinche kî kage ge yi ye le ge. (aiōnios g166) **16** Fié fi duunyi besabèj kìnkojè kî le kìnkojè le finé fi Kletu gè ge: Wu gè be wu nya kinche ke ki wu kwè nje besabèj. Besabèj te keme ki bee nyà kesa kinche nje booj ba bwee besa besabèj. **17** Ne muh keme mwée mu yi nshèj le fene, wu yede mwa bwee fuge lo, wu baaj gwenye ge chiaaj fè wu le ge, tu kìnkojè ki Nyo le yi wuwèe muh le nèe? **18** Booj barj, keefe bee kōje geh nyu femu femu kene yi njeme le ge. Besabèj kōje yi nchiej le, bee dūunyi yi kinge le. **19** Le fié fi lé fi gè bee kèe le besabèj le bamii ba nchiej, fi ka fi gè bee jīeese muntele mwesa besabèj a Nyo fwe, **20** mo sege la kî muntele mwesa besabèj muyu sage bee. Besabèj kee le Nyo kuge wu fede muntele mwesa besabèj, wu kee fié fichii. **21** Nsáa yarj yi shéj, ne muntele mwesa besabèj le nje mu sage bee sej, bee ge keme faaj a Nyo fwe ge. **22** Ne besabèj lege mo nyu la a wu le, tu wu lé wu nyà bee le, nje besabèj gèede banchi be bee gee fié fi ye jōje wu. **23** Nchi we le wune wu le, besabèj lèese fitele yi Mwa ye wu Jiso Kletu le, bee kōje geh no Kletu duu besabèj le. **24** Bamii bachii ba gèede banchi ba Nyo, le yi ye ye le segechii wu nyu te yi ye yiboo le. Fié fi gee fè bee kee le wu le yi ye yese le segechii le Kiyo ki Yuude kî wu nya bee le.

4 Nsáa yañ yi shén, keefe sege muh duu le fiee fi wu jeme ja nyu fe Kiyo ki Nyo le, berj mo berj beerj lo ge. Berj mônj kiyo kiyu berj yênj laa le ki Nyo la. Njeme ne nje bamii ba mbiane le bo le bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo le bo bu wa bo geerj yi wonj kfuné le wese. **2** Fiee fi tarjlo fi ge berj kee Kiyo ki le ki Nyo ye yi muh le le fine: Muh wuchii wù jeme be jwe we le Jiso Kletu gè be wu to fekuu fene nje muh wu wunj, le wee wù keme Kiyo ki Nyo. **3** Muh wuchii wù jeme ge noo kune Jiso ge, le wù keme kiyo nyu ge ki Nyo ge. Kine kiyo le ki muh wu kimbane wu Kletu wù berj gè yu wa le wu lé wu gè wu tò, meese wu le wa yi wonj kfuné le. **4** Boonj banj, berj le bamii ba Nyo, berj le berj so wa bamii bayu. Berj so nje Kiyo ki le yi ye yene le, ki fede ki yi wonj kfuné le. **5** Bobaa bamii le ba yi wonj kfuné le. Noo mwée mù bo jeme le mu yi wonj kfuné le, bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfuné le yuge bo le. **6** Besaberj le fiesa bamii ba Nyo. Muh wuchii wù kee Nyo yuge bee le, wù le ge muh wu Nyo ge, ge wu yuge fie bee le ge. Fine le fiee fi gee fe besaberj kee kiyo ki le ki muh wù nchieerj be ki muh wu chimbianj. **7** Nsáa yañ yi shén, besaberj kônj muh le muh, nje kinjkonje le fiee fi Nyo. Muh wù konje muh mu, le mboye wu Nyo, wu kee Nyo. **8** Muh wù konje ge muh mu ge, le wu kee ge Nyo ge. Fi le noo nje Nyo le Nyo wu kinjkonje. **9** Yine le je yi Nyo gè dunye kinjkonje ke fe besaberj le yu: Wu gè bee wu tunj Mwa ye kage wu yi wonj kfuné le, wu le besaberj tarjlo be keme kinche fede yi ye ye le. **10** Fi fine le fiee fi ba tene le kinjkonje. Ge nyu le gè konj besaberj Nyo ge. Gè konj Nyo bee, wu tunj Mwa ye le wu tò wu gè kimaanj fe bimbe fe biesa besaberj le. **11** Nsáa yañ yi shén, no Nyo gè konj besaberj yine je le ne, besaberj te keme ki be kônj muh le muh. **12** Ge muh nyu yu wù gè yu wa wu yerj Nyo le ge. Besaberj ne konje lo, Nyo nyume segechii yi ye yese besaberj le, kinjkonje ke nyu yi ye yese besaberj le geene meese. **13** Besaberj kèe le bee le yi ye ye le segechii wu nyu yi ye yese besaberj le, nje wu le wu nya bee be Kiyo ke. **14** Bee gè yerj bee mo bee seje bamii le le Nyo wu Chii gè bee wu tunj Mwa ye le wu to wu nyume Mbvuse wu wonj kfuné. **15** Mo nyu yerj wù duu be jwe we le Jiso le Mwa Nyo, tu Nyo le yi mwede le, wu nyu te yi Nyo le. **16** No fi le noo, bee mo be kee bee beerj kinjkonje ki Nyo keme fe besaberj le. Nyo le Nyo wu kinjkonje, muh wù chee yi kinjkonje le, wu chee nyu yi Nyo le, Nyo te chee yi ye ye le. **17** Fiee fi duunyi le kinjkonje le fe besaberj le ki yise ki geerj ki mese le fine fi le, ge besaberj keme nfaanj kune juu chi

nsa wù fekimee ge. Ge besaberj keme nfaanj ge, nje besaberj chee yi wonj kfuné le nje Kletu. **18** Ge nfaanj to wu nyu antenee a kinjkonje ge. Kinjkonje ki yise ki geerj ki mese to ki bvuse lo nfaanj, nje nfaanj keme fiee fi wu ge nyu be nje wù tarjlo ba nya muh le. Ge muh wù keme nfaanj nyu wu lee wa antenee a kinjkonje wu geerj wu mese ge. **19** Besaberj kônj, nje le Nyo wù gè ya wu konj besaberj. **20** Ne muh jeme le wu konje Nyo, geene wu ka bane mwa bwee, tu wu le muh wu chimbianj, nje muh ne le nje wu konje mwa bwee wù wu yede wu le seerj, wu ge nee fe wu konj Nyo wù wu yede ge wu le ge. **21** Nchi wù besaberj gè keme a wu le, le wune wu le, muh wù konje Nyo keme ki wu kônj mwa bwee te.

5 Muh wuchii wù le wu beerj le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyu gè ka, wu le mboye wu Nyo. Muh wuchii wù konje muh, le wu konje te mboye wu mwede. **2** Fiee fi gee fe besaberj kee le besaberj konje boonj ba Nyo le sege besaberj konje Nyo bee gee fiee fi banchi be duu. **3** Berj kèe le ki besaberj konje Nyo le ki bee gèede banchi be, ge banchi be nyu bvujije ge, **4** nje muh wuchii wù le mboye wu Nyo le wu soo lo wonj kfuné. Besaberj soo wonj kfuné nyu be mbeme wese besaberj. **5** Muh wù soo wonj kfuné le wù la? Ge nyu wee wù le wu beerj le Jiso le Mwa Nyo ge? **6** Jiso Kletu gè to yi wonj kfuné le, fe yi joo be yi kileme le. Ge wu geh fe nyu yi joo le maa ge. Wu gè fe yi joo le be yi kileme le. Kiyo ki Yuude leme jin yi nsa wu fiee fine le nje Kiyo jeme nchieerj. **7** Mwée le yu muntede mù leme jin yi nsa wuyu. **8** Mwée mune le Kiyo ki Yuude, joo be kileme. Mwée mù muntede mune muchii le yi fiee le fimimia. **9** Besaberj to be beme fiee fi muh wu wunj jeme besaberj le. Geene, fiee fi jeme Nyo fi jiji fi fede fi muh wu wunj. Berj kèe le fi fine fiee le fiee fi jeme Nyo besaberj le, wu leme jin yi nsa wu Mwa ye. **10** Muh wù le wu beerj Mwa Nyo le wu keme fiee fi Nyo jeme fine yi ye ye le. Muh wù baanj beerj ge Nyo le ge, wu fede le Nyo nyu muh wu chimbianj, nje wu baanj beerj ge fiee fi jeme Nyo besaberj le kune Mwa ye ge. **11** Njeme wù Nyo wune le le Nyo le wu nya besaberj be kinche ki kage ge, kinche kine jade yi Mwa ye le. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Muh wù keme Mwa Nyo yi ye ye le keme kinche kiyo, muh wù keme ge Mwa Nyo yi ye ye le ge, tu ge wu keme kinche kiyo ge. **13** Nsaje mwée mune berj ba beerj wa Mwa Nyo le, wu le tarjlo berj kèe le berj keme wa kinche ki kage ge. **(aiōnios g166)** **14** Ge besaberj keme nfaanj ki bee kênje bee geene fwe fe

Nyo le bee lege fiee a wu le ge, nje besaberj lege fiee a wu le bee bii no wu goone, wu yu fiee fi besaberj jeme. **15** Ne besaberj kee le wu yuge fiee fi bee jeme sege besaberj lege mo nyu la a wu le, besaberj mo be kée te le besaberj le bee keme wa fiee fi bee lege a wu le. **16** Ne muh yerj mwa bwee gee kimbefe kî tanlo ki ge ge wu kwe lo ge, wu lege le Nyo nyâ kinche wu le. Fine nyu fe muh wû kimbefe ke tanlo ki ge ge wu kwe lo ge. Kimbefe kimi le yu kî tanlo ki ge muh kwe lo. Ge njeme le muh bûune fe kikee le ge. **17** Gee chî befe chichii le kimbefe, geenε kimbefe kimi le yu kî tanlo ki ge ge muh kwe lo ge. **18** Besaberj kee le ge muh wû le mboye wu Nyo tanlo wu mē geh wu gee bimbefe ge, nje wuwεε wû gè bee Mboye wu Nyo chieji wu, ge muh wu kimbefe wεε tanlo wu ka wu kurj wu le ge. **19** Besaberj kee te le besaberj le bamii ba Nyo, bamii ba le ba yi worj kfunε le bachii nyu chiaarj yi muh wu kimbefe wεε le. **20** Besaberj kee le Mwa Nyo le wu to wa wu gwenye bvufee bwesa besaberj ki bee kée wu wû Nyo wû nchiej. Besaberj le yi ye ye le, nyume nchiej no besaberj le yi Mwa ye wû Jiso Kletu le. Le wu wû Nyo wû le kinchiej wu nyu kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) **21** Boorj barj, berj yêne kune banyo ba achiji.

2 Jon

1 Le mɛ wù le chiji kikwɛɛ ki kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ. Nsɛn ɲwa wunɛ fɛ wo le kwɛsɛ wù Nyo le wu cha mo fɛ boonɲ buɲ le. ɲkoɲɛ bɛɲ yi kinchiɛɛɲ le. Gɛ mɛ gɛh mɛ maa wù koɲɛ bɛɲ gɛ. Bamii bachii ba kee kinchiɛɛɲ koɲɛ tɛ bɛɲ. **2** Bɛɛ koɲɛ bɛɲ nɲɛ kinchiɛɛɲ kɪ le yi ye yɛsɛ besabɛɲ le, ki nyu ki mɛ gɛh ki nyume yi ye yɛsɛ besabɛɲ le segechii. (aiōn g165) **3** Fitele fi Nyo fi jorɲɛ bɛ kinɲooɲ mo nyiɛgɛɛ wù jade fɛ Nyo wù Chii bɛ fɛ Jiso Kletu wù Mwa Chii le nyûmɛ yi ye yɛsɛ besabɛɲ le no besabɛɲ le yi kinchiɛɛɲ le bɛ yi kinɲoɲɛ le. **4** Nlarɲɛɛ baarɲ no nle n'yɛɲ le boonɲ buɲ bamu bii kinchiɛɛɲ le gɛh no Chiji wɛsɛ gɛ du le besabɛɲ gɛɛ. **5** Yi mɛɛsɛ le bwe bamii, nɲɛgɛ lo wo, nduu le besabɛɲ kôɲɛ. Gɛ finɛ nyu nchi wumu wù fwerɲ wù nsɛn fɛ wo le gɛ. Le gɛh nchi wù besabɛɲ gɛ kɛmɛ wa kɛgɛ fɛɲkɛɛ. **6** Kinɲoɲɛ le finɛ fi le le besabɛɲ bii nchi wɛ le. Nchi wuyu le wunɛ wù bɛɲ gɛ yu wa baarɲ fɛɲkɛɛ le bɛɲ chɛɛ yi kinɲoɲɛ le. **7** Bamii ba chimbiarɲ ba duude le bo bu wa bo gɛɛɲ yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le, nyu bamii ba bɛmɛ gɛ le Jiso Kletu gɛ to fɛkuu fɛnɛ nɲɛ muh wu wuɲ gɛ. Bobaa bamii le ba muh wu chimbiarɲ wù le tɛ muh wu kimbanɛ wu Kletu. **8** Bɛɲ yêne bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna keefɛ bɛɲ jâ bɛɲ lêɛɛ fiɛ fi bɛɲ le bɛɲ lɛɲ wa gɛ. Bɛɲ mône ki bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ kêmɛ maajɛ wene wuchii. **9** Muh wuchii wù daɲɛ wu gɛɛnɛ fwe wu lɛmɛ gɛ yi n'yɛɲɛ wu Kletu le gɛ, tu gɛ wu baarɲ wu kɛmɛ Nyo yi ye ye le gɛ. Muh wù lɛmɛ segechii yi n'yɛɲɛ wu Kletu le, wu kɛmɛ Nyo wù Chii bɛ Mwa yi ye ye le. **10** Muh nɛ to fɛ bɛɲ le wu baarɲ to gɛ nyu bɛ wunɛ n'yɛɲɛ gɛ, keefɛ bɛɲ fi wu a bɛɲ yeh kɛnɛ bɛɲ yêɛɛ lo wu le gɛ. **11** Muh nɛ yɛsɛ wu le, tu wu le wu taasɛ wa bɛ wu yi lɛmɛ chɛ chɪ befe le. **12** ɲkɛmɛ mwɛɛ nɛ wɛsɛɛ ki nsârɲ fɛ bɛɲ le, gɛɛnɛ gɛ mɛ nyu nsârɲ lo a ɲwa le gɛ. N'yɛnɛ le nlé ɲgɛ ntô n'yêɲ lo bɛɲ le besabɛɲ jɛmɛ, muh yɛnɛ muh le bɛ ajii, wu le nɲonɲ wɛsɛ besabɛɲ nyûmɛ wu yiɛɛ. **13** Boonɲ ba mwa bwoo wù Nyo le wu cha tɛ, yɛɛsɛ wo le.

3 Jon

1 Le mɛ wù chiji kikwɛ wu kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ. Nsaŋɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Gayu wù nsaa yaŋ yi shɛŋ. Ʋkoŋɛ wo yi nchiɛɛŋ le. **2** Nsaa yaŋ yi shɛŋ, mbuune le mwɛɛ munchii gɛɛne chuule a kimbe kuŋ le, wo tɛɛme yi nyaŋ yi ye le gɛh no ɲkee le wo tɛɛme a kiyo le. **3** Ʋgɛ yu njoŋ baarɲ no boorɲ ba bwee besa bamu gɛ fɛsɛ yanɛ bo sɛɛŋ kune no wo lɛme yi kinchiɛɛŋ le bɛ fitele fiuŋ fichii. Nyu nchiɛɛŋ le wo bii kinchiɛɛŋ le. **4** Gɛ fiɛɛ fimi ka nyu yu fi tarlo fi ge n'yûge njoŋ fede ki n'yuge le boorɲ ba le barɲ bii kinchiɛɛŋ le gɛ. **5** Nsaa yaŋ yi shɛŋ, lɛme chî wo lɛne fɛ boorɲ ba bwe wese besabɛŋ le, nchensɛŋ chî fɛ ba le bantolo le, wo lɛne chuule. **6** Ba gɛ sɛɛŋ a kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki yanɛ le kune kinɲkoŋɛ kuŋ. Wo mône ki wo fiih bobaa bamii je yî Nyo goone le yi ɲjiɛnyɛ wuboo le noo. **7** Wo kêe le bo bu akfuuŋ nyu ɲje jee chi Kletu, bo baarɲ jɲŋɛ gɛ nfiɲ wumu a bamii ba le gɛ ba Nyo gɛ. **8** Noo, besabɛŋ kɛme ki bee tôone bobaa bamii, wu le besa bo nyûme bamii ba lɛne yi fiɛɛ le fimimia kune kinchiɛɛŋ. **9** Ʋgɛ nsarɲ fiɛɛ fɛ kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kena le, geɛnɛ Diotefɛ wù koŋɛ ki wu gɛɛde kikwɛ ke fwe, wu gɛ farɲ ki wu yû muh wù le mɛ le. **10** Noo, nlé ɲgê ndoo nto, ɲgîɲsɛ fiɛɛ fi wu gee finɛ fɛkuu, no wu jɛɲyi wu fiɛge kinfiɛ, wu jɛme jé yî befe kune besabɛŋ. No wu gee noo, wu baarɲ fuu gɛ bɛ fiɛɛ fiyu gɛ. Wu farɲ tɛ ki wu fii boorɲ ba bwee wese besabɛŋ, wu farɲ tɛ bamii ba koŋɛ ki ba fi bo le keefɛ ba fi bo gɛ. Nɛ bo doo bo goone ki bo fi bo wu mo wu kuŋ lo bo a kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ. **11** Nsaa yaŋ yi shɛŋ, keefɛ wo bête fiɛɛ fi befe gɛ. Wo bête nyume fi joŋɛ. Muh wù gee fiɛɛ fi joŋɛ le muh wu Nyo, wu gee fi befe le wu baarɲ Nyo a kɛɛ gɛ. **12** Demitiyu nyu fie muh bamii bachii bo jɛme mwɛɛ mù ɲjoŋɛ kune wu, kinɲge ke kî joŋɛ jɛme tɛ kune wu. Bee tɛ jɛme kune wu. Wo kee lo le fiɛɛ fi bee jɛme kune wu le nchiɛɛŋ. **13** Mbaarɲ ɲkɛme mwɛɛ weseɛ ki nsârɲ fɛ wo le, geɛnɛ gɛ ɲkoŋɛ ki nsârɲ lo bɛ finte fi ɲwa gɛ. **14** N'yɛnɛ le shɛɛ shige nto n'yɛŋ lo wo le, besa wo jɛme muh yɛde muh le bɛ ajii. Nyiɛgee nyûme fɛ wo le. Nsáa yese besa wo yɛɛsɛ wo le. Yêse nsáa yese besa wo le yichii muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le, wo nyâ mɛne.

Jud

1 Le mē wù Jud mwa lēme wu Jiso Kletu, nle mwa bwe Jem. Nsaje nwa wune fē bamii ba Nyo wù Chiji wese besabēj le wu tēēj, bo chee yi kinjōnē ke le, bo nyu chiaaŋ yi Jiso Kletu le. **2** Kinjkooyi ki Nyo bē nyiegee mo kinjōnē ke nyūme fē bēj le ki geene lo fwe fwe. **3** Nsāa yaŋ yi shēŋ, nchi ŋkwaji baŋaa lē nlé nsāŋ fē bēj le kune mbvuse wu bee bachii le be kēme wa, nja n'yēj lē fi le chuule baŋ ki nsāŋ nlege bēj le bēj jūu ki bēj tōone mbēme wù ba gē nya besabēj ba le bamii ba Nyo le. Le fiē fi ba gē nya wa besabēj le kingane kimimia fi ka lo noo. **4** Njeme ne nje bamii bamu le bo wēene wa bo lee a bēj ntēnē, nyume bo ba bo gē saŋ wa kune bo baŋ lo, lē Nyo le wu gē wa ŋge wuboo. Bo banē le bamii ba faŋe lo Nyo, bo jode kinjōnē ki Nyo, ki chvuse ki tuu fiē fi bo bēede yo akuu bo gee nyieŋ, bo ka faŋe lo Chiji kikwē kesa besabēj wù Tada Jiso Kletu, ka gēh wu. **5** Mēese ŋgoone ki ŋka ntāŋ bēj kune mwēe mumu, mo no bēj kee wa mu ne chuule. Tada gē be wu bvuse bamii be woŋ wu Ijib le bo bonē yi ŋge le geene, wu gē kaase wu lēeshe bamii ba gē baŋ leese gē fitele yi ye ye le gē. **6** Le gēh tē no banchendaa be ba gē baŋ lēēj gē fē wu gē gēle bo fo gē, bo chine manjuu ma gē bee maboo ma kinche ma kooji le, wu leese bobaa banchendaa yi bancha ba kage gē le, fē kijuse ki jime ne kfukfukfu le, fē bo lé bo nyū fo gēŋ bū Juu chī baŋ chi nsa. (aiǿdios g126) **7** Ka nyume gēh yēŋyēŋ no wu gē toŋ kilaanēŋ kī Sodom be kī Gomola be ŋgu wù kage gē, mo bilaanēŋ bī gē bee mbebe bi le, bī gē chee tē kinche ki nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ, bikese be bilēŋse jode tē ye yiboo bo gee yu nyume gē a je yī Nyo gē fē muh le wu gēe le gē. Fiē fiē le njirē wu fiē fi ge fi kōoshe be bamii ba chee kfuu chi kinē kinche. (aiǿnios g166) **8** Mo no fi le noo, bamii banē jode gēh nyu gee chiyu. Bo cheŋe be ye yiboo, bo faŋe muh wù sage bo, bo naanyi biyo bī fewe. Bo gee noo bo duu lē le nje bo yede mwēe le a bifile le. **9** Sege Maikel wù le kikwē ki banchendaa ba Nyo gē waade a gvune chi Muse we be debele, bo taŋe gvune chiyu, wu gē baŋ bvuse gē mo je yī befe wu jeme debele le gē, wu gē chvuu wu le le, “Le sâ Tada wo.” **10** Bamii banē naanyi lo mwēe munchii mù bo baŋ kee gē no mu le gē. Bo gee mwēe nyume mù kileme kiboo goone nje nyāŋ yi nchvuuj. Nyu mwēe muyu mune mù cheŋe be bo. **11** ŋge wù baŋ le fē bo le! Bo le bo jo nyu kika ki

Kēj. Bo le bo ja wa bo tu bo kuje nyu bige bo mo bo lee yi kimbeŋ le nje Balaan. Bo tēeme bikwē gēh yēŋyēŋ nje no Kola gē tēeme, bo lé bo gē bo kwēye gēh no Kola gē kwe. **12** Banē bamii gē bee lo ŋgilē a bēj ntēnē sege bēj jii ŋka wu kinjōnē kinē. Bo to bo gee nje bvū kife ki mwēe munjile mune, muh jiine gēh nyu kikwē ke wu keme gē bvuya gē. Bo nyu nje kimbe fē ki banyē ki baŋ jaŋ nya gē, fii kaase yi sa ki. Bo nyu tē nje bite bī to bi yune gē muntaŋ gē mo bvudaŋ. Bo le nje bite bī ba le ba muŋe. Bo le bo kwe wa bo ka bo kwe. **13** Bo le nje joo yī baŋ yī nfuŋ fēede yi bēene yi nooŋ kinjōnē, gee chiboo chi kinchoose le nje bifuu bī nfuŋ fēede bi bēene yi joo le we. Bo le nje jōŋ yī jienyi lo nche nche. Nyo le wu seese wa kijuse kī jime ne kfukfukfu segechii, wu gē bo le. (aiǿn g165) **14** Enok wù kingogē ke gē bee chike bvusooshe keŋe yi Adam le, wu gē yu wu jeme nje muh wu ntur wu Nyo kune bamii banē wu duu le, “Bēj jīŋe bēj yēŋ, Tada lé wu gē wu tō be ŋgoo yi banchendaa be ba yuude bo nyume banchvuge le banchvuge le, **15** ki wu sâ muh wuchii. Wu lé wu gē wu tō wu dûnye gee chī befe chichii chī bamii bachii ba kee gē Nyo gē, chi gee no bo maa wu mo jé yi kinjase yichii yi bo to bo jeme kune Nyo.” **16** Kfuu chi banē bamii le bo to bo shuŋshi segechii, bo bēeme bamii bamu, bo bii gēh nyu fiē fi ye yiboo yi ŋwēŋe goone, bo chiaase ye yi achiji, bo lēede bamii be jé yi njere ki bo kēme mwēe mù bo goone. **17** Geene nsāa yaŋ yi shēŋ, bēj kwāŋe mwēe mù boon ba ntur ba Tada wese besabēj wù Jiso Kletu gē jeme bēj le le mu lé mu gē mu kōoshe. **18** Bo gē jeme bēj le le, “Lé tō nyūme aju a fēkimese le, bamii ba kichwēese le bo nyūme bō chee gē no Nyo goone gē, bo gee nyu mwēe mù mbefe mù ye yiboo yi ŋwēŋe goone.” **19** Kfuu chi bamii banē le ba too be kingaye a bamii ntēnē, bo bii nyu baŋkwaje ba too fē bo fwa le, bo kēme gē Kiyo ki Nyo ye yiboo le gē. **20** Geene nsāa yaŋ yi shēŋ, bēj tāashe bikwēe biena bēj lēme gēh nyu yi mbēme wene wù yuude le, bēj būune segechii a bvunga bu Kiyo ki Yuude le. **21** Bēj mē gēh bēj nyūme yi kinjōnē ki Nyo le, bēj chīene Tada wese besabēj wù Jiso Kletu wù lé wu gē wu kōo yii, wu gē bēj lēe kinche kī kage gē le. (aiǿnios g166) **22** Bēj kōode yii fē bamii ba baŋ yi kimaŋe le. **23** Bēj chūufe bamii ba le yi ŋgu le bēj bvūuse, bēj fiuh bo. Bēj kōode yii fē bamii bamu le, geene bēj doo bēj kōode yii noo bēj yēne. Bēj bāne mo njū yiboo yī bo le bo yiise wa be kinche kī befe. **24** Mbēŋse nyūme fē

Nyo le! Le wu wù tanlo wu chieene beη le keefe beη gê
beη gwê γε, wu lé wu tô be beη fwe a bvukuge bwe,
beη keme γε ηgile γε, beη nyu be kinlanje. **25** Besabeη
nyâa mbeηje fe Nyo wù le Mbvuse wese besabeη le
ka γε wu, fede yi Jiso Kletu wù Tada wese besabeη le.
Bvukuge be bvunfoη be bvun̄ga be sage kême geh wu
wù Nyo kege no woη gè ke be mēese mo segechii kage
γε. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ

1 Ɔwa wunɛ le kune mwɛɛ mù Nyo gè nya Jiso Kletu le le wu dũnyɛ bamii bɛ le, le le mu mù kɛmɛ ki mu gɛ mu kòoshi kife kɛ shige le. Jiso Kletu mo wu tun nchendaa wɛ fɛ muh wɛ wu lɛmɛ wù Jɔŋ le ki wu gɛ le bo kɛɛ mwɛɛ muyu. **2** Wu mo wu saŋ fiɛɛ fichii fi wu gɛ yɛŋ le, nyu jɛ yi Nyo yinɛ bɛ mwɛɛ mù Jiso Kletu gɛ jɛmɛ wu le. **3** Njɔŋ wù baarj lé wu nyũmɛ fɛ muh wù tɛŋɛ nturj wu Nyo wunɛ le. Njɔŋ wù baarj lé wu gɛ wu nyũ tɛ fɛ bamii ba yuge fiɛɛ fi ba saŋ a Ɔwa wunɛ le bo gɛɛɛ, nje kife ki mwɛɛ muyu le wa mbebe le. **4** Le mɛ wù Jɔŋ, nsarjɛ Ɔwa wunɛ fɛ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi bì le bimbe bi worj wù ɛsia le. Fitele fi jonɛ bɛ nyiɛgɛɛ wù jade fɛ Nyo le nyũmɛ fɛ bɛŋ le. Le wu wù le, wu gɛ bee wa, wu nyume wu gɛ wu tɔ. Fitele fi jonɛ bɛ nyiɛgɛɛ wunɛ le tɛ wù jade fɛ biyo bì bvusooshwi bì le fwe a kala wɛ le, **5** mo fɛ Jiso Kletu le, wù le gɛh wu wù to wu duunyi fiɛɛ fi nchiɛŋ kune Nyo, bamii le. Gɛ bee muh wù fwe ki wu kâasɛ wu bu yi kwe le. Nyu wu wù sage banfɔŋ bachii ba yi nshɛŋ le. N'yuusɛ nyũmɛ fɛ wu le. Le wu wù kɔŋɛ besabɛŋ, wu gɛ bvusɛ besabɛŋ chiaarj yi bimbefɛ biɛsa besabɛŋ le bɛ kilɛmɛ kɛ. **6** Wu le wu gɛ besabɛŋ nyume bamii ba bvunfɔŋ, wu le wu gɛ besabɛŋ nyume bachiji kintanyɛ ba Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji. Bvukugɛ bɛ bɛŋŋɛ wuchii nyũmɛ fɛ wu le segechii wu kage gɛ. Fi nyũmɛ noo. (aiɔn g165) **7** Bɛŋ jɛŋɛ bɛŋ yɛŋ, Jiso too lo, wu nyu wu gɛ wu tɔ yi kimbe le. Bamii bachii lé bo gɛ bo yɛŋ wu le mo bamii ba gɛ bonɛ wu bɛ goorj. Biturj bi yi nshɛŋ le bichii lé bi gɛ bi wâne kwe nje wu. Nɛ no fi lé fi gɛ fi nyũmɛ. Fi nyũmɛ noo. **8** Tada Nyo duu le le wu wù Afa, nyume Omega. Le wu wù le, wù gɛ bee wa, wu nyume wu gɛ wu tɔ. Le wu wù le Bvungɛ Bvuchii. **9** Le mɛ wù Jɔŋ, Mwa bwee wene yi Jiso le, besabɛŋ bachii yɛnɛ Ɔgɛ nje wu, nyu a bvunfɔŋ bwe ntɛnɛɛ, bee kaane shɛŋ yi mwɛɛ le munchii. Ɔgɛ bee a kinɔŋɛŋ ki Batmo le ba gɛ bvusɛ lo mɛ, nje jɛ yi Nyo yì Ɔgɛ fɛɛji, Ɔka nɛŋɛ kune Jiso. **10** Le to nyume juu chi Tada, mɛ nyume chiaarj yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, nja n'yu jɛ jɛmɛ a mɛ jɛŋ fɛwɛɛwɛ nje sorj. **11** Yi gɛ jɛmɛ yi duu le, “Sâŋ mwɛɛ mù wo yɛɛɛ mune a Ɔwa le, wo chiiŋŋɛ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi a bilaantɛŋ bì le: ɛfɛsu, Simina, Begamu, Tayatila, Saldi bɛ Filadefia mo Lawdesia le.” **12** Mɛ mo Ɔkaasɛ yɛ ki n'yɛŋ muh wù jɛmɛ mɛnɛ. Ndoɔ Ɔkaasɛ, n'yɛŋ mwɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yi yu le bvusooshwi ba

kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɛ yɛɛɛ. **13** Muh mu nyume antɛnɛɛ a mwɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yu mayu le nje muh wù jɛɛ che le Mwamuh, wu norj kikuŋ kɛ ndɛfɛ, wu kaarj fiɛɛ nje Ɔ'wa yi gvuu le ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɛ yɛɛɛ. **14** Yvu yɛ yi kikwɛɛ gɛ baarj nje ndarj wù baarj nɛ bvuuu nje abɛ, ajii awɛ bɛɛɛ nje lɛmɛ chi ŋgu le. **15** Bikaa bie gɛ bee nɛ shiŋɛshɛŋ nje kichwa ki ba torj a kilamɛ le, jɛ yɛ kfuunɛ nje joo yì gwee. **16** Wu gɛ kɛmɛ jónɛ bvusooshwi a kibo kɛ kinchiɛŋ le, nyo yì kooɛ bimbe bichii yi buɛɛ a wu mu, bvushi bwe baarj nje juu sege chi baarj wesɛɛ. **17** No n'yɛŋ wu le, mɛ mo Ɔgwe a wu jii ntu nje gvunɛ chi muh. Wu gɛɛ kibo kɛ kinchiɛŋ yɛ yarj le wu jɛmɛ le, “Keɛfɛ wo fâanɛ gɛ. Le mɛ wù Fwe, nyume mɛ Kijimɛ. **18** Le mɛ wù nle yu. Ɔgɛ bee Ɔkwe, geɛnɛ, Ɔkaasɛ ntu yu, nlɛ Ɔgɛ nyũmɛ yu segechii. Le mɛ wù kɛmɛ kinɔŋwɛnyɛ ki kwe bɛ ki worj wu banɔkfu. (aiɔn g165, Hadɛs g86) **19** Noo, sâŋ mwɛɛ mune mù wo yɛɛɛ, mwɛɛ mù le mɛɛsɛ bɛ mù lé mu gɛ mu kòoshe ajinɛ ayu. **20** Kinyilɛ ki fiɛɛ fi jónɛ yì bvusooshwi chieɛ yì wo bɛ yɛŋ a kibo karj kinchiɛŋ le bɛ mwɛɛ mù bvusooshwi mwɛɛ mù ba kɛnyi bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɛ yɛɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yu duunyi nyu finɛ: Jónɛ yì bvusooshwi chieɛ le banchendaa ba Nyo ba le ba bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi biyu, mwɛɛ mù bvusooshwi mwɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yi mu le, le bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi biyu.”

2 Muh wù Ɔgɛ n'yɛŋ wɛɛ jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, “Sâŋ Ɔwa fɛ nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki ɛfɛsu le le, ‘Wunɛ le njɛmɛ wù wuwɛɛ wù jiji jónɛ yì bvusooshwi le a kibo kɛ kinchiɛŋ le, wu jienyi antɛnɛɛ a mwɛɛ mù bvusooshwi mù ba kɛnyi bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɛ yɛɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yu wɛ: **2** Ɔkɛɛ gɛɛ chɛnɛ bɛ no bɛŋ lɛnɛ bɛŋ bunyi, Ɔkɛɛ tɛ shɛŋ yì bɛŋ kaanɛ bɛ no tarjlo bɛŋ gɛ bɛɛŋ fiɛɛ fi bamii ba bɛfɛ too bɛ fi le gɛ. Bɛŋ le bɛŋ morj wa bamii baa ba tɛŋɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le bo le boorj ba nturj ba Jiso bo ya nyume gɛ, bɛŋ yɛŋ le bo le bamii ba chimbiarj. **3** Ɔkɛɛ no bɛŋ kaanɛ shɛŋ chuule yi fiɛɛ le fichii nje mɛ bɛŋ fweɛnɛ gɛ. **4** Geɛnɛ, fiɛɛ fimi le yu fi Ɔkɛmɛ kune bɛŋ fi baarj jorj gɛ mɛnɛ gɛ. Gɛ bɛŋ baarj bɛŋ kɛmɛ kinɔŋɛ kɛ bɛŋ gɛ shee bɛŋ kɛmɛ fweɛlɛ gɛ. **5** Bɛŋ kwâjɛ no bɛŋ gɛ shee bɛŋ nyume fɛ bɛŋ ja bɛŋ gwe. Bɛŋ kûsɛ muntele mwɛnɛ bɛŋ kâasɛ bɛŋ gɛɛ no bɛŋ gɛ gɛɛ fweɛlɛ. Nɛ bɛŋ baarj kusɛ gɛ, Ɔgɛ ntô nchiâasɛ fiɛɛ fienɛ fi ba toome kin'yɛsɛ yu fɛ fi lɛmɛ fo. **6** Geɛnɛ,

fiee fi kooji fi beɲ gee le le beɲ baɲ gee chi ŋgoo yi bamii ba Nikola, nyu fiee fi mbane tɛ. **7** Muh wù keme bintuɲ, wu yù fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, nlé ngè nyâ je wu jî muntarɲ mu kite kî nyaa kinche, kî le fɛ kijuse ki njonɲ wu Nyo le.” **8** Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân ɲwa fɛ nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Simina le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwɛ wù le wu Fwe, wu nyu kijime. Le wu wù gè kwe wu kaase wu nyu yu: **9** Ŋkee banɲe ba beɲ yene mo kifufe kena, geene beɲ le bamii ba bvukuge. Ŋkee jé yì befe yì bamii jeme kune beɲ. Bo tɛɲe bikwɛ biboo le bo le Bajuu, bo nyu gɛ. Bo nyu yi ŋgoo yi Satarɲ le. **10** Keefe beɲ fâane banɲe ba beɲ lé beɲ gè beɲ yêɲ le gɛ. Beɲ yêɲ beɲ yù, debele le wa ki wu lêese beɲ bamu yeh yi ncha le ki wu môɲ beɲ. Beɲ lé beɲ gè beɲ yêɲ ngɛ yi aju le yuufe. Mo nyume ki beɲ kwê, beɲ lême gɛh beɲ tɛeme, noo nlé ngè nnyâ kifo ki bvunfoɲ kî le kinche kî kage gɛ beɲ le. **11** Muh wù keme bintuɲ, wu yù fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, gɛ kwe yì kingane kinfɛ kûɲ wu le gɛ.” **12** Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân ɲwa fɛ nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Begamu le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwɛ wù keme nyo yì kooɛ bimbe bichii: **13** Ŋkee fɛ beɲ chee fo. Beɲ chee fɛ kala wu Satarɲ le fo kibɛɛ. Geene beɲ lême gɛh yi jee chaɲ le beɲ tɛeme. Beɲ gè baɲ faɲ gɛ ki beɲ lêese fitele yi ye yaɲ le yi aju Antiba wù muh waɲ wù nchieɲ le gɛ. Wu gè jeme kune mɛ, ba yuuyɛ wu a beɲ ntenɛ fɛɛ fɛ Satarɲ chee fo. **14** Geene, ŋkeme mwɛ muu shige kune beɲ mù baɲ mene joɲ gɛ. Bamii bamu le yu ŋgoo yene le bô bii n'yeyɛ wù Balaɲ gè teefe Balak yu le wu gè fiee fi boɲ ba Ishwala baɲse yu bo gwe. Wu gè ge bo jii mwɛ munjile mù ba ge kintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le wu ka wu ge bo chee kinche ki nyienɲ yi kinjaɲ. **15** Le gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no beɲ keme tɛ bamii bamu ŋgoo yene le bô bii n'yeyɛ wu bamii ba Nikola le. **16** Noo, beɲ kûse muntele mwena. Nɛ beɲ baɲ kuse gɛ, tu nlé ntô kife kî shige le n'jû bamii bayu bɛ nyo yì bude a mɛ mu. **17** Muh wù keme bintuɲ, wu yù fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, nlé ngè n'jô fɛ mana wù ba gè nyile le nnyâ wu yu, ŋka nnyâ wu tɛɛ chî baɲ chî ba saɲ jee chî fɛɲ yu muh nyume gɛ yu wù kee jee chiyu fede muh wù fi tɛɛ chiyu gɛ.” **18** Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân ɲwa fɛ nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii

ba mbeme ki Tayatila le le, ‘Wune le njeme wu Mwa Nyo. Le wu wù ajii awe bɛɛɛɛ nje lême chi ŋgu, bikaa bie le shiɲeshiɲe nje kichwa kî ba toɲ fɛ kilame le: **19** Ŋkee gee chena, ŋkee no beɲ keme kinɲoɲ, ŋkee tɛ fitele fi beɲ leese yi ye yaɲ le mo lême chî beɲ lêne bɛ no beɲ kaane shɛɲ. Ŋkee tɛ le gee chena chî mɛɛse joɲe chi fede chî beɲ gè keme fweele. **20** Geene, fiee fimi le yu fi ŋkeme kune beɲ fi baɲ joɲ gɛ mene gɛ. Beɲ le beɲ chine kwese wù Jesebel wɛɛ le wu tu wu gee fiee fi wu gee. Wu tɛɲe kikwɛ ke le wu le muh wu ntuɲ wu Nyo, wu lêɛɛ bamii baɲ bɛ n'yeyɛ we, wu gee bo gee kinche ki nyienɲ yi kinjaɲ, bo ka bo jii mwɛ munjile mù ba le ba ge kintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le. **21** Nle nnya wu kife ki wu kûse fitele fie, geene wu faɲ ki wu kûse kinche ke ki kinjikuu. **22** Beɲ yêɲ beɲ yù, nlé ngè ntûɲ kincheɲ yi ye ye le ki ŋɲiɛ wu fenta mo bamii ba bɛ bo gee nyienɲ yi kinjaɲ bo ngɛɛse lo, fuge gɛ le bo kuse bo gɛ ka bo bii gee chi kwese wuyu le gɛ. **23** Nlé ngè yûuyɛ boɲ bɛ ba ŋgoo. Noo, bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bichii mo bi kɛɛ le le mɛ wù kee mwɛ mù le shɛɲ yi bamii le bɛ mù le a muntele le. Nlé ngè nlâɲe muh wuchii mbii no lême che le. **24** Geene, beɲ bamu baa ba le Tayatila ba lême gɛ fɛ wune n'yeyɛ le gɛ, gɛ bo yeyi tɛ fiee fi bamii bamu tɛɲe le mwɛ mu Satarɲ mù nyile le gɛ, njeme le gɛ taɲlo ŋka ngɛɛ bvujije bvumu ye yene le gɛ. **25** Fi le gɛh le, beɲ jîje fiee fi beɲ keme le fi tɛmɛ, gɛɛɲ bú no nlé ngè ntô. **26** Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, wù gee lême chî ŋkoɲe wu gɛɲ wu mɛɛ, nlé ngè nnyâ wu bɛ bvungɛ wu nyû awe a bituɲ. **27** Gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no Chii le wu nya bvungɛ mene, nlé ngè nnyâ bvungɛ wu sâge bɛ kitooɛ ki kichvu, wu bwɛyɛ bi yu nje sháaɲ yì ba maa, yì ba bwɛyɛ bimbege le bimbege le. **28** Nlé ngè nnyâ tɛ wu bɛ joɲ yi a yule. **29** Muh wù keme bintuɲ, wu yù fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.”

3 Muh wù ngè n'yɛɲ wɛɛ ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân ɲwa fɛ nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Saldi le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwɛ wù keme biyo bi Nyo bi bvusooshwi mo jón yì bvusooshwi: Ŋkee gee chena. Beɲ duunyi fɛ bamii le le beɲ baɲ ba wuɲ geene beɲ nyume beɲ kweyɛ wa. **2** Beɲ kâɲse, beɲ tâa bvungɛ yi fiee fi sheshi wa tɛ jwe wu kwe le. Beɲ kêe le mbaɲ n'yɛɲ gɛ gee chena joɲe chi gɛɛne chi mɛɛse a Nyo waɲ jii gɛ. **3** Beɲ kwâje fiee fi beɲ gè fi, le fi fi beɲ gè yu. Beɲ jîji fiee fiyu le, beɲ kûse

muntele mwena. Ne beŋ baarŋ kaŋse ge, tu nlé ngê njâ ntô fe beŋ le nje choŋ, beŋ kee ge kife kiyu ge. 4 Geene, beŋ keme bamii bamu shige Saldi bo baarŋ yiise ge njú yiboo ge. Bobaa lé bo gê bo jienyi besa bo, bo noŋ njú yî baarŋ, nje le bamii ba kooji. 5 Muh wù lé wu gê wu sô lé wu jii te njú yî baarŋ. Ge wuwêe muh me nyume ngê nchiije jee che a ŋwa wù bamii ba keme kinche kî kage ge le. Nlé ngê njême be jwe waŋ kune wu fwe a Chii be banchendaa be le ŋkee wu. 6 Muh wù keme bintuŋ, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.” 7 Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sâŋ ŋwa fe nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Filadefia le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwêe wù yuude wù ka nyu muh wù nchiieŋ. Le wu wù keme kinŋwenye ki bvunfoŋ bu Dabi le. Wu gwenyi, muh ge nyu yu wù faa ge, wu faa, muh ge nyu yu wù gwenye ge: 8 Ŋkee gee chena. Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nle ngwenye kimbuŋ fe beŋ le nchine kiyese, ge muh nyu yu wù taŋlo wu faa ki ge. Ŋkee lo le ge beŋ keme bvunga chuule ge, geene beŋ geede ge njeme waŋ. Beŋ baarŋ me faŋ ge. 9 Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, bamii baa ba le ŋgoo yi Sataŋ le bô duu le bo le Bajuu bo mbiane lo, bo nyu ge Bajuu ge, nlé ngê bo tô bo gwê bikaa biene le beŋ mo beŋ kêe le ŋkoŋe beŋ. 10 No beŋ le beŋ gee njeme waŋ kune ki beŋ kâane shêŋ, nlé ngê nchiieŋ beŋ yi kife kî mmoŋ le wu gê wu tôo yi kikwêe ki nshêŋ le ki wu môŋ bamii bachii ba le yi nshêŋ le. 11 Ntoo wa kife kî shige le. Beŋ jije fiee fi beŋ keme le fi tême, wu le keefe muh mu ge wu fi kifo kena ki bvunfoŋ ge. 12 Muh wù lé wu gê wu sô, nlé ngê wu nyû kintoŋ ki yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo waŋ le. Ge taŋlo wu yu wu bû yu ge. Nlé ngê nsâŋ jee chi Nyo waŋ yi ye ye le be jee chi kilaanterŋ ki Nyo waŋ kî le Yelusalem wù fweŋ wù bude fe Nyo waŋ le fewe. Nlé ngê nsâŋ te jee chaŋ chî feŋ yi ye ye le. 13 Muh wù keme bintuŋ, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.” 14 Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sâŋ ŋwa fe nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Lawdesia le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwêe wù jee che le le, Fi Nyûme Noo. Le wuwêe wù to wu leme yi je ye le, le wu wù seŋe nchiieŋ kune Nyo. Le wu wù ŋke yi fiee fichii fi Nyo gê fe le: 15 Ŋkee gee chena. Beŋ le geh lo ne! Ge beŋ jije ge, ge beŋ yufe ge. Ŋgoone le beŋ bee beŋ jije lo kene beŋ yufe lo. 16 Noo, no beŋ le geh lo fiena anteneŋ beŋ jije ge kene beŋ yufe ge, nlé ngê nchûuye beŋ a me mu. 17 Beŋ duu le beŋ le bamii ba kwa beŋ ku wa, beŋ ka goone

ge fiee ge. Beŋ jeme noo beŋ yene ge le fiena le fi fo lo ge? Beŋ le bamii ba ba koode yî fe beŋ le, beŋ nyu bamii ba kifufe, beŋ ka nyume binfeŋ mo bamii ba jienyi bichine biyese. 18 Ŋgoone ki nteefe beŋ le beŋ gû kichwa ki bige kî yeede kî ba suŋ fe kilame le ki tu ki yuude, beŋ mo beŋ nyu bamii ba kwa. Beŋ gû njú yî baarŋ yî beŋ baŋe bichine biene yu, keefe bamii ye de bi le beŋ keme bvuya ge. Beŋ gû te nche yi ajii a mene yî beŋ yêefe ajii awene yu, beŋ mo beŋ yêde mwêe le. 19 Bamii ba ŋkoŋe nto nsage bo yi gee chiboo le, nnya ŋge bo le ki ntêefe bo. Noo, beŋ dûnye ntaŋ, beŋ kûse muntele mwena. 20 Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nleme a yeh fweŋ ŋkune. Ne muh yu lo je yaŋ wu gwênye kimbuŋ, nlé ntô a wu le besa wu lé be gê be jii mwêe yi fiee le fimimia. 21 Muh wù lé wu gê wu sô, le me nyu ngê nnyâ wu kijuse wu shii besa wu yi kala waŋ le, geh no ngê nso nshii besa Chii yi kala we le. 22 Muh wù keme bintuŋ, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.”

4 Ajin a mwêe mwêe, ŋka mbije, ne n'yeŋ kimbuŋ fewe kiyese. Je yee yî mbe n'ya yu wa yi jeme mene nje soŋ, yi ka yi jeme mene le, “Kêŋse tô fene ndûnye wo mwêe mù keme ki mu kôoshe ajin a kife kine le.” 2 Kimimia, nja ntu chiaŋ yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, me mo n'yeŋ kala le wu nyu fewe, muh shii yu. 3 Muh wù gê shile wuyu gê lale nje kfuu chi ata amu a tême kwa ba teŋe le jasba mo a ba teŋe le Kanelia, kila daa ki kene kala wuyu, ki lale te nje tede chî ba teŋe le emelal. 4 Bakala bamu mbaanfiee ncho baneh gê bee bo kene kala wuyu, bache bamu shiye yu mbaanfiee ncho baneh bo jiiye njú yî baarŋ, bo boŋ bifo bi bvunfoŋ ba kene be kichwa ki bige kî yeede. 5 Jaŋ yî lale gê bude yi kala wêe le, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, bin'yese beede a kala wuyu fwe bvusooshi bi nyume biyo bi Nyo bi bvusooshi. 6 Fiee fimi gê bee te a kala wêe fwe fi fieene joo yî baarŋ yimi yî yuude ne walala nje mijoo. Mwêe mu wuŋe mumu muneh gê bee mu leŋ mu kene kala wuyu bimbe bichii ajii yiise lo yi mu le fwe be ajin. 7 Fiee fi wuŋe fi fwe gê fieene bvule, fi bii fo fieene naa wù jweŋse, fi ka bii fo keme bvushi nje bu muh le, fi ajin fieene nfa fe wu fuune. 8 Mwêe mu wuŋe muneh muyu gê keme bibee bvusoo, bvusoo, mu yiise lo be ajii we be kuu. Mwêe muyu to mu yeene antaŋ be fenshe mu luu ge. Mu gê yeene le, “Nyo yuude lo! Nyo yuude lo! Nyo yuude lo! Le wu wù Tada Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii. Le wu wù gê bee wa,

wu nyume wu ge wu tô.” **9** Mwée mu wuŋe muyu gè doo mu tume maŋkuŋ ma Nyo, mu nyaa ŋgvune be kiyone muh wuyu wù le wu shii yi kala le, wù le yu segechii wu kage gè, (aiōn g165) **10** bache ba mbaanfiɛ ncho baneh baa mo bo gwe bo gɛɛŋ fwe a wu wù le wu shii yi kala le, bo nyaa mbɛɛŋse wù baar wuwɛ wù le yu segechii wu kage gè. Bo doo bo gee noo bo mo bo tu bo baayi bifo biboo bi bvunfoŋ le, bo giŋse a kala fwe bo yeene le, (aiōn g165) **11** “Wo wù le Tada, wo le Nyo wese, wo le wo koje wù ba tume maŋkuŋ muŋ, ba nyaa ŋgvune wo le, ba beɛŋse bvungga bwuŋ, nje le wo wù gè fɛ mwɛɛ munchii, gè koŋ wo ki wo fɛ mu, fɛ mu nyume yu.”

5 Ŋka nja n'yeŋ ŋwa wumu le a kibo kinchieɛŋ ki muh wù gè shile yi kala wɛ le, ba saŋ antɛŋ be akfuuŋ ba kɛbe lo, ba laaŋ manjuu le bvusooshwi be kila. **2** Nja n'yeŋ tɛ nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù tɛeme le wu wane fewɛɛwe wu biide le, “Le yeɛŋ wuyu wù le wu koje ki wu bwɛɛye bila bine, wu faanye ŋwa wune?” **3** Gɛ muh gè bee yu fewe kɛne yi nshɛŋ le kɛne a nshɛŋ kuu, wù taŋlo wu faanye ŋwa wuyu kɛne wu jiŋɛ antɛŋ a ŋwa wuyu gɛ. **4** Mbee kwe baar le gɛ muh gè bee yu wù le wu koje wù taŋlo wu gwenye ŋwa wuyu kɛne wu bije antɛŋ a yu gɛ. **5** Muh mu ŋgoo yi bache baa le jeme mene le, “Keefe wo bɛde gɛ. Yɛge yû, muh wù ba tɛŋe le Bvule wù a kfuu chi Juda le ba ka tɛŋe tɛ le Bia yi bu a kfuu chi Nfoŋ Dabi le wu so wa, le wu wù taŋlo wu bwɛɛye bila bi bvusooshwi biyu wu faanye ŋwa wuyu.” **6** Nja n'yeŋ Mwa Shoŋ le wu lɛme antɛneɛ a kala be mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mu munch mwɛɛ mo bache baa, wu nyume nje ba le ba sɛɛ. Wu kɛme bitoŋ bvusooshwi be ajii bvusooshwi. Ajii ayu nyu biyo bi Nyo bi bvusooshwi bi wu le wu tuŋ bi bu bi gɛɛŋ yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ le kichii. **7** Mwa Shoŋ wuyu mo wu gɛɛŋ wu fi ŋwa wɛɛ a kibo kinchieɛŋ ki muh wɛɛ wù gè shile yi kala le. **8** No wu fi ŋwa wuyu noo, mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mu munch mwɛɛ be bache ba mbaanfiɛ ncho baneh mo bo gwe bo gɛɛŋ fekuu a Mwa Shoŋ wuyu fwe. Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le gè kɛme kome be kintee kɔ ba fɛ be kichwa ki bige kɔ yeɛde, jiŋŋ nyu chi yise yo. Jiŋŋ chine le buune chi bamii ba le ba Nyo. **9** Mwɛɛ mwɛɛ be bache baa mo bo yeɛŋ ŋkee wumu wù fweŋ wu jeme le, “Le wo wù le wo koje ki wo fi ŋwa wuyu wo bwɛɛye bila biyu, nje ba gè sɛɛ wo, kilɛme kuŋ suuŋ bamii, chiaaŋ yi kimbeɛ le wo nya bo Nyo le. Bamii bane bu chikfuu le

chichii, be jé yichii, chikfuu chi bamii le chichii mo bituŋ bichii. **10** Wo le wo nya bo bvunfoŋ, wo ge bo tu bo nyu bachiji kintanye ba Nyo wese besabɛŋ. Bo nyu bo ge bo sage yi nshɛŋ le.” **11** Ndoo ŋka n'jiŋɛ, nja n'yu je yi banchendaa ba Nyo ba nyu lo banchvuge le banchvuge le be bamala le bamala le. Bo gè bee bo lɛme bo kɛne kala be mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ mo bache baa. **12** Bo gè yeene fewɛɛwe bo duu le, “Mwa Shoŋ wù ba gè sele, le wu wù le wu koje ki wu kɛme bvunga, be kwa mo bvufɛe bvù baar, mo jee chi kuge mo ŋgvune mo bvukuge mo mbɛɛŋse.” **13** Nja n'yu mwɛɛ munchii mù Nyo gè fɛ mu le fewe mo yi nshɛŋ le mo mu a nshɛŋ kuu mo a joo yi baar le, mo mwɛɛ munchii mù le manjuu mane le, mu yeene le, “Mbɛɛŋse be ŋgvune mo bvukuge mo bvunga, kɛme wɛɛ wù le wu shii yi kala le, mo Mwa Shoŋ wune le segechii wu kage gɛ!” (aiōn g165) **14** No mu yeene noo, mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mù munch mwɛɛ beɛŋ le, “Fi nyûme noo!” Bache baa gwe bo gɛɛŋ fekuu bo nya mbɛɛŋse wù baar.

6 Ntu jiŋɛ no Mwa Shoŋ wɛɛ gè bwɛɛyi kila kɔ fwe antɛneɛ a bila bi bvusooshwi biɛɛ, nja n'yu fiɛɛ fimi ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme be je nje waŋ jaŋ, fi jeme le, “Tô!” **2** Le mbije, nja n'yeŋ nyambala yimi yi baar le muh beɛŋ yu, wu kɛme kine. Ba mo ba boorŋ kifo ki bvunfoŋ a wu fwa, wu bu, wu gɛɛŋ nje muh wù to wu juu wu soo, ki wu gɛɛŋ wu jû, wu sô. **3** Mwa Shoŋ gè bwɛɛde kila kɔ kingane kinfeɛ, n'yu fiɛɛ fi kingane kinfeɛ ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme le, “Tô!” **4** Nyambala yimi bu yi yeɛde nɛ ghɛɛmm, ba mo ba nya nyo yi jerŋ yimi yi baar muh wù gè bene yu le, ba nya wu be bvunga ki wu chɛaase nyiegee yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ le kichii wu le bamii yûuyi bamu. **5** Mwa Shoŋ gè bwɛɛde kila kɔ kingane kintɛde, n'yu fiɛɛ fi kingane kintɛde ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme le, “Tô!” Ndoo mbije, nja n'yeŋ nyambala yimi yi yiide le, muh beɛŋ yi le wu kɛme nfe wù ba fege mwɛɛ yu le a wu bo. **6** Nja n'yu nje je yimi jeme antɛneɛ a mwɛɛ mu wuŋe munch mwɛɛ yi duu le, “Muh lé wu gè wu jô nlaŋɛ wu yi juu le chi chile fɛ wu gû fiŋkonyi fi agiŋ yu, kɛne wu jô nlaŋɛ wu yi juu le chi chile fɛ wu gû muŋkonyi mu agiŋ abala yu muntɛde. Geene keefe wo kûŋ mɛɛ be mbvuuŋ le gɛ!” **7** Mwa Shoŋ gè bwɛɛde kila kɔ kingane kineh, n'yu je yi fiɛɛ fi kingane kineh ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme le, “Tô” **8** Ndoo mbije, nja n'yeŋ nyambala yimi yi le jibejibe, jee chi muh wù gè bene yu we gè bee le Kwe, worŋ

wu Banƙfu bii wu le. Ba nya bo bvungɔ le bo jô bamii ba yi kimbe ki nshɛɛ le kimimia antenɛɛ a binɛh, bo lɛɛshɛ bamii bayu bɛ nyô yi jɛɛ mo jɛɛ mo binchɛɛ bɛ nyân yi nchvuun yi yi nshɛɛ le. (Hadiɛs g86) **9** Mwa Shon gɛ bwɛɛɛ kila kî kingane kiteɛ, n'yeɛ biyo bi bamii le akuu a kitana ki kintanye le. Biyo binɛ nyu bi bamii ba bo gɛ yuuyɛ bo nje jɛ yi Nyo bɛ fiɛ fi bo gɛ jɛmɛ bo lɛmɛ yi fi le. **10** Bi wanɛ fɛwɛɛwɛ le, “O Tada Nyo wù le Awe a Mwɛɛ Munchii, wo wù yuude, wo le kinchiɛɛɛ. Wo lé wo chîɛɛɛ gɛɛɛ bû nɛɛ fɛ wo sùunɛ nsa wese wo chvûu kichvuse yi bamii ba gɛ yuuyɛ bee, ba le yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɛ le?” **11** Bo mo bo nya njû yi baɛɛ muh wu mumwaa mumwaa bo le, bo jɛmɛ le bo ka bo lɛɛɛ shige, gɛɛɛ bû no bo le bo mɛɛɛ bo yûuyɛ boon ba bwe bo, bô le tɛ bamii ba lɛmɛ ba Nyo ba gɛ bee ki ba gɛ ba yûuyɛ bo no ba gɛ yuuyɛ bo. **12** Mwa Shon gɛ bwɛɛɛ kila kî kingane kinsoo, mbije nja n'yeɛ nshɛɛ shinshe bɛ bvungɔ, juu kaase chi tu chi yiide nɛ tititi nje nju yi kimbanƙwe, kwii wù wu chile kaase wu tu wu yɛɛɛ nɛ gheɛɛɛ nje kilɛmɛ. **13** Jón jade fɛwɛ yi gweeyi fɛkuu nje muntan mù baɛɛ jebejebe mù nfɛɛ fedɛ wu kaale. **14** Kibvulɛ ja ki kɛbɛ nje kimba ki nja ki mo ki lɛɛ lo. Bambegɛ bachii bɛ bingɛɛ bichii ja fɛ bi gɛ bee fo. **15** Banfoɛ ba yi nshɛɛ le mo bamii ba baɛɛ baɛɛ bachii mo bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba nchi ba baɛɛ baɛɛ mo bamii ba kwa mo bamii ba kɛmɛ bvungɔ mo bamii bachii kɛnɛ nfa kɛnɛ ba le gɛ nfa gɛ, bo mo bo nyiile a nƙfuun mo a bvuta le bɛ a bambegɛ kuu. **16** Bo nyiile noo, bo janɛ bambegɛ bɛ bimbaɛɛ le, bo duu le, “Bɛɛ gwɛɛɛ ye ye yese le, bɛɛ bɛɛ bee le keefɛ muh wɛɛ wù shile yi kala le wu yɛnɛ bee le bɛ fɛ Mwa Shon dûnyɛ shɛɛ ye yi bɛnɛ ye yese le gɛ. **17** Juu chî bo lé bo dûnyɛ shɛɛ yiboo yi bɛnɛ le chi to wa chi kojɛ, gɛ muh nyu yu wù tanlo wu lɛɛɛ a bo fwe gɛ.”

7 Ajin ayu, n'yeɛ banchendaa ba Nyo le baneh bo lɛmɛ abu a wonɛ a ana le, bo banɛ fii yi bude abu ayu le le keefɛ yi fɛɛɛ yi nshɛɛ le kɛnɛ yi joo yi baɛɛ le, mo yi bite le gɛ. **2** Nka n'yeɛ Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu le, wu bude a juu saane yo, wu kɛmɛ fiɛ fi Nyo wù kɛmɛ kinche wu chede bamii bɛ yu abo. Wu mo wu tɛɛɛ banchendaa ba Nyo ba baneh baa bɛ jɛ yi tɛɛmɛ. Banchendaa banɛ le ba bo gɛ nya bvungɔ bo le, le bo chɛɛɛ bɛ nshɛɛ mo joo yi baɛɛ. **3** Wu tɛɛɛ wu jɛmɛ le, “Keefɛ bɛɛ chɛɛɛ bɛ nshɛɛ kɛnɛ joo yi baɛɛ kɛnɛ bite nje bee fɛ banjinɛ yi manshi ma bamii ba lɛmɛ ba Nyo wese le sɛɛ gɛ.” **4** N'yu le bamii ba bo gɛ

che le banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanyɛ ncho baneh, bo bu a chikfuu chi Ishwala le chichii. **5** Bo gɛ che bamii a kfuu chi Juda le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Leubɛɛ le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Gad le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, **6** a kfuu chi Ashɛɛ le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Naftali le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Manase le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, **7** a kfuu chi Simun le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Lɛwɛ le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Isaka le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, **8** a kfuu chi Sɛbulun le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Yosef le, banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le, a kfuu chi Benjamɛ le, bo che banchvuge ncho bafɛɛ yuufɛ le. **9** Ajin ayu, mbije nja n'yeɛ kinchvu ki bamii le nɛ mamama tanlo muh gɛ tan gɛ. Bo bu bitun le bichii, bɛ chikfuu le chichii mo bamii bachii bɛ jɛ yichii, bo lɛmɛ fwe a kala bɛ Mwa Shon, bo jiiyɛ njû yi baɛɛ bo kɛmɛ bidaadɛ chiaɛɛ yiboo le. **10** Bo gɛ wuule fɛwɛɛwɛ bo duu le, “Mbvusɛ jade nyu fɛ Nyo wese wu le wu shii yi kala le bɛ fɛ Mwa Shon le.” **11** Banchendaa ba Nyo bachii lɛɛɛ bo tun kingan bo kɛnɛ kala bɛ bache baa bɛ mwɛɛ munɛh mu wunɛ mwɛɛ, bo gwe bo tun manshi fɛkuu a kala fwe, bo nyaa mbɛɛɛɛ wù baɛɛ Nyo le. **12** Bo gɛ gɛ noo, bo duu le, “Fi nyûmɛ noo! N'yuusɛ bɛ bvukugɛ mo bvufɛɛ bvû baɛɛ le kɛmɛ Nyo wese. Besabɛɛ nyâa kiyonɛ wu le. Le wu wù kɛmɛ ngvunɛ bɛ mbɛɛɛɛ wù tɛɛmɛ segechii wu kage gɛ! Fi nyûmɛ noo.” (aiôn g165) **13** Che wumu a bache baa le, bih mɛnɛ le, “Banɛ le baɛɛ bo jiiyi njû yi baɛɛ? Bo bu faan?” **14** Nchvu wu le le, “Chiji kikwɛɛ, kee geh wo.” Wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, “Banɛ le bamii ba le ba bonɛ yi kife ki ngɛ wù baɛɛ le. Bo le bo chuge njû yiboo a kilɛmɛ ki Mwa Shon le, yi tu yi baɛɛ, **15** bo mo bo nyume a kala wu Nyo fwe, bo lɛnɛ wu le antan bɛ fɛnshɛ yeh yi kintanye le. Wu wuyu wù le wu shii yi kala le, wu lé wu nyû nje chun a bo wɛ. **16** Gɛ jɛɛ baɛɛ yi yuu bo gɛ, gɛ kindon baɛɛ ki yunɛ bo gɛ, gɛ muu baɛɛ wu sunɛ bo gɛ, gɛ bo baɛɛ bo yuge nƙfun wù baɛɛ gɛ. **17** Fi lé fi gɛ fi nyûmɛ noo nje Mwa Shon wù le antenɛɛ a kala lé wu gɛ wu chîɛnɛ bo nje nchiɛnɛ shón, wu jode bo wu gɛnɛ bɛ bo fɛ joo yi nyaa kinche le. Nyo tɛ lé wu gɛ wu shô ajoo achii ajii aboo le.”

8 Mwa Shon gɛ bwɛɛɛ kila kî kingane kinsooshwi a nja wɛɛ le, manjuu chii fɛwɛ nɛ shiinjɛ gɛɛɛ bu kingade ki kife antenɛɛ. **2** Mɛ mo n'yeɛ banchendaa

ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi le bo to bo lème a Nyo fwe. Ba nya chisorj bvusooshwi bo le. **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu ja wu to wu læj fə kitana ki kintanyə le, wu keme finlaj fi ba tone jiinj yo, ba kenye be kichwa ki bige ki yeede. Ba nya jiinj wu le chi duude ki wu tãashe fə kitana ki kintanyə be buune chi bamii ba le ba Nyo le. Kitana kiyu ba kenye be kichwa ki bige ki yeede, ki nyume a kala fwe. **4** Wu torj, chijige chi jiinj chiyu be buune chi bamii ba le ba Nyo, bu a wu bo chi bæj chi geerj a Nyo fwe. **5** Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu mo wu ja wu jo finlaj fi ba tone jiinj yo fie, wu jo ngu fə kitana ki kintanyə le, wu geə yo wu yise, wu mo wu norj yi nsherj le. No wu norj noo, jarj tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, nsherj shingshi. **6** Banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gè keme chisorj chi bvusooshwi chie mo bo seese ye ki bo tōj chisorj chiyu. **7** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù fwe torj che sorj, abe be ngu ba fiinjse be kileme kese yi nsherj le. Kimbe ki nsherj kimimia antenē a bimbe bitede fie, kimbe kimimia antenē a bimbe bitede bi bite fie, agaaj a le ngee achii fie tē. **8** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinfē torj che sorj, bo norj fie fimi ngu bede yu, fi nyume nje mbegē wù baarj. Fi gwe a joo yì baarj le. Kimbe kimimia antenē a bimbe bitede bi joo yì baarj ja bi tu kilēmē. **9** Kimbe kimimia antenē a bitede bi mwē mu wujē m̀̀ le a joo yì baarj le kweeyē. Kimbe kimimia antenē a bimbe bitede bi mutima mu a joo saayē. **10** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kintede torj che sorj, jorj yimi yì baarj ja fēwe yi bede nje kin'yese, yi gwe yi banj kimbe kimimia antenē a bitede bi jóo yì bohge be manjuu mà jóo to yi bude mo le. **11** Jee chi jorj yiyu nyu le Nluje. No yi gwe noo, kimbe kimimia antenē a bimbe bitede bi jóo tu bi luji. Bamii ba duude kweeyē nje jóo yiyu yì bo gè muu, nje jorj yiyu gè ge wa jóo yiyu tu yi luji lo. **12** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinē torj che sorj, fie fimi bwēde juu kimbe kimimia antenē a bimbe bitede be kimbe kimimia ki kwii antenē a bitede. Fi bwēde tē jórj kimbe kimimia antenē a bi bitede. Bimbe biboo kimimia kimimia tu ki jiime. N'yule farj ki wu ka wu nyūme yu a kimbe kimimia antenē a bimbe bi bitede ki fenshe le mo ki antarj le. **13** Ndoo n'jinj, nja n'yu nfa ja wu janj fēwēwe no wu gè fuune antenē a kibvule wu duu le, “Nge læ, nge læ, nge lé wu gè wu nyūme fə bamii ba le yi kikwē ki nsherj le sege ba torj chisorj chī sheshi chī banchendaa ba batēde le wa ki bo tōj.”

9 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinteh torj che sorj, n'yerj jorj yimi le yì gè ja fēwe yi gwe fēkuu. Ba nya kingwenyē jorj yiyu le kī gweenyi kintuge kī shiide ne joorj. (Abyssos g12) **2** Jorj yiyu mo yi gwenyē jwe wu kintuge kiyu, munjige bu yo nē gemm, nje mu bu fē mwē m̀̀ ba banyē ba kfuj le. Munjige m̀̀ gè bude a kintuge kiyu le, mu ge juu be kibvule ja mu tu mu yiide lo. (Abyssos g12) **3** Chúma bu a munjige muyu le yi shii yi nsherj le. Bo nya chúma yiyu be bvunga le yi tãayi nje banjarj ba yi nsherj le, **4** bo leh le keefe yi chēje be mwē m̀̀ kuu yi nsherj le gē, kēne nyume agaaj, kēne bite, kēne mo la la, bo duu le yi nyā nge geh nyu kfuu chi bamii baa bō keme gē njije wu Nyo fə bo jii gē. **5** Ba gè chine le chúma yiyu nya nge bamii le yi kii le yiterj. Geene le keefe yi yūuyē lo bo gē. Nge wù yi gè bee ki yi nyā geh bee nje wu ngarj sege wu le wu ta muh. **6** Yi kii yi yiterj chine le bamii lé bo gōne lo kwe bo yede gē. Bo lé bo bēde ki bo kwē, kwe lege lo bo. **7** Chúma chine gè bee nje nyámbala yì le yi seese wa ki yi bú gwērj wu jerj le. Mwē mumu gè bee a bo fwa nje bifo bi bvunforj bi ba kenyi be kichwa ki bige kī yeede, manshi maboo nyume nje ma bamii. **8** Yvu yi bikwē biboo gè bee nje yi bikese, bige biboo nyume nje bige bi bvule. **9** Yi gè keme bibage bi nyume nje kichwa ki bamii ba jerj kī ba banj gvūu yu. Yi doo yi fuune bibē biboo tu bi yode nje bakoto ba duude bo chiide nyámbala sege yi lege gwērj wu jerj le. **10** Yi keme chingvunyi be gerj nje banjarj. Bvunga bvuboo bu bo gè nyaa nge yu bamii le yi kii le yiterj nyu yi chingvunyi chine le. **11** Bo gè keme nforj wuboo nyume nchendaa wù jiinj fə kintuge kī shiide ne joorj kē le, jee che nyume a jé yi ibulu le le Abadorj, chi nyume a jé yi Glek le le, Aboliorj (Jee chine nyume le muh wù cherje lo). (Abyssos g12) **12** Wune nge wù fe baarj geh lo wù fwe. Geene berj yēge berj yū, bamu banje baarj bo bii ajinj bafē. **13** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsoo torj che sorj, n'yu je bu fe binchoo bi binēh bi le bi kitana ki kintanyē ki ba kēnyi be kichwa ki bige kī yeede, ki nyu a Nyo fwe, **14** yi jeme nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsoo wu gè keme sorj wē le le, “Fāanyē banchendaa ba banēh ba bo le bo kaarj mbebe yi joo yì kuge yì Yufleti le.” **15** Noo, Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu mo wu faanyē banchendaa ba banēh bayu. Banchendaa bayu nyu ba gè seese ba gē bo chieene kife be juu mo kwii be kiluj kī ba lé ba gè ba fāanyē bo, ba yūuyē kimbe kimimia antenē a bitede bi bamii. **16** Nge yu no ngoo yi bamii ba jerj

ba yi nyámبالا le gè bee. Bo gè bee bamala gii yifée. **17** Nyámبالا yì ngè yey̌ a fiée fi le nje kifile fiée, mo bamii ba gè beene yi le gè bee a yin̄ je le: Bamii bayu gè bee bo jii bichwa bo ban̄e gvúu yu, nchoy̌ yiyu yeele nje nḡu, yi ka nyume nje kibvule, fi ka nyume t̄e nje fi yeele. Bikwée bi nyámبالا biyu gè fiéene bi babvule, ngu be munjige mo fiée fimi nje mun̄kan̄ mù beede, mu bude a yi mu. **18** Mwée mu ban̄ge mune mù gè bee, ngu be munjige mo fiée nje mun̄kan̄ mù beede, mù gè bude a nyámبالا yiyu mu gè bee mu yuuȳe bamii kimbe kimimia antenēe a bitede. **19** Bvunga bv̄u nyámبالa yiyu gè bee a yi mu be chingvunyi chiboo le. Chingvunyi chiboo nyume nje yó yi keme bikwée, nyume fiée fi yi l̄en̄se bamii yu. **20** Mo no fi gè kooshe noo, kimbege ki bamii mo mwée mù ban̄ge mune gè baan̄ yuuȳe ḡe bo ḡe, bo gè baan̄ mo kuse ḡe muntele muboo yi mwée mù bo gè gee be chiaan̄ yiboo le ḡe. Bo gè baan̄ kuse ḡe ki bo búune banchendaa ba debele be mumooso kene nyume mù ba ken̄yi be kichwa ki bige k̄i yeele, kene k̄i baan̄, kene be kichu k̄i n̄e, kene ata, kene kite. Mumooso mune nyume nje tan̄lo mu yey̌ fiée le sēy̌, kene mu yu sēy̌, kene mu jien̄ye sēy̌. **21** Bo gè baan̄ mo kuse ḡe t̄e muntele ki bo ȳuuyi bamii kene ki bo ḡee nfin̄, kene ki bo ch̄ee kinche ki nyien̄ yu kinjan̄, kene ki bo ch̄on̄ge ḡe.

10 ŋka n'yey̌ nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù t̄eeme le wu shiide wu too fewe, kimbe ban̄e wu nje nju, kila daa a kikwée ke we. Bvushi bwe gè bee nje juu, bikaa bie nyume nje leme chi nḡu f̄e chi beene. **2** Wu gè keme fin̄wa fimi a wu bo ba gwenȳe. Wu shii wu tome kika a ke kinchiēy̌ yi joo yì baan̄ le, wu tome kin̄koŋo yi nsh̄ey̌ le. **3** No wu tome noo, wu jan̄e feweew̄e nje bvule f̄e wu wane. No wu jan̄e noo, jan̄ yì to yi ngbwame kingane kinsooshwi mo yi jeme. **4** No jan̄ yì to yi ngbwame kingane kinsooshwi yiyu jeme noo, m̄e mo tu nḡoone kinsan̄ fiée fi yi gè jeme, geene je yimi jeme mene fewe le, “Ḡèle fiée fi jan̄ yì ngbwame kingane kinsooshwi yin̄e jeme a sh̄ey̌. Keefe wo s̄an̄ a ŋwa le ḡe.” **5** Nchendaa wù ngè n'yey̌ wu leme yi joo yì baan̄ le mo yi nsh̄ey̌ le w̄e wu chiaase kibo ke kinchiēy̌ we, **6** wu kan̄ jee chi muh w̄e wù le yu segechii wu kage ḡe, nyu wu wù gè f̄e kibvule be mwée munchii mu yiyu le, mo nsh̄ey̌ be mwée munchii mu le yu le, mo joo yì baan̄ be mwée munchii mù nyume yo. Wu kan̄ wu jeme le, “Ḡe Nyo baan̄ wu ch̄iide lo ye ki wu gè fiée fi wu goone ki wu gè ḡe.

(aion̄ g165) **7** Le ge nyūme aju a nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshwi lé wu ḡe wu t̄on̄ che sōy̌, Nyo ḡe fiée fi wu nyile fi to fi koje no wu gè jeme wa bamii be ba leme le b̄ò le bamii be ba ntun̄ le.” **8** Je yì ngè yu wa fewe ȳe ka yi jeme mene le, “Ḡēne wo fi fin̄wa fi ba gwenȳe fiée a kibo ki nchendaa wu Nyo w̄e wù leme yi joo yì baan̄ le be yi nsh̄ey̌ le.” **9** Me mo nḡey̌ f̄e nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu le njeme le wu nya fin̄wa fiyu mene. Wu jeme mene le, “K̄ò wo j̄i. Wu ge doo wu boh a wo sh̄ey̌ wu luji lo. Geene, wu lé wu ḡe wu nj̄ēne a wo mu nje bvutu.” **10** Me mo nfi fin̄wa fiyu a kibo ki nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu le, nji. No ngè jii, wu n̄jēne a m̄e mu nje bvutu. Geene sege wu gè boh wa a sh̄ey̌ wu tu wu luji lo. **11** No nji wa, bo mo bo jeme mene le, “Wo keme ki wo ka wo f̄ē̄e ntun̄ wu Nyo bamii le. Ntun̄ wune le kune chikfuu chi bamii be bitun̄ mo bamii ba jeme chikfuu chi j̄é mo ban̄fon̄.”

11 Bo mo bo ja bo nya nfee mene wù nyume nje kimban̄, bo jeme mene le, “Ḡēne f̄ē̄e yeh yi kintanȳe ki Nyo be kitana ki kintanȳe, wo t̄an̄ t̄e bamii ba buune Nyo yu, **2** geene f̄e wo f̄ē̄e lakful̄e chi akfuun̄ ḡe. Ch̄ine yu nje ba le ba nya wa bamii ba kee ḡe Nyo ḡe. Bo lé bo ḡe bo b̄ē̄ey̌ yi kilaan̄tey̌ k̄i yuude le, bo nyūse kilaan̄tey̌ kiyu yi kii le mbaanȳe ncho yif̄e. **3** Nl̄é nḡe nnȳa bvunga bamii ban̄ ba baf̄e le ba j̄eme kune m̄e, bo t̄ē̄de ntun̄ wan̄ bamii le yi aju le nchvuge be gii yif̄e kicho mban̄bvusoo. Bo lé bo ḡe bo t̄ē̄de bo jii bimb̄an̄kwe.” **4** Bamii ba baf̄e ban̄ le bite bi Olif̄ b̄i bif̄e mo mwée mù munf̄e mù ba toome bin̄yese yu, mù to mu leme fwe a Tada wù keme nsh̄ey̌ le. **5** Ne muh ja wu goone ki wu ḡe fiée fi befe be bo, ngu b̄u de yiboo le wu ȳē̄se lo muh wuboo wu kimbane wuyu. Ne muh goone ki wu ḡe fiée fi befe be bo tu wu keme ki wu kw̄e noo. **6** Bo keme bvunga bv̄u bo tan̄lo bo ban̄ kibvule le f̄e jan̄ ch̄iē̄y̌ lo yi nsh̄ey̌ le aju a bo teede ntun̄ wu Nyo le ḡe. Bo keme t̄e bvunga bv̄u bo tan̄lo bo fiise joo yi t̄u kil̄eme mo bvunga ki bo n̄on̄ kfuu chi bin̄chen̄ yi nsh̄ey̌ le mo sege la wù bo goone. **7** Bo doo bo mese bo jeme fiée fi bo keme ki bo j̄ē̄me, nyan̄ yì kuufe ye b̄u a kintuge k̄e k̄i shiide ne ŋoon̄ le, yi b̄u yi t̄un̄ j̄ey̌ be bo, yi s̄ò bo, yi ȳuuȳe bo, (Abyssos g12) **8** agvun̄ aboo m̄e ḡeh wo gime a je yi a kilaan̄tey̌ k̄i baan̄ k̄e le. Kilaan̄tey̌ kin̄ le k̄i ba t̄eȳe a j̄é yi ban̄gan̄ le le Sodom kene le Ijib, nyume yo a ba ḡe ta Tada wuboo yi kintan̄ le. **9** Yi aju le atade be kingade nyu chikfuu chi bamii, kene nyume nte wù la

le, kene bo jeme kfuu chi jé yì la, kene bo le bitun bì la le, bo nyume geh bo jiiŋe agvun aboo no wo gime, bo fan le keefe ba jiiye bo ge. **10** Bamii ba chee yi nshen yine le, bo lé bo lâŋeye laa ne kwe bamii bané ne le, bo lé bo yâge lo, muh chiinse nnya fe muh le, muh chiinse nnya fe muh le. Bo lé bo gêe noo nje bamii ba ntun wu Nyo ba bafee bané le bo to be nge wù baan yi bamii ba chee yi shen yine le. **11** Sege fi kooshe, aju atade kané be kingade fe, kiyo kî nyaa kinche ja fe Nyo le, ki lée yi bo le, bo kâase bo jâ we. Bamii yêŋ noo, bo kême nfaan baan. **12** Bamii ba bafee bayu mo bo yu je jeme we be bvunga yi duu bo le le, “Beŋ bêŋ beŋ tō fene.” Bo mo bo beene bo geene we yi kimbe le, bamii baboo ba kimbané jiiŋe. **13** Geh kife kiyu le, nshen ja yi shinshe be bvunga baan, kimbe kimimia antene a bi yuufe ki kilaanŋen kiyu muushe. Bamii banchvuge bvusooshwi kweeye no nshen yi yu gè shinshe. Kimbege ki bamii kî gè sheshe, keme nfaan baan, bo tu bo tume mankun ma Nyo wù le fewe. **14** Wune nge wù fe le wù kingane kinfée. Geene beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nge wù kingane kintede lé wu tō yi kife le shige. **15** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshwi torŋ che soŋ, n'yu no jé jeme be bvunga we yi duu le, “Bvunforŋ bu yi worŋ kfune le, le bu tu wa bu Tada wese besaberŋ be Nfih we wù wu gè ka le, wu lé wu gè wu sâge segechii wu kage ge.” (aiōn g165) **16** Bache ba mbaanfée ncho baneh baa bō gè shiie yi bakala baboo ba a Nyo fwe le mo bo gweeyi bo tume manshi maboo fekkuu, bo nyaa mbeŋŋe wù baan Nyo le. **17** Bo gè gee noo, bo duu le, “Bee nyaa kiyone wo le, Tada Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii, wo le mēse, wo gè bee wa. Bee nyaa kiyone nje wo le wo jo wa bvunga bwun bvù baan wo ke wo sage. **18** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge gè toonyi shén, nje kife kî wo lé wo dûnye shén yo yì beene le ki koje ka. Le kife kî wo lé wo sâ bamii bō le bo kweeye wa. Ka nyume te kî wo lé wo mâaje bamii buŋ ba leme ba le bamii buŋ ba ntun, wo ka wo mâaje bamii ba le ba Nyo, wo mâaje te bamii bachii ba ngvuune jee chun, kene ba shige shige kene ba baan baan. Le nyume te kife kî wo lé wo lēshe bamii ba cheŋe be kikwee ki nshen.” **19** Bo ja bo gwenye kimbuŋ ki yeh yi kintanye ki Nyo yì fewe. Ŋku wu mankan ma Nyo mà gè bee yeh yi kintanye yi yu le, yene. Jan ja yi tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, nshen shinshe, abe a baan baan shiide.

12 Nja n'yerŋ kfuu chi fiee fimi fi jwe wù yune le fewe. Gè bee kweese wumu wu norŋ juu ye ye le nje nju, kwii nyu a bikaa bie kuu, wu boorŋ kifo ki bvunforŋ, jón nyu yu yuufe ncho yifíe. **2** Wu gè bee be fwe, wu lune wa ki wu bôo, wu yuge nsaase wu lume, wu beede. **3** Ŋka n'yerŋ kfuu chi fiee fimi fi jwe wù yune le fewe. Gè bee kinga ki nyan yimi yì yēede lo, yi fieene nyan juo. Yi keme bikwee bvusooshwi be binchoo yuufe, bifo bi bvunforŋ bì shige shige bvusooshwi nyu yi bikwee biyu le. **4** Yi jise ngvuun we, wu kale kimbe kimimia antene a bitede bi jón yi we wu norŋ yi nshen le. Kinga ki nyan yi yu ja yi lēŋ fwe a kweese wù gè lune we le, wu le kweese wuyu doo wu boo, wu ngêŋe lo mwa wuyu, wù wu boyi. **5** Wu boo mwa wù jweŋŋe, nyu wu wù gè wu sâge bitun bichii be kitome ki kichwa. Geene, no wu gè boye bo mo bo chufe mwa wuyu bo beŋ be wu fe Nyo le, wu tu wu nyume mbebe kala we le. **6** Kweese wuyu mo wu fee lo wu geen wu tu wu nyu nchvunŋ kijuse kî Nyo gè kene wa fe wu le. Nyu fo fe ba lé ba jiiŋe fe wu le yi aju le nchvuge be gii yifée kicho mbanbvuso. **7** Jen ja yi ke worŋ wu Nyo le, nchendaa wu Nyo wù Maikel be ngoo ye yi banchendaa bo juu be kinga ki nyan yì fieene nyan juo yee. Nyan yi yu be be banchendaa juu. **8** Geene bo so kinga ki nyan yi yu be ngoo ye, bo ge ka bo keme kijuse worŋ wu Nyo le ge. **9** Bo bvuse kinga ki nyan yì fieene nyan juo yee bo mise ki gwe fekkuu yi nshen le. Kinga kine nyu yo yì kege yee yì le debele ka nyu Satan. Nyume wu wù leede be bamii yi kikwee ki nshen le kichii. Bo gè mise wu be banchendaa be bo gwe yi nshen le. **10** Nja n'yu je jeme fewewe worŋ wu Nyo le yi duu le, “Le mēse wù Nyo lé wu bvūse bamii be, wu dûnye bvunga bwe bu leme, wu sâge bvunforŋ bwe, Mbvuse we wu wù gè ka dûnye te bvunga bwe bu nsa. Fi le noo mēse nje ba le ba mise wa muh wee fekkuu, wù gè leme a Nyo wese fwe fenshe be antan, wu kooyi mwee yi boorŋ ba bwee wese le. **11** Geene, bo nyu bo so wa wu, nje kileme ki Mwa Shorŋ be je yi Nyo yì bo leme ajin a nsa wuyu le. Ge bo gè baan bo kōŋe kinche kiboo, je yì tanlo bo faane lo ki bo kwe ge. **12** Noo, worŋ wu Nyo lâŋeye, bamii bachii ba le fo, lâŋeye te. Geene, nge wù baan le fe beŋ le nshen be juo yì baan, nje debele le wu shii wa wu to fe beŋ le. Wu nyu wu yise be shén yì beene wu baan, nje wu kee lo le kife ke shee wa shige.” **13** Kinga ki nyan yì fieene nyan juo yee doo yi yerŋ le ba le ba mise wa yi, yi gwe yi nshen le, yi daa lege a kweese wee wù gè boye mwa wù jweŋŋe

le. **14** Geene, bo nya bibee bi nfa bifee kwese wuyu le le wu fûne yu wu lêge yo yee wu gêeŋ wu nyûme nchvuŋ yi biluŋ le bitede be kingade ba jiŋge fe wu le. **15** Yo yiyu mo yi bvuse joo a mu nje joo yi bohge ajiŋ a kwese wuyu wu le yi tûu wu yi gêeŋ be wu. **16** Geene, nshêŋ fi kwese wuyu, yi gwenye jwe we yi yaan lo joo yi kinga ki nyan yiyu gè bvuse a yi mu. **17** Nyan yiyu mo yi toonye shêŋ be kwese wuyu, yi mo yi ja yi la bvuj a kimbege ki boon ba kwese wuyu le, nyume bo bô geede banchi ba Nyo bo ka leme ajiŋ a nsa wu Jiso.

13 Yi mo yi geeŋ yi tu yi leme ngeeme yi joo yi baan le. Ŋka nja n'yeŋ nyan yi kuufe ye bude a joo yi baan le, yi keme bikwee bvusooshowi be binchoo yuufe mo bifo bi bvunfon bi shige shige yuufe yi binchoo biyu le, ajee a cheŋge be jee chi Nyo nyume yi bikwee biyu le. **2** Nyan yiyu yi ngè yeŋ gè fiene biala, bikaa biyu nyume nje bi ngvufe, jwe we nyume nje wu bvule. Kinga ki nyan yiyu yi fiene nyan joo yee mo yi nya nyan yiyu be bvunga bwe mo kala we, le yi sâge be bvunga bvû baan. **3** Kikwee ki nyan yiyu kimi gè bee nje ki gè keme wa kfuu chi nfu wumu nyume nje tanlo wu yuufe lo yi, geene wu gè teme wa. Jwe yun lo bamii bachii yi kikwee ki nshêŋ le, bo mo bo bii ajiŋ a nyan yiyu. **4** Bamii tu bo nyaa mbeenge wû baan kinga ki nyan yi fiene nyan joo yee le, nje yi gè nya nyan yi kuufe ye yiyu be bvunga bwe. Bo mo bo nyaa te mbeenge wû baan nyan yi kuufe ye yiyu le bo duu le, “Le yeŋ wû le nje nyan yi kuufe ye, tanlo yeŋ ju be yi?” **5** Bo gè chine nyan yiyu le, yi keme jwe wu tanlo yi jeme jé yi kinchiaase ye, yi ka cheŋge be jee chi Nyo, bo ka bo chine te le yi sâge yi kii le mbaanye ncho yifee. **6** Yi mo yi ke yi jeme jé yi befe kune Nyo, yi cheŋge be jee che be kijuse ki Nyo le fo, mo bamii ba le yi won wû fewe le. **7** Bo gè chine te le yi tûŋ jêŋ be bamii ba le ba Nyo, yi sô bo. Bo gè chine te le yi kême bvunga awe a bante bachii be bamii bachii mo bamii ba jé yichii, mo bituŋ bichii. **8** Bamii bachii ba yi kikwee ki nshêŋ le, lé bo nyaa mbeenge wû baan yi le. Bamii ban le muh wuchii wû ba gè baan a san ge wa jee che a ŋwa le ge, fe won ke. Ŋwa wune le wû ajee a bamii ba keme kinche le yo, nyume ŋwa wu Mwa Shon wû ba gè sele. **9** Muh wû keme bintuŋ, wu yû. **10** Ne muh le fie nyu le ba lé ba kôo wu, tu ba lé ba kôo. Muh ne le fie nyume le wu lé wu kwê yi finyoo le, tu ba lé ba yûufe wu be finyoo. Fine geene fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le, le bo kaan shêŋ, bo leese

fitele yi wu le. **11** Ŋka nja n'yeŋ nyan yimi yi kuufe ye le, yi bude yi nshêŋ le, yi keme binchoo bifee nje bi mwa shon, yi jeme nje kinga ki nyan yi fiene nyan joo yee le. **12** Yi gè duuny bvunga bvuchii bu nyan yi kuufe ye yi fwe yee le, a nyan yiyu fwe. Yi ge kikwee ki nshêŋ kichii be bamii bachii ba yi nshêŋ le tu bo nyaa mbeenge wû baan nyan yi fwe yee yi gè bee be nfu wumu tanlo wu yuufe lo yi, wu gè teme wa. **13** Yi gè gee mwee mù duuny bvunga bwe, yi gee mo ngu jade fewe wu shiide fekkuu bamii yede. **14** No bo gè chine le yi gee mwee mù duuny bvunga bwe a nyan yi kuufe ye yimi yee fwe, yi mo yi lêede be bamii ba le yi nshêŋ le. Yi mo yi jeme bo kenye fimooso fi fiene nyan yi ba gè lenge be nyo yi jêŋ yi nyume geh yu yee. **15** Ba gè chine le yi nyâ kiyo fimooso fi nyan yi kuufe ye yiyu le, wu le fimooso fiyu jeme, fi gee ba yûuyi bamii bachii ba faŋge ki bo nyaa mbeenge wû baan fimooso fiyu le. **16** Fi gè jeme le bo gèe njiŋge yi bamii le bachii yi kibo kinchieŋ le kene feji, yi jeme le ba gèe yi muh le kene nyume muh wû shige kene wû baan, kene muh kwa, kene wû fuude, kene nyume nfuwa, mo nyume ge nfuwa ge, **17** wu le tanlo muh gu kene wu gese fiee nje wu keme njiŋge wuyu seŋ ge. Njiŋge wune le jee chi nyan yi kuufe ye yee, kene ajii a ŋwa a le jee chi nyan yiyu le. **18** Fine le fiee fi goone bvufee bvû baan. Muh wû keme bvufee têŋge ajii a ŋwa kane a le jee chi nyan yine wu kêe. Ajii a ŋwa kane wo leme fe jee chi muh wu won le, ba tan le,

14 Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, ndoo ŋka mbije, nja n'yeŋ Mwa Shon le wu leme yi mbege wu Sayon le, be bamii banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanye ncho baneh bo nyume be wu. Bamii ban le ba gè keme njiŋge wu jee che be chi Chiji fe bo jii. **2** N'yu je too fewe yi yode nje joo yi gwee a kinjon le, yi kfuune te nje jan yi mgbwame. Je yi ngè n'yu yiyu gè jeme te nje chikome chi bamii kude. **3** Bo gè yeene ŋkee wumu wû fweŋ fwe a kala be mwee mu wuge mù muneh mwee mo bache baa. Ge gè tanlo muh kee ŋkee wuyu fede bamii ba banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanye ncho baneh baa ge. Le bo ba ba gè sune wa chiaan yi kimbefe le yi nshêŋ le. **4** Ban le bamii ba gè baan a cheŋge ge ye yiboo be bikese ge, nje ge bo gè kee wa bikese ge. Le bo baa bo to bo bii Mwa Shon le, mo faan fe wu gè geene fo. Bamii ban le ba bo gè sune antenee a kingoge ki bamii kichii bo nyume nje muntan mù fweele fe Nyo le be Mwa Shon. **5** Chimbian gè baan a yu ge chi bu jwe wuboo le ge. Bo nyume fiboo ngile seŋ. **6** Ŋka nja n'yeŋ nchenda

wu Nyo wumu le wu fuune antenɛɛ a kibvule. Wu gɛ kɛmɛ saaka wù jɔŋɛ wù kage gɛ ki wu fɛjɛ bamii ba le yi nshɛŋ le bachii. Wu gɛ bee ki wu fɛjɛ bituŋ le bichii, bɛ bantɛ bachii, mo bamii ba jɛmɛ mo jɛ yì la mo bamii ba la bachii. (aiōnios g166) 7 Nchɛndaa wuyu jan fɛwɛɛwɛ lɛ, “Bɛŋ fàanɛ Nyo bɛŋ tùmɛ mɔŋkuŋ mɛ, nje kifɛ ki nsa wɛ lɛ ki to ka ki kojɛ. Bɛŋ nyâa mbɛɛŋsɛ wù baan wu lɛ, lɛ wu wù gɛ fɛ kibvulɛ bɛ nshɛŋ mo joo yì baan bɛ manjuu mà joo bude mo lɛ.” 8 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu wù kinfɛɛ, tu wu bii wu lɛ, wu duu lɛ, “Babilon wù baan lɛ wu gwe wa, wu lɛ wu gwe wa. Lɛ wu wù gɛ bituŋ bichii bi mu kinchɛ kɛ ki kinjan nje mbvuunŋ.” 9 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu wù kintɛdɛ mo wu bi tɛ bo lɛ, wu tu wu janɛ fɛwɛɛwɛ lɛ, “Nɛ muh moŋ lo wu nya mbɛɛŋsɛ wù baan nyan yì kuufɛ yɛ yɛ lɛ bɛ fimooso fi nyan yiyu lɛ, wu kɛmɛ tɛ njɛŋ fɛ jii kɛnɛ yi kibo lɛ, 10 tu wu lé wu gɛ wu mù shɛŋ yi Nyo yì bɛnɛ nje no muh to wu muu mbvuunŋ. Shɛŋ yiyu lɛ wu chinɛ a fiŋkoo fiɛ fi shɛŋ yì toonyɛ lɛ wu baan fiɛŋsɛ gɛ. Wɛɛ muh lé ba nyumɛ ba gɛ bɛ nɔŋ wu a fiɛ lɛ, fi fiɛ nje muŋkan, wu yɛnɛ nɔŋ yɛ. Fɛnɛ fiɛ lé fi gɛ fi nyumɛ fwe a banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba yuudɛ bɛ Mwa Shonŋ. 11 Munjigɛ lé mu gɛ mu bɛnɛ geh lo segechii mu ya kage gɛ, fɛ ba nɔŋ bo nɔŋ lɛ. Gɛ bamii banɛ bo nyaa mbɛɛŋsɛ wù baan nyan yì kuufɛ yɛ bɛ fimooso fi nyan yiyu mo bamii ba kɛmɛ njɛŋ wu jɛɛ chɛ lɛ bo gɛ bo kɛmɛ nfufɛ shɛŋ yi nɔŋ wuboo lɛ mo fɛnshɛ kɛnɛ antan gɛ.” (aiōn g165) 12 Fɛnɛ fiɛ gɛnɛ fɛ bamii ba lɛ ba Nyo lɛ, bɔ gɛɛdɛ banchi ba Nyo, bo leɛsɛ fiteɛ yi Jiso lɛ, lɛ bo kɛmɛ ki bo kâan shɛŋ. 13 Nja n'yu jɛ jɛmɛ won wu Nyo lɛ, yi duu mɛnɛ lɛ, “Sân fɛnɛ: Kɛgɛ yi mɛɛsɛ lɛ gɛnɛ lo njon wù baan lɛ fɛ bamii ba kwe bo nyu bo taashe wa bɛ Tada lɛ.” Kiyo ki Nyo toon lɛ, “Kinlanjɛ kî baan lɛ fɛ bo lɛ nchiɛŋ, nje bo lé bo fûfɛ yi malon maboo lɛ, gɛ chiboo chi jɔŋɛ bii bo lɛ.” 14 Bɛŋ yɛgɛ bɛŋ yû, nja mbijɛ n'yerɛ kimbɛ ki baan lo lɛ, muh shii yi kimbɛ kiyu lɛ wu fiɛnɛ muh wù jɛɛ chɛ lɛ Mwamuh. Wu gɛ boon kifo ki bvunfon ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛdɛ, wu kɛmɛ finyoo abo fi nyumɛ nje fi yuun, fi koodɛ. 15 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu ja wu bu yɛh yi kintanyɛ lɛ, wu wan muh wɛɛ wù gɛ shilɛ yi kimbɛ lɛ, fɛwɛɛwɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Nɛjɛ finyoo fiun wo gwɛjɛ, nɔŋwɛjɛ yu. Kifɛ ki nɔŋwɛjɛ lɛ ki kojɛ ka, kikwɛ ki nshɛŋ lɛ ki ta ka chuulɛ kî ba gwɛjɛ.” 16 Noo, muh wɛɛ wù gɛ shilɛ yi kimbɛ lɛ mo wu jisɛ finyoo fiɛ yi kikwɛ ki nshɛŋ lɛ, wu fɛ gwejɛ yu yi nshɛŋ lɛ. 17 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu ka wu bu yɛh yi

kintanyɛ yi fɛwɛ lɛ, wu kɛmɛ tɛ finyoo nje fi yuun abo fi koodɛ. 18 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu mo wu bu fɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ lɛ nyumɛ wù kɛmɛ bvunŋa a ngu wɛ. Wu wan fɛwɛɛwɛ wumu wɛɛ wù gɛ kɛmɛ finyoo fi koodɛ fiɛ lɛ lɛ, “Nɛjɛ finyoo fiun wo sùumɛ bibijɛ bi muntan mu mbvuunŋ yu yi nshɛŋ lɛ, nje muntan muyu lɛ mu yɛɛdɛ wa.” 19 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu mo wu jisɛ finyoo fiɛ yi nshɛŋ lɛ, wu suumɛ muntan mu mbvuunŋ ma yi nshɛŋ lɛ, bo baanyi, bo chvugɛ bvujuu bvù baan bvù ba soonɛ mbvuunŋ fo lɛ, fɛnɛ duunyi fiɛ fi shɛŋ yi Nyo yì bɛnɛ yì wu lé wu gɛ fɛ bamii lɛ. 20 Bo tu bo soonɛ muntan mu mbvuunŋ mayu bɛ bikaa akfuun a kilaaŋtɛŋ lɛ, bude kilɛmɛ, ki yisɛ ki bɛɛŋ ki bu nje fɛ jwɛ wu nyambala lɛ, ki lɛɛŋ ki gɛnɛ, ki gɛɛŋ ki bu nje bama gii yifɛɛ.

15 Nka nja n'yerɛ kfuu chi fiɛ fi jwɛ wù yunɛ fimi lɛ fɛwɛ, nyu lo kingha ki fiɛ kî baan. Gɛ bee banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi bɔ kɛmɛ banɔŋ bvusooshwi ba lɛ ba kimɛsɛ ki bo nyâ bamii lɛ, nje bo banɛ lɛ ba Nyo lé wu gɛ wu mɛsɛ wu dûnyɛ shɛŋ yɛ yì bɛnɛ bo lɛ. 2 Nka nja n'yerɛ fiɛ fimi lɛ fi fiɛnɛ joo yì baan yimi yì lɛ ba fiɛŋsɛ bɛ ngu, yi yuudɛ nje mijoo. Bamii bamu lɛmɛ mbebe joo yì baan yiyu lɛ bo nyumɛ bo so wa nyan yì kuufɛ yɛ yɛ bɛ fimooso mo ajii a nɔŋa a lɛ jɛɛ chi nyan yiyu. Bo gɛ lɛmɛ fo bo kɛmɛ chikomɛ chi Nyo chiaan lɛ, 3 bo yɛnɛ nkeɛ wu Musɛ wù muh lɛmɛ wu Nyo bɛ nkeɛ wu Mwa Shonŋ. Bo gɛ yɛnɛ lɛ, “O Tada Nyo wù Kɛmɛ Bvunŋa Bvuchii, mwɛɛ mù wo gɛɛ lɛ mù baan bɛ mu kingha. Wo lɛ Nfon wu bituŋ bichii, jɛ yì wo gɛɛ mwɛɛ yɛ lɛ yì chaan bɛ yì nchiɛŋ. 4 O Tada, muh wù tanlo wu gɛ ka wu fàanɛ wo gɛ, ki wu tùmɛ mɔŋkuŋ mwun lɛ yɛɛŋ? Lɛ geh wo maa wù yuudɛ. Bituŋ bichii lé bi gɛ bi tôo bi nyâa mbɛɛŋsɛ wù baan wo lɛ, nje bo lɛ bo yerɛ mwɛɛ mù wo gɛɛ lɛ mu nyumɛ chaan.” 5 Ajin ayu nja mbijɛ, n'yerɛ ba gwenyɛ yɛh yi kintanyɛ yì fɛwɛ nyumɛ chun yì duunyi lɛ Nyo lɛ bɛ bamii. 6 Banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gɛ kɛmɛ banɔŋ ba bvusooshwi baa mo bo bu yɛh yi kintanyɛ yiyu lɛ. Gɛ bee bo jii njú yì baan yi lale, bo kaan chin'wa yi gvûu lɛ ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛdɛ. 7 Fɛnɛ fimimia nɔŋoo yi mwɛɛ mu wunɛ mù munɛh mwɛɛ mu mo mu nya bintɛ bvusooshwi banchɛndaa ba bvusooshwi baa lɛ ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛdɛ. Bintɛ biyu gɛ bee bi yisɛ bɛ shɛŋ yì bɛnɛ Nyo wù lɛ segechii wu kage gɛ. (aiōn g165) 8 Yɛh yi kintanyɛ ja yi yisɛ lo bɛ

munjige mù jade fē n'yule wu Nyo le bē fē bvungga bwe le. Fi mo fi nyume le gē tarlo muh gē ka wu lêe yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo le gē, gēene bude no banje ba bvusooshowi ba banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshowi baa gē keme ki bo nyâ bamii le bo ka.

16 Nja n'yu jē yimi jeme fēwēwe yeh yi kintanye yiyu le banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshowi baa le le, “Bēj gēēj bēj chvû shénj yì bēene Nyo yì le bintee bi bvusooshowi biēē yi nshēj le.” **2** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù fwe mo wu gēēj wu chvu ke kintee ki shénj yì bēene Nyo yi nshēj le. Binjogo bī kuufe ye bi yuune, bi koo bamii ba gē keme njijē wu nyāj yì kuufe ye yēē bo nyaa mbēēnjē wù baāj fimooso fi nyāj yiyu le. **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinfēē chvu ke kintee a joo yì baāj le, joo yiyu kaase yi tu yi nyume nje kilēmē ki kinjwe ki muh. Fiēē fichii fi gē chee a joo yiyu le kwe. **4** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kintēde chvu ke kintee a jóo yi bohge le mo manjuu ma jóo bude mo le, yi ja yi tu bilēmē. **5** N'yu Nchendaa wu Nyo wù jiijē fē joo le jēmē le, “Nyo, wo le Nyo wù chaāj yi jē yì wo suunē bansa banē yu. Wo wù le mēēse, wo gē bee wa. O Nyo, wo wù yuude. **6** Bamii banē le ba kilēmē kī bamii ba le buj, mo bamii buj ba ntuj le fē bo bo. Wo mo wo nya kilēmē bo le, bo mu Finē fiēē le nlaņē wuboo kibēē.” **7** Nja n'yu jē bu fē kitana ki kintanye le yi toonj le, “Eē Tata Nyo wù Keme Bvungga Bvuchii, wo suunē bansa buj wo bii jē yì nchiēēj le bē yì chaāj le!” **8** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinch chvu ke kintee nyu yi juu le, juu keme bvungga chi toonyi bamii nje ngu. **9** Ntoonyē wù baāj wù gē bude yi juu le tu wo toonyi bamii. Geenē, bo faņ ki bo kūsē muntele muboo, ki bo bēēnjē bvukuunj bu Nyo. Bo tu bo cheņe lo bē jee chi Nyo wù keme bvungga bu banje banē. **10** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kitenj chvu ke kintee nyume yi kala wu nyāj yì kuufe ye yēē le, woņ wù nyāj yiyu gē sage ja wu tu kijibē. Bamii tu bo nyume yi maluj le bo lume alēmē aboo. **11** Bo ja bo tu bo naanyi lo Nyo wù le fēwe, nje nluje bē binjogo biboo. Geenē, bo faņ ki bo kūsē gee chiboo. **12** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsoo chvu ke kintee nyu joo yì baāj yi Yufleti le, joo yiyu mo yi yunē, ki yi kēnyē jē yì banfoņ ba jade a kimbe ki juu saane yo ki bo fē yo. **13** Nja n'yēj biyo bī yiide bimi le bitēde bi fiēēnē bichiaaņu. Bi bude jwe wu kinga ki nyāj yì fiēēnē nyāj joo yēē le, bē jwe wu nyāj yì kuufe ye yēē le, mo jwe wu muh wu mbiane le wu le muh wu ntuj

wu Nyo. **14** Biyo binē le banchendaa ba debele. Nyume bi bī gee mwēē mù duunyi bvungga bvuboo. Bi jienyi bi gēene fē banfoņ ba bituņ bichii ba yi kikwēē ki nshēj le, bi baanyi bo le bo sēēse jēj yì lé yi gē yi nyūme yi juu chī baāj chi Nyo wù keme bvungga bvuchii le. **15** Jiso gē jēmē le, “Bēj yēgē bēj yū, nlē ngē njā ntō nje choņ. Kinlanye kī baāj le fē muh wù lefe gē le, wù keme njū ye ye le wu le keefe wu gē wu jā wu bū kichine kiyese bamii yēnē kichine ke le gē.” **16** Biyo biyu mo bi baanye banfoņ bayu fē kijuse kī ba teņe a jē yi Ibulu le le Amagedoņ. **17** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshowi chvu ke kintee kēē we yi fii le. Jē yimi bu yeh yi kintanye le fē kala le yi jēmē fēwēwe le, “Fi ge wa ye!” **18** Jaņ ja yi tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, nshēj shiņshi bē bvungga baāj. Gē kfuu chi wēē shiņshē wù nshēj gē shiņshē bē bvungga baāj nē gē nyu wa yu gē, kege no muh gē kē wu nyume yi nshēj yinē le. Nshiņshē wuyu gē kuufe ye baāj. **19** Kilaanteņ kī baāj badē ki bu bimbe bitēde. Bilaanteņ bi bituņ tu bi keeshi. Nyo gē bee wu kwaje kilaanteņ kī baāj kinē kī Babiloņ, wu nya fiņkoo fi shénj ye yì bēene wu le, wu sele. **20** Bituņ bi a joo antenēē bichii fēē lo, bambegē tē leēē lo. **21** Abe a baāj baāj tu wo gweeyi fēwe chimimia chi jiji nje bakilu mbaanye. Abe ayu gweeyi yi bamii le. Bo tu bo naanyi lo Nyo, nje wu le wu chiiņse nge wu abe fē bo le. Wunē nge gē kuufe ye baāj.

17 Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu antenēē a banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshowi ba gē keme bintee bi bvusooshowi biēē ja wu to wu jēmē mēne le, “Tō ndūnyē wo kfuu chi nge wù ba le ba nyâ kinjkuņ ki kwese wu kinjikuu wēē wù le wu shii yi jóo yì duude le. **2** Kwese wunē le wù bē banfoņ ba yi nshēj le fēnē gee kinjaņ, kinche ke ki kinjaņ kinē le ki koo wa bamii ba yi nshēj le fēnē nje mbvuunj.” **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu ja wu jo mē, mē nyume chiaaņ yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, wu gēēj bē mē nchvuunj. N'yēj kwese wumu le wu shii yi nyāj yì kuufe ye le yi yēēde nē nganyinganyi yi yiēē lo bē ajee ye ye le yichii a cheņe bē jee chi Nyo le. Nyāj yiyu gē keme bikwēē bvusooshowi bē binchoo yuufe. **4** Kwese wuyu gē suse ye bē njū yi bamii ba baāj baāj yi yēēde lo, wu lale ye le bē mwēē mù ba kēnyi bē kichwa ki bigē kī yēēde mo kfuu chi ata a tēēme kwa mo mwēē mumu yeye yeye mù tēēme kwa. Wu gē keme fiņkoo a wu bo ba kēnyē bē kichwa ki bigē kī yēēde fi yiēē bē mwēē mù kuufe ye mo nyiēj yi kinjaņ. **5** Ba gē

saŋ jee chimi fɛ wu jii, jee chine nyume a nɔaŋ le le, “Babilon wù baarj wù le bwee bikese ba binjikuu mo wu mwɛɛ mù kuufe ye yi nshɛj le.” **6** N'yɛj kwese wuyu le wu mu wa kilɛmɛ ki bamii ba le ba Nyo ba bo yuuyi nje Jiso, ki koo wu nje mbvuurj. No n'yɛj kwese wuyu le noo, jwe yurj mɛ baarj. **7** Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wɛɛ bihi mene le, “Jwe yune wo nje la? Nle nɛɛɛj wo fiɛɛ fi nyile le kune kwese wunɛ bɛ nyanj yì kuufe ye yinɛ yì kɛmɛ bikwɛɛ bvusooshwi bɛ binchoo yuufe yì tuude wu. **8** Nyanj yì kuufe ye yinɛ yì wo yɛj gɛ bee yu, geenɛ mɛɛɛɛ wunɛ gɛ yi baarj yu gɛ. Yi lé yi gɛ yi jâ akuu a kintuge kɛɛ kɪ shiide nɛ nɔoŋj le, yi bɛɛj we yi mo yi gɛɛj fɛ ba lé ba lɛɛshɛ lo yi fo. Jwe lé wu gɛ wu yûne bamii ba le yi nshɛj le bɛ ba gɛ baarj a saŋ gɛ ajee aboo a nɔwa wù bamii ba kɛmɛ kinche le gɛ, kɛgɛ no wɔŋ gɛ kɛ. Wu lé wu gɛ wu yûne no bo lé bo gɛ bo yâde nyanj yinɛ le, nje nyanj yinɛ gɛ bee yu, geenɛ gɛ yi baarj yu gɛ, yi baarj yi ka yi to. (Abyssos g12) **9** Finɛ le fiɛɛ fi goone kikwɛɛ kɪ kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ. Bikwɛɛ bi nyanj yɛɛ bi bvusooshwi le bambegɛ bvusooshwi ba kwese wɛɛ shile yu. Bikwɛɛ biyu tɛ le banfɔŋ ba bvusooshwi. **10** Banfɔŋ ba batɛj le bo gwe wa, wu mumwaa baarj wu sage, wumu baarj a to gɛ. Wɛɛ gɛ doo wu to, wu kɛmɛ geh ki wu nyû yu yi kife le nɛ shige. **11** Fi kune nyanj yì kuufe ye yɛɛ yì gɛ bee yu yi ka baarj gɛ yu gɛ, yi le tɛ nfonj, nfonj wunɛ nyu wù kingane nyaarj, geenɛ wu le ngoo yi banfɔŋ ba bvusooshwi baa le. Wuwɛɛ tɛ doo wu gɛ wu to wu mo wu gɛɛj fɛ ba lé ba lɛɛshɛ lo wu fo. **12** Binchoo bi yuufe bi wo yɛj binɛ le banfɔŋ ba yuufe ba ba baarj a nya gɛ bvungɛ bo le ki bo sâgɛ gɛ. Ba doo ba ghaa bo, bo mo bo kɛmɛ bvungɛ ki bo sâgɛ bɛ nyanj yì kuufe ye yɛɛ. Geenɛ bo lé bo gɛ bo sâ yi ntanj wu kife le wu mumwaa maa. **13** Bo banɛ bachii bo kɛmɛ geh nkwajɛ wu mumwaa. Bo lé bo gɛ bo nyâ bvungɛ bvuboo bvɛ nsa bvuchii nyanj yì kuufe ye yɛɛ le. **14** Bo lé bo bânɛ bo tûnj jɛj bɛ Mwa Shɔŋ, geenɛ Mwa Shɔŋ sô bo, nje wu le Tada wu batada bachii nyu Nfonj banfɔŋ bachii. Wu lé wu tûnj wu sô bɛ bamii bɛ ba wu le wu tɛɛj wu cha bo lɛmɛ bɛ wu segechii.” **15** Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wɛɛ jɛmɛ mene le, “Jóo yì wo bɛ yɛj yì kwese wù jii kuu wɛɛ shii yu, le kfuu chi bamii bɛ binchvu bi bamii mo biturj mo bamii ba jɛmɛ mo jé yì la. **16** Binchoo bi yuufe bi wo bɛ yɛj biɛɛ, bɛ nyanj yì kuufe ye yɛɛ lé bo gɛ bo bânɛ kwese wù jii kuu wɛɛ. Ba lé ba gɛ ba lôh mwɛɛ mwe munchii wu mɛ geh kinyi kiyɛɛ, ba shôo nyanj ye yi ye, ba mɛsɛ ba tôŋ wu bɛ ngu. **17** Finɛ fiɛɛ gele Nyo a muntele muboo le le bo

gɛ fiɛɛ fi wu goone, wu mo wu gɛ le bo kɛmɛ nkwajɛ wu mumwaa ki bo nyâ bvungɛ bvuboo bvɛ nsa nyanj yì kuufe ye yɛɛ le gɛɛj bû no jɛ yi Nyo le yi tô yi kôjɛ. **18** Kwese wù wo bɛ yɛj wɛɛ wu le kilaantɛj kɪ baarj kɪ kɛmɛ bvungɛ a banfɔŋ ba yi nshɛj le bachii we.”

18 Ajij ayu n'yɛj nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu le wu shiide wu too we wu kɛmɛ bvungɛ bvù baarj, n'yulɛ we baarj yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛj le kichii. **2** Wu warj fɛwɛɛwɛ bɛ jɛ yì tɛɛmɛ le, “Babilon wù baarj, le wu gwe wa! Wu le wu gwe wa! Wu le wu tu wa kijusɛ kɪ banchɛndaa ba debele chee fo. Wu le bvuta bvɛ biyo bi yiide bichii. Wu le wa bvuta bvɛ munyii mù nyienɛ bɛ mù ba banɛ munchii. **3** Wu le wu gwe wa nje biturj bichii le bi mu wa kinche kɛ ki nyienɛ yi kinjarj ki koo bo nje mbvuurj, banfɔŋ ba yi nshɛj le bo gɛ wa kinche ki nyienɛ yi kinjarj bɛ wu. Bamii ba waarj bachii ba yi nshɛj le bo ku wa ye le nje kwa we wù le wu baanyɛ wa wu kfu lo.” **4** Nka n'yu jɛ yimi jarj wɔŋ wù fɛwɛ le yi jɛmɛ le, “Bamii barj, bɛj bû lo yo, wu lɛ keefɛ bɛj lɛɛ bimbefɛ bie le gɛ, bɛ lɛ keefɛ bɛj lɛɛ tɛ ngɛ wù lé wu gɛ wu tô fɛ wu le gɛ. **5** Bimbefɛ bie le bi yisɛ wa bi bɛɛj bi bu fɛwɛ, Nyo le wu kwajɛ mwɛɛ mwe mù mbefɛ. **6** Ba gɛ bɛ wu no wu gɛ bɛ bamii bamu. Ba lânɛ wu yi gɛɛ che le kingane kinfɛɛ. Ba gɛɛ mbvuurj mà le ngɛ munjoo munfɛɛ, a finjoo fi wu to wu gɛɛɛ ma bamii bamu yo, ba nyâ wu mù. **7** Ba fɛ ngɛ bɛ nsaasɛ ba nyâ wu le geh yɛɛnyɛɛj no wu gɛ chiaasɛ ye a bvukugɛ ntenɛɛ wu jii kikwɛɛ kɛ. Wu shiide wu kfuunɛ gvuu wu jɛmɛ le, ‘Nle Yaa yi kala le, gɛ mɛ nyume kwɛnjku gɛ, gɛ mɛ nyume n'yu ngɛ mbeede nsogɛ kikwɛɛ gɛ.’ **8** No wu jɛmɛ noo, le geh no ngɛ le wu tô, yi ye ye le yi juu le chimimia. Kinchɛj lé ki gwê yi ye ye le, wu bɛɛɛ wu sogɛ kikwɛɛ. Jɛj lé yi kôo tɛ wu, ba tôŋ wu bɛ ngu, nje Nyo Tada wù lé wu gɛ wu sâ wu kɛmɛ bvungɛ. **9** Banfɔŋ ba yi nshɛj le bô gɛ gɛ nyienɛ yi kinjarj bɛ wu, bo jii ye bɛ wu, bo lé bo bɛɛɛ bo fûgɛ sege bo yɛj no munjigɛ bɛɛnɛ ye ye le no wu fiɛɛ. **10** Bo lé bo gɛ bo lɛmɛ lo jɛ yì ndefɛ le bo faanɛ no bo yɛɛɛ ba njiinjɛ bɛ wu. Bo lé bo gɛ bo chânɛ ye bo jɛmɛ le, ‘Ey bɛ! Ey bɛ! Babilon, wo wù kilaantɛj kɪ baarj! Wo wù kilaantɛj kɪ kugɛ! Ngɛ le wu mo wu to geh lo ye yo le geh yi ntanj wu kife le nɛ kimimia?’ **11** Bamii ba waarj ba yi nshɛj le, lé bo gɛ bo bɛɛɛ wu bo sôgɛ bikwɛɛ nje gɛ muh baarj yu wù le wu gûɛɛ mwɛɛ muboo gɛ. **12** Gɛ muh baarj yu wù lé wu gûɛɛ mwɛɛ muboo nje mù ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ

yɛɛde kɛnɛ kɪ baarɪ, kɛnɛ m̀ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kfuu chi ata a tɛɛme kwa, kɛnɛ bigɛ bɪ baarɪ bɪ tɛɛme kwa. Gɛ muh baarɪ yu ẁlɛ wu g̀ɛde n̄j̄u yiboo ȳi shigeshigɛ kɛnɛ ȳi yɛɛde nganyinganyi, kɛnɛ ȳi bonɛ, kɛnɛ ȳi yɛɛde ghaarɪ gɛ. Gɛ muh baarɪ yu ẁlɛ wu g̀ɛde bite biboo bɪ saanɛ bi jorɛ, kɛnɛ mwɛɛ muboo munchii m̀ba kɛnyɛ bɛ bigɛ bi kiyoo mo mwɛɛ munchii m̀ba kɛnyɛ bɛ bite bɪ tɛɛme mo kichwa mo kichvu mo ata a lale gɛ. **13** Gɛ muh baarɪ yu ẁlɛ wu g̀ɛde bite biboo bɪ ba kɛnyi mɛɛ mayefɛ m̀a gwee wuɲ mo mwɛɛ m̀a gwee wuɲ m̀ba dɛɛde mwɛɛ yu gɛ, mo jiirɪ mo kfuu chi mɛɛ m̀a gwee wuɲ, mo kfuu chi jiirɪ chimɪ, mo mbvuurɪ mo mɛɛ m̀a munɛ chi agirɪ bɛ agirɪ. Gɛ muh baarɪ yu ẁlɛ wu g̀ɛde banaa baboo mo shɔɲ mo nyám̄bala mo bakoto baboo ba nyarɪ chiide gɛ. Gɛ muh baarɪ tɛ yu ẁlɛ wu g̀ɛde bamii bawuɲ ba bo gesɛ lɛ lɛ nfa gɛ. **14** Bo lɛ bo jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Mwɛɛ munchii m̀ba fitele fiurɪ gɛ bee yɪ mu lɛ, lɛ mu gɛɛɲ wa, kwa wo bɛ bvukugɛ bwuɲ bvuchii ka wa, gɛ wo baarɪ wo ka wo yu wo yɛɲ mu lɛ gɛ.’ **15** Bamii ba waarɪ ba gɛ gesɛ mwɛɛ bo kade bigɛ chiaarɪ yɛ lɛ, bo lɛ bo gɛ bo lɛmɛ lo jɛ ȳi ndefɛ lɛ bo nyumɛ bɛ nfaarɪ no bo yɛde wu yɛnɛ n̄gɛ. Bo lɛ bo gɛ bo w̄anɛ lo kwe, bo sogɛ bikwɛɛ bo chanɛ yɛ bo jɛmɛ lɛ, **16** ‘Yɛ bɛ! Yɛ bɛ! Ȳi ȳi baarɪ lɛ fɛ kilaantɛɲ kɪ baarɪ kinɛ lɛ, ki chi bee ki suse yɛ bɛ n̄j̄u ȳi shigeshigɛ mo ȳi yɛɛde nganyinganyi mo ȳi yɛɛde ghaarɪ, yɪ lale yɛ yɛ lɛ bɛ mwɛɛ m̀ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde mo kfuu chi ata a tɛɛme kwa mo bigɛ bɪ baarɪ bɪ tɛɛme kwa. **17** Ba lɛ ba yɛɛsɛ lo bvukugɛ bwe yɪ ntarɪ wu kifɛ lɛ nɛ wu mumwaa?’ Bachijɪ bikwɛɛ bi mutima bachii bɛ bamii ba jienyi a mutima lɛ mo ba lenɛ yo mo bamii bachii ba jienyi a joo bo kame waarɪ, lɛ bo gɛ bo lɛmɛ lo tɛ jɛ ȳi ndefɛ lɛ. **18** Bo lɛ bo gɛ bo ȳɛde no munjigɛ fɛɛ mu bɛɛnɛ bo mo bo beedɛ bo duu lɛ, ‘Kilaantɛɲ kɪ chi bee n̄jɛ kilaantɛɲ kɪ baarɪ kinɛ lɛ kɪ la?’ **19** Ba lɛ ba gɛ ba k̄f̄uune kimbvunɛ a bo fwa no bo jarɛ kwe bo sogɛ bikwɛɛ, bo beedɛ bo duu lɛ, ‘Yɛ bɛ! Yɛ bɛ! Ȳi ȳi baarɪ lɛ fɛ kilaantɛɲ kɪ baarɪ kinɛ kɪ bamii bachii ba kɛmɛ mutima lɛ bo ku yɪ bvukugɛ bwe lɛ! Ba lɛ ba yɛɛsɛ lo ki yɪ nt̄arɪ wu kifɛ lɛ nɛ wu mumwaa?’ **20** Bɛɲ ba lɛ wɔɲ ẁlɛ Nyo lɛ, bɛɲ l̄an̄yɛ fienɛ yɪ fɛɛ fɪ kooshi fɛ wu lɛ. Bɛɲ bachii ba lɛ bamii ba Nyo bɛ boorɪ ba nturɪ ba Jiso mo bamii ba nturɪ wu Nyo bachii, bɛɲ l̄an̄yɛ n̄jɛ Nyo lɛ wu suunɛ wa nsa yɪ fɛɛ fɪ wu gɛ bɛ bɛɲ lɛ!’ **21** Nchendaa wu Nyo ẁlɛ tɛɛmɛ wumu mo wu ja wu tuu kibwɛɛ ki tɛdɛ ki nyumɛ n̄jɛ jɛnɛ ch̄i baarɪ, wu shiishe

chi shii a joo ȳi baarɪ lɛ nɛ wuuu. No wu shiishi, wu mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Lɛ gɛh noo no ba lɛ ba gɛ ba sh̄iishe wo ẁlɛ kilaantɛɲ kɪ baarɪ kɪ Babilɔɲ wo shii bɛ bvungɛ nɛ, ba gɛ ka ba yɛɲ lo wo lɛ gɛ. **22** Gɛ ba baarɪ ba ka ba ȳi lo kɛmɛ kɛnɛ yolɛ kɛnɛ ndorɪ kɛnɛ sorɪ a wo lɛ yo gɛ. Gɛ ba baarɪ ba ka ba yɛɲ lo muh lenɛ fɛɛ kɛnɛ nyumɛ fɪ la wo lɛ gɛ. Gɛ ba baarɪ ba yu jɛnɛ jɛmɛ a wo lɛ yo gɛ. **23** Gɛ kin'yɛsɛ baarɪ ki ka ki yɛɛde fɛ wo lɛ gɛ. Gɛ ba baarɪ ba ka ba yu lo jɛ yɪ chijɪ bvuguu kɛnɛ yɪ luu jɛmɛ a wo lɛ yo gɛ. Fɪ lɛ fɪ gɛ fɪ nȳumɛ noo n̄jɛ bamii ba waarɪ bunɪ gɛ bee bamii ba baarɪ baarɪ ba yɪ nshɛɲ lɛ, wo gɛ lɛɛde biturɪ bichii bɛ n̄firɪ yo. **24** Lɛ kilaantɛɲ kinɛ kɪ kilɛmɛ ki bamii ba nturɪ wu Nyo bɛ ki bamii ba lɛ ba Nyo, lɛ chiaarɪ yɪ ki lɛ. Lɛ ki kɪ bamii bachii ba bo gɛ yuuyi yɪ nshɛɲ lɛ, lɛ chiaarɪ yɪ ki lɛ.”

19 Ajirɪ ayu, n̄ja n'yu fɛɛ yodɛ lo wɔɲ ẁlɛ fɛwɛ lɛ n̄jɛ lɛ kinchvu ki bamii kɪ baarɪ, fɪ wanɛ lɛ, “Mbɛɛɲsɛ nȳumɛ fɛ Nyo wɛsɛ lɛ. Lɛ wu ẁlɛ bvuuɛ bamii, lɛ wu ẁlɛ kɛmɛ bvukugɛ bɛ bvungɛ. **2** Wu suunɛ bansa bɛ wu bii nch̄iɛɲ lɛ bɛ jɛ ȳi chaarɪ lɛ. Wu lɛ wu norɪ wa n̄gɛ yɪ kin̄k̄f̄urɪ ki kwɛsɛ wu kin̄jarɪ wɛɛ lɛ, ẁlɛ ch̄i chɛɲɛ kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ bɛ kinchɛ kɛ ki kin̄jarɪ. Wu lɛ wu chvuu wa kichvuse yɪ kwɛsɛ wuyu lɛ, ki bamii bɛ ba lɛmɛ ba wu gɛ yuuyi lɛ.” **3** Bo ka bo kaasɛ bo tu bo wanɛ lɛ, “Mbɛɛɲsɛ nȳumɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ. Munjigɛ m̀ba bɛɛnɛ a kilaantɛɲ kinɛ lɛ, lɛ mu gɛ mu b̄ɛnɛ segechii mu k̄agɛ gɛ.” (aiōn g165) **4** Bache ba mbaanfiɛ ncho banɛh baa mo mwɛɛ mu wuɲɛ m̀ba munɛh mwɛɛ mo mu gwe mu gɛɛɲ fekuu mu nya mbɛɛɲsɛ ẁlɛ baarɪ Nyo lɛ, ẁlɛ lɛ wu shii yɪ kala lɛ. Bo tu bo duu lɛ, “Fɪ nȳumɛ noo. Mbɛɛɲsɛ nȳumɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ.” **5** Jɛ yimi mo yɪ bu fɛ kala lɛ yɪ duu lɛ, “Bɛɲ bachii ba lɛ bamii ba lɛmɛ ba Nyo, bɛɲ b̄ɛn̄sɛ Nyo wɛsɛ besabɛɲ, bɛɲ bachii ba faanɛ wu kɛnɛ nyu ba shigɛ shigɛ, kɛnɛ ba baarɪ baarɪ, bɛɲ nȳaa mbɛɛɲsɛ wu lɛ.” **6** ŋka n̄ja n'yu fɛɛ fimi fɪ nyumɛ n̄jɛ jɛ yɪ kinchvu ki bamii fɪ yodɛ n̄jɛ joo ȳi gweɛ a kin̄korɪ lɛ, yɪ wanɛ n̄jɛ jarɪ ȳi ŋgbwamɛ bɛ bvungɛ lɛ, “Mbɛɛɲsɛ nȳumɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ, n̄jɛ Tada wɛsɛ besabɛɲ ẁlɛ Nyo, ẁlɛ Kɛmɛ Bvungɛ Bvuchii wu sage wa. **7** Besabɛɲ l̄an̄yɛ, bee s̄agɛ, bee nȳaa mbɛɛɲsɛ wu lɛ, n̄jɛ kifɛ ki bvuguu bv̄u Mwa Shorɪ lɛ ki to wa, Kwɛsɛ ẁlɛ wɛɲ lɛ wu seɛsɛ wa kikwɛɛ kɛ. **8** Ba lɛ ba nya wa n̄ju ȳi shigeshigɛ ȳi yuudɛ yɪ lale wu norɪ yɛ lɛ.” (N̄ju yinɛ lɛ gɛɛ ch̄i chaarɪ chi bamii ba lɛ ba Nyo.) **9** Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu ka wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, “S̄an̄j̄ finɛ fɪ lɛ lɛ, ‘Kin̄lan̄yɛ kɪ baarɪ lɛ ki bamii ba ba lɛ ba bɛ

bo le bo to fe ŋka wu bvuguu bvū Mwa Shorŋ le.” Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Banjeme bane le ba nchieŋ, nyu banjeme ba Nyo.” **10** Me mo nja ŋgwe bikaa bie le ki nnya ŋgvune wū baarŋ nchenda wu Nyo wune le. Wu jeme mene le, “Keefe wo gē noo ge. Nle geh te muh wu leme nje wo mo boorŋ ba bwoo ba leme yi fie fi ba jeme kune Jiso le. Wo nyāa ŋgvune wū baarŋ nyume Nyo le. Fie fi ba jeme kune Jiso fine le geh fi kibee fi bamii ba nturŋ wu Nyo gē jeme.” **11** Nja n'yerŋ fewe gwenye, nyambala yimi yī baarŋ leme fo. Muh nyume yu ba teŋe le Muh wū Leme yi Je ye le be Muh wū Nchieŋ, wu to wu suune bansa be kene wu tune jerŋ yī chaarŋ. **12** Ajii awe gē bee nje leme chi ŋgu, bifo bi bvunforŋ nyu a wu fwa wese. Wu gē keme jee ba sarŋ yi ye ye le ge muh mu ge nyume yu wū kee chi, fuge wu serŋ ge. **13** Wu gē bee wu suse ye ye be kikuŋ ki ndefe ba leese a bileme le. Jee chī ba gē teŋe wu yu le le Je yi Nyo. **14** Bamii ba jerŋ ba le worŋ wū fewe le bo bii a wu jirŋ bo beerŋ nyambala yī baarŋ bo jii njū yi shiŋeshiŋe, yi yuude yi baarŋ ne bvuuu. **15** Nyo yi jerŋ yī koode gē bude a wu mu nyume yi yī wu lé wu gē wu sō biturŋ yu wu mo wu sāge bi be bvurŋga bvū baarŋ. Wu lé wu gē wu bvūse shérŋ yi Nyo wū Keme Bvurŋga Bvuchii wu dunye bamii le. Shérŋ yi Nyo yine yī beene baarŋ le nje kiso ki ba soone muntarŋ fo mbvuurŋ bude. **16** Yi kikuŋ ke le be yi jerŋ le ba gē sarŋ jee che le, “Nforŋ banforŋ, mo Tada wu batada.” **17** Ŋka nja n'yerŋ nchenda wu Nyo wumu le wu leme antene a juu. Wu gē leme noo wu jaje munyii munchii mù fuune we wu duu le, “Berŋ tō berŋ tāashe fe ŋka wū baarŋ wu Nyo ge le. **18** Berŋ lé berŋ jī agvurŋ a banforŋ be a bachiji bikwee bi bamii ba jerŋ, mo a bamii ba keme bvurŋga, be agvurŋ a nyambala, be a bamii ba beene yu, mo a bamii bachii ba le nfa, be a ba le ge nfa ge, mo a bamii ba shige shige, be a ba baarŋ baarŋ.” **19** Me mo n'yerŋ nyarŋ yī kuufe ye be banforŋ ba yi nsherŋ le mo bamii baboo ba jerŋ bo taashe ki bo tūrŋ jerŋ be muh wū gē shile yi nyambala le mo be bamii be ba jerŋ. **20** Le jerŋ ke, wu koo nyarŋ yī kuufe ye yee be muh wū gē mbiane le wu le muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo. Muh wune le wu to wu shee fwe a nyarŋ yiyu, wu gee mwee mu jwe wū yune. Mwee mune le mù wu gē leede be bamii ba keme njiŋe wu nyarŋ yī kuufe ye yiyu ye yiboo le, bo nyaa mbeerŋse wū baarŋ fimooso fi nyarŋ yī kuufe ye yiyu le. Wu gē norŋ bo bafee bane bo nyume ba wurŋ a mamasi wū fiee nyu ŋgu be murkarŋ yo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **21** Wu

wū gē shile yi nyambala yee le mo wu gwooje kimbege ki bamii be nyo yi jerŋ yī gē bude a wu mu, munyii munchii ji ye yi bamii bayu mu tu mu ŋeene lo.

20 Me mo nja n'yerŋ nchenda wu Nyo wumu shiide wu too fewe wu keme kingwenye ki kintuge ki shiide ne ŋoorŋ, mo kibwee ki ncha a wu bo. (Abyssos g12) **2** Wu koo kinga ki nyarŋ yī fieene nyarŋ joo yee nyume yo yī kege yee yī le debele yi ka nyume Satan, wu kaarŋ be ncha wee le yi nyume yu geerŋ bu bilurŋ nchvuge. **3** No wu kane noo, wu mo wu norŋ a kintuge ki shiide ne ŋoorŋ kee le, wu faa, wu mo wu laarŋ jwe wuyu le wu nyume yo, wu le keefe yi ka yi jienyi yi leede be bamii biturŋ le ge, geerŋ bu no bilurŋ bi nchvuge bie le bi fe. Ajirŋ ayu ba lé ba kaae ba faanye yi ba chine yi le yi jienye geh yi kife le ne shige. (Abyssos g12) **4** Ŋka nja n'yerŋ bakala le, bamii ba gē shile yi bo le nyume ba bo gē nya bansa ba bo sage chiaarŋ yiboo le. N'yerŋ te biyo bi bamii ba bo gē yuuyee ba bvushe bikwee nje bo gē feeji kune Jiso mo je Nyo. Bamii bane le ba gē baarŋ a nya ge mbeerŋse wū baarŋ nyarŋ yī kuufe ye yee le be fimooso fie le ge, bo gē baarŋ gee ge te njiŋe wu nyarŋ yī kuufe ye yiyu fe bo jii ge kene chiaarŋ yiboo le ge. Bo bane gē kaase bo tu yu bo tu bo sage be ba Kletu yi bilurŋ le nchvuge. **5** Bamii ba gē kaase bo tu yu bane, fine nyume mbu wu yi kwe wū fwe. Kimbege ki bamii ba gē kweeye wa gē baarŋ kaase ge bo tu yu ge, geerŋ bu no bilurŋ bi nchvuge gē fe. **6** Bamii ba keme norŋ wū baarŋ bo ka yuude, lé bo kēme kijuse yi mbu wu yi kwe wū fwe wune le. Ge kwe yī kingane kinfēe ka keme bvurŋga a bo we ge. Bo lé bo gē bo nyūme bachiji kintanye ba Nyo be ba Mbvuse wū Nyo gē ka, be bo lé bo gē bo sāge geene bude yi bilurŋ le nchvuge. **7** Bilurŋ bi nchvuge bine ge doo bi fe, ba faanye Satan yeh yi ncha le, **8** wu mo wu bu wu to wu jienyi wu leede be biturŋ bichii bi le yi abu a worŋ a ana le. Biturŋ bine le Gog be Magog. Wu lé wu gē wu bānye bo, bo sēese ki bo tūrŋ jerŋ. Bo lé bo gē bo lôone lo nje monsheerŋ mu a joo yī baarŋ le. **9** Bo lé bo bú bo jienye bo geerŋ yi nsherŋ le bo geerŋ kijuse ki bamii ba le ba Nyo be kilaantenŋ ki le fitele fie le. Geene, ŋgu lé wu gē wu shīi fewe wu lēeshe lo bo. **10** Bo mo bo kōo debele wu gē jienyi wu leede be bo, bo nôŋ a mamasi wū fiee nyu ŋgu be murkarŋ le, fe nyarŋ yī kuufe ye be muh wū gē mbiane le wu le muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo le fo. Bo lé bo gē bo yēne nge fo, antarŋ be fenshe segechii wu kage ge. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11**

Me mo nja n'yer kibwee ki kala wumu le wu baarj lo, n'yer te muh wù gè shile yu le. Kibvule be nsher ja bo fee lo a wu jii bo lese, bo ge ka bo yer bo le kijuse kimu le ge. **12** N'yer te bamii bachii ba gè kweeye wa le, ba baarj baarj mo ba shige shige, bo leme a kala fwe. Bo gwenye barja, bo gwenye wumu nyume wù ajee a bamii ba keme kinche. Bo mo bo ke bo suune bansa ba bamii ba gè bee bo kweeye wa, bo bii no gee chi muh gè bee no ba sarj a barja baa le. **13** Joo yì baarj bvuse bamii ba gè kweeye wa a joo bo to. Kwe be worj wu banjfu bvuse baboo bamii ba gè kweeye wa bo to te. Bo mo bo suune nsa wu muh bo bii yi fiee fi wu gè gee le. (Hadēs g86) **14** Bo mo bo norj kwe be worj wu banjfu a mamasi wù fiee ngu yo. Mamasi wù fiee ngu yo wune le kwe yì kingane kinfée. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Ne ba gè baarj a sarj ge jee chi muh a rwa wù bamii ba keme kinche le ge, ba norj wu a mamasi wuyu le wù fiee ngu yo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

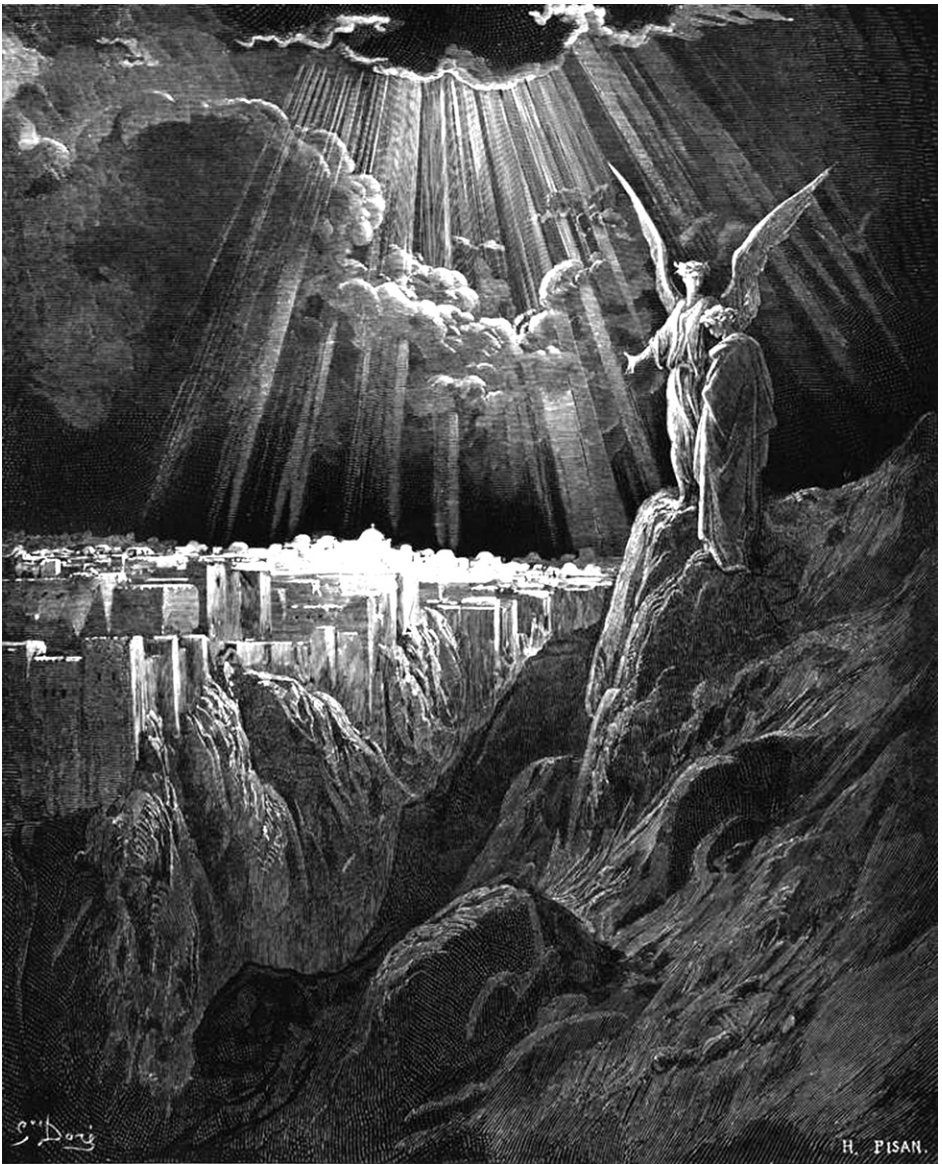
21 Nja n'yer wa nyu kibvule kifer be nsher yifier le, nje kibvule kì kege be nsher yì kege gè fe wa, joo yì baarj te baarj ge yu ge. **2** N'yer kilaanterj kì yuude kì le Yelusalem kifer ki bu fewe fe Nyo le ki shiide ki too nje ngoorj kwese wù geene luu. **3** N'yu je jeme fe kala le fewewe le, “Berj jìrje berj yêrj, fe Nyo lé wu gè wu chée le wa be bamii. Wu lé wu chée be bo. Bo nyume bamii be, wu wù Nyo kibee lé wu nyûme be bo, wu nyûme Nyo wuboo. **4** Wu lé wu gè wu shô ajoo achii a bo jii. Ge kwe baarj yi nyume ge, ge fiee fimi baarj yu le bamii soge bikwee kene bo beede kene bo keme nsaase wumu ge, nje mwee mù gè shee mu nyume, le mu fe wa.” **5** Wee wù gè shile yi kala le, jeme le, “Berj jìrje berj yêrj, nlé ngè mwee munchii meese mu tû munferj.” Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sarj fiee fine a rwa le, nje bajeme bane le ba nchieerj ba bamii gèe bvufee yu.” **6** Wu ka wu kaase wu jeme mene le, “Fi ge wa ye. Le me Afa, nyume Omega. Le me Hkee, nyume me Kimese. Muh wù kindorj yune wu, nlé nnyâ wu be joo yì bude fe joo yi kikame le, yì nyaa kinche wu mu wu baarj fiee larj ge. **7** Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô le muh wù lé wu gè wu kême mwee mune munchii nje bvush. Nlé ngè nyûme Nyo we, wu nyume mwa yarj. **8** Geene bamii ba faane a muntele le mo ba baarj beerj ge, mo ba ghege mwee, mo ba yuuyi bamii, mo ba gee nyierj yi kinjarj, mo ba ngarj, mo ba buune banyo bamu, mo bamii ba chimbiarj bachii, fiboo lé fi gè fi nyûme a mamasi wù fiee ngu

yo be murjarj. Fine le kwe yì kingane kinfée.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu a ngoo yi banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gè keme bintee bi bvusooshwi bi gè yise be barje bvusooshwi ba ajin baa, wu ja wu to wu jeme mene le, “Tô ngêerj ndûnye wo Ngoorj Kwese wu Luu wù le kwe Mwa Shorj wo le.” **10** Wu mo wu jo me, me nyume chiaarj yi Kiyi ki Nyo le, besa wu geerj fe mbege wumu wù baarj le wù ndefe fewe. Wu dunye me kilaanterj kì yuude kì le Yelusalem, ki bu fewe fe Nyo le, ki tu ki shiide ki too. **11** Ki gè shiide noo, n'yu wu Nyo wu baarj yu wu lale nje tede chimi chî lale chî ba terje le Jasba, wu yuude ne walala nje mijoo. **12** Kilaanterj kiyu gè keme kitarj kì kuge ki ndefe a we yaga, de nyume yi kitarj kiyu le yuufe ncho yifée, banchendaa ba Nyo yuufe ncho bafée nyume fe de yiyi le. Bo gè sarj ajee a chikfuu chi Ishwala chî yuufe ncho chifée yi de yi kitarj kiyu le. **13** De chine gè bee a kimbe kì juu saane yo le yishede, nyume awe awe yishede, nyume akuu akuu yishede, nyume a juu seele yo yishede. **14** Ata a kichi ki kitarj kiyu gè bee yuufe ncho afaa ba sarj ajee a boorj ba nturj ba Mwa Shorj ba yuufe ncho bafée yi ata ayu le. **15** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù gè jeme mene, gè keme nfee abo nyume kimbarj ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kì yeede. Nfee wuyu gè bee ki wu fê kilaanterj kiyu be de yi kitarj mo bimbe bi kitarj yu. **16** Kilaanterj kiyu gè bee bimbe bineh bi nyume yeerjyerj bichii, mbvu be ndefe we mo ndefe kuu nyume geh yeerjyerj. Wu mo wu fe kilaanterj kiyu be kimbarj ke kee ki bu bama nchvuge be gii yiterj. No wu fe mbvu be ndefe we mo ndefe kuu ki bu geh yeerjyerj. **17** Wu fe te bimbe bi bu rkerje mbaanshe ncho bvusoo yi nfi fe. Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu gè fe nyu be nfe wu muh wu wurj to wu fege yu. **18** Bo gè joorj bimbe biyu be ata a teeme kwa ba terje le Jasba, kilaanterj kiyu kibee ba jon be kichwa ki bige kì yeede lekileki ki yuude ne walala nje mijoo. **19** Bo gè chorj kichi ki kilaanterj kiyu be kfuu chi ata a teeme kwa yeye yeye wo keme nchorj yeye yeye. Chî fwe ba terje le Jasba, chî bii fo le Safiya, chî kintede le Aget, chî kinch le Emelal, **20** chî kintarj le Onik, chî kinsoo le Kanelia, chî kinsooshwi le Klisolit, chî nyaarj le Beli, chî bvuge le Toba, chî yuufe le Klisoble, chî yuufe ncho chimimia nyume le Jasin, chî yuufe ncho chifée nyume le Ameti. **21** De yi kitarj yì yuufe ncho yifée chine ba gè fe be chikfuu chi bige bi baarj bi teeme kwa yeye yeye yuufe ncho bafée, bo jo kige kì baarj kimimia bo fe jwe wu kitarj yu kimimia.

Je yi a kilaanterj kiyu gè bee ba fε bε kichwa ki bige ki yεede lekileki, je yiyu yuude yi bvushi le nε nje mijoo. 22 Hgè baarj n'yεj gε yeh kintanyε a kilaanterj kinε le gε, nje Tada Nyo wù Kεme Bvunga Bvuchii bε Mwa Shorj gè bee wa yeh yi kintanyε yi yo. 23 Gε kilaanterj kiyu gε ka kεme fiεε fi ki goone fε juu le kεnε kwii wù baarj yo le gε, nje n'yule wu Nyo gè bee wa n'yu wu yo, Mwa Shorj nyu wa kin'yese ki yo. 24 Biturj bichii bi lé bi gè bi jienyi wa nyume yi n'yu wu a kilaanterj kiyu le, banforj ba yi nshεj le, lé bo gè bo tōo bε bvukugε bvuboo a kilaanterj kinε le. 25 Gε bo nyu bo yu bo barj de yi kitarj ki a kilaanterj kinε le juu chimimia gε, nje gε akfuurj baarj ayu a jiime yo gε. 26 Bo lé bo gè bo too bε bvukugε mo kwa wu biturj bichii a kilaanterj kinε le. 27 Geenε gε fiεε fi le nje fi yuude lo sεj nyu fi gè fi lēε a kilaanterj kinε le gε. Gε muh wù gee mwεε mù kuufe ye kεnε wù mbiane chimbiarj nyu wu lēε yo gε. Lé gè lēε geh bamii ba ba le ba sarj ajee aboo a ηwa wu Mwa Shorj wù ba sarj ajee a bamii ba kεme kinche le.

22 Nchendaa Nyo wuyu mo wu dunyε mε joo yì nyaa kinche yi bude a kala wu Nyo kuu bε Mwa Shorj, yi bohge yi yuude nε walala nje mijoo. 2 Yi gè bohge noo yi fede antenεε a je yi a kilaanterj kiyu le. Kite kì nyaa kinche gè kuu bimbe bi joo yiyu le bichii. Kite kinε to ki yune muntarj kingane yuufe ncho kinfεε yi kilurj le, ki yune kingane kimimia kimimia yi kwii le. Binjame bi kite kinε gè bee nche yì ba fede bamii bachii yu. 3 Gε fiεε fi Nyo le wu njirj nyu fi nyūme a kilaanterj kinε le gε. Lé gè nyūme kala wu Nyo bε Mwa Shorj yo. Bamii bε ba lεme lé bo nyāa mbεεnjε wù baarj wu le. 4 Bo lé bo yēde bvushi bwe le, jee che nyume ba sarj fε bo jii. 5 Gε akfuurj baarj ajiirj yo gε, gε bo baarj bo ka bo goone n'yu wù nyāa kin'yese kεnε juu gε, nje Tada Nyo lé wu nyume n'yu wuboo. Bo lé bo sāge nje banforj segechii bu kage gε. (aiōn g165) 6 Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu jεmε mεne le, “Banjeme banε le ba nchieεj ba bamii gεε bvufee yi bo le. Tada wù le Nyo wu biyo bi bamii bε ba nturj wu le wu turj nchendaa we le wu tō wu dūnyε bamii bε ba lεme, fiεε fi kεme ki fi gè fi kōoshε kife kì shige le.” 7 Jiso duu le, “Bεj yū, ntoo kife kì shige le. Kinlanje kì baarj le fε muh wù le wu gεε nturj wu Nyo wunε wù le banjeme ba le a ηwa wunε le.” 8 Mε wù Jorj le muh wù ηgè n'yu wa wu ka wu yεj mwεε mune le munchii. Ndoos n'yu ηka n'yεj mu le noo, ηgwe bikaa

bi nchendaa wu Nyo le wù gè duunyi mwεε mune mεne, le nnyā ηgvunε wù baarj wu le. 9 Geenε, wu jεmε mεne le, “Keefe wo mōj gε. Nle geh tε muh wu lεme nje wo mo boorj ba bwoo ba le bamii ba nturj wu Nyo mo bamii ba gēde banjeme ba le a ηwa wunε le. Wo nyāa ηgvunε wù baarj nyu Nyo le.” 10 Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu ka wu jεmε mεne le, “Keefe wo nyīle nturj wu Nyo wunε wù le banjeme ba le a ηwa wunε le gε, nje kife kì mu lé mu gè mu kōoshε le wa mbebe le. 11 Muh wù gee mwεε mù mbefe, wu gēε geh mwεε mù mbefe, muh wù gee nyiεj, wu gēε geh nyiεj. Muh wù gee fiεε fi kooji, wu gēε geh fiεε fi kooji, muh wù yuude, wu mē geh wu yūde.” 12 Jiso duu le, “Bεj yēge bεj yū, ntoo yi kife kì shige le. Ntoos bε nlanje, ki nlanje muh wuchii yu mbii noo gee che le. 13 Le mε wù Afa, nyume mε wù Omεga. Le mε wù Fwe, nyu mε kijime. Le mε Hkεε, nyume mε Kimεε.” 14 Kinlanje kì baarj le fε bamii ba le bo chuge njū yiboo, wu le tarjlo bo gè bo lēε fε jwe wu kitarj le bo gēεj a kilaanterj kiyu le, wu le bo lé bo gè bo kēme kijuse ki bo jì fε kite kεε kì nyaa kinche le. 15 Bamii ba lé bo gè bo mē akfuurj a kitarj le bō gee nje bvū bε ba banjarj mo ba gee nyiεj yi kinjarj mo ba yuuyi bamii mo ba buune banyo bamu, mo bamii ba korjε chimbiarj, bo mbiane chimbiarj. 16 “Mε wù Jiso nle nturj nchendaa warj fε bεj le ki wu jēme mwεε mune mù gēεne fε bintaashe bi bamii ba mbεmε le. Nle Mwa bε Bia wu sanε a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le, nyume mε Jorj yi An'yule.” 17 Kiyo ki Nyo bε Hgoorj Kwese wù Luu duu le, “Tō!” Mo yεεj wù yuge jεmε tε le “Tō!” Muh wù kindorj yune wu wu tō, muh wù goone wu tō, wu kεme joo yì nyaa kinche wu baarj fiεε lanje gε. 18 Nchiise muh wuchii wù yuge nturj wu Nyo wù le banjeme ba bude a ηwa wunε le le, muh morj lo wu taa fiεε fo, Nyo lé wu gè wu taa banje ba njeme a ηwa wunε le, ye ye le. 19 Muh morj wu bvuse fiεε a banjeme ba bude a ηwa wunε le ba le nturj wu Nyo, tu gε Nyo nyu wu gè wu chīne wu kēme ke kimbe ki kite kì nyaa kinche bε ke kimbe ki a kilaanterj kì yuude kì ba le ba sarj a ηwa wunε le gε. 20 Muh wù jεmε kune mwεε mune duu le, “Yi nchieεj le, ntoo kife kì shige le.” Fi nyūme noo. Tada Jiso tō! 21 Tada Jiso nyā bεj bachii ba le bamii ba Nyo bε nfih. Fi nyūme noo.



*N'yerɛ kilaantɛɛ kɛ yuude kɛ le Yelusalem kifɛɛ ki bu fɛwe fɛ Nyo le ki shiide ki too nje ngoon
kwese wu gɛne luu. N'yu je jeme fɛ kala le fɛwɛɛwe le, "Bɛɛ jɛɛ bɛɛ yɛɛ, fɛ Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu
chɛ le wa bɛ bamii. Wu lɛ wu chɛ bɛ bo. Bo nyume bamii bɛ, wu wu Nyo
kibɛ lɛ wu nyɛme bɛ bo, wu nyɛme Nyo wuboo."*

Mwɛɛ mɛ Jiso gɛ dunyɛ 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ncane---Ncane-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31

Lum 10:7

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 9:1

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 9:2

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 9:11

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 11:7

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 17:8

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:1

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:3

aidios

Lum 1:20

Jud 1:6

aiōn

Macho 12:32

Macho 13:22

Macho 13:39

Macho 13:40

Macho 13:49

Macho 21:19

Macho 24:3

Macho 28:20

Maliku 3:29

Maliku 4:19

Maliku 10:30

Maliku 11:14

Luka 1:33

Luka 1:55

Luka 1:70

Luka 16:8

Luka 18:30

Luka 20:34

Luka 20:35

Jorj 4:14

Jorj 6:51

Jorj 6:58

Jorj 8:35

Jorj 8:51

Jorj 8:52

Jorj 9:32

Jorj 10:28

Jorj 11:26

Jorj 12:34

Jorj 13:8

Jorj 14:16

Lεme 3:21

Lεme 15:18

Lum 1:25

Lum 9:5

Lum 11:36

Lum 12:2

Lum 16:27

1 Kolerj 1:20

1 Kolerj 2:6

1 Kolerj 2:7

1 Kolerj 2:8

1 Kolerj 3:18

1 Kolerj 8:13

1 Kolerj 10:11

2 Kolerj 4:4

2 Kolerj 9:9

2 Kolerj 11:31

Galeshianj 1:4

Galeshianj 1:5

Efesu 1:21

Efesu 2:2

Efesu 2:7

Efesu 3:9

Efesu 3:11

Efesu 3:21

Efesu 6:12

Filibi 4:20

Kolose 1:26

1 Timoti 1:17

1 Timoti 6:17

2 Timoti 4:10

2 Timoti 4:18

Taytu 2:12

Ibulu 1:2

Ibulu 1:8

Ibulu 5:6

Ibulu 6:5

Ibulu 6:20

Ibulu 7:17

Ibulu 7:21

Ibulu 7:24

Ibulu 7:28

Ibulu 9:26

Ibulu 11:3

Ibulu 13:8

Ibulu 13:21

1 Bita 1:23

1 Bita 1:25

1 Bita 4:11

1 Bita 5:11

2 Bita 3:18

1 Jorj 2:17

2 Jorj 1:2

Jud 1:13

Jud 1:25

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 1:6

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 1:18

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 4:9

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 4:10

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 5:13

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 7:12

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 10:6

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 11:15

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 14:11

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 15:7

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 19:3

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:10

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 22:5

aiōnios

Macho 18:8

Macho 19:16

Macho 19:29

Macho 25:41

Macho 25:46

Maliku 3:29

Maliku 10:17

Maliku 10:30

Luka 10:25

Luka 16:9

Luka 18:18

Luka 18:30

Jorj 3:15

Jorj 3:16

Jorj 3:36

Jorj 4:14

Jorj 4:36

Jorj 5:24

Jorj 5:39

Jorj 6:27

Jorj 6:40

Jorj 6:47

Jorj 6:54

Jorj 6:68

Jorj 10:28
Jorj 12:25
Jorj 12:50
Jorj 17:2
Jorj 17:3
Leme 13:46
Leme 13:48
Lum 2:7
Lum 5:21
Lum 6:22
Lum 6:23
Lum 16:25
Lum 16:26
2 Kolerj 4:17
2 Kolerj 4:18
2 Kolerj 5:1
Galeshianj 6:8
2 Tesalonika 1:9
2 Tesalonika 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taytu 1:2
Taytu 3:7
Filemu 1:15
Ibulu 5:9
Ibulu 6:2
Ibulu 9:12
Ibulu 9:14
Ibulu 9:15
Ibulu 13:20
1 Bitā 5:10
2 Bitā 1:11
1 Jorj 1:2
1 Jorj 2:25
1 Jorj 3:15
1 Jorj 5:11
1 Jorj 5:13
1 Jorj 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 14:6

eleēsē

Lum 11:32

Geenna

Macho 5:22
Macho 5:29
Macho 5:30
Macho 10:28
Macho 18:9
Macho 23:15
Macho 23:33
Maliku 9:43

Maliku 9:45
Maliku 9:47
Luka 12:5
Jem 3:6

Hadēs

Macho 11:23
Macho 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Leme 2:27
Leme 2:31
1 Kolerj 15:55
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 1:18
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 6:8
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:13
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 19:20
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:10
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:14
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:15
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

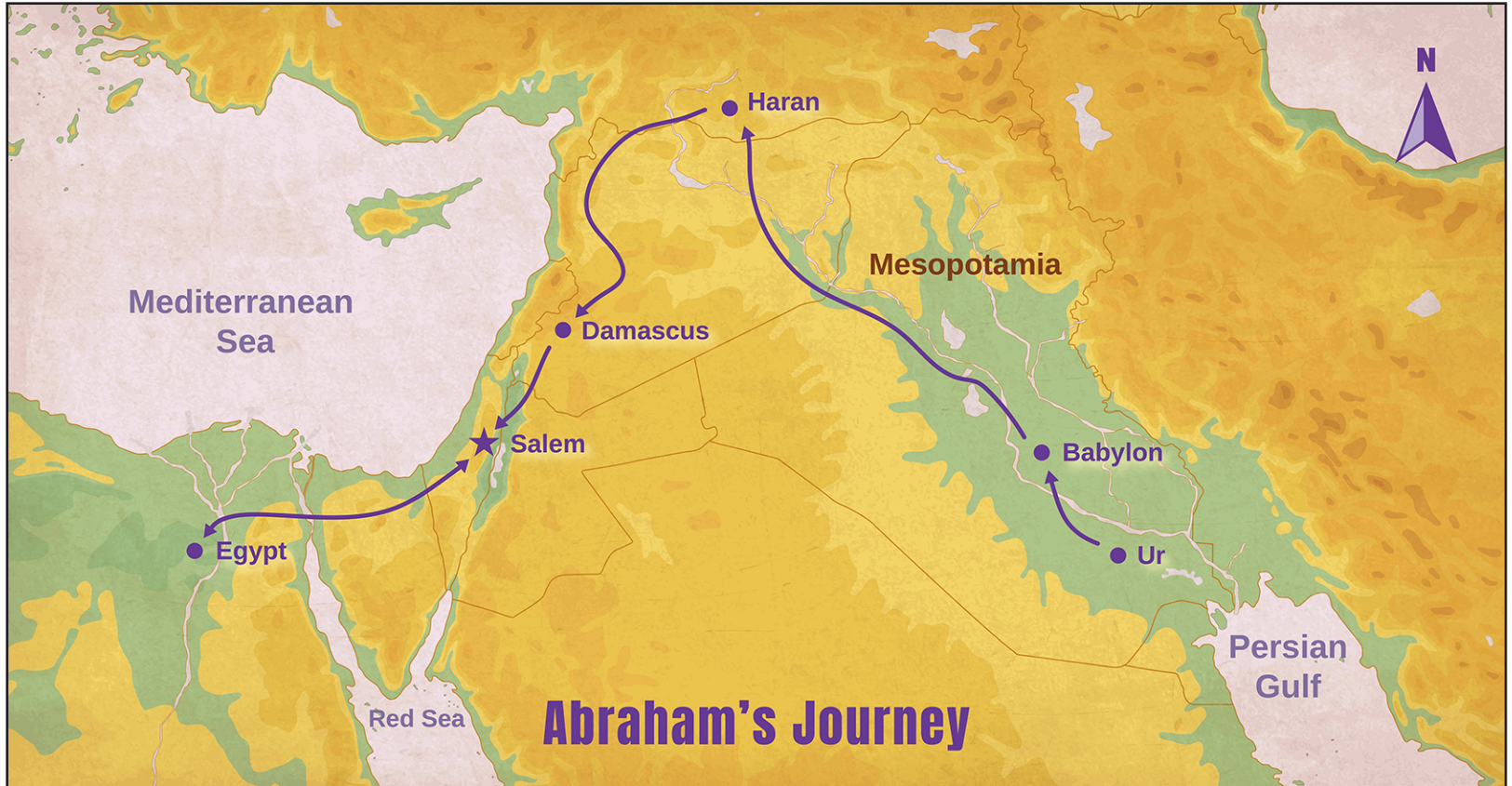
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Bitā 2:4

Questioned

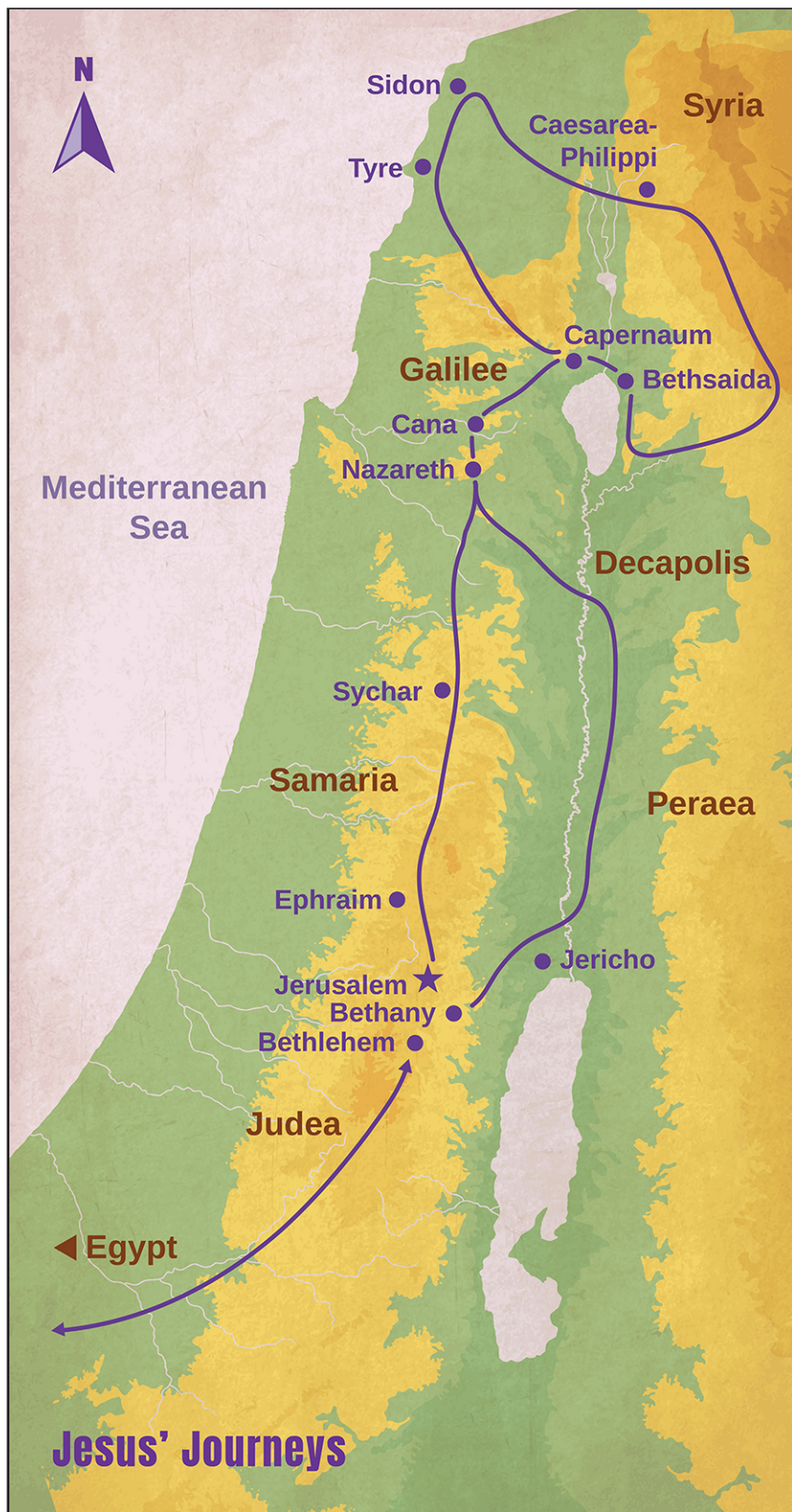
None yet noted



Gè ge tɛ fitele fɪ Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le, fɛ wu yu Nyo le sege wu gè tɛɲɛ wu le wu jâ woɲ wuboo le, wu gɛɛɲ wumu wù wu gè bee ki wu gè wu kɛme nje woɲ we.
 No Ablaham gè yu noo wu mo wu tu wu gɛene geh lo, wu kee ge fɛ wu gɛene fo ge. - Ibulu 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Berj kée le ge muh wù jee che le Mwanuh gè to le bamii lene lo wu le ge. Wu gè to ki wu lèŋ lo bamii le, wu nya kinche ke ki wu sâuh muh wù duude chiaay yi kwe le. -

Maliku 10:45



Le me wù Bol wù mwa leme wu Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu tɛɛŋ mɛ le nyûme mwa nturɔ wu Jiso, wu gɛɛ le nfɛɛji saaka wù jorɛ wù wu Nyo. - Lum 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen			Glory		
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16			God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21	
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14			Paradise, Luke 23:43
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation No people Gen 1:1	No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels	No Creation No people Gen 1:1	No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14			No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		Imprisoned Angels			Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6					
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ		Thalaasa, Rev 20:13			
		First Beast Demon			Accusing Mankind		Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20			
		False Prophet Demon			1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10		Abyss Revelation 20:2			
		Satan								

Destiny

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Noo, beŋ gêeŋ woŋ le wuchii, beŋ gêe bamii nyu bamii bay ba ŋgoo, beŋ lêese bo a joo a jee chi Nyo wu Chii le, be chi Mwa mo a chi Kiyo ki Yuude le. - Macho 28:19